This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

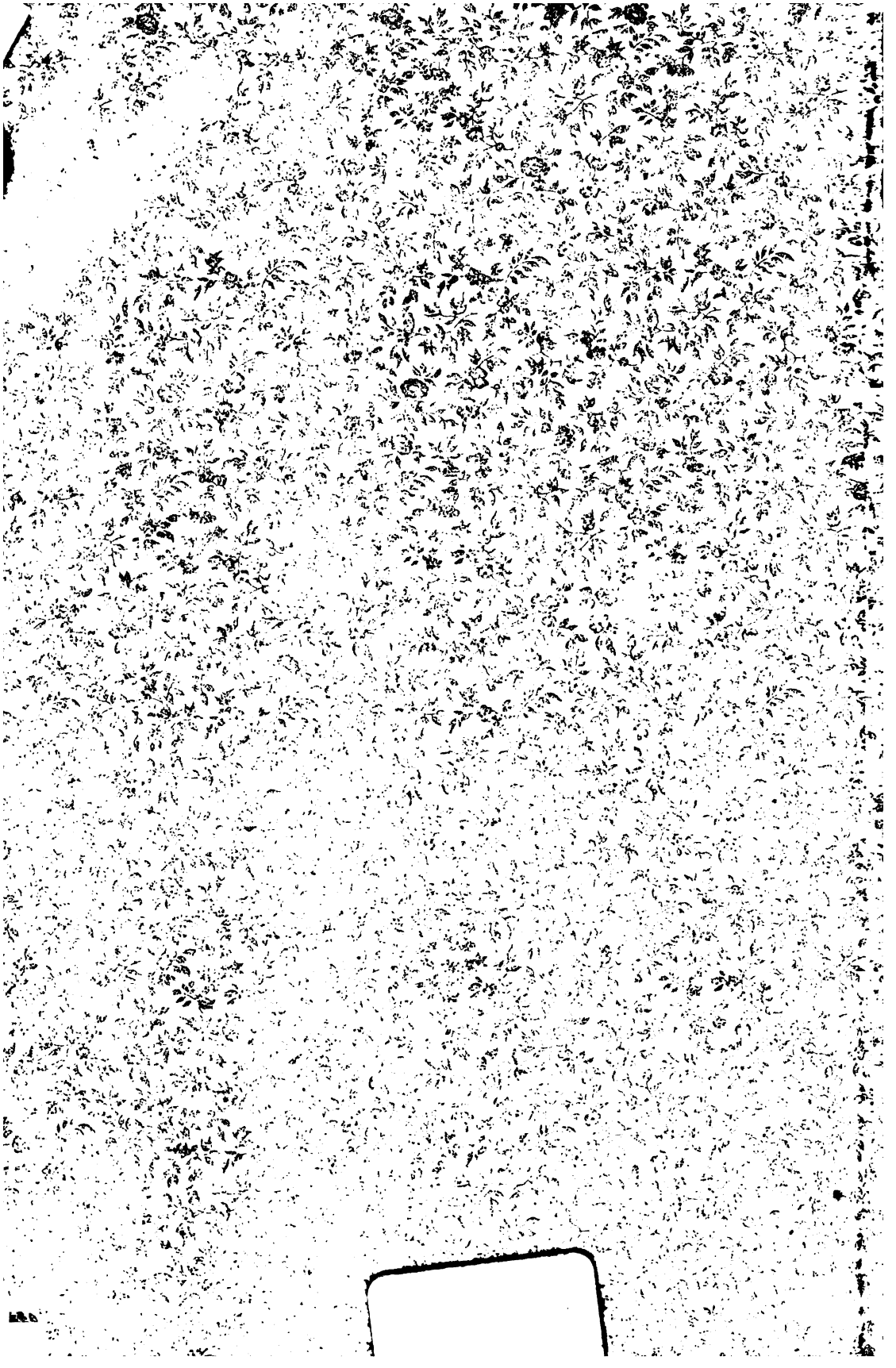
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



MAR 29 1915

MAR 31 1915

WALLACE'S

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER,

CONTAINING THE PEDIGREES OF

STANDARD-BRED TROTTERS,

AND AN

APPENDIX OF NON-STANDARD ANIMALS.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TROTTING-HORSE BREEDERS.

BY JOHN H. WALLACE,
Editor of Wallace's Monthly.

VOLUME VIII.

NEW YORK:
PUBLISHED BY WALLACE TROTTING REGISTER COMPANY.

1890.

-13367-

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1890, by
WALLACE TROTTING REGISTER COMPANY,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

CHARLES D. SIBLEY,
PRINTER,
18 Rose Street, New York.

PREFATORY REMARKS.

IN PRESENTING the eighth volume of the Register to the public there is but little to be said either in the way of comment or explanation. The numbers of pedigrees coming for registration seem to be constantly increasing, and with this increase there is a very marked improvement in the quality of the blood offered. At no time in all the past has the enlightened judgment of breeders taken so strong a hold upon the value of an unbroken inheritance of producing and performing blood.

The elimination from the standard of Rule 7, under which colts could be registered and numbered as standard-bred when "by a standard horse and out of a mare by a standard horse," has had a very marked effect in the comparative numbers of stallions registered in this volume. Under the old rule, every colt that could get in under Rule 7 came forward promptly and demanded his number, and thus the sexes got clear out of balance. In this volume there is a falling off of about thirty-three per cent. in the department of stallions, and this comes chiefly from the exclusion of colts with only two crosses.

The increase in the number of volumes, and the cost of the same when sold in sets, is becoming a serious matter to breeders. It therefore seems to be necessary to condense entries into the smallest space possible consistent with plainness and perspicuity. With the sire and dam given, and then followed with a reference to where the dam is registered for the extension of the pedigree, all the purposes of registration would be accomplished and much space saved. This saving of space must be effected in the brevity of the pedigree, for the historical features cannot be condensed. As a matter of course, every man wants his pedigrees inserted as fully as possible, even if each one should be spread out over a whole page; but it must be remembered that the Register is not an advertising medium merely, but a condensation of all the facts necessary to trace all the lines, by reference, in every pedigree.

The Register has reached a position which no other publication of the kind has ever achieved. Out of nothing it has grown to a position of trust and power that is felt in all portions of the land, and the value of all trotting horses is very largely determined by whether their pedigrees are here recorded. This result never could have been reached had it not been for the great body of intelligent and honest breeders everywhere who stood by it in its hours of adversity as well as prosperity.

JOHN H. WALLACE.

NEW YORK, January 15, 1890.

THE STANDARD.

[AS REVISED AND ADOPTED BY THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TROTTING-HORSE BREEDERS, DECEMBER 14, 1887.]

IN order to define what constitutes a trotting-bred horse and to establish a BREED of trotters on a more intelligent basis, the following rules are adopted to control admission to the records of pedigrees. When an animal meets the requirements of admission and is duly registered it shall be accepted as a standard trotting-bred animal.

FIRST.—Any stallion that has himself a record of two minutes and thirty seconds (2:30) or better, provided any of his get has a record of 2:35 or better, or provided his sire or his dam is already a standard animal.

SECOND.—Any mare or gelding that has a record of 2:30 or better.

THIRD.—Any horse that is the sire of two animals with a record of 2:30 or better.

FOURTH.—Any horse that is the sire of one animal with a record of 2:30 or better, provided he has either of the following additional qualifications: (1) A record himself of 2:35 or better. (2) Is the sire of two other animals with a record of 2:35 or better. (3) Has a sire or dam that is already a standard animal.

FIFTH.—Any mare that has produced an animal with a record of 2:30 or better.

SIXTH.—The progeny of a standard horse when out of a standard mare.

SEVENTH.—The female progeny of a standard horse when out of a mare by a standard horse.

EIGHTH.—The female progeny of a standard horse when out of a mare whose dam is a standard mare.

NINTH.—Any mare that has a record of 2:35 or better, and whose sire or dam is a standard animal.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION TO NON-STANDARD DEPARTMENT.

FIRST.—Stallion colts when by a standard horse and out of a mare by a standard horse. No numbers given.

SECOND.—Mares and geldings by standard horses, without further pedigree.

THIRD.—Pacers of all sexes that would be eligible to standard rank if their records had been made at the trot instead of the pace.

FOURTH.—All sires of two or more dams that have produced a 2:30 trotter.

FIFTH.—Animals that are historical and whose pedigrees are worthy of preservation.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TROTTING-HORSE BREEDERS.

OFFICERS FOR 1890.

PRESIDENT—Henry W. T. Mali, New York.
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT—Hon. Leland Stanford, California.
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT—Hon. I. V. Baker, Jr., New York.
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT—A. J. Caton, Illinois.
SECRETARY—L. D. Packer, New York.
TREASURER—J. W. Gray, New York.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Charles Backman, New York; B. F. Tracy, New York; William F. Redmond, New Jersey; Samuel A. Browne, Michigan; C. F. Emery, Ohio; S. H. Rundle, Connecticut; J. C. Sibley, Pennsylvania; W. B. Dickerman, New York.
BOARD OF CENSORS—Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; W. B. Dickerman, New York City; E. G. Doolittle, Cheshire, Conn.; E. H. Pratt, New Jersey; Charles E. Ford, New York City.

ALL STANDARD-BRED MARES SHOULD BE REGISTERED.

The importance of registering all standard-bred mares before their progeny are registered has been demonstrated by experience. Until recently we have not insisted upon this, because it might seem to be an unnecessary tax upon breeders, but we have reached a point where it is imperative that we should insist upon it. The registration of a standard dam or a grandam or a great-grandam involves the putting on record of all the particulars about those mares, and this is just what is needed in order to make the records more satisfactory.

When a mare produces a 2:30 trotter, if she has been already registered in the usual form and still remains the property of her original owner, we will insert her with a full list of her produce, without any additional charge. As a matter of course the list of produce must be complete and correctly given as to age, sex, color, etc. If breeders will look more carefully after this feature of the Register it will be greatly to their own advantage and will give increased satisfaction to all.

EVIDENCE REQUIRED.

1. No rule can be laid down as to what will be accepted as evidence until we see it.

2. Send for blanks, which will be furnished gratuitously, study their requirements and comply with them.

3. Give the name, description and breeder of each of the dams, and be careful to stop where your knowledge stops.

4. Establish the identity and history of every dam before you ask us to accept her. Accept nothing that does not come from the breeder.

5. Attempts are often made to strengthen weak cases by writing out a statement and swearing to it. In most cases such oaths are of no value.

6. A plain personal statement from a man who knows what he asserts is worth more than a cart-load of the usual "affidavits."

7. When reference can be made to an animal already registered, much labor may be saved to both the owner and the compiler.

8. It is not impossible to put a pedigree with spurious extensions upon the compiler, but sooner or later the fraud will be detected.

ABUSES IN NAMING HORSES.

1. The rule with regard to naming colts is definite and explicit. It was first adopted by the Board of Censors and then by the Association.

2. There can be no more "Hambletonians," "Mambrinos," "Clays," "Wilkeses," "Pilots," "Nutwoods," "Electioneers," etc., either singly or in combination with some other name, unless the colt is a son of the original of the name.

3. There are no special restrictions in naming fillies and mares, but duplications should be avoided as far as possible.

4. Through courtesy to the trotting associations and to save owners the expense of fifty dollars for changing names, we have been in the habit of accepting the names under which animals have started in trotting contests.

5. If a contest is gotten up merely for the purpose of securing a name and not in good faith as a contest, such name will not be accepted.

6. A few unscrupulous people have seen fit to change the names of their horses after registration, retaining the numbers given with the original names. This at once throws all registration into confusion, and to meet it we must reject from registration the progeny of all such horses.

INDEX TO STANDARD HORSES.

[IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.]

Aaron Burr 10632
Abby 10915
Abdallah Swigert (p. 197) 4791
Abdallah Tranby 10046
Abd-El-Kader 10854
Abington 11205
Absentee 10122
Acca 9964
Accidental 10061
Acco Saturn 11301
Ackworth 10618
Acmon (p. 201) 6906
Aconite 10989
Addis Emmet 11139
Addison Prince 9998
Adjuster 11390
Adland 10211
Admiration 11415
Admirengo 11400
Admore 9298
Advance 9981
Adventurer (p. 195) 8198
Afax 9140
Africa 11398
Agent 10438
Agilet (p. 207) 8774
Agnator 10022
Agnon 10423
Agriculturist 9105
Aguilar 9986
Ah Deek 10621
Air Line 9402
Alabaster (p. 199) 5845
Alado 9808
Al Ambition (p. 197) 4811
Alba 9944
Albania 9149
Albatross 10812
Albeit 10266
Albert M 11222
Albert S 10285
Albert W 10071
Albert W 11333
Alcampo 10502
Alcantine 10704
Alcanza 9771
Alcedo 9422
Alcera 10395
Aldamount 10167
Alden 9229
Alden Boy 10168
Alderay 10808
Aldorado 9829
Aldrich 11224
Alencon 9342
Alesio 9685
Alexander Dumas 10453
Alex. Patterson 10795
Alfred Vargrave 9498
Alfonso 9700
Alford 9582
Algeria Wilkes (p. 195) 3680
Algerine 10709
Algonquin 11087
Alhambra 11105
Al Hassan 11253
Alki (p. 196) 4036
Allan-a-Dale 9666
Allandorf (p. 202) 7462
Allandward 11148
Allen Book 10827
Allen T 9812
Allenton 11315
Alley D 9671
Allie Lee 10872
Allmambrino (p. 195) 3419
Allo 9873
All So 9609
Almidas 9408
Almocan 9644
Almonastra 9511
Almond Skinner (p. 205) 8088
Almont (Wirt's) 9382
Almont Brunswick 11290
Almont Wilkes 11242
Alpha Bell 10941
Alpine 9611
Alpine 11417
Alpine (p. 205) 8087
Al. Slipp (p. 196) 4027
Alston 11135
Alsultan 10802
Altacoma 10871
Altago 9320
Altheo 10416
Alto 10960
Alturas 11162
Alvado 11035
Alva M 9217
Alvary 10596
Alverom 9736
Amateur (p. 204) 7911
Amasa 11201
Ambassador Jr 9474
Ambrose 10633
Ambrotype 9602
Ambuscade 9703
Ambush 10587
American Clay Jr 9403
Amherst 11206
Anderson (p. 207) 8769
Andrew Allison (p. 199) 6022
Andrew B 10477
Andrews 9407
Anson 11298
Ansonia 9721
Answer 11112
Ante 10104
Antecello 10899
Antefero 10145
Antelope 10961
Anthedon 10898
Anthracite 10580
Antoine 9478
Antone 9588
Antonio Whitman 10120
Anvil 10157
Appellant (p. 195) 3908
Appellor 10463
Appleby Jr 9431
Apple Jack 9758
Aquilon 9594
Arbitrate 11289
Arbutus 9722
Archie Dean (p. 194) 2112
Archie Lightfoot 9635
Argent 10110
Argo A 9172
Argolian 9846
Argos 9445
Argosy 10388
Arias 9684
Ariosto 9683
Aristeno 9225
Aristocrat 9802
Aristotle 9841
Arklan 10331
Arlo Mapes (p. 208) 7613
Armitage 10663
Armond 9272
Armont 10991
Armour 9534
Arnis 9544
Arnon 9480
Arnott 10275
Arrius 10697
Arrowwood 10729
Artehal 11056
Arthur McGregor 9281
Artist 9219
Arvalan 9557
Ashland Wilkes (p. 194) 2291
Aspirant 9906
Assault 11219
Astorwood 10274
Athalston 9848
Athlete (p. 192) 715
Athlete Rex 10780
Athlone Chief 10111
Atlantic Boy 10847
Atlantic Chief 10201
Attention 10665
Atticus (p. 196) 4488
Attractive 9887
Aubrey 9682
Auburn 9645
Auburn, W. C 10872
Audacity 10636
Audubon 11091
Aurelian 9590
Australia (p. 196) 4176
Aux 11228
Avalanche 9542
Avelloni 9907
Avon 9702
Axteloid 11078
Ayres Gift 10657

Bachelor (p. 205) 8210
Backman 9750
Badge 10076
Bakony Chief 9826
Baldridge 9822
Ballard 9007
Balsora Chief 10669
Balsorian 11358
Balzac Chief 10089
Banana 9142
Bandana 9585
Bandello 9908
Banker Black 10072
Banker Boy 10474
Bankrupt 10562
Bank Stock 10798
Banner Mark 9424
Banning, H. B 11093
Bannockburn 9911
Baptism 11178
Barberino 10019
Bard, The 10078
Bardolph 10131
Barkis 11387
Barnett 10420
Barney Wilkes (p. 195) 3060
Baron Browne 10755
Baron Chief 9162
Baron Jerome 10487
Baron Rose 10970
Baron Russell 10210

Baron Speedwell....11305
Baron West....9279
Baronwood....10237
Base Line....9148
Bashaw Bill....10611
Basso (p. 204)....7991
Battery....11214
Bayard Chief....9564
Bayard Taylor....10616
Bay Bel....11244
Bay Bonner (p. 205)....8078
Bay Cloud....9836
Bay Fox....9868
Bay Oak....10615
Bay Rose....9814
Bay Star....11267
Bay Victor....10668
Bay View....9237
Baywood....9138
Beau Ideal....9910
Beaumonde....9776
Beauvoir....9218
Beaver Dam Boy....10864
Bedford Bismarck (p. 207)....8786
Beechwood....10270
Begin....9258
Belair....9805
Belamour....11101
Belfort....9196
Belfry....10468
Belgrade....9290
Belknap Franklin....9455
Bell Bird....9498
Belle rus....9756
Bellmetal....9792
Bellor....9881
Bell Town....10527
Bellview Chief....10020
Bellville....9680
Bellwether....10128
Bell York....9400
Belmoor....9681
Beltane....9655
Bel Time....9291
Belview (p. 203)....7631
Belzoni....9948
Ben A....11213
Ben Adhem....9156
Ben Bolt (p. 199)....5778
Ben Boru....11113
Ben Haden....10493
Ben Ransom....9699
Ben Smith....10306
Ben Wade....10431
Ben Waters....9250
Bendee....10969
Benediction....9173
Bentoneer (p. 200)....6410
Benvenue....9849
Berbrino (p. 198)....5512
Beriah....10315
Best....9487
Bestor....11052
Beware (p. 207)....8697
Big Thorn....10875
Bill Carvey....10221
Bill Taylor....11286
Billy (p. 200)....6389
Billy Bird....10149
Billy Bowlegs....11075
Billy Laclede....10595
Billy Mc....10198
Billy McGregor....10307
Billy Red....11201
Billy Sherman....9739
Billy Simmons....11208
Billings....9788
Binder....9151
Binderrose....9953
Bismarck....11881
Bismont (p. 206)....8546
Black Alcyone....10123
Black Billy....9572
Black Hawk (p. 192)....5
Black Luke....10483
Black Pancoast....9926
Black Prince....9857
Black Ralph....10667
Black Rod....11086
Bland....9288
Blauvelt....10852
Blonde W....9221
Blosceps....11250
Blue Prince....9752
Blue Star....11264
Bluewood....9296
Blythe....10873
Boatlight (p. 205)....8266
Bob Burdette....10062
Bobby Burns....9170
Bob Curtis....9154
Bob Swigert....10184
Bo Billy....9610
Bobolink....10171
Bog Oak....11041
Bohon....10886
Bombard....10825
Bonaboy....10564
Bon Burlie....10805
Bonnie L....9714
Bonny Monk....9224
Bonny Star....11115
Bonus....10090
Boss Cuyler....10975
Boss McLaughlin....10671
Boston Globe (p. 204)....7772
Bothwell Boy....10727
Bourbon Baron (p. 205)....8021
Bourbon Cyclone....10812
Bourbon Mac....10828
Bourbon Prince....10079
Bourbon Russell....9610
Bovard....10501
Boxer....10481
Boyd....11238
Boyer....10522
Bradley....10540
Braintree Wilkes (p. 196)....5932
Brandoline....9507
Brantwood....9598
Bravado....9705
Brazenfield....11324
Brazil....11886
Breastplate....11392
Brennock....9181
Brennus....11245
Breslau (p. 207)....8837
Brick Yard (p. 200)....6237
Bright....10585
Brimstone (p. 205)....8211
Brino Chief....9673
Bristol....10330
Britannic....10218
Britton....11034
Broad Gauge....11024
Broken Leg....9667
Bronson....11040
Brookfield....10244
Brooklawn....10589
Brooklyn Times....9927
Brookside....9795
Broomal....10516
Brother....9889
Brown Douglass....10377
Brown Greenbush....9976
Brown Thorne....11329
Browning (p. 207)....8856
Bruce McGregor....9772
Bruin....10803
Brummell....9679
Brushwood....11026
Brussels....11043
Bryant....11002
Bucentaur....9729
Buckeye Boy....9989
Buddha....11125
Buddie Orton....11170
Bueno....9100
Buffalo King....10182
Buffalonian....11406
Buford....10782
Bugle....10822
Bulgaria....11338
Bullet....9934
Bumps....10726
Burford....9281
Burgo....10697
Burke....9262
Burlington....9491
Burrwood....9758
Burton B....11177
Burt S....11416
Business....11339
Byerly Boy....10648
Bye Word....11187

Cadiz (p. 195)....5745
Cadukas....10480
Caisson....11295
Calculator....10036
California Jr....10816
California King....10855
California Lambert....10986
California Lynne....10620
California Prince....9460
Callisto....10748
Calm....9256
Caltapa....9584
Calvo....10518
Cambria....11089
Campaign....9811
Campeeche (p. 206)....8429
Candlelight....10843
Cannonade....10074
Canton Boy....9253
Capitalist....9012
Cap Mount (p. 205)....8160
Capricorn....9146
Capsheaf....11018
Capt. Black Cloud....9512
Capt. H. E. Bixby....9384
Capt. Boswell....10542
Capt. Creesy....9987
Capt. Foote....11174
Capt. Hendee....10904
Capt. Latham....9101
Capt. Lee (p. 204)....7814
Capt. McCoy....10770
Capt. Onward (p. 201)....7029
Capt. Pankey....11418
Capt. Rounds....10769
Capt. Thorne....11301
Capt. Webster....10173
Capt. Woodson....10702
Captive....10644
Capulet....9697
Carboneer....9822
Carenaught....9608
Careno....9883
Carldon....10804
Carlisle Chief....9732
Carmona....11291
Carnifax....11382
Carrillon....10701
Carriston....10905
Cartridge....9890
Carver Doone....9385
Casco Boy....10759
Cash....10215
Cash Item....11277
Casselton....11314
Castaway....11260
Castlebar....10628
Castro....11051
Catalogue (p. 204)....7875
Catskill Boy....10181
Caution....10581
Caveat....10990
Cayliffe....10241
Cebolla....10510
Cebron....11086
Cecil....11142
Centennial Prince....10618
Cephas....10771
Certainty....10956
Chadwick [Chad.'s Abd.]....9875
Chaldean....11085
Challenge Gift....10658

Ch mal....10794
Chamblin....9271
Champion (Fitzsimmons')....9797
Champion Prince....10163
Chance....9212
Chancewood....9108
Chariton....11089
Charland....9514
Charlemagne....9129
Charleroi....9184
Charleston....9589
Charles F....10283
Charles H....11272
Charles O....9840
Charles Orton....11169
Charley Russell....10846
Charles Webster....10.71
Charley B. (p. 192)....814
Charley Coffin....9446
Charley West (p. 196)....4127
Charta....9842
Chauncey Boy....9612
Chautauqua Chief....10435
Cheatam....10189
Cherokee Chief (p. 192)....1053
Chessman....11099
Chesterleigh....10924
Chesterton....9962
Chestnut....9963
Chestnut Thorne....11380
Chestnut Wilkes....11410
Chief Thorne....11331
Childe Harold....11397
Chime Bell (p. 198)....5380
Chiron....10080
Chit Thorn....11241
Chivalry....10680
Chopin....11268
Choteau Boy....11082
Cid, The....11285
Circuit....11341
Cito....10643
Civilization (p. 191)....5807
Claiborne....10060
Claireview....9946
Clan Alpine....9361
Clarewood (p. 200)....6585
Clark Street....9197
Classic....10191
Claude Fisher....9779
Claus Forester....9626
Claypool (p. 207)....8586
Clay Wilkes (p. 193)....1840
Cleancut....10153
Cleburne....10053
Cleft....10515
Clegg Wright....9606
Clematis....11236
Cleveland S....9971
Client....11106
Clifford (p. 200)....6711
Clifford Wood....10127
Cliffwood....10817
Clifton Eddy....9476
Climatize (p. 206)....8544
Clingstone 2d....10648
Clinker (p. 207)....8782
Clinker....10379
Clinton Boy....9656
C. L. P....10918
Clyde (p. 202)....7384
Coadjutor (p. 206)....8397
Cobalt....11108
Code (p. 198)....1834
Colbert....9958
Colby Swigert....10641
Coleridge....9121
Collinwood....10781
Col. Bell....9824
Col. Benson....11070
Col. Crombie....11070
Col. Gore....10112
Col. Gould....10785
Col. Hanson....9759
Col. Hatch....10475
Col. Kipp....11081
Col. Lillard....9089
Col. Moreland (p. 208)....7612
Col. Newcomb....10283
Col. Thorne....10661
Col. Upton....11364
Col. Weston....10234
Col. Willowside....9582
Colon....11337
Colorado....9450
Comanche....10654
Combinatio....9540
Combination....10023
Combine....10342
Comedy....9678
Commentator....11342
Commissary....11058
Com. Brino....11255
Com. Foote....9496
Com. Lee (p. 197)....4577
Commoneer....9522
Compatriot (p. 194)....2517
Complete....11067
Con....9339
Concentrator....10992
Conemaugh....10993
Conewago....10689
Congo....10694
Congo....11273
Connoisseur....9283
Connoton....10697
Cono....9440
Constantine....10870
Contestant....9647
Convis....10207
Conway Boy....9631
Coomar Boy....9620
Coptis....10933
Coralloid....9831
Corbeau (Walker's)....10155
Cornelius....11335
Corneto....9879
Corning, E....9485
Corolan....10871
Coronea....9659
Corp. Wilkes (p. 196)....4124
Corsica (p. 198)....5114
Cosair....11271
Cosher....9206
Cosmos....10958
Costard....11343
Counsellor Chief....11355
Count....9863
Count Julian....9416
Count Medium....9913
Count Robert....9662
Count Waldbourg....10444
Cou-Pond....10833
Coxcomb....11344
Coza T....11068
Craftswood....9550
Credo....9558
Creed....9937
Crisis....11296
Critic....11403
Crocus....10931
Croftmont....10693
Cross Mark....10063
Crosspatch....10429
Crown Imperial....10134
Cruger....9183
Crusoe....11340
Cuckoo....9273
Cullen....9991
Culloton....10490
Cummings, J. B....9993
Cunard....9983
Cunarder....9885
Curt Root....11171
Custologo....9499
Cuyler Brown....9633
Cyclone Chief....11079
Cyrus L....9728

Daconis....11182
Dado....9388
Dakota (p. 192)....1090
Dakota Prince....10181
Dallas....9099
Dallmeyer....9769
Dalmont Chief....10083
Dalmore....10556
Damascus....9362
Damask....9245
Dandilieth....11088
Dandy....10070
Dane, The....11304
Dan'l T. Campbell....10268
Dan'l O'Rorke (p. 202)....7350
Dan Jenkins....10988
Dan Mace (p. 199)....5657
Danville Wilkes....10187
Darby King....9527
Darcy....10747
Dardanus....9757
Dare....10866
Darius (p. 197)....5024
Darkmouth....9200
Dashway....9689
Dave Cook....10568
Dave Griffen....10733
Dave White (p. 193)....1806
David H....9800
David Wilson....9207
Dean....9799
Debate....11345
Decatur....9473
Decortor (p. 202)....7435
Deerfield....9692
Defiance....9372
De Forrest....9897
De Lancey....9979
Delano....9329
Del C....10217
Dell....9955
Dell Boy....10721
Delmarch....9789
Del Moor....9725
Delos....10105
Demonstrator....9565
Denny....9340
Deposite....11346
Deputy....10087
Deronda....10216
Deserter....10030
Design....9326
Designer....11157
Dexter Prince....11363
Diablo....11404
Diamond King....9441
Diamond Mac....9809
Dickerson....10617
Dick Loomer....9886
Dick Red....10849
Dignity....10088
Dillmo....9315
Diomed....9869
Diomedes....10874
Director Chief....10440
Director General....9442
Discount (p. 198)....5191
Disputant....9806
Disraeli (p. 202)....7368
Doc Christie....10543
Doc Walker....11131
Doctor B....10283
Dr. Cary (p. 208)....7672
Dr. Caton....10847
Dr. Clements....9926
Dr. Harry....10261
Dr. Sapp....9649
Dr. Sawyers....10908
Dr. Strong....10776
Dr. Watson....11090
Dolomite....10166
Dominator....9896
Dominick....11353
Dom Pedro [Mamb. Champion]....7179
Dom Pedro [Tom Patchen]....9033
Don....10190
Donald R....11164
Donaldson....10400

Donation 9864
Don Cæsar..... 10675
Don Cyril..... 10673
Don Eddy..... 9428
Don Ernesto..... 9774
Don Forrest..... 9426
Dongola..... 10597
Donizetta 10414
Donovan..... 10686
Don Ricardo..... 11362
Don Sprague..... 9503
Doric..... 10826
Double Joe..... 11095
Double Stroke..... 11263
Double York..... 11028
Douglas T..... 9754
Douglas Webb..... 9978
Du Chaillu..... 11199
Du Chesne..... 11198
Dud Bonum..... 9816
Dude..... 11237
Dude Hanson..... 11251
Dueraul S..... 11292
Duke of Darlington..... 9254
Duke Gothard 10452
Duke Medium..... 9914
Dukemont..... 10484
Dunbar..... 9139
Dunboyne..... 9188
Dunmore..... 10441
Dunton Wilkes (p. 203)..... 7608
Duplee..... 11149
Dupree..... 10521
Durant [Edwin Forrest]..... 9098
Durant [Capoul]..... 9867
Durfee..... 11256
Duroc 11413
Duroc Gothard..... 10449
Dynameter 10882
Dynamite..... 9284
Dyton..... 10885

Eager..... 10737
Eagle Boy..... 10855
Eagle Chief..... 10262
Eagle Time..... 11294
Eagle Turner..... 11190
Eaglemont..... 9247
Earldom (p. 204)..... 7817
Earl Gordon..... 11147
Earl McGregor..... 9257
Earl Medium 9915
Earl Russell..... 9704
Eastern Boy [Millinocket]..... 9804
Eastmont..... 10767
Ebon Thorne..... 11215
Eclectic..... 11321
Eclipse 9600
Ed Brownell..... 11206
Ed Hedges..... 9859
Ed James..... 10552
Ed Lyle..... 9811
Eddy Nuttingham..... 10986
Ed Salisbury..... 11165
Eden Boy..... 9365
Edgar Moody..... 10085
Edgardo (p. 196)..... 4158
Edgecliffe..... 10321
Edifice..... 9529
Edinborough..... 9921
Edmont..... 10664
Edmund Burke..... 9336
Edmund L..... 9167
Edson G 11077
Edson Thalmar..... 9166
Edwin S 9513
Egg Beater..... 9624
Eggleton..... 10717
Egmont Chief..... 10903
Egmore..... 11369
El Ameer 11316
Elastic..... 11080
Elbertie..... 9396
El Capitan..... 9950
Eldorado..... 10700
Elector..... 10630
Electric Bell..... 10529
Electric Prince..... 10897
Electrification..... 10982
Electrite 10878
El Hakin..... 10910
Elisto..... 11054
Ellerton..... 11129
Elliott..... 10890
Elmont..... 10677
Elmwood Chief 9858
Elmwood King..... 9163
El Paso..... 9299
Elphine..... 10856
El Rio..... 11078
El Sabio..... 11356
Elsinore..... 10822
Elsmere 9198
Elysian 9858
El Zagal 10497
Ember..... 10628
Emerson King..... 10635
Emin Bey..... 10964
Em Pierce..... 9648
Enchanter Gift..... 10572
Enfield Jr..... 10614
Engineer..... 9884
Enos Barton..... 10460
Ensilius..... 10869
Epoch 10514
Era (p. 194)..... 2078
Erastus C..... 9319
Erie King..... 9860
Erin Laddie..... 10158
Erwin 10220
Eryx..... 10254
Esperanza 11122
Esplanade 11083
Esquibel..... 9988
Estell..... 10932
Ethiop..... 9818
Ettrick..... 10192
Eugene B 10945
Eugene Wilkes (p. 196)..... 4288
Eulan..... 11193
Euphrates..... 9520
Eustace..... 10541
Everson Royalist..... 9438
Evander..... 11325
Excelo Curry..... 10495
Exorian..... 9366
Extender (p. 201)..... 7032
Ezekiel (p. 205)..... 8014

Fabric..... 9895
Faction..... 9999
Fadladeen..... 9842
Fairmont 9470
Fairplains 10810
Fairport..... 10492
Fargo..... 10811
Farragut..... 10707
Fascination..... 9669
Faustino..... 10739
Favill..... 9954
Favor (p. 205)..... 8017
Felix G..... 9748
Fennell..... 9193
Ferncliffe..... 10095
Ferrous..... 10694
Fide Stanton 11243
Field Marshal (p. 196)..... 4891
Fiesco..... 10191
Filter..... 10289
Finis..... 11246
First 11141
First National..... 9670
Fitchburg..... 10426
Fitch Clark (p. 206)..... 8569
Fitzgerald Bellfounder..... 10259
Flagman..... 9784
Flask..... 10520
Flavor..... 10098
Flaxman..... 10148
Fleetwing..... 9898
Flintwinch (p. 198)..... 5487
Florestan..... 10338
Florio..... 10339
Follyklava..... 11092
Foraker..... 9164
Foremost (p. 199)..... 5891
Forrest Bismarck (p. 196)..... 4024
Forest Chief..... 9302
Forest Mambrino 9865
Forest Wilkes 10391
Forrester..... 10109
Forseti (p. 208)..... 9364
Fortissimo (p. 199)..... 5835
Fortune..... 9967
Fortune Hunter..... 9905
Fostelle..... 10288
Fountain Boy..... 11062
Four Lines..... 11269
Four Mile..... 9569
Foxford 10528
Foxhall (p. 200)..... 6472
Foxmore..... 9794
France Jr..... 10454
Frank Bowne..... 10977
Frank Farleigh..... 9687
Frank G..... 10349
Frank Harris..... 10419
Frank Hayes..... 10387
Frank Mc..... 10203
Frank McD..... 9579
Frank Marshal..... 10185
Frank Martin..... 9429
Frank Nichols..... 11351
Frank P..... 10087
Frantic..... 9707
Fred Arnold..... 11084
Fred M..... 10284
Fred McClelland..... 9243
Fred Master..... 10987
Fred Monroe..... 10906
Freeland..... 9490
Freeport..... 10544
French Advocate..... 9961
Freston 11326

Gabardine..... 9453
Gail Borden..... 10966
Galen Prince..... 9261
Gallivan..... 10660
Galopin..... 9613
Galt..... 9551
Galvano..... 9135
Gamarza..... 9125
Gambetta Boy..... 11411
Gamewell..... 9127
Ganelon..... 11059
Garret..... 9462
Garth (p. 204)..... 7816
Gascoigne..... 9144
G. B..... 9393
G. B. M. (p. 201)..... 6756
Gen. Abernethy..... 9204
Gen. Alger..... 11000
Gen. Banks..... 10393
Gen. Bayard..... 9228
Gen. Boyle..... 9145
Gen. Bradford..... 9241
Gen. Brock..... 10141
Gen. Bryant..... 9313
Gen. Burns..... 9519
Gen. Cook..... 9548
Gen. Garfield..... 9717
Gen. Garfield Jr..... 10265
Gen. Gothard..... 10448
Gen. Gould..... 10401
Gen. Harrison..... 9515
Gen. Houston..... 9694
Gen. Lamar (p. 207)..... 8880
Gen. Macey..... 9555
Gen. Onward..... 9780
Gen. Rial..... 10550
Gen. Richmond..... 11196
Gen. Shores..... 9316
Gen. Starke..... 9580
Gen. Whitthorn (p. 197)..... 4905
Generatum 10446
Genoa..... 9599
George Bayard..... 9227

George Belmont....9297
George Browne....10410
George Cleveland....10064
George Dixon....10489
George Efner....10807
George Gould....10740
George Howe....10857
George Hunt....11293
George Lee....10197
George H. Low....11007
George Moody Benten....10279
George O....9701
George D. Patchen....10283
George V....9463
George Wolf....9691
George Woodman....10919
George Young....10722
Getaway....9803
Gifton....11225
Gilbert S....10892
Gil Blas (p. 207)....8723
Gilderoy....10843
Gilfillan....9126
Gilford (p. 206)....9130
Gipsey Boy (p. 193)....1994
Gladden....11191
Gladstone (p. 200)....6218
Glamour....9688
Glenathol....9132
Glencoe....10538
Glendine....10963
Glengyle....9456
Glen Hope....9208
Glen Roy (p. 206)....8445
Glen V....11310
Glenstone....10651
Glenwater....11252
Glover Simpson....11011
Gogebic Nutwood....10088
Gold Bell....9616
Gold Bond....11186
Golden Gem....9672
Gold Gift....9676
Golden Payne....11017
Golden Sun....10716
Golden W....11154
Goldmont....9333
Goldville....9094
Golight....11386
Goodlander....9587
Gordon....11398
Gossipy....11254
Gotha....11121
Gov. Benton....9110
Gov. Hendricks....9406
Gov. Johnson....10297
Gov. Palmer....11313
Gov. Stamford Jr....9619
Goy. Tod....10415
Graham....10800
Grampian....9131
Grand Rapid Chief (p. 201)....6977
Grand Vizier....11300
Granger Boy....9798
Granite....9363
Granite State....9259
Granville Smith....11049
Grattan....9123
Great Heart....11172
Greenback Jr....9627
Greenbriar....9143
Greenmont....11018
Greenogne....9855
Greenville....10445
Gremio....9531
Grenoble....9124
Grex....9122
Gringo....9199
Groveland....11223
Guarantee (p. 204)....7802
Guard, The....10361
Guideroc....9285
Guilderoy....10827
Gurnsey....10535
Gusto....9138
Guy Gothard....10451
Guy K....9413
Guy Kohl....10794
Guy Livingston....9369
Guy Russell....9418
Guythurton....11014
Guywood....11159
Guy Woods....9598
Gymnast....10523

Hadji....9479
Hafed....10298
Halier....10099
Hallam....9720
Halo....10754
Halsey....10225
Halstead....10708
Hambletonian Bashaw....9718
Hambletonian Chrisman....10178
Hambletonian Prince....9716
Hambletonian Prince....9743
Hamlet Mammont (p. 194)....2723
Hammermark....9785
Ham S....10640
Handel....9805
Hanlon....9439
Hanoch....9968
Hapmont....10043
Happy Courier....9916
Happy Gift....9886
Happy Haas....11127
Happy King....9330
Happy Lad....9726
Happy Prince....10546
Happy Promise....9922
Happy Stanford....10974
Happy Volunteer....9817
Happy Wanderer (p. 199)....5919
Harding....10478
Hard Pine....9180
Hardware....11006
Harkawood....9837
Harker....10511
Harkill....10140
Harlicanasis....10146
Harlow....11299
Harmonica....10294
Harold C....10810
Harold Jr....9222
Harpoon....10631
Harrison Chief Jr....10314
Harry Cleveland (p. 197)....4814
Harry Cook....9538
Harry Douglass (p. 203)....7596
Harry G....9177
Harry Gould....9845
Harry Hall....9885
Harry Hodgen....9449
Harry Lumps....9888
Harry Noble....9854
Harry Pancoast....10978
Harry Swezey....9535
Harry Windsor....10293
Hartford....10250
Hartford....10350
Hartley....11015
Hartranft....11074
Hartwell....10772
Harty....11186
Harvest....11279
Harvey....9356
Harvey Young....9970
Haskew....9965
Hatchmond....10206
Hatto....9223
Havlin....9147
Haworth....11094
Haw Patch (p. 192)....1140
Hawthorne....10935
Hayfield....9355
Hayward....9660
Headley....10417
Heathwood....10092
Hebron....9381
Hedgeman....11385
Hedgemont....9608
Hedgewood (p. 206)....8535
Heir Apparent....9917
Heliopolis....10569
Hellespont....10524
Helmsman....9158
Helping Hand....10842
Henry B....10498
Henry Bird....11288
Henry Green....9248
Henry Ham....10565
Henry Middleton....10048
Henry Miller....10929
Henry Thorn....10937
Henry V....10186
Heraldic (p. 205)....8137
Herbert Phallas....10678
Herculean....10957
Heritage....9214
Herme....10681
Hermon....10566
Hero (p. 194)....2317
Herod Jr....9770
Herodotus....11158
Heylin....10622
Hiatoga Prince (p. 203)....7492
Hickory Dean....10464
High Five....11399
Highflyer....9575
High Roller....10642
High Tariff....10912
Highland....9187
Highland Medium....10057
Highland W....10052
Hilberry....9465
Hillside....9308
Hiltop....10978
Hindoo Chief....10765
Hinkston Boy....10682
Hinsdale King (p. 200)....6509
Hippolyte....10652
Hiro....10746
Hirsch Belmont....11380
Hispania....9345
Hogar....10196
Holbrook....9270
Hollyrood Prince....9509
Homespun....10530
Honest Byerly....9240
Hong Kong (p. 202)....7391
Hope Boal....10866
Hornet....10806
Houghton M....9727
Hudson Boy....10868
Hugo Patchen....11395
Humphrey....10783
Hydore....9864

Ibez....10675
Icarus....11347
Idaho....10745
Idavan....9500
Idol Jr....9650
Idolater....9232
Idolf....10195
Idolstone....9468
Ike P....10280
Ik Marvel....9737
Ilderim (p. 194)....2736
Illinois Onward....10688
Imperial....10133
Imperialmont....10665
Improvement....9414
Incaman....10336
Increase....9405
Indianap....11414
Indian Boy....9236
Indian Dick....9973
Indorse....10246
Inglewood....10857
Inman....10239
Inquisitor (p. 197)....4752
Integrity....9096
Interregnum....11087
Inverwick....9709
Io....9543
Iowa B....9107
Iowa Q....11209

Ira Allen (p. 192).....180
Ira B.....10264
Ira E.....9790
Irish Lad.....10151
Iron Prince.....10396
Irvemont.....11350
Item.....11947
Ithaca.....9884
Ivan Roy.....9828
Ivanhoe.....10781
Ixion.....9796

J. A. C.....10728
Jackard.....10599
Jack Cuyler.....9229
Jack Martin.....9301
Jackson Temple.....11042
Jackson, W. S.....11396
Jaco.....9768
Jacobin (p. 198).....5150
James A. Bailey.....10351
James Stoneroad.....11175
James Van Buren.....10757
Jason.....9526
Jasper.....9161
Java.....9677
Jay Bird Jr.....10331
Jay D.....9838
Jayette.....10418
Jay L.....9187
Jay H. See (p. 206).....8561
Jay-Tea-Are.....9852
Jerome Heath.....10042
Jerry Mede.....10346
Jersey Thorne.....9213
Jerulo.....10662
Jesse Ford.....9651
Jewell.....11194
Jewett Chief.....10287
Jewmont.....10586
Jig.....10461
Jim Bruce.....10479
Jim Crane.....11374
Jim Cummings.....11117
Jim Dandy.....10059
Jim Gardner.....10662
Jim Jackson.....11357
Jim Miller.....9242
Jim Muir.....11065
Jim Riddle.....11116
Jim Stephenson.....10914
Jim Young.....9642
Joe Duffy (p. 206).....8050
Joe Erebus.....11132
Joe Fifer.....9292
Joe Hooper.....10791
Joe Plummer.....11197
Joe Reed.....11152
Joe S.....11160
John.....11057
John Bell.....9828
John Dickson.....10176
John Franklin.....10927
John Halifax.....9781
John Harding.....9640
John J. Holly.....9554
John Howard (p. 206).....9073
John Lackey.....10902
John A. Logan.....9483
John M.....9411
John Pancoast.....9980
John Rex (p. 197).....4538
John Rolfe.....10659
John C. Shelly.....11008
John Thomas.....10488
John Truant.....10976
John Wilmore.....10789
Jo Jo.....10942
Josiah A.....10650
Journal.....9104
Jubilee Chief.....10494
Judge Durland.....10260
Judge G.....10469
Judge Hoadley.....10784
Judge Holden.....10338
Judge McKean.....9451

Judge Rice.....11166
Judge Sherwood (p. 201).....8052
Judge Stipp.....9266
Judge Tracy.....10230
Judge Vandeveer.....11158
Judge West.....10921
Junemont.....9562
Junto Laddy.....10845
Jura.....11319
Juror Bate.....9736

Kader.....10560
Kalamazoo.....9838
Kalankan.....9649
Kalif.....11150
Kalos.....10884
Kampeska Chief.....10749
Kansas.....10895
Kansas Russell.....11107
Kansas Star.....11096
Kaposia.....10559
Karl.....10925
Kasson.....10561
Kaymont (p. 207).....8647
Kehama.....10413
Keller Thomas.....10848
Kendrich.....10558
Kenneyvic.....11366
Kentucky Belmont.....10860
Kentucky Idol.....9760
Kentucky Medium.....9919
Kentucky Pilot.....10302
Kenwood.....9265
Keosauqua (p. 199).....6180
Kernwood.....10904
Keswick.....10144
Keynote.....10267
Keywood.....10592
Kezia.....10696
Killarney.....9216
Kilmarnock.....10994
Kincaid.....10399
King Albany.....10589
King Bayard.....9815
King Bird.....10834
King-Byram.....10412
King of Cedars.....9686
King Curtis.....9634
King Dictator.....10688
Kingdom.....10821
King Elkhorn.....10857
King Excelsior.....10041
Kingfish.....10235
Kingmoor.....9601
King Nutbourne.....9710
King Nutwood.....10291
King Piedmont.....10988
King Regent.....9643
King Rex.....10787
King Riley.....9524
King Rooker.....9275
King Solomon.....10292
Kingstone.....10666
Kingsville.....10056
King Swigert.....9977
Kinsman (p. 204).....7891
Kiowa.....11318
Kire.....9812
Kirkman.....9260
Kirkwall.....10695
Kit Carson.....10710
Kitrell.....10814
Kleber.....11231
Knight.....10557
Knight Errant.....9918
Knightlan.....9639
Knight of St. Patrick.....10247
Knobs.....10162
Kodiac.....10985
Kompliment.....11104
Kopeck.....11282
Krebaum Honesty.....9289

Laddie.....9157
Lakemont.....10984
Lambertine.....10965

Land Cuyler.....9981
Landers.....10226
La Paz.....10486
La Porte.....10102
Larchleigh.....10891
Larchmont.....9194
Lauderdale.....9477
Lavalard.....9284
Lawten.....9843
Lear Cossack.....9834
Lecturer.....10582
Lee Cuyler.....10971
Lee Russell.....11102
Lee Wade.....11030
Leewood.....11389
Legal Elgin.....10442
Legal Test.....9404
Legree.....11348
Leland Howard.....10119
Leland Stanford.....9749
Leland Thorne.....10118
Lelex.....10509
Le Moyne.....10615
Leonard, H. Z.....9744
Leon H.....9801
Leonsign.....9809
Leonton.....10953
Lepanto (p. 199).....5665
Le Rocke.....10984
Le Simmons.....11257
Levell Dan.....10896
Lever B.....10708
Levesque.....10788
Lew Wallace.....11061
Liberty.....10031
Lieutenant.....10160
Lightwood.....9984
Limbertwig (p. 208).....7512
Lincoln (p. 202).....7157
Lindor.....10760
Linthicum.....10822
Lisbon.....10040
Little Major.....10590
Little Pills.....10796
Lochinvar.....9467
Lockerbie.....9255
Logan Murray.....10839
Logic.....9762
Logician.....9920
Loki.....9718
Lone Jay.....10844
Lonewood.....9090
Longfellow Whip.....10482
Lord Antonio.....10117
Lord Bryant.....9128
Lord Claire.....9628
Lord Clive.....11227
Lord Earlington.....10884
Lord Elsmore.....10711
Lord Ferguson.....10602
Lord Jenkinson.....9949
Lord Lytton.....10161
Lord Rene (p. 198).....5569
Lord Swigert.....11327
Lord Warren.....11103
Lord Wellington.....9768
Lorilad.....11322
Lorody.....11361
Louie C.....10425
Louis R.....10883
Lowell Chief.....10983
Lubins.....10080
Lucan.....10517
Lucas.....9877
Lucifer.....10988
Luck.....9489
Lucky.....11281
Lucky Cross.....10861
Luminator.....9268
Luminous.....10028
Lumps (p. 195).....3922
Luvois.....9497
Lylewood.....9390
Lyndon Chief.....10761
Lynwood.....10979
Lyre Bird.....9723

Mac.....9975
Macbeth.....10588
McGregor Wilkes.....9185
McLean.....9617
McLeod, H. E.....9818
McLogan.....10064
McQuaid.....9902
Mack F.....10334
Macey (p. 194).....2617
Macey Medium.....9556
Made-a-Mash.....9817
Mad Eye.....10284
Madison Smith.....9505
Madrid King.....10198
Magneto.....10824
Mahaska.....9092
Mahoning Chief (p. 198).....1346
Majesty (p. 206).....8496
Maj. Benton.....9109
Maj. Fowler.....9230
Maj. Gould.....10736
Maj. Hontas.....9972
Maj. McDowell.....9348
Maj. McKinley.....10995
Maj. Mapes.....10436
Maj. Thorne.....11328
Malabar.....9850
Malachi.....9202
Mambrino Dick.....9761
Mambrino Forest.....10870
Mambrino Gothard (p. 195).....3189
Mambrino Purdy (p. 195).....3624
Mambrino Sotham.....10920
Mamfield.....10606
Mammont Chief.....10718
Manchester C.....10152
Manifest.....10634
Manipulator.....9341
Mannering.....10558
Manson (p. 206).....8506
Manxman Jr.....9118
Maplehurst.....10619
Mapoline.....11184
Marblewood.....10465
Marengo Chief.....9276
Marimuth.....9879
Marino.....10340
Marketes.....10837
Mark Field.....10177
Markham.....10672
Markland.....10180
Marlett.....10421
Marokee.....10208
Marquette [Ky. Prince].....9332
Marquette [Victor Bismarck].....9941
Marquis Rene.....10359
Marshal B.....9876
Marshal Ney Jr.....9696
Marshalsea.....9251
Martin McGregor.....9376
Marvelous.....11210
Marvin.....11359
Maryland Russell.....9751
Mascot.....10777
Masterbell.....9935
Master Dudley.....9205
Master King.....11055
Master Wood.....11069
Matadon.....9392
Matador.....9938
Matawan.....10402
Matterborn.....9378
Matthew D.....9412
Maurice.....10082
Mauston.....9171
Max.....9244
Maxie Boy.....9595
Maxie Chief.....10674
Maximilian (p. 197).....5093
Maxon (p. 201).....6813
Maxwell, W. H. (p. 195).....2842
Maxwelton.....10880
Maynecoast.....9641
Mayneward.....9807
May King.....10272
May Overton.....9369
Meadowlawn.....9901
Medinah.....10681
Medonias.....9880
Meeker Hambletonian (p.199).....5704
Megibben.....9745
Melenford (p. 202).....7451
Melwick.....10911
Memento.....10725
Memnon.....10424
Memorial.....9189
Menard.....11019
Menu.....9116
Mercantile.....11409
Merchant Prince.....10437
Mercuriur.....9871
Merit.....10058
Merritt.....10778
Merryman (p. 208).....7575
Mettsa.....11038
Michigan.....9160
Mic-Mac.....10604
Midvale.....10668
Mike Bowerman.....9957
Mike Kelley.....9190
Mike Logan.....9948
Mike Ryan.....10775
Milan Boy.....10257
Militiaman.....10320
Millburn.....10525
Milo C.....9375
Milo Star.....9432
Milton B.....10689
Miner C.....11158
Minglewood.....10570
Mirus.....10209
Missisquoi Chief.....9351
Misty Mountain.....11178
Modoc Chief (p. 198).....1340
Moloch.....10507
Monarch Jr.....9982
Monarchy.....10610
Monitor (p. 205).....8124
Monitor King.....10608
Monitor Temple.....10690
Mono.....10841
Monocacy.....9893
Monocrat.....10612
Monogram.....10174
Monograph.....10776
Monophone.....10281
Monroetto.....9560
Monrose.....9510
Monsieur.....10240
Monson.....10611
Monte Carlos.....9947
Monte W.....10901
Montoro.....10147
Mont, J. C.....9563
Montroy.....10609
Montserrat.....9112
Monwood.....11212
Moondyne.....11230
Mordante (p. 197).....4673
Morelein.....10816
Morelight.....9337
Morgan Ethan.....10089
Morland.....9165
Morning Spright.....11352
Moro.....9878
Moro M.....10835
Morris H.....10645
Morris M.....10967
Morris Puzzle.....10318
Morrisville.....9804
Morton.....9715
Moser Chief.....9986
Moses S.....11009
Motus.....10809
Mox-Mox.....10719
M. S. C.....9545
Mudslinger.....11071
Muggins.....10263
Mulberry Boy.....11305
Mulready.....10024
Multiplicity.....10683
Multnomah.....10369
Muskoka.....10653
My Kind.....10139
Myron McHenry.....11175
Myrtleton.....9577

Naboth.....10016
Nadir.....10018
Nadji.....10007
Naome.....9178
Nardac.....10006
Nassau.....9347
Nastroud.....10035
Nathanael.....10017
Natural Gas.....9896
Naugatuck.....10009
Navaret.....9211
Navy Blue.....10780
Neapolitan.....9966
Nebo.....10158
Ned D.....10818
Ned Forrest [Grannock].....9798
Ned Pendleton.....10763
Needham.....10004
Negus.....10008
Nelly's Own.....10778
Nelson (p. 191).....4209
Nelson Jr.....10485
Nelson D.....9488
Neville.....10012
Newaygo.....9192
New England.....9558
Newlander.....10491
Newton.....9866
Niblo.....10014
Nibs.....10018
Niccola.....9825
Nicholas Nickleby.....10069
Nil Desperandum Jr.....10798
Niles.....10001
Nimbus.....10457
Noah Burch.....9452
Nobbs.....10587
Nobility.....10584
Noble Chimes.....10575
Nobleman.....9541
Noblemont.....9552
Nodel.....10010
Nohomis.....11119
Nonpareil.....9435
Non Quit.....10853
Noonday.....10000
Nordwyn.....11146
Normandy Boy.....10862
Norombega.....9851
Norrov.....9117
Norseman.....9409
Northmont.....9490
Norvelle.....10218
Norway Knox.....10878
Nottingham.....10003
Noureddin.....11120
Novice.....10015
Noxal.....11274
Noxon.....10513
Numa.....10011
Number One.....10577
Number Ten.....9625
Numero.....10002
Nutalwood.....10325
Nut Boy.....9387
Nutbrino.....9816
Nut-Claus.....10338
Nutcoal.....10251
Nutcoast.....10212
Nutgold.....9391
Nutguard.....10341
Nutman.....9306
Nutpick.....9399
Nutpicker.....10084
Nutpine (p. 202).....7262
Nutrock.....10744

O. A. C. (p. 198).....2072
Oakaine.....11394
Oakdale (p. 206).....8412
Oceanus.....9443

Octomar.....9630
Ogdensburg (p. 207).....8787
Oglethorp.....9091
Ohio Chief.....9464
Ohio Onward.....10473
Ohio Prince.....10676
Oil Prince.....10680
O. K.....10647
Olean.....10466
Olindo.....10277
Olive Prince.....10998
Oliver Durango.....10086
Oliver L. (p. 199).....6025
Oliver T.....11312
Oliver Wallace.....9486
Olmedomont.....10531
Omar Pasha.....10571
Omega.....10547
Ondit.....10667
Ondyke.....10829
One Ideal.....9394
Onrid.....10900
On Time.....9682
Ontonian.....10980
Onward Joe.....9578
Onward King (p. 205).....8214
Optimus.....9923
Opulance.....10823
Oram.....10427
Orbit (p. 198).....5405
Orchestra (p. 193).....1414
Ordnance.....10403
Oregon Pathfinder.....10981
Orien.....10170
Orient.....11183
Oriflamme.....10686
Oropolvo.....10096
Orrin D.....11180
Oscar B.....9410
Oshkosh.....10947
Ossian.....9150
Ossipee (p. 200).....6552
Oswego.....9827
Otago.....9997
Othello.....9835
Othmar Cossack.....10067
Otranto.....9482
Ottoman.....9203
Outward.....9415
Overland.....11282
Owosso.....10705
Oxygen.....10854
Ozark.....10512

Pacholet.....10044
Pacific.....11097
Pacific Slope.....10124
Packer.....10764
Pactolus.....9102
Paddock.....10715
Pageant.....10713
Palatial.....10496
Palladius.....10548
Palos.....10743
Pan (p. 198).....5224
Panclare.....10077
Pandoran.....10091
Pandour.....9523
Pankey John.....11419
Paradox.....9174
Paraffine.....10655
Parallel.....10720
Pardee (p. 208).....7719
Parkside.....9280
Parmle.....9226
Paron.....10768
Parone (p. 194).....2350
Pataula (p. 194).....2527
Patchmore.....11258
Patchwork.....11239
Patenter.....10081
Patent Right.....11027
Pathos.....11044
Patoka.....10045
Patrician.....9989
Patronal.....9945
Patroon.....10999
Patton.....9501
Paulinus.....10549
Paxtang.....10800
Paymaster.....9839
Payment.....10563
Payne Killer (p. 199).....5920
Pearwood.....10047
Peep o' Day.....9567
Pegasus.....10428
Pelletier.....11354
Penhorn.....9823
Percival.....10226
Perfect (p. 202).....7467
Peri.....10459
Perline.....10462
Peru.....11287
Peruvian Boy.....9859
Pete Jones.....10249
Petitioner.....10533
Petrel.....10946
Petroleum Prince.....9755
Phallamont Prince.....10601
Phallamont Star.....9615
Phallum.....10692
Phaon.....9874
Phenol.....9746
Phidias.....9195
Phil Eddy.....10389
Phil Gordon.....11259
Phil McGregor.....9765
Phil Renshaw.....11180
Phil Sheridan Jr.....9673
Phil W.....11156
Philander.....11360
Phillmon.....11060
Philosopher (p. 192).....631
Phocian.....9423
Phœbus.....11349
Phonograph.....11422
Pickpocket.....9657
Pierceton.....11144
Pilot Chief.....10032
Piloto.....11111
Pilatoga.....9586
Pilsner Boy.....10305
Pimlico.....11217
Pine Apple.....9201
Pinehurst.....9141
Pinkamink.....9093
Pioneer Chief (p. 205).....8086
Pioneer Prince.....9708
Pius.....11284
Platinum.....9773
Plato Saturn.....11303
Pleasant.....10853
Plenticuse.....10439
Pocahontas Sam.....9106
Pocumtuck.....10075
Poet, The.....9168
Polaris.....9663
Politician.....11003
Ponchion (p. 196).....8946
Pontoon.....11211
Portirio Diaz.....10476
Port Boy.....10926
Portsmouth.....9536
Postmark.....10380
Postscript (p. 194).....2524
Potomac (p. 203).....7528
Practor.....10132
Precedent.....9454
Precipe.....10923
Predict.....11370
Pre Emptor.....10367
Premier, The.....9573
Prescott Jr.....9471
Presto (p. 203).....7711
Preston.....9419
Preston Chief.....9473
Pricemont.....10079
Pride of Moravia.....10271
Prince Alford.....10116
Prince Alfred (p. 198).....5262
Prince Allen.....10114
Prince Alliston.....10115
Prince Ashton (p. 206).....8381
Prince Bell.....10156
Prince Carl.....11181
Prince Cossack.....9664
Prince Cuyler.....10972
Prince David.....10118
Prince De Jarnette.....9967
Prince Elberich.....11016
Prince Ensign.....11204
Prince Essling.....10629
Prince Eugene.....9621
Prince Inca.....10618
Prince Karl.....9130
Prince Loyal.....10135
Prince Miller.....9108
Prince Nelson.....9263
Prince Noble.....9775
Prince Onward.....9951
Prince Orange.....9860
Prince Patrick.....9819
Prince Red.....9940
Prince Rene.....10607
Prince Rolph.....10917
Prince Ryan.....11398
Prince Sparks.....9767
Prince Sultan.....9782
Prince Wilton.....11200
Princeer.....9114
Princeford.....10335
Princeland.....10245
Princemont.....9807
Princeptor.....10091
Princewood.....10269
Principe.....10317
Prinhac.....10199
Prinmont (p. 196).....4074
Prior.....9119
Proclamation.....10944
Proctor Knott.....9182
Prof. Lee.....10443
Promoter.....9604
Pronto.....10536
Prose.....10506
Prospect Kentucky.....10949
Prospector.....10025
Proteus.....10741
Protocol.....10877
Provemont.....10301
Pullen.....9547
Pure Red.....10801
Pygmalion Saturn.....11302

Quatermain.....10751
Quay.....10656
Quebec.....9653
Quinine S.....11048

Rabelais.....11123
Raceland.....11307
Racer.....9567
Racine Boy.....11420
Rad Boyd (p. 204).....7949
Rafael.....9215
Rain Drop.....9546
Rajah.....10154
Rambler (p. 194).....2209
Rapid Transit.....11109
Rarebit.....11045
Rattle C.....10065
Raven Golddust.....9712
Ravenscrag.....11221
Razzle Dazzle.....10594
Rebus.....10313
Receiver.....11375
Reclusion (p. 206).....8317
Red Bandana.....9909
Red Baron.....10909
Red Bud.....9152
Redcliffe.....9155
Red Cloud.....10456
Red Hot.....10068
Red Line.....10106
Redmon, G. W. (p. 206).....8420
Red Thorne.....9899
Red Toler.....11226
Red Warder.....10583

Red Wedge..... 11278
Red West..... 9850
Redwyn..... 9803
Reflection..... 10867
Reform..... 11376
Regalius..... 11136
Reginald..... 9003
Reed Wilkes..... 9457
Releaf..... 11029
Remont..... 10890
Renard..... 11137
Renemond..... 10205
Repetition..... 9589
Reporter..... 11372
Reputation..... 10922
Reservoir..... 10499
Revel..... 9592
Revelation..... 10943
Revelstoke..... 11408
Rev. Orr..... 10101
Revenue (p. 198)..... 1976
Rewarder..... 9877
Rewood..... 10143
Rhapsody..... 11202
Rhetoric..... 9969
Richard Alden..... 9495
Richard R..... 9605
Richland..... 11066
Richmoor..... 9246
Richwood..... 10480
Rickard..... 9184
Ridgewood..... 10858
Rienza..... 10860
Rifle (p. 199)..... 5608
Ringgold..... 11047
Rintoul..... 10278
Rising Sun..... 11373
Rivers..... 11290
Robbie Hale..... 10121
Robert Comly..... 10959
Robert Elsmere..... 10712
Robert Mack..... 10422
Robert Mede..... 10844
Robert T..... 10986
Robert Taylor..... 11133
Robinwood..... 9904
Robsart..... 10951
Rocco..... 9980
Rockpoint (p. 197)..... 4976
Rockton..... 11176
Rococo..... 9209
Roc Pancoast..... 9932
Roderick..... 10164
Rody McGregor..... 11368
Roger Williams..... 11275
Rolfe N..... 9220
Rollicker..... 11286
Rollin..... 10255
Romaine..... 10742
Roman..... 9492
Ronald McGregor..... 10094
Roscoe Jr..... 9282
Roscoe C. (p. 196)..... 4465
Rosencrantz..... 10626
Rossmoyne..... 9411
Roswell..... 11088
Rotatum..... 10447
Rowayton..... 9357
Rowland..... 9628
Royal George (Murphy's)..... 9852
Royal Grit..... 11320
Royal King..... 9686
Royalmont..... 11072
Royal Red..... 10290
Royal Windsor..... 10295
Rozza..... 10786
Runnymede..... 10962
Rurik Cassack (p. 291)..... 6895
Rushwood..... 9346
Russell U..... 10684
Russellwood..... 10699
Russia (p. 195)..... 3675
Ruso..... 9802
Ruthven..... 9249
Rython..... 11421
Sable Gothard..... 10450
Saboya..... 9508
Sabrinus..... 11405
Sacramont..... 10952
St. Bel (p. 198)..... 5336
St. Bel's Boy..... 9274
St. Croix..... 10958
St. Francis..... 11163
St. Macey..... 10083
St. Marvin..... 10084
St. Vivian..... 11188
St. Watson..... 11118
Salamander..... 9520
Saldanha..... 10382
Salvator..... 9614
Salvo Pudore..... 9113
Sam Fleming..... 10640
Sam Howard..... 9985
Sample..... 10227
Sam Salter..... 10390
Sam Sloan..... 10214
Sam Stanford..... 11081
Sam Stone..... 11265
Sandy..... 11371
Sans Peur..... 10231
Sante Anna..... 11283
Santee..... 10508
Sassacus..... 10404
Satisfaction..... 10159
Saturn (p. 194)..... 3605
Savage (p. 202)..... 7142
Saville..... 10229
Savolax..... 10788
Saxogold..... 10409
Saxon H..... 10172
Saxophone..... 10252
Scandal..... 9665
Scherzer..... 9344
Scholar..... 10584
Schoolboy..... 10605
Schoolcraft (p. 200)..... 6316
Scion..... 10545
Score Line..... 11270
Scotsman..... 9484
Scott..... 10326
Scott Smith..... 9992
Scottish Bard..... 9924
Seattle..... 10940
Second Call..... 9252
Second National..... 11096
Secure..... 9233
Selection (p. 207)..... 8772
Senator Davis..... 9458
Senator Ingalls..... 9952
Senator K..... 10365
Senator Sisson..... 9095
Senator Stanford..... 10286
Seneca Bismarck..... 9397
Seneca Falls..... 9894
Seneca Nutbourne..... 9858
Seneca Pagan..... 10637
Seneca Prince..... 9856
Sentinel Chief..... 10673
Servian (p. 207)..... 8809
Seven Mile..... 9568
Shackleford..... 9870
Shadow..... 10248
Shawbert..... 11010
Shawmut Jr..... 10948
Shelbyville Chief..... 10288
Shelden Messenger..... 9690
Shellbark (p. 197)..... 5002
Shemdallah..... 9504
Sherbet..... 9111
Sheriff Thorne..... 11322
Sherlock..... 10858
Sherrie..... 10735
Shinywood..... 9374
Shooting Star..... 11249
Shoshone..... 10405
Shuart L..... 11192
Siddartha..... 9742
Sidi-Ben-Dahoud..... 10723
Sidonia..... 10107
Sigma (p. 201)..... 7091
Silas Skinner..... 10681
Silcyone..... 10576
Silk..... 9430
Silvanus..... 9956
Silver Cloud..... 9778
Silverdale..... 11333
Silver Moon..... 10691
Silvertail Lightning..... 10532
Simmons, D. C..... 11216
Simmun..... 9734
Sinner..... 11143
Sintram..... 10136
Sioux Chief..... 11203
Sir Admiral..... 9289
Sir Albert (p. 198)..... 5238
Sir Bevis..... 9668
Sir Blossom..... 10137
Sir Charles (p. 200)..... 6404
Sir Consul..... 9661
Sir Crabb..... 11218
Sir Dallion..... 10253
Sir Dixon..... 10753
Sir Dyson..... 9494
Sir Gordon..... 10876
Sir John..... 9448
Sir Julian..... 10762
Sir Kenneth..... 10989
Sir Lambert..... 9368
Sir Rutherford..... 9295
Sir Vaughan..... 9791
Sir Walter Jr. (p. 204)..... 7800
Sir Walter Scott..... 10183
Skylark..... 10895
Slate Hill..... 11235
Sobrante..... 10500
Socratist..... 9380
Soldane..... 9824
Sollard..... 9777
Some Day..... 10555
Soudan (p. 197)..... 5108
Sour Joe..... 10640
South Branch..... 10458
Southward (p. 202)..... 7469
Spanish Boy..... 11401
Spanish Cavalier..... 9925
Spark..... 11297
Sparta Boy..... 11155
Spartan King (p. 207)..... 8738
Spartonian..... 10204
Sparx..... 11138
Speaker Randall..... 11167
Spectre (p. 198)..... 5219
Speedmore..... 10574
Spencer King..... 10097
Spokane..... 10505
Sportwood..... 10472
Spot Cash..... 11317
Spot Him..... 10997
Sprague Golddust..... 10954
Springbat..... 10309
Spring Bell..... 11189
Springsteel..... 10624
Spurgeon..... 9178
Spy..... 9186
Squire, The..... 9294
Stamboul Jr..... 10142
Stambow..... 10750
Stamina..... 10646
Stamnal..... 10394
Stanboy..... 11262
Standard..... 11377
Stanford..... 10968
Star (Dunn's)..... 9417
Star Douglas..... 11184
Star Indicator..... 9574
Star McGregor (p. 195)..... 2978
Star Russell..... 9821
Starin Medium..... 9719
Startle Boy..... 10108
Startler..... 10600
Startling..... 9576
Steelson..... 11025
Steelton..... 11328
Stephen Johnson..... 10332
Sterling Boy..... 10526
Sterlingwood..... 10692
Sterro..... 10433
Stetson..... 11195

Steve Whipple. 10179
Stewart.....10219
Stewart Parnell.....10467
Stiletto 10434
Stirling.....9533
Stockwell (p. 201) 6718
Stoddard.....9461
Stonecastle 9786
Stone River.....10308
Stonewall.....11050
Storm Bird..... 9459
Stoughton J. Fletcher (p. 199).5865
Stoutwood. 9321
Strangemore..... 9401
Strangler.....10328
Strathbuck.....10471
Strickler (p. 194).....2386
Strider..... ... .9570
Strike (p. 196)..... ..3032
Stripes 11207
Stroden.....10169
Studio.....10393
Subito.. 9994
Sugar Loaf.....10126
Suljeska.....9328
Sultan S... 10329
Sultry..... 9698
Sulwood (p. 201).....6913
Sundown 10103
Sun Glow 9847
Sunny Chief.....9486
Sunolo 9900
Sunolo Boy.... 11004
Sunolo King..... 11005
Sunset (p. 200)..... 6481
Surprise 9288
Sutliffe 10950
Sutton Boy (p. 200)..... . ..6464
Sweet Mash 9735
Sydney Carton... 11179
Sylvester 10864
Synopsis..... 10228

Tacoma..... 9425
Tallarainia.... 10913
Tamarac..... 10406
Tamerlane ... .9583
Tandy 10551
Tantallon 9724
Tarkio Rattler... 9844
Tarrant.... 11012
Tarrytown..... ..... .9891
Tattler Boy.....11053
Taurus.. 9277
Tavernier.....10731
Taylor Sturgeon..... ...10200
Taylor, W. H.....10790
Ted Elliott..... 9267
Tekonsha.. 10758
Telamon 10175
Telegram.....11124
Telephone 9832
Terra Alta 9525
Terror.....10308
Terry.. 10732
Tharold..... 9747
Thetis 10212
Thomas, J. D.....9153
Thomas Ryadyk.... 10640
Thomas S..... 10638
Thompson, L. P..... 9437
Thornbel 10407
Thorndale Boy.....9286
Thorndale Idol (p. 198).....1858
Thornhedge 10376
Thornleigh..... 10519
Thorn Prince.....11240
Thornwell 10051
Thornwood (p. 193).....1567
Thrifty.....9169
Thurman..... 9596
Ticona.....9882
Tidal Wave..... 10689
Time 11248
Time Medium.....9622
Timeward.....11402

Tioga 9764
Tipso (p. 201).....6942
Tivoli..... 10432
Toboggan 9278
Tom Boot.... 10766
Tom Denham (p. 200).... ...6278
Tom Exum..... 11378
Tom Judge.....10276
Tom Paine (p. 199)..... .6108
Tommy Wilkes (p. 204).....7735
Tony Monroe... 9561
Torquil..... 10337
Torval..... 9559
Toston 10026
Touch Stone..... 9652
Tracy 10573
Tracy, B. F... .... .11082
Treasure Trove.....11185
Trevor.....10222
Tribute..... 10363
Triceps.....9833
Trinket Boy..... 9571
Triple Cross 10928
Triploe.....9827
Tripolis 9331
Tristram.. 11379
Trophage.... 9191
Trotwood Prince.....10650
Trumps, I. B.....9444
Tug.... 9995
Turfman.....10645
Turk, The..... ...10125
Turkois..... 10243
Twice-Told..... 10797
Tybalt..... 10792
Type.... 10324
Type-Setter.....11001
Typhoon.... 11100

Uncas (p. 202) 7150
Uncle Sam. 9693
Underwood..... 11884
Union Boy..... 9159
Union Prince..... 10898
Utah. 9502

Valentine.....10232
Valgean 10907
Van Amberg..... 11867
Vance.... 10504
Van Sage.....11145
Van Tassel 9741
Vargrave (p. 198). 1604
Varko.....11161
Varney..... 9629
Vasco.... 10996
Vashto.. 11309
Vatican.....11308
Velpeau 10851
Venango.....9521
Ventosis..... 11140
Vermont Howard... 10714
Vermont Messenger (p. 193)..1500
Vermont Prince.....10779
Vermont Star.....9674
Vicar of Wakefield.....11021
Vicegerent..... 10256
Vico..... 10054
Victor..... 9788
Victor Knight..... 9186
Victor Lumps.... 9300
Victor Monroe.....9731
Victor Prince. 10670
Vida.....10129
Vincent (p. 201) 7086
Vindictive 10603
Vinebond..... 10021
Vinemont 10698
Viscount.....9646
Vision.....10027
Visitor..... 10050
Vivaci 10130
Vivesse 10579
Voland..... 10049
Volante..... .. 9766
Volcano 10029

Volga.....10455
Volmer 9528
Volunteer King (p. 197)..... 4809
Von Nutwood.. 9098
Vortex (p. 204)..... 7800
Voter..... 9895
Vyzant. 11114

Waldensian Jr.....10591
Waller Lewis..... 10774
Wallingford..... 9990
Waltham Boy..... 10852
Walter Hermes.....9618
Wampum 11046
Wardship..... ... 11418
Warham.. 10593
War Leader 10892
Warmont 9447
Warne, J.. 10319
Warpaint..... ... .9287
Warrant... 11233
Warren E..... 9258
Warren R.....11022
Warren County Prince..... 9547
Warset... 9787
Warwood.....9974
Wasatch 10916
Waseca..... 9861
Wasser, The (p. 208)..... 7783
Waterford [Tenn. Wilkes]....9115
Waterford [Abbottsford]....10165
Waterman.....9293
Watertown.....10955
Wauco.....10055
Waupaca..... 10408
Wedge..... 10685
Wedgeblock..... 10819
Wedgeford..... ..11063
Wellington Chief.....10598
Wellworth..... 11720
Welsh Tom..... ..... 9 66
Werter... 9688
Wertheim..... ... 9343
West Bank.....9671
Westdale..... 11023
West Elgin..... 9434
Western..... 11334
Western Hero.....9883
Westfall.....9959
Westminster.....10752
Westover.....9314
Westpoint 10627
Westwind 9996
Wheeling Wilkes (p. 204)..... 7761
Whirlpool..... 10035
Whitcome..... 11234
White Foot.....10554
Whiteside.....10799
Wichita Chief (p. 202).....7163
Wickham (p. 201).....6785
Wieland 9780
Wildbrino 10078
Wildgrave 9481
Wild Moor.....9395
Wildo.....9637
Wild Thyme.....9566
Wildwood Pancoast..... 9711
Wilful Boy.....9285
Wilgus..... 9675
Wilgus Clay.....10308
Wilkesbarre (p. 198)..... 5944
Wilkesward.....9354
Wilkie.....10150
Wilkie K 9654
Wilkinswood.....9820
Wilko..... 9733
Will Lewis (p. 202).....7478
Willett..... 9807
William G 11311
William Gould. 9810
William H. Moody.....9561
William Tod..... 9175
William Webber.....11276
Willie Ellerby.....9506
Willie K 9670
Willoughby.....10100

Wilstar 11151
Wiltonian 11110
Wilterene 10567
Windom 9892
Windward 9517
Winer 10296
Wingham 10138
Winlock 11407
Winmont 9849
Winstead 10859
Winston 9980
Witchwood 9889
Witness 11229
Wolferl 10299
Wonderful 9960
Wood B. (p. 206) 8437
Woodford Jim 9706
Woodland Will 10578
Woodpatch 9656
Woodside 10411
Woodville 11020
Wood W 10874
Woodworth (p. 201) 6951
Woolfolk 11168
Worthy 9427
Wyoming Dick 9591
Wykle 11280
Xchange 9872
Yataghan 10879
Yorktown Boy 9325
Yorston 10625
Young Artillery 9318
Young Fullerton (p. 195) 3528
Young Highland Grey 9210
Young Nelson 9488
Young Pilot 9475
Young Sweepstakes 10902
Ypsilanti 10756
Zeeland 10470
Zeno 9489
Zurich 10503
Zuroff Cossack 10066
Zykoff 9518

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER.

VOL. VIII.

PEDIGREES OF STANDARD HORSES,

NUMBERED CONSECUTIVELY.

[STALLIONS WITHOUT NUMBERS ARE NOT STANDARD. SEE ALPHABETICAL INDEX.]

9088.

Durant, (6) b. h. foaled 1867; by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24½, and Billy Hoskins, 2:26¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. by Roebuck, etc. [See Santa Maria, Vol. II.] Bred by John and Henry George, Versailles, Ky.; passed to George Henry, Chicago, Ill. Gelded in 1873 or 1874.

9089.

Colonel Lillard, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kitty, by Durant, 9088; g. d. Fanny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. said to be by Tom Crowder. Bred by E. T. Lillard, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to J. B. Duval, Dockery, Mo.

9090.

Lonewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Meredith Boy, 7046; dam Zealot, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Rose, by Col. Cross, 3971, etc. [See Zealot.] Bred by William Neal, Meredith Village, N. H.

9091.

Oglethorp, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Etalka, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285, etc. [See Etalka.] Bred by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

9092.

Mahaska, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Advance, 4212; dam Bay Sally, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Molly Patterson (dam of Elsie Good, 2:22½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Bay Sally, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. H. Prine, Oskaloosa, Iowa; passed to L. H. Boydston, Leon, Iowa.

9093.

Pinkamink, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Vinnie, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Victoria Nyanza, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vinnie, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; foaled the property of Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

9094.

Goldville, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Goldbeater, 3223; dam Goddess of Liberty, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Madam Tiernan (dam of Commonwealth, 2:22), by Young St. Lawrence, etc. [See Goddess of Liberty, Vol. V.] Bred by John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

9095.

Senator Sisson, (6) br. h. foaled 1877; by Artemas, 1793; dam Minerva, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Lady Clay, by Grey Eagle, 2061. Bred by William L. Sisson, Portsmouth, R. I.

9096.

Integrity, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Gauntlette, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Gauntlette, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.

9097.

Ballard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Plumstone, 3269; dam Sue Burch, by Glenarme, 5667; g. d. Suse, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾; Donald, 2:27; Blandina, etc.), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. [See Sue Burch, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Burch; foaled the property of J. W. Johnson, Georgetown, Ky. Died 1889.

9098.

Von Nutwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko, etc. [See Silence, Vol. II.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. T. Newsom & Co., Columbus, Ind.

9099.

Dallas, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Rene, 5569; dam Miss Kelly, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Riptonia, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Miss Kelly, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. H. Spofford, Rockford, Ill.; passed to Joshua Morrison, Waukee, Iowa; then to Casady & Hippee, Des Moines, Iowa.

9100.

Bueno, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Engleside, by Harold, 413; g. d. Englewood, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko, etc. [See Engleside, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to A. L. McCrea, Jr., Gouverneur, N. Y.

9101.

Captain Latham, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Aralon (dam of Clara, 2:21, and Hades, 2:27¾), by Young Woful, 119; g. d. Black Bess, by Morgan (Barnhart's), son of Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Aralon.] Bred by Nathaniel D. Gallup, East Berne, N. Y.

9102.

Pactolus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Buda, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Burrie, by Captain, 305; g. g. d. Kate Carmen, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Madam Kirkwood, Vol. II.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Morris J. Jones, David City, Neb.

9103.

Chancewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22; John Love, 2:28½; Scotland Maid, 2:28½, etc.), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Lucia, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of R. B. Rutherford, Aurelia, Iowa.

9104.

Journal, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by All Right, 5817; dam Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

9105.

Agriculturist, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hernando, 2891; dam Lucy Thorne, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lucy Thorne, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

9106.

Pocahontas Sam, (6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Fanny (dam of Lowland Girl, 2:19½), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Jas. K. Henry, New Ross, Ind. Pacing record 2:27¼.

9107.

Iowa B., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Byron Bashaw, 2286; dam Clifton Girl, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Queen Anne, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Clifton Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa; passed to C. W. Odell, Brooklyn, Iowa.

9108.

Prince Miller, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Maj. Miller, 1822; dam Starine, by Deucalion, 889; g. d. Highland Mary (dam of Starletta, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starine, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robt. Johnson, Suffern, N. Y.; foaled the property of Joshua Coles, Sussex County, N. J.; passed to Robt. Johnson, Suffern, N. Y.; then to Edgar Johnson, Stamford, Conn.

9109.

Major Benton, (4) br. h. foaled 1874; by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, 1755, and Jefferson Prince, 6212), by Hambletonian (Grey's), son of Hambletonian (Bloomer's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] Sire of Gov. Benton, 2:24¼.

9110.

Governor Benton, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Maj. Benton, 9109; dam River Lily, by Gen. Benton, 1755. Bred by George Moody, Henderson, N. Y.; passed to Johnson & Knibbs and W. R. Kendall, Worcester, Mass. Record 2:24¼.

9111.

Sherbet, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Sherman, 1506; dam Jett, by Ercole, 1139; g. d. Thyra, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Jett, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

9112.

Montserrat, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Idol Princess, by Idol, 177; g. d. Penistana, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Idol Princess, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

9113.

Salvo Pudore, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Edward Powell, 3779, am Leonne, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Oneta, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Leonne, Vol. V.] Bred by M. W. Coulson, East Rochester, Ohio.

9114.

Princeer, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meg Merrilies, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Meg Merrilies, Vol. V.] Bred by S. B. Hill, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to James Clark, New Moorefield, Ohio.

9115.

Waterford, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Frisco, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Frisco, Vol. V.] Bred by John A. Skannal, Haughton, La.

9116.

Menu, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hull, 1239; dam Notch, by Waltham, 687; g. d. Folle Farina, by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Notch, Vol. III.] Bred by C. J. Dennington, Meadville, Pa.

9117.

Norroy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Gleneffer, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; g. d. Dolly Call, by Gen. Lyon, 493, etc. [See Gleneffer.] Bred by L. M. Taylor, Lawrence, Mass.

9118.

Manxman Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Compromis, by Belvidere, 1218; g. d. Goshen Maid, 2:37, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Goshen Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

9119.

Prior, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Prinmont, 4074; dam Emma Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate Lear, by St. Lawrence (Lear's); g. g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim, 2009), by Sir William (Lear's), etc. [See Emma Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Texas.

9120.

Gilford, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Dora B., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; g. d. Kate West, by Enterprise, 2318, etc. [See Dora B., Vol. VI.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9121.

Coleridge, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4677; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¼), by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Susie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

9122.

Grex, bl. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Walie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lida, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Walie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9123.

Grattan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Daisyfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Quickstep, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, etc. [See Daisyfield, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9124.

Grenoble, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Cycle, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Camlet (dam of Cyclone, 2:23½), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Cycle, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9125.

Gamarza, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Winnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9126.

Gilfillan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Jeannie C., by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Delilah, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Jeannie C., Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9127.

Gamewell, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Watson, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Geneva, by Smuggler, 927, etc. [See Lady Watson, Vol. VII.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9128.

Lord Bryant, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Palm, by Thos. Jefferson, 304; g. d. Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Palm, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9129.

Charlemagne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Martha (dam of Charley P., 2:22¼), by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:25½), by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Martha, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9130.

Prince Karl, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Haseltine, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; g. d. Martha (dam of Charley P., 2:25½), by Rothschild, 495, etc. [See Lady Haseltine, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. A. Cook, Elkhart, Ind.

9131.

Grampian, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nantura, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Nora Lee, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Nantura, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9132.

Glen Athol, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Hallie B., by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Lady M., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Hallie B., Vol. VI.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9133.

Gusto, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Annie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221, etc. [See Annie Patchen, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9134.

Charleroi, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4756; dam Sarah C., by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Martha (dam of Charley P., 2:25½), by Rothschild, 495, etc. [See Sarah C., Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9135.

Galvano, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Enterprise, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Enterprise, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9136.

Victor Knight, (4) br. h. foaled 1873; by Satellite, 2500; dam by Pilgrim, son of Henry A. Wise, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Colored Girl, 2:25½.

9137.

Jay L., (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle D., by Alexander, 491; g. d. Divorce, by Gov. Wright; g. g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, etc. [See Belle D., Vol. V.] Bred by Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

9138.

Baywood, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Brignoli, 77. Bred by J. R. Middleton, Louisville, Ky. Record 2:27.

9139.

Dunbar, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Stentor, 3236; dam Kate, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Dolly, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Henry Duroc. Bred by C. T. Bradley; passed to T. J. Dunbar; then to Leo Schnitzer, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to Tobler & Crouch, Baraboo, Wis.

9140.

Ajax, (6) b h. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Flora Belle, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; g. d. Maggie Wiley, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Flora Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

9141.

Pinehurst, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Dictator, 5758; dam Bertha (dam of Delegate, 2:27), by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bertha, Vol. VII.] Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Ehrich, New York, N. Y.

9142.

Banana, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Miss Bowles, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Miss Bowles, Vol. VII.] Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.; passed to C. H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill.

9143.

Greenbriar, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nutwood Belle, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Silly, by Alert, 737, etc. [See Nutwood Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9144.

Gascoigne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Gondula, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Miss Fanny (dam of Fugleman, 2:28¾), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Gondula, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9145.

General Boyle, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Silly, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9146.

Capricorn, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Ada Byron, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Hippia, by Trouble, 509, etc. [See Ada Byron, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9147.

Havlin, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief; g. d. Lucy, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

9148.

Base Line, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by White Line, 2144; dam Toss (dam of Desdemona, 2:27), by Louis Napoleon, a horse owned near Gilboa, Ohio; g. d. Sally, by Young Virginia Splendor. Bred by A. H. Sanborn, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Newton Meyer, Franklin, Pa.

9149.

Albania, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Star Lambert, 2303; dam Flirt W., by William H. Allen, 700; g. d. Cora Linn, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Flirt W., Vol. V.] Bred by B. S. Warner, Pomfret, Conn.; passed to W. S. Bailey, East Hardwick, Vt.

9150.

Ossian, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Grey, by Morgan Messenger, 3169, etc. [See Mambrino Princess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to Frank M. Hinchman, Waco, Texas.

9151.

Binder, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Capoul, 1037; dam Trolla, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Belle (dam of Tramp S., 2:28¾, and Tramp Jr., 2:30), by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Trolla.] Bred by Henry Utley; passed to J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

9152.

Red Bud, (6) b. h. foaled 1863; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Kate Jr., by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; g. g. d. Kate Smith (dam of John R., 2:23), by Abdallah (Spaulding's). Bred by A. M. Waddill; passed to W. H. Bailey, Louisville, Ky. Pacing record 2:30½.

9153.

J. D. Thomas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pagan, 2077; dam Rosa Nell, by Champion, 808; g. d. Belle (dam of Schuyball, 2:26½), by Flying Cloud (Thompson's) son of Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Rosa Nell.] Bred by Chas. C. Brundage, Canandaigua, N. Y.

9154.

Bob Curtis, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Bob Sprague, 3688; dam Bird (dam of Gov. Wood, 2:29), by Billy Shaker; g. d. by Black Morgan. Bred by Geo. C. Smith, Nelson, Neb.; passed to Neil Duncan, Alexandria, Neb.

9155.

Redcliffe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Grisette, by Waltham, 607; g. d. Blonde, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Hunn Mare, by Emigrant Jr., son of imp. Emigrant, etc. [See Blonde, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

9156.

Ben Adhem, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Dictator, 5758; dam Rita, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Content, by John Edsall, 1716, etc. [See Rita, Vol. VI.] Bred by William W. Cocks, Old Westbury, N. Y.

9157.

Laddie, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Pink, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Alice, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Pink, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich.

9158.

Helmsman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Lady Gerster, by Western Pathfinder, 2912; g. d. Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:22¼), by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Flora (dam of Western Pathfinder, 2:28), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Lady Gerster.] Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich.; passed to F. W. Dickey, Marshall, Mich; then to George Castle, Chicago, Ill.

9159.

Union Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Lady Gerster, by Western Pathfinder, 2912; g. d. Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:22¼), by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Flora (dam of Western Pathfinder, 2:28), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Lady Gerster.] Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich.

9160.

Michigan, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Thistlebloom, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mineola, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mineola, Vol. III.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to F. W. Dickey, Marshall, Mich.

9161.

Jasper, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Independent, 179; dam Lady Currie, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Judy Currie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Currie, Vol. II.] Bred by Samuel B. Duryea, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9162.

Baron Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Ashland Maid, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Gossip, by Tattler, 300; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:22, and Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ashland Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. & L. Cross, Jerseyville, Ill.

9163.

Elmwood King, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Princeps, 536; dam Calumet, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flight, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Calumet, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo.

9164.

Foraker, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Flash, by Nutbourne, 1399; g. d. Sparkle, by Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Flash, Vol. V.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

9165.

Morland, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Meander, 1311; dam Young Nelly, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Nelly, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. II.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

9166.

Edson Thalmar, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Flossey, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Golden Girl, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Flossey, Vol. V.] Bred by D. Marsh; passed to D. Muckle, Cleveland, Ohio; then to W. D. Palmer, Lansingburg, N. Y.

9167.

Edmund L., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Manchester, 4649; dam Flash (Sister to Nellie Rose, 2:29¼), by Sacramento, 655; g. d. Twinkle, by Toronto Patchen, son of Patchen Ellis, etc. [See Flash.] Bred by J. Warren Coulston, Philadelphia, Pa.

9168.

The Poet, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Wilkes, 8493; dam Belle Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Edge Hill Farm, Georgetown, Ky.

9169.

Thrifty, (6) gr. h. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Gracie Goodman (dam of Gen. Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Peacock, son of Diomed (Benton's); g. d. Belle, by Drennon, etc. [See Gracie Goodman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

9170.

Bobby Burns, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Wilkes, 8439; dam Dixie, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Bald Chief, 1766, etc. [See Dixie.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

9171.

Mauston, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Helen McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Nannie Goodrich, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Helen McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. E. Waters, Genoa Junction, Wis.; then to I. H. Steward and W. G. Boorman, Mauston, Wis.

9172.

Argo A., (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian, 572; dam May (dam of Elda B., 2:21), by Dandy, 10070; g. d. May Thorne, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to W. A. Newcomb, Nelson, Pa.

9173.

Benediction, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Abutillon, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Abutillon, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to R. A. Cobb, Warren, Ohio.

9174.

Paradox, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Mabel, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mabel, Vol. III.] Bred by W. P. Clancy, Louisville, Ky.

9175.

William Tod, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Norwood Wilkes, 4592; dam Tulliola, by Waldo, 874; g. d. Cricket, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Tulliola, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. C. Fahnestock, Piqua, Ohio.

9176.

Naome, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Bay Star, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Mila Thomas, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Bay Star.] Bred by D. L. Thomas, Rushville, Ind.

9177.

Harry G., (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Duroc, 1099; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Frank T., 2:26¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Gray, Greenwich, N. Y.

9178.

Spurgeon, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Charley B., 812; dam Jenny, by Freehold Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); g. d. Old Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Bowker, Groton, N. Y. Record 2:26¼.

9179.

Dom Pedro, (4) h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Lucille, by Hartford Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, son of Old Pacing Pilot, etc. [See Glencoe Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by E. D. Montague; passed to G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo. Sire of G. B., 2:26.

9180.

Hard Pine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam Blanche (dam of G. B., 2:26), by Red Eagle, son of Red Eye; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo.

9181.

Brennock, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Indianola, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Indiana, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Indianola, Vol. II.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

9182.

Proctor Knott, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Wild Cherry, by Triton, 957; g. d. Pulcheria, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Wild Cherry, Vol. IV.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

9183.

Cruger, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Roxana, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Bessie Toles, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Roxana, Vol. III.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

9184.

Rickard, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Stephanie, by Meander, 1311; g. d. Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Stephanie, Vol. V.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

9185.

McGregor Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Dewy Eve, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Lady Frank (dam of Early Dawn, 2:21½), by Mambrino Star, 585; g. g. d. Lady Franklin, 2:29¾ (dam of Cottage Girl, 2:29½), pedigree not traced. Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. P. Fuller, David City, Neb.

9186.

Spy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Style, by Maxim, 2711; g. d. Sunnyside, by Richelieu, son of Hiawatha; g. g. d. Abdallah Belle, by Gum Elastic, 1198, etc. [See Abdallah Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Adam Matheson. Tilsonburg, Ont., Can.; then to R. J. Matheson and J. W. Drake, St. Thomas, Ont., Can.

9187.

Highland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Eugene Wilkes, 4288; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Miss Gill, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Mambrino Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.

9188.

Dunboyne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Eugene Wilkes, 4288; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Miss Gill, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Mambrino Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.; passed to Samuel Sincox, McKeesport, Pa.

9189.

Memorial, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Ellen Anderson, 2:40, by Almont, 33; g. d. Memphis, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). [See Ellen Anderson, Vol. VII.] Bred by Smith & North, Syracuse, N. Y.

9190.

Mike Kelley, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Molly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Sue Emma, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., 672; g. g. d. Alice, by Highlander (Tolbott's), son of Highlander (Veech's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. C. Porterfield, Fort Recovery, Ohio.

9191.

Trophage, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Trophy Maid, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Belle, by Censor, 406; g. g. d. by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. [See Trophy Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

9192.

Newaygo, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Crete, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Libby Carr, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Crete, Vol. VI.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

9193.

Fennell, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Lou S., by Goldenbow, 2436, g. d. Brown's Swigert, by Swigert, 650. [See Lou S., Vol. VII.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

9194.

Larchmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Fearnaught, 4299; dam Zett, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Jett, by Ercole, 1139, etc. [See Zett, Vol VI.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

9195.

Phidias, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Palmyrena, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Palmyra, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Palmyrena, Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

9196.

Belfort, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Sylvan, 3667; dam Belle S., 2:28½, by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Flora Dunn, by Champion Foxhunter, etc. [See Belle S., Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

9197.

Clark Street, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam La Hunta, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Hannah C., by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Kate, by Whip (Christie's), son of Whip (Mason's). Bred by John A. Gray, Rushville, Ind.

9198.

Elsmere, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Electioneer, 125; dam Winona, by Almont, 33; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Winona, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Andrew G. Leonard, Pekin, Ill.

9199.

Gringo, (6), b. h. foaled 1888; by Normandy Chief, 3311; dam Patty Walker, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Blanche Walker, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Patty Walker, Vol. III.] Bred by T. T. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.

9200.

Dartmouth, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Ajax, 40; dam Lady Rogers, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Bolivar (Green's), son of Bolivar (Drew's); g. g. d. by Crabtree Bellfounder, etc. [See Factory Girl, Vol. III.] Bred by Albert C. Green, Fall River, Mass.

9201.

Pine Apple, (4) b. h. foaled 1861; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nancy (bred by Robert Greenfield), by Friday, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by James D. Merritt, Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y.; passed (1886) to Henry Sampson. Sire of Lady Thistle, 2:27¼.

9202.

Malachi, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monaco, 1862; dam Dolly Varden, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. May Queen, 2:30, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Pocahontas (pacer), by Cadmus (Iron's), etc. [See Pocahontas.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

9203.

Ottoman, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Belle Lambert, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. (sister to Delightful) by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

9204.

General Abernethy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Maggie Bell, by Brownwood, 389; g. d. Colossus Bell, by Colossus (running-bred); g. g. d. Belle Sheridan (dam of Blackwood Jr.), etc. [See Maggie Bell, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. T. Quisenberry, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to F. D. Pierce, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

9205.

Master Dudley, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Octavia, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Octavia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Nathan Case, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; then to Clarence E. Gifford, South Easton, N. Y.

9206.

Cosher, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Capoul, 1037; dam Lola, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Abutillon, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, etc.), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Abutillon.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to J. H. Trout, Axtell, Kan. Record 2:30.

9207.

David Wilson, (6) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Nelly Miller (dam of Mattie H., 2:27½), by Davy Crocket (Coulter's), son of Davy Crocket (Moody's). [See Nelly Miller.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Thos. D. Evans, Liberty, Ind.

9208.

Glen Hope, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hull, 1239; dam Chantress, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Flight, by Washington Hambletonian, 334, etc. [See Chantress, Vol. V.] Bred by Ira J. Farman, Ellington, N. Y.

9209.

Rococo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Roulette, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Chatwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380, etc. [See Roulette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

9210.

Young Highland Grey, (6) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Fanny Leonard, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Fanny Shattuck (sister to Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Fanny Leonard.] Bred by John Leonard, Hortonville, Vt.; passed to Mrs. S. P. Taber Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

9211.

Navaret, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Cuylera, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Ella, by Enfield, 128, etc. [See Cuylera, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

9212.

Chance, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Lorette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chancery, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Wm. F. Batman and Elkanah Thompson, Roachdale, Ind.

9213.

Jersey Thorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Thorndale, 305; dam Martha, 2:30, by Prosper, 907. Bred by Sire Brothers, New York, N. Y. Exported to Germany, 1889.

9214.

Heritage, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Alice Blackwood, Kate Taylor, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. by Saladin, son of Grand Bashaw, etc. [See Emeline.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; passed to Chas. H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.

9215.

Rafael, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Fallis, 4781; dam Stockton Maid (dam of Old Nick, 2:23), by Chieftain, 721. Bred by R. F. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to A. W. Foster, San Rafael, Cal.

9216.

Killarney, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Return, 2226; dam Henrietta, 2:31¼, by Grey Harry Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. a pacing mare, said to be by Abdallah, 1. [See Henrietta, Vol. V.] Bred by Alex. Hamil, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Shaw, Finderne, N. J.; then to Thos. Howe, New York, N. Y.

9217.

Alva M., (6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Atlantic, 975; dam Early Rose, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence, etc. [See Lady Limp, Vol. IV.] Bred by Mrs. D. L. McKenzie, Rock Falls, Ill.; passed to J. C. McKenzie, Greenfield, Iowa.

9218.

Beauvoir, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Weida, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Weida.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Chas. W. Davis, Dover, N. H.

9219.

Artist, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Belle Merrow, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Hunt Premium Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

9220.

Rolfe N., (6) b. h. foaled 1884, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Lady Palmer, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Clara, by Drew Horse; 114; g. g. d. Lucy, by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by D. L. Samtell, Sidney, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; then to A. T. Neal, Lewiston, Maine.

9221.

Blonde W., (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Lady Jefferson, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. Lucy, by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Buck, son of Grey Messenger (Tucker's). Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to Stevens, Wilcox & Co., Peru, Ind.

9222.

Harold, Jr., (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Harold, 413; dam Maiden, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mara, by Black Rat; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Maiden, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. D. Ellis, Storm Lake, Iowa; passed to S. A. Parker, and P. H. Judge, Newell, Iowa.

9223.

Hatto, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Silica, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Silica, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; then to John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

9224.

Bonny Monk, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Ella Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Ella Wright, 2:24¼, by Trojan, 312, etc. [See Ella Wright, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to C. E. Lake, Sparta, Wis.; then to M. C. Ring, Neillsville, Wis.

9225.

Aristeno, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Aristos, 771; dam Laura E., by Winooski, 701; g. d. Dame, by Black Ralph, 4079, etc. [See Laura E., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. M. Nichols, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. O. La Vake, Greenwich, N. Y.

9226.

Parmle, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam the Sid Offutt Mare, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bertha, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Ferritt, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to F. F. Conson, New Garden, Ohio.

9227.

George Bayard, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bayard, 53; dam Curlew, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Dot, by Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Curlew, Vol. III.] Bred by H. H. Stambaugh, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Frank Rundell, Genoa, Ohio, and J. V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio; then to H. Sickles, Adrian, Mich.

9228.

General Bayard, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Adalia, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Madam Davis, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Adalia, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. H. Stambaugh, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Frank Rundell, Genoa, Ohio, and J. V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio; then to John Dimon, Fort Wayne, Ind.

9229.

Alden, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Queen, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Libby, by Locomotive, 8931, etc. [See Queen.] Bred by Griffith Richards, Cambria, Wis.

9230.

Major Fowler, (6) b. h, foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Betty F., by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Snip Nose (dam of Garnet, 2:19), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

9231.

Burford, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Nannie Reed, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Ida, by Mars, 2775, etc. [See Nannie Reed.] Bred by F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.; passed to M. V. Ledbetter, Aberdeen, Miss.

9232.

Idolater, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Idol, 44; dam Nelly B., by Brougham, 800; g. d. Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. g. d. Fanny Bashaw, (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to Pettit & Atkinson, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

9233.

Secure, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Bashaw Belle (dam of Carrie, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. [See Bashaw Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Herr; passed to B. B. Wilson, Lexington, Ky.

9234.

Lavalard, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Director, 1989; dam Sweetness, 2:21¼, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Merritt, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Lady Merritt, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. Salisbury; passed to Andrew McDowell, Pleasanton, Cal.; then to A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.

9235.

Wilful Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Nell, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nell, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.; passed to Wm. Sandusky & Son, Indianola, Ill.

9236.

Indian Boy, (6), br. [illegible] foaled 1882; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Sally Wilson, by John Edsall, 1710; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Sally Wilson, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. L. Patterson, Broadwell, Ky.; then to Henry Simons, Louisville, Ky.; then to I. P. Adams, Jefferson City, Mo.

9237.

Bay View, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Myrtle, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Pilotta, by Pilot (Glasgow's), son of Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Myrtle.] Bred by Chas. M. Rowe, Erie, Mich.

9238.

Bland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Auditor, 773; dam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:26½), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Bald Stockings, etc. [See Linda, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to George W. Hunt, Morris, Ill.; then to John Degnan, Marysville, Kan.; then to William Larkin, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

9239.

Krebaum Honesty, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Honesty, 170; dam Bay Pet (dam of Nina K., 2:28½), by Black Hawk Champion, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Bay Pet.] Bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill.

9240.

Honest Byerly, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Nina K., 2:28½, by Honesty, 170; g. d. Bay Pet, by Black Hawk Champion, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Nina K.] Bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill.

9241.

General Bradford, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam Coquette, by Clay Pilot, 416; g. d. Consolation, by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼) by Gano, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Consolation, Vol. II.] Bred by D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

9242.

Jim Miller, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Kokosing Buckner, 7066; dam Kitty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kitty Clyde (dam of J. Q., 2:17¼), by Joe (Skinner's), etc. [See Kitty.] Bred by R. & J. Rucker, Greasy Ridge, Ohio; passed to L. & J. Griffith, Sherrits, Ohio.

9243.

Fred McClelland, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Ohio Boy, 4289; dam Kate, by Flying Cloud, 4095; g. d. Bay Maggie (dam of Ohio Maid, 2:29¼), by Bellfounder Horse. Bred by James Orr, Sr., Winterset, Iowa; passed to John McClelland, Peru, Iowa.

9244.

Max, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Combat, 1038; dam Maudette, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Maud, by Como Chief, 855; g. g. d. Kitty Hodges (dam of Webber, 2:28), etc. [See Maudette, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa.

9245.

Damask, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Beaumont, 370; dam Belle Pearson, by Jim Pearson, 2694; g. d. Josie, 2:34½, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Belle Pearson, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. N. McDonald, Garfield, Ohio.

9246.

Richmoor, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Namouna, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Barbara, by Bald Chief, 1766, etc. [See Namouna.] Bred by H. M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal.; foaled the property of Jno. A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

9247.

Eaglemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Eagless, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lucy, by Trampaway, 309. Bred by A. M. Freelove, Superior, Neb.

9248.

Henry Green, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Alorie, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Lucy, by Trampaway, 309. Bred by A. M. Freelove, Superior, Neb.

9249.

Ruthven, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Ruth W., by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Sister Mac, by Whirlwind, 2359, etc. [See Ruth W., Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Forbes, Milton, Mass.

9250.

Ben Waters, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Grand Regent, 4172; dam Ailsie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Ailsie, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Ailsie Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by Granger Smith, Waukegan, Ill.

9251.

Marshalsea, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Manchester, 4649; dam Nut Girl, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Nutshell, by Nutwood, 600, etc. [See Nut Girl.] Bred by C. B. Phipps, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Thos. C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

9252.

Second Call, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Blucher (dam of First Call. 2:21¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Polly, by Vermont Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Geo. Houston, Beloit, Wis.; passed to John C. Chadwick, Juda, Wis.; then to John D. Masengill, Blountsville, Tenn.

9253.

Canton Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Lizzie Lee (dam of Eddie Medium, 2:29¼), by Edwin Booth, son of Pilgrim Patchen. [See Lizzie Lee.] Bred by Wm. D. Konover, Allentown, N. J.

9254.

Duke of Darlington, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wellington, 2716; dam Dolly Star, by Starlight, 6835; g. d. Pocahontas, by Strideaway, 294; g. g. d. Old Daisy (dam of Young Daisy), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.; foaled the property of Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.; passed to A. Killgore, Flemington, N. J.

9255.

Lockerbie, (4) br. h. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Flodie, a mare taken from near Philadelphia, Pa., to Indiana, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cassius C. Jacobs, Markleville, Ind.; passed to Chas. P. Jacobs, Pendleton, Ind. Sire of Maud Muller, 2:30.

9256.

Calm, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Caliban, 394; dam Camlet (dam of Cyclone, 2:23½), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Favorita, by Adballah, 15, etc. [See Camlet, Vol. V.] Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky.; passed to H. C. Ireland, Chillicothe, Mo.

9257.

Earl McGregor, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Leona, by Bay Billy, son of Ira Allen, 180; g. d. Star, by Cassius, 398. Bred by L. S. Lloyd, Big Springs, Neb.; passed to Peter Bear; then to Jas. A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill. Record 2:21½.

9258.

Begin, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Pico, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Pico, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to Green Bros., Raritan, Ill.

9259.

Granite State, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Sultana, by Scutari, 1540; g. d. Belle Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, 183, etc. [See Sultana, Vol. V.] Bred by F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.

9260.

Kirkman, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3800, dam Daisy Kirkman, by Mambrino Kirkman, 2126; g. d. Belle Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, 183, etc. [See Daisy Kirkman, Vol. V.] Bred by F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.

9261.

Galen Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Judge Folger, 5546; dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Patchen Mare (dam of Morocco, 2:30), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. g. d. Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster, 888. [See Marshall Mare, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. H. Saunders; passed to Chas. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

9262.

Burke, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Judge Folger, 5546; dam Gusta, by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Jane Brown (dam of Young Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Prince of Wales), son of Royal George, 9; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Wm. H. Saunders; passed to Chas. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

9263.

Prince Nelson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hermes, 548; dam Mirza, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mirza, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to John Mullane, Halifax, N. S., Can.

9264.

Forseti, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Auditor, 773; dam Verbena, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Verbena, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to Samuel Lazarus, Henrietta, Texas; then to T. S. Gordon, Columbia, Mo.

9265.

Kenwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Souffle, by Harold, 413; g. d. Sonnet, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See So So, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; passed to Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

9266.

Judge Stipp, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Captain, 805; dam Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto, 85. Bred by James McKeen, Princeton, Ill.

9267.

Ted Elliott, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Fly, by Combat, 1038; g. d. Maria Antoinette, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Fly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.; passed to M. H. Ellace, Assyria, Mich.

9268.

Luminator, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Vandalia, by Revill; g. g. g. d. Judy O'Trott, by a son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. B. Payne, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. L. McClurg, Sharpsville, Pa., and R. W. Davis West Williamsfield, Ohio.

9269.

Guy Livingston, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pi-light, 7646; dam Lady McConnell, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lady Taylor, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Bred by O. C. Bates, O'Fallon, Ill.; passed to McNown Bros., Flora, Ill.

9270.

Holbrook, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Holstein, 2313; dam Maggie A., by Chosroes, 735; g. d. Annie H., by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Maggie A., Vol. V.] Bred by Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

9271.

Chamblin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Holstein, 2313; dam Gippy Patterson, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Madeline, by Abdallah Star; g. g. d. Fanny Fiske (dam of Jerome, 2:27), by Young Almack, etc. [See Gippy Patterson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

9272.

Armond, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tyringham, 4284; dam Allie B., by Stillson, 670; g. d. Alixe, by Young America, 347; g. g. d. Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Blonde, Vol. II.] Bred by A. B. Hall, Brattleborough, Vt.

9273.

Cuckoo, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Evelyn, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Evelyn, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; foaled the property of Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to L. H. Davis, Jackson, Mo.

9274.

St. Bel's Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Susan C., by Alexander, 491; g. d. Romola, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Susan C., Vol. V.] Bred by Irving A. Sibley, South Bend, Ind.

9275.

King Rooker, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Rooker, 7415; dam Fanny R., by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Nelly C., by Clear Grit, 859; g. g. d. Highland Lassie, by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by John Brett, Essex Centre, Ont., Can.

9276.

Marengo Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Maxwell, 1365; dam Sadie B., by Orange Duroc, 1413; g. d. Molly, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. [See Sadie B., Vol. IV.] Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

9277.

Taurus, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Clifton Girl, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Queen Anne, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Clifton Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

9278.

Toboggan, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Doubloon, 3627; dam Lady Garford, by Mambrino Sterley, 1324; g. d. Belle, by William Welch, 341; g. g. d. said to be by Knight of Ashland, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; passed to A. W. Brainard, Cleveland, Ohio.

9279.

Baron West, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Col. West, 2579; dam Kitty Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Jeannette, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Kitty Star, Vol. VII.] Bred by F. E. Driver, Helena, Mo.

9280.

Parkside, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Clay, 4779; dam Uinta, by Gen. Benton, 1755; g. d. Barnes' Idol (5:16½, 2 miles), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Uinta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

9281.

Arthur McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Bonnie Wilkes, 2:29½, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Betty Viley, by Bob Johnson, son of Boston. [See Bonnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Margaret J. Davinport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. R. Dady, Waukegan, Ill.

9282.

Roscoe Jr., (6) gr. h. foaled 1868; by Roscoe, 273; dam Bland Temple (dam of Nora Temple, 2:27¼, and Temple, 2:30), by Lexington, son of Boston; g. d. Madam Temple (dam of Flora Temple, 2:19¾, and Pilot Temple, 2:24½), by Spotted Horse. [See Bland Temple, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Thomas Ballard; then to L. M. See & Co.; then to G. Burch, Loveland, Ohio; then to J. Wilder, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to J. Kelley, Waynesville, Ohio; then to B. Lacey, Wilton, Ohio; then to A. Dill, Mason, Ohio.

9283.

Connoisseur, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Consolation, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Belle, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¾; Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Molly Trussell), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Consolation, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Geo. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

9284.

Dynamite, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Maud, by Mambrino Patchen Jr., son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Carrie W., by Morgan Messenger, 3169; g. g. d. Puss, by Mohawk (pacer); g. g. g. d. Belle, by Rainbow (Henry's), son of Rainbow (Stucker's). Bred by J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to W. D. Williams, Marquette, Mich. Record 2·28.

9285.

Guideroc, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Guide, 1197; dam Jennie Duroc, by Orange Duroc, 1413; g. d. Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to C. W. Clarke, Langdon, Dak.

9286.

Thorndale Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Thorndale, 305; dam Morning Mist (dam of Misty Morning, 2:21), by Idol, 177; g. d. Morning Dawn, by Marengo, etc. [See Morning Mist, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to A. M. Kidder, Plymouth, N. H.

9287.

Warpaint, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Sue Thorne, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Sue (dam of Edge Hill, 2:25½, and Dr. West, pacer, 2:25), by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Sue Thorne, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

9288.

Surprise, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Dolly, 2:45, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; g. d. Luella, 2:37, by Success, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Dolly, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jas. McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to Jennings & Leach, White Rock, Kan. Record 2:23¼.

9289.

Sir Admiral, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Ristori, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Ernesta, Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to T. H. Jones, Mount Sterling, Ohio; then to J. H. Jefferson, Bloomingburg, Ohio; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

9290.

Belgrade, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Alberta, by Alfred, 2609, g. d. Lucy, by Trampaway, 309. Bred by A. M. Freelove, Superior, Neb.

9291.

Bel Time, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Mary Cap (dam of Linnie, 2:25), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Mary Cap.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.

9292.

Joe Fifer, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Buttercup, by Regalia, 1486; g. d. Kate F., by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Buttercup, Vol. VI.] Bred by Thompson Bosler, Farmer City, Ill.

9293.

Waterman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Warder, 5318; dam Lilly Wilkes, by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; g. d. Jed, by Honest Allen Jr., 921; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Thurston's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Harry H. Hale, Bradford, Mass.

9294.

The Squire, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prodigal, 2680; dam Molly Bawn, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. by Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Saxe Weimar (Boner's). [See Molly Bawn, Vol. VI.] Bred by Roadster Breeding Co.; passed to L. D. Buttles, Memphis, Mo.

9295.

Sir Rutherford, (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Henry Clay, 507; dam Smutty (dam of Ottawa Chief, 2:25), by Morgan, son of the Warner Horse; g. d. Fleet, by Schamyl, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Jas. F. Moore, Ottawa, Ill.; passed to M. W. Greer & Co.; then to C. W. Worthington, Rushville, Ill.

9296.

Bluewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Lady McConnell, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lady Taylor, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790, etc. [See Lady McConnell, Vol. VII.] Bred by O. C. Bates; passed to John Sparks, O'Fallon, Ill.

9297.

George Belmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belmont, 64; dam Chinchilla, by Harold, 413; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Chinchilla.] Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Fred Seacord, Galesburg, Ill.

9298.

Admore, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Advent, 2401; dam Kentucky Girl, 2:28¼, by Edward G. [Horace Greeley], son of John Dillard, etc. [See Kentucky Girl.] Bred by J. C. Karr, Parsons, Kan.

9299.

El Paso, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Lady Byron, 2:28, by Royal George, 9, etc. [See Lady Byron, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. Ross, Chicago, Ill.; passed to C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

9300.

Victor Lumps, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Victress, by Victor, 1963; g. d. Purity, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. g. d. said to be by Columbus, 94. Bred by W. T. Abbott; passed to Abbott & Peach, Boston, Mass.

9301.

Jack Martin, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Nutmeg Maid (dam of Ida D., 2:27½), by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Puss Kenyon, said to be by a son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Eugene L. Kenyon and W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to W. H. Fisher, New York, N. Y.; then to James Campbell, Greenpoint, N. Y.; then to Frank Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y.

9302.

Forest Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1870; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Lute Boyd (dam of The Banker, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Eagle, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton; g. g. d. by Buck Elk, son of Doublehead. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed (1872) to Thomas Best, Helena, Ky.; then (1879) to Jacob Slack & Co., Hillsboro, Ohio.

9303.

Getaway, (4) br. h. foaled 1853; by Gossip Jones, son of Whip (Vanosdal's); dam by Hickory (Hendrick's), pedigree not traced. Bred by David Cope, Mud Lick, Ind.; taken to Missouri, and from there to Ohio. Sire of Sue Grundy, 2:25½. Record 2:32.

9304.

Eastern Boy [Millinocket], (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1870; by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Jessie, said to be by Beal Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by Mrs. H. N. Howard, Skowhegan, Maine; passed to C. A. Fuller; then to J. H. & S. A. Nye, Fairfield Maine; then to Burrill & Brown, Woodford, Maine; then to C. M. Hackins, East Corinth, Vt.; then to S. S. Houghton, Boston, Mass.; then to James Merrill, North Haverhill, N. H.; then to H. W. Keys, Newbury, Vt. Record 2:29½.

9305.

Handel, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Arena, by Mario, 1359; g. d. by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Arena, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio.

9306.

Nutman, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Hepsy, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by C. F. Camp, Homerville, Ohio; passed to J. C. Hoge, Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

9307.

Willett, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Ella Ellis, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. (running-bred), by Senator, etc. [See Calypso, Vol. II.] Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to Robert E. Boyle, St. Martin's, Ohio.

9308.

Hillside, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Juno, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Juno (dam of Sweepstakes, 2:24¼), by American Star, 37; g. g. d. Bridget, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lady Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y.; passed to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

9309.

Diamond Mac, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sandy McGregor, 2658; dam Maud B., by Iowa Star, 8286; g. d. Railroad Maid (dam of Brian Boru, 2:30), by Bonner; g. g. d. Princess, by Champion Black Hawk, etc. [See Maud B.] Bred by A. T. Brooks, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

9310.

William Gould, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Hernando, 2891; dam Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

9311.

Ed Lyle, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Administrator, 357; dam Lucy Thorne, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lucy Thorne, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

9312.

Kire, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Orange County, 2992; dam Bessie, by Middletown, 152; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bessie, Vol. VII.] Bred by James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa.; passed to M. L. Perrin, Pittston, Pa.; then to Leslie Marshall, Rome, Pa.

9313.

General Bryant, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by T. J. Scott, 679; dam Vici, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Vidi, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Little Cassius, 398; g. g. g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vici.] Bred by Clinton Babbitt, Beloit, Wis.; passed to W. H. Jacobs, Madison, Wis.

9314.

Westover, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Datura, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Sue Dudley (dam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Madam Dudley, etc. [See Datura, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. W. Allen, Chicago, Ill.; foaled the property of A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

9315.

Dillmo, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Signal, 8687; dam by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Martin Mare, said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. R. Middleton, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. R. Loomis, Alton, Kan.

9316.

General Shores, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Elnora, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Constance, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. by Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Elnora, Vol. IV.] Bred by Reichard & Shores, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to J. T. Reichard; then to Patterson & Earp; then to Andrew J. Meacham, Red Wing, Minn.

9317.

Happy Volunteer, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Volunteer, 55; dam Molly Medium, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; g. d. Bay Molly, by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by W. H. Nelson, Katonah, N. Y.

9318.

Young Artillery, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Artillery, 750; dam Molly Medium, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; g. d. Bay Molly, by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by W. H. Nelson, Katonah, N. Y.

9319.

Erastus C., (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Shawmut, 964; dam Kate Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Fish Mare (dam of Belle Franklin, 2:28¼), by Blackstone, 72; g. g. d. Kate, by Roe Horse; g. g. g. d. Mary, by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by M. Bussey; passed to Esek Bussey, Troy, N. Y.

9320.

Altago, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Altamont, 3600; dam Maggie Arnold, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Alice Drake (dam of Alice Addison, 2:28½, and Norman Medium, 2:20), by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Viley Mare, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. Kate (pacer), pedigree not traced. Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Ter.; passed to Blumberg & McKnight, Albany, Ore.

9321.

Stoutwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood, 600; dam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate Lear, by St. Lawrence (Lear's); g. g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23), by Sir William (Lear's), son of Sir Charles, etc. [See Kate Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

9322.

Baldridge, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Mattie Munger, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968; g. g. d. by Capt. Beard, etc. [See Mattie Munger, Vol. VII.] Bred by Chas. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

9323.

Penhorn, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Bessie, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Ida, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼), etc. [See Bessie.] Bred by John L. Hawkins; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

9324.

Soldane, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Antoinette, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Old Foxie (dam of Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Breed Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Antoinette, Vol. IV.] Bred by James B. Ferguson; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

9325.

Yorktown Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Molly Patchen (dam of Yorktown Belle, 2:23½), by Arab, son of Patchen (Satterthwait's), etc. [See Molly Patchen.] Bred by William Robbins, Yorktown, N. J.

9326.

Design, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Molly Patchen (dam of Yorktown Belle, 2:23½), by Arab, son of Patchen (Satterthwait's), etc. [See Molly Patchen.] Bred by William Robbins, Yorktown, N. J.

9327.

Oswego, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam Owenee, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Wenonah, by Hambletonian, 539; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:22, and Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Wenonah, Vol. IV.] Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Charles R. Durand, Jackson, Mich.

9328.

Suljeska, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Modjeska, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400, etc. [See Modjeska, Vol. VI.] Bred by Clark W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio.

9329.

Delano, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Referee, 1463; dam Balm, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, etc. [See Balm, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. G. Delano; foaled the property of Clark W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio

9330.

Happy King, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Mary Hatch, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Jenny W., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Mary Hatch, Vol. V.] Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

9331.

Tripolis, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by King Rene, 1278; dam Ulrica, by Harold, 413; g. d. Molly Norman, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Dolly Whip, by Whip (Brown's), son of Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Greene County Breeding Association, Xenia, Ohio.

9332.

Marquette, (6), ch. h. foaled 1880; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Alice Young, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Belle Boyd (dam of Baron Luff, 2:27), by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Alice Young.] Bred by C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y. Died 1884.

9333.

Goldmont, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Col. Cross, 3971; dam Miss Robinson (dam of Hopemont, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by P. B. Robinson; passed to T. L. Wadleigh, Meredith, N. H.

9334.

Lear Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Irma W., by Legal Tender Jr., 1784; g. d. Dot, by Addison Jr., 487, etc. [See Irma W., Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

9335.

Carver Doone, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Shiloh, 4561; dam Irma W., by Legal Tender Jr., 1784; g. d. Dot, by Addison Jr., 487, etc. [See Irma W., Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

9336.

Edmund Burke, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Solicitor, 1025; dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; g. d. Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, and Bertha S., 2:29¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. [See Belle of Cayuga, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. W. Oliver, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to Moses Tucker; then to Mrs. Hoff, Lakewood, N. Y.

9337.

Morelight, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, etc.), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, by Sir Wallace, etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. D. O'Neil and D. Ferguson, London, Ont., Can.

9338.

Jay D., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Hetta (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:29¼), by Frank Moscow; g. d. Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Jay D. Misner; passed to Thurston, Gilson & Akey, Burr Oak, Mich.

9339.

Con, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Corsair, 7558; dam Bird B. (dam of Competine, 2:29½), by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Bird, by a pacing-horse; pedigree not traced. [See Bird B., Vol. VII.] Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.; passed (1882) to Wm. R. Jones, Blakensburg, Iowa; then (1887) to Broughton & Jones, Odessa, Mo.

9340.

Denny, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Jenny V., by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny, by Lictor, 204, etc. [See Jenny V.] Bred by Frank Van Camp, Sweetland, Iowa.

9341.

Manipulator, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Gladys, by Hambletonian, 157; g. d. Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Gladys, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

9342.

Alencon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Alice West, 2:26, by Almont, 33; g. d. Young Kate, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Alice West, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

9343.

Wertheim, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Little Gipsey, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Ora Lee, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Little Gipsey, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

9344.

Scherzer, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Peoria Belle (dam of Capitola, 2:24¼), by a horse called Star of the West. Bred by C. A. Scherzer, Granville, Ill.; passed to John Purviance, Dysart, Iowa.

9345.

Hispania, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Fanny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½, and Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to John G. Dorn, Sandusky, Ohio.

9346.

Rushwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam Hepsy, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by C. F. Camp, Homerville, Ohio; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to F. Holbrook, Glenwood, Ill.

9347.

Nassau, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Biscay, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Delmonico, 110. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Wm. E. Schenck, Pekin, Ill.

9348.

Major McDowell, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam by Princeps, 536; g. d. Nonie, by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. Colletta, by Berthune, etc. [See Nonie, Vol. VII.] Bred by John E. Greene, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. Sheldon, Sparta, Wis.

9349.

Winmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Winsome, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate, by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Winsome, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed (1888) to J. S. Smith, Circleville, Ohio.

9350.

Red West, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:22½, and Catherine, 2:28¾), by John Innis, etc. [See Heel and Toe Fanny, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac Smith; passed to L. L. Smith, Lexington, Ky.

9351.

Missisquoi Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Claybrino, 90; dam Hattie B., by Stockwood, 1560; g. d. Jessie, by Washburn Horse, 516, etc. [See Hattie B.] Bred by F. E. Savage, Dunham, Que., Can.

9352.

Jay Tea Are, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Marie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Belle Burgen, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Belle Burgen, Vol. V.] Bred by Reichard & Shores, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to Powell & Ditch, Roseville, Ill.

9353.

Seneca Nutbourne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Mabel C., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. by William M. Rysdyk, 5703, etc. [See Mabel C.] Bred by Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; foaled the property of Will L. Smith, Canandaigua, N. Y.; passed to Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

9354.

Wilkesward, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. d. Queen, by Gen. Gifford, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich. Record (3 yrs.) 2:47.

9355.

Hayfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Enfield, 128; dam Maud Muller, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Maud, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Maud Muller, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. & V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; passed to J. W. Sweeney, Nashville, Tenn.

9356.

Harvey, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by McQueen, 2422; dam Harvest Maid, by Knox, 5456; g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Harvest Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by the estate of Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Warren E. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9357.

Rowayton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Miss Keene, by Knox, 5456; g. d. Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Miss Keene, Vol. VI.] Bred by the estate of Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Warren E. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9358.

Warren E., (6) b. h. foaled 188–; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Miss Virgo, by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; g. d. Albany Girl, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Miss Virgo, Vol. V.] Bred by the estate of Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Warren E. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9359.

Peruvian Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Venture Boone, 2810; dam Nelly Wildwood (dam of Tainter, 2:26), by Matchless, son of Prince Albert, etc. [See Nelly Wildwood.] Bred by W. V. Tainter, South Carthage, Maine; passed to H. W. Brackett, Dixfield, Maine; then to W. S. Walker & Son, West Peru, Maine.

9360.

Erie King, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Sophia, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Black Woful, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to R. W. Daniels, Kelso, Dak.

9361.

Clan Alpine, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Chicita, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Sally York, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Bay York (dam of Bayard, 53), etc. [See Chicita, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of John B. Robertson; passed to Robert Tait, Amherst C. H., Va.

9362.

Damascus, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Balsoreen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

9363.

Granite, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Portia, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fantina, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Portia.] Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

9364.

Donation, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Mattie Clay (dam of Lilly C., 2:21¼), by Whip Clay, 4131; g. d. Pony (pacer), pedigree not traced. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; passed to Turner & Gist, Terre Haute, Ind.; then to Henry Zapp, Clinton, Ind.

9365.

Eden Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Duroc Clay, 1101; dam Berith, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Libby Carr, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Berith.] Bred by R. H. Smith, Eden, Ill.

9366.

Exonian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Sunnyside, by Harold, 413; g. d. Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. by Leviathan, etc. [See Sunnyside, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to J. F. Demmon, Fairhaven, Ill.

9367.

Durant, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Mary Mason, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Mary Mason, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to John W. Stiles, Decorah, Iowa.

9368.

Sir Lambert, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Alnorma, by Almont, 33; g. d. Norma, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Alnorma, Vol. IV.] Bred by David Snow, Andover, Mass.; passed to E. G. Smith, Artesia, Miss.

9369.

May Overton, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Enfield, 128; dam Mary Ellmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. by Star Davis, etc. [See Mary Ellmore, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. & V. L. Polk, Ashwood, Tenn.; passed to J. W. Garth, Tibbee, Miss.; then to Thos. A. Burgain, Mayhew, Miss.

9370.

Shackleford, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Capoul, 1037; dam Abutillon, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Abutillon, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn; passed to Abia Treasher, Sterling, Ill. Pacing record 2:35½.

9371.

Mercuriur, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Belladonna, by Woodlawn, 1568; g. d. Belle, by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. g. d. a pacing mare, said to be by Tom Crowder. Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Chas. Koch, Parkville, Mich.

9372.

Defiance, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Artillery, 750; dam Jessie Fremont, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. Spitfire, by Nonpareil, 787; g. g. d. Star Mare, said to be by a son of American Star, 14. Bred by Furman Lawrence, Yonkers, N. Y.

9373.

Allo, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Altoona, 8850; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Porter, Arroyo Grande, Cal.; passed to A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:22½.

9374.

Shinywood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Sunshine, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Juliet, by Young Morrill, 118; g. g. d. Dolly Swift, pedigree not traced. Bred by Greely Curtis, Boston, Mass.; passed to Geo. B. Brown, Ipswich, Mass.

9375.

Milo C., (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Milo, 1991; dam Lizzie B., 2:32½, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Lizzie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

9376.

Martin McGregor, (4, 6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam (dam of Harry McGregor, 2:28), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Martin, Independence, Mo.; passed to W. H. Douglass, Reading, Kan.; then to C. W. Sheldon, Burlingame, Kan.

9377.

Rewarder, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. d. Queen, by Gen. Gifford, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to C. W. Sheldon, Burlingame, Kan.

9378.

Matterhorn, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Malmaison, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27, etc.), by Tom Teemer, etc. [See Malmaison, Vol. IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Allen & Rutledge, Fair Haven, Vt.

9379.

Marimuth, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mariner, 1718; dam Lady Pratt, by Abdallah Prince, 749; g. d. Lady Hilton, by Sentinel, 280; g. g. d. Hopeless, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Lady Pratt.] Bred by E. Charlier, New York, N. Y.; passed to John Baker, Brattleborough, Vt.; then to O. M. Lowter, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to Leonard & Rice, Wilmington, Vt.

9380.

Socratist, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Socrates, 287; dam Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½, and Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Pickles, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. A. Hadfield, Allegheny, Pa.

9381.

Hebron, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Princeps, 536; dam Florence (dam of Pantalette), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10; etc. [See Florence, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to G. W. Leavitt, Boston, Mass.; then to H. L. Horne, Norway, Maine.

9382.

Almont (Wirt's), (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Almont, 33; dam Mag Cooper (dam of Musette, 2:29¼), by Ashland, 47. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George Wirt, Jewett, Ohio; then to Nick Amos, New Rumley, Ohio. Record 2:36¼.

9383.

Western Hero, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by St. Louis, 1536; dam Fortuna, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Minnie B. (dam of Adelaide, 2:18, and Milo, 2:21), by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's), etc. [See Fortuna, Vol. V.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

9384.

Captain H. E. Bixby, (6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by William L. Hull, 6727; dam Cora, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Helen, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Fanny Henry, by Sir Henry, etc. [See Helen, Vol. I.] Bred by H. E. Bixby, for J. Harry Hall, St. Louis, Mo. Record 2:34½.

9385.

Harry Hall, (6) ch. h. foaled 1881; by Ben Patchen, 1725; dam Cora, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Helen, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Fanny Henry, by Sir Henry, etc. [See Helen, Vol. I.] Bred by J. Harry Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

9386.

Happy Gift, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gift Jr., 6872; dam Alice Oates, by Happy Traveler, 822; g. d. Patsey, by Independence, 638; g. g. d. Thomas Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. S. Claypool, Muncie, Ind.

9387.

Nut Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutcracker, 6590; dam Lizzie Davis, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. Novice, by Othello, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lizzie Davis.] Bred by D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

9388.

Dado, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by King Rene, 1278; dam Dhuldul, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Rosewood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Dhuldul, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Pearl F. Cuddeback, Skaneateles, N. Y.

9389.

Witchwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood, 600; dam Candace, by Harold, 413; g. d. Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼, etc.), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Candace, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to W. P. Clancy, Louisville, Ky.

9390.

Lylewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Maggie Bell, by Brownwood, 389; g. d. Colossus Bell, by Colossus; g. g. d. Belle Sheridan (dam of Blackwood Jr., 2:22½), by Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Maggie Bell, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. T. Quisenberry, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to F. D. Pierce, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

9391.

Nutgold, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Nutwood, 600; dam Princess, by Princeps. 536; g. d. Nonie, by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. Colletta, by Berthune, etc. [See Nonie, Vol. VII.] Bred by John E. Green, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Alice Johnson, Rushville, Ind.

9392.

Matadon, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanny Ally, by William Ryadyk, 527; g. d. Lucille, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. g. d. said to be by Donerail, son of Lexington. Bred by Bowen & Holton, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to David B. Elliott, Virginia, Ill.

9393.

G. B., (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Helene, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Helene, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to Green Bros., Raritan, Ill.

9394.

One Ideal, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Pico, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Pico, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to Green Bros., Raritan, Ill.

9395.

Wild Moor, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Parkis Abdallah, 445; dam Bird, by Blackbird, 402; g. d. Ann Clark, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Henry Percival, Manchester, Iowa; passed to George W. Steadman, Carson, Iowa.

9396.

Elbertie, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Amanda, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Salvisa, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to L. Folk & Chas. Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

9397.

Seneca Bismarck, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Patchen Maid, by Patchen Chief, 3440; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Hazzard Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to John W. Shelor, Tugaloo, S. C.

9398.

Fleetwing, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Plummer, 2976; dam Cloverly, by Belvidere, 1218; g. d. Corinne, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼), by American Star, 14; g. g. g. d. McKinstry Mare (dam of Shark), etc. [See Cloverly, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mrs. Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.

9399.

Nutpick, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Lady W., by Tramp, 308; g. d. May, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. [See Lady W., Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert B. White, Quincy, Ill.

9400.

Bell York, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Belmont, 8297; dam Florietta, by New York, 524; g. d. Flora (dam of Woodard and Harbison, 2:27¼), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Kitty, by Boston (Sharp & Redmon's). Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburgh, Ky.; passed to Robert R. Templeman, Mooreneld, Ky.

9401.

Strangemore, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Columbia Chief, 881; dam Topsey, by Black Donald, 8968; g. d. Lady Alston, by Lexington, son of Boston; g. g. d. Skedaddle, said to be by Truxton. Bred by Geo. S. Hanna, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Hanna & Co., Howard, Kan. Record 2:29¼.

9402.

Air Line, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Mascotte Maid, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Fancy, by Galatin, son of imp. Scythian; g. g. d. Mag, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Mascotte Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

9403.

American Clay Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1871; by American Clay, 34; dam Sal (dam of Coaster, 2:26¼), by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket; g. d. by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. by Woodpecker. Bred by William Kenney, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. C. Kerr; then to Fry & Eaton; then to J. M. Bevins, Liberty, Mo.

9404.

Legal Test, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender, Jr., 3409; dam Queen, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Young Queen, by Young Victor; g. g. d. Queen Guffin (dam of Otto K., 2:24¼, and Lona Guffin, 2:23½, by Pete Guffin (pacer), etc. [See Queen Guffin, Vol. V.] Bred by J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind.; passed to E. Harter, Huntington, Ind.

9405.

Increase, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Little Gipsey, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Ora Lee, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Little Gipsey, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

9406.

Governor Hendricks, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Romeo, 2080; dam Mary C. (dam of Silver Leaf, 2:23), Ethan Allen (Ladd's); g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Castleman, Jr.; passed to Christian Castleman, Chicago, Ill.

9407.

Andrews, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054, dam Molly Veach, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.

9408.

Almidas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Midas, 2663; dam Almira S., by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Viella, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Cline & Son; passed to John M. Cline, Rensselaer, Mo.

9409.

Norseman, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Bertha Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Humphrey Mare, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Bertha Duroc, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Gray, Ridgewood, N. J.; passed to F. A. Lackey, Richmond, Ind.; then to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

9410.

Oscar B., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harry B., 4309; dam Aurelia Blackburn, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Morenci, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Aurelia Blackburn, Vol. VII.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

9411.

Rossmoyne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Hennie, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Frazee Mare, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

9412.

Matthew D., (6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Hayes, 823; dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lady Crane, said to be by Fazoletta, etc. [See Lady K., Vol. VI.] Bred by Matthew Dugan, Loveland, Ohio.

9413.

Guy K., (6) gr. h. foaled 1883; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lady Crane, said to be by Fazoletta, etc. [See Lady K., Vol. VI. Bred by Matthew Dugan, Loveland, Ohio.

9414.

Improvement, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Indicator, 1243; dam Fancy Light, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V, 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Clement, Coldwater, Mich.

9415.

Outward, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Fortuna, by Almont, 33; g. d. Frances Breckenridge, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Fortuna, Vol. IV.] Bred by Loring & Kirkland, Phœnix, Ariz.

9416.

Count Julian, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by La Crosse, 5685; dam Lizzie Davis, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. Novice, by Othello [Black Prince], son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lizzie Davis.] Bred by D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

9417.

Star (Dunn's), (4) b. h. foaled 1863; by Monitor, 8124; dam said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Lewis Dunn, Deckertown, N. J.; passed to B. Smith; then to C. P. Roerback, Newton, N. J.; then to J. Dunberger, Hope, N. J.; then to Benj. Percival, Broadway, N. J. Sire of Sussex, 2:30.

9418.

Guy Russell, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Inheritress, by Inheritor, 1244; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, and Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9419.

Preston, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Competitor, 6095; dam Arline, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Zip, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Arline, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. F. Dyer, Greensburgh, Ind.

9420.

Freeland, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Belle of Tipton, by Thorndale Chief, 3562; g. d. Lady Lyon, by Gen. Lyon, 493, etc. [See Belle of Tipton, Vol. VI.] Bred by Sam Hodgson, Meredith Village, N. H.

9421.

John M., (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Belle of Tipton, by Thorndale Chief, 3562; g. d. Lady Lyon, by Gen. Lyon, 493, etc. [See Belle of Tipton, Vol. VI.] Bred by Sam Hodgson, Meredith Village, N. H.; passed to J. M. Willard, East Montpelier, Vt.

9422.

Alcedo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Favorite, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. C. Hazel, West Washington, D. C.

9423.

Phocian, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Serpolette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Harris Mare, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Serpolette, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to Thomas Harper, Paw Paw, Ill.

9424.

Banner Mark, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Moonlight, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Moonlight, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

9425.

Tacoma, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Champion, 5522; dam Clara Belle, by Walkill, 2801; g. d. Big Molly, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; g. g. d. Old Mag, by imp. Consternation. Bred by S. W. Frame, Belleville, N. Y.; passed to C. D. Houghton, Huron, Dak.

9426.

Don Forrest, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dick Forrest, 3533; dam Carrena, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Country Maiden, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Carrena, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Delaplane, Lathrop, Mo.

9427.

Worthy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Woodman, 3405; dam Kitty Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Daisy B., by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Kitty Wilkes.] Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

9428.

Don Eddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Katie Kirk, by Mohican, 678; g. d. Webb Mare (dam of Daisy Webb, 2:28¼, pacer), by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Katie Kirk, Vol. VI.] Bred by Louis Kirkover, Buffalo, N. Y.

9429.

Frank Martin, (6) gr. h. foaled 1862; by Springville Chief, 2780; dam (dam of Cattaraugus Chief, 2:29) by Young Consul, son of Consul. Bred by Elijah Thomas, Hanover, N. Y.

9430.

Silk, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enterprise, 2318; dam Clara Belle, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Bellvue Maid (dam of Centre, 2:29½), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Clara Belle.] Bred by C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

9431.

Appleby Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Appleby, 8313; dam Queen, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Libby, by Locomotive, 8931. Bred by Edward L. Williams, Cambria, Wis.

9432.

Milo Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Darline, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Milo Belle, by Young Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder; g. g. d. Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Jas. McKean, Princeton, Ill.

9433.

John A. Logan, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Delmont, 2272; dam Golddust Minnie, by King Mambrino, 2566; g. d. Fanny C., by Pilot Golddust, 3329, etc. [See Golddust Minnie.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.; passed to Richard Harrison, Granville, Ill.

9434.

West Elgin, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Western Wilkes, 4566; dam Highland Mary, 2:26, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Bridget, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Highland Mary, Vol. V.] Bred by J. Fowler, Fingal, Ont., Can.

9435.

Nonpareil, (4) b. h. foaled 1865; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Bigoney, Tioga, Pa.; passed to M. Z. Slayton, Conneautville, Pa. Sire of Minnie D., 2:23½. Died 1887.

9436.

Oliver Wallace, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Ohio Clay (grandam of Wilson, 2:16¼), by American Clay, 34. Bred by M. C. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John McCoy, St. Mary's, N. B., Can.

9437.

L. P. Thompson, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Sterling, 461; dam Kitty Cook, 2:26, by Abraham, 353; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Fanny Cook, Vol. III.] Bred by Parley Sheldon, Ames, Iowa.

9438.

Everson Royalist, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Swigert, 650; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¾, and Alexander, 2:28¾), by Bellfounder, 63, (Richards'), etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Geo. Everson, Lake Mills, Wis.

9439.

Hanlon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Ione, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Ione, Vol. V.] Bred by Octavius Robinson; passed to William Holcomb, Clarkston, Mich.

9440.

Cono, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam Flora Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Jip D., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Flora Belmont, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. J. McCrea, Cleveland, Ohio.

9441.

Diamond King, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Lady Rothschild, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Black Rose, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. (dam of Vidette, 2:39) said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to Peak, Metzger & Co., Winchester, Ill.

9442.

Director General, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam Kitty Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes, 1896; g. d. Kitty Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Kitty Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Clancy, Louisville, Ky.

9443.

Oceanus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Wavelet, 2:24½, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:19¼; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

9444.

Trumps, I. B., (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Daisy, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Molly, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Martin Lework, Rushville, Ind.; passed to C. D. Wilson, Kentland, Ind.

9445.

Argos, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Kate, by Argonaut, 717; g. d. Nettie, by Auditor, 773, etc. [See Kate, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. O. Cole, Peru, Ind.

9446.

Charley Coffin, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Dora, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Lady Columbus (dam of Vivid C., 2:28¼), by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Lady Columbus, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. H. Coffin, Jr., Fort Lee, N. J.

9447.

Warmont, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Lady Warlock, by Warlock, 3378; g. d. Lydia Montague (dam of Sauveur, 2:29¼), by Tippoo Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's), etc. [See Lady Warlock, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Walcott; passed to Joseph Alexander, New York Mills, N. Y.

9448.

Sir John, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Mambrino Mag, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Mag, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Mambrino Mag.] Bred by Benjamin Buell, Bronson, Mich.

9449.

Harry Hodgen, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belmont, 64; dam Minuet, by Harold, 413; g. d. Cracovienne, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Minuet, Vol. III.] Bred by G. A. Staples, Alexandria, La.; passed to W. P. Millner, Leeton, Mo.; then to J. G. Callison and J. F. Robinson, Windsor, Mo.

9450.

Colorado, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam Nelly McMahon, by McMahon, 1344; g. d. Lady Kearsarge, by Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Lady Kearsarge. Vol. V.] Bred by Edmund E. Woolsey, Nebraska City, Neb.; passed to D. T. Hill, Syracuse, Neb.; then to James Renshaw, Denver, Col.

9451.

Judge McKean, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam by Logan, 521; g. d. Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to J. L. Powers, Ellsworth, Kan.

9452.

Noah Burch, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Sue Burch, by Glenarme, 5667; g. d. Suse, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¼; Donald, 2:27; Blandina, etc.), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. [See Sue Burch, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Burch and Robert Gayle; passed to George W. Burch, Georgetown, Ky.

9453.

Gabardine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Minna Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

9454.

Precedent, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam May, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Evans Mare, by Kirkwood, 198; g. g. d. Kemp Mare, by Kincaid Morgan, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes; passed to John Freers, Muscatine, Iowa; then to F. A. Blystone, Fontanella, Iowa.

9455.

Belknap Franklin, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Nelly, by Draco Prince 2d, 5915; g. d. Fanny, by Draco, 116, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Craton Belknap, Royalton, Vt.; passed to Charles Belknap, Bridgeport, Conn.

9456.

Glengyle, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Argyle, 772; dam Bernice, by Harold, 413; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½; Belmont, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bernice, Vol. III.] Bred by R. A. Hardie, Uniontown, Ala.; passed to McQueen Smith, Prattville, Ala.

9457.

Reed Wilkes, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nelly Crow, by Mambrino Eagle, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Nelly Crow, Vol. III.] Bred by T. L. Crow, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to D. C. Reed, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to James Hanley, Providence, R. I. Record 2:25¼.

9458.

Senator Davis, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Early Pioneer, 2534; dam Jenny P., by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Fisher, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Snow Storm (Wilson's); g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns. Bred by H. G. Finkle, Moorhead, Minn.

9459.

Storm Bird, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Storm, 2:26¾, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Storm, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Clancy and McFerran, Louisville, Ky.

9460.

California Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Fairest, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Fairest, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Michael Fitzgerald, Troy, N. Y.

9461.

Stoddard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alchemist, 2138; dam Freda, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Allie Gano, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Freda, Vol. V.] Bred by A. M. Christie, Hagerstown, Md.

9462.

Garret, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by King Harold, 1651; dam June, by Melrose, 2819; g. d. Lady Kent, by Walkill Chief, 330, etc. [See Lady Kent, Vol. II.] Bred by P. J. Byrne, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

9463.

George V., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sidney, 4770; dam Flirt, by Buccaneer, 2656; g. d. Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. [See Flirt.] Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to J. J. Crawford, Belmont, Mass.

9464.

Ohio Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Molly Cox, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. by American Clay, 34. Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. A. Tillman, Ansonia, Ohio.

9465.

Hilberry, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Hickory Nell, by T. J. Scott, 679; g. d. Alice, by Hickory, 165, etc. [See Hickory Nell.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; foaled the property of Wm. Clarke, Rockford, Ill.

9466.

Welsh Tom, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Julius, 2358; dam Fanny (dam of Richard E., 2:28¼), by Blood Royal Jr. (Rhodes'), son of Blood Royal. Bred by Richard R. Evans, Iowa City, Iowa.

9467.

Lochinvar, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Warder, 5318; dam Smuggler's Daughter, 2:24¾, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Molly D., by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Smuggler's Daughter, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Grout, Boston, Mass.

9468.

Idolstone, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Idol, 44; dam Polly Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Bessie Pilot, by Clifton Chief, 2027; g. g. d. Paulina, by Clifton Pilot, 2026. Bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to W. H. Anderson, Colfax, Ill.

9469.

Luck, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Jenny, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. Lady of the Lake, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Uncle Nate Mare, by a Morgan horse. Bred by Stephen Wilmarth; passed to G. S. Wilmarth, Addison, Vt.

9470.

Fairmount, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Blue Eyes, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Blue Eyes, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to G. L. Merrell, Syracuse, N. Y.

9471.

Prescott Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Prescott, 1452; dam Redbird, by Judge Advocate, 1263; g. d. Blackbird (dam of Jenny W., 2:30), said to be by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Ireson Briggs, Parkman, Maine, and J. M. Littlefield, Foxcroft, Maine; passed to Plummer & Clark, North New Portland, Maine.

9472.

Decator, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Indicator, 1243; dam Minnie Mohawk, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Mohawk Maid, by Mohawk Jr., 606 (Hall's); g. g. d. Queen, by Comet Morgan. Bred by Smith Van Etta; passed to A. & J. H. Wilkinson, Orland, Ind.

9473.

Preston Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Snowstorm, 3731 dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Almont, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to H. M. & E. H. Conkey, Preston, Minn.

9474.

Ambassador Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Miss Saltsman (dam of Freddie J., 2:28), by Hiatoga, 866 (Howser's). Bred by Wm. R. Saltsman; passed to L. B. Harris, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

9475.

Young Pilot, (6) gr. h. foaled 1880; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Lady Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Angy, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. R. Middleton, Louisville, Ky.; passed to D. Arnheim; then to James Ardary, Pittsburg, Pa.

9476.

Clifton Eddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Mrs. Pratt (dam of Almont General, 2:24½), by Niagara Champion; g. d. by Black Warrior, etc. [See Mrs. Pratt, Vol. VI.] Bred by George B. Efner, Buffalo, N. Y.

9477.

Lauderdale, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Knox, 5456; dam Urania, by Sir Walkill, 1547; g. d. Unknown, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Urania, Vol. V.] Bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to William H. Dennick, Lisha's Kill, N. Y.; then to Alex. M. McEwan, Albany, N. Y.

9478.

Antoine, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Geranium, by Lysander, 208; g. d. Dorlisca (dam of Watt, 2:24¾), by Ro kafellow Horse, etc. [See Geranium, Vol. IV.] Bred by George Kellogg, Fulton, N. Y.

9479.

Hadji, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Princeps, 536; dam Sentry, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Sentry, Vol. III.] Bred by R S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to Guy Lilly, Louisville, Ky.

9480.

Arnon, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Lucy, by Hamlin Patchen 3519; g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian 10; g. g. d. Lucy, by Golddust, 150. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to W. A. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y.; then to W. A. Rinehart, East Buffalo, N. Y.; then to H. L. Covode, Noblesville, Ind.

9481.

Wildgrave, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Wood, 2747; dam Wild Ivy, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Senorita, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Wild Ivy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

9482.

Otranto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bulletin, 2660; dam Pantomime, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Brevity, by Auditor, 773, etc. [See Pantomime, Vol. VI.] Bred by Geo. Wethered, Ottumwa, Iowa.

9483.

Nelson D., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Nelson, 4092; dam Favorite, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Favorite, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Dodge, Le Sueur, Minn.

9484.

Scotsman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Milo, 1991; dam Alfretta, 2:26¼, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Blondie, said to be by Night Hawk, 514. [See Alfretta, Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to William Sanderson, Milwaukee, Wis., and H. T. White, Chicago, Ill.

9485.

E. Corning, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Shawmut, 964; dam Maud T., by Edwin Thorne, 464; g. d. Maggie, by Columbia Chief, 881, etc. [See Maud T., Vol. VII.] Bred by J. D. Tompkins, Brainard, N. Y.

9486.

Sunny Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sunny Clime, 3951; dam Regina T., by Edwin Thorne, 464; g. d. Lady Cummings, by Columbia Chief, 881, etc. [See Regina T., Vol. VII.] Bred by J. D. Tompkins, Brainard, N. Y.

9487.

Best, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hull, 1239; dam Fig, by Figaro, 480; g. d. Lady C., by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g g. d. Pet, by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by B. E. Baker, Sandy Lake, Pa.

9488.

Young Nelson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nelson, 4209; dam Elise, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Gifford Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. [See Elise.] Bred by Mrs. John D'Arthenay, Vassalboro, Maine.

9489.

Zeno, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Stillson, 670; dam Molly, said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by J. H. Greenfield, Spring Mills, Ohio. Record 2:28½.

9490.

Northmont, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Westmont, 2580; dam Nelly, by Draco Prince 2d, 5915; g. d. Fanny, by Draco, 116, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Craton Belknap, Royalton, Vt.; passed to Charles Belknap, Bridgeport, Conn.

9491.

Burlington, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Darlington, 2885; dam Miss Julia, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Young Selene (dam of Monroe, 2:27½, etc.), by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, etc. [See Miss Julia, Vol. V.] Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; passed to D. O'Dell, Somerset, Mich.

9492.

Roman, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Oscar, 1857; dam Frankie Todd, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Lady Todd, by Abo, 1128; g. g. d. Fanny Clay, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by E. A. Todd; passed to Thomas McBain; then to Dr. Perkins, Owosso, Mich.; then to T. W. Whitney, St. Louis, Mich.

9493.

Bell Bird, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Mag Lock, by American Star, 27 (Conklin's); g. d. Lady Irwin (dam of Mother Lumps), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mag Lock, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. W. Farran, Clinton, Ont., Can.

9494.

Sir Dyson, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Strader Jr., 6330; dam Lady Jane Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lady Cloud, by Legal Tender, 1784, etc. [See Lady Jane Sprague.] Bred by L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

9495.

Richard Alden, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Flora D., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63 (Richards'). Bred by Wm. Drinkwater, Union Grove, Wis.; passed to James Bolton, Racine, Wis.

9496.

Commodore Foote, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Independence, 2019; dam Calamus, 2:24¼, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Merrimac, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Calamus, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Rockafellow; passed to G. F. Foote, Jr., Greenwich, Conn.

9497.

Luvois, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Meredith, 1368; dam May Belle, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Belle Schnebly, by Bellfounder, 62; g. g. d. Bird, called a Lummax Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

9498.

Alfred Vargrave, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1368; dam May Belle, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Belle Schnebly, by Bellfounder, 62; g. g. d. Bird, called a Lummax Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

9499.

Custologa, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Charley Clark, 2434; dam Bessie Shannon, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Addie Harris, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Bessie Shannon, Vol. V.] Bred by Jos. Fleming, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to O. N. Secot, Smithville, N. Y.

9500.

Idavan, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Earl, 2474; dam Meta, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Meta, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; passed to A. J. Hale, Beatrice, Neb.

9501.

Patton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Patronage, 4143; dam Silvera, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Lady, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Silvera.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. S. Harrod, Pawnee City, Neb.

9502.

Utah, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Maggie Almont, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Nelly Wilcox, by Logan, 127. [See Maggie Almont, Vol. VI.] Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman, Boonsborough, Iowa.

9503.

Don Sprague, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Prima Donna (dam of Patti Sprague, 2:30¾), by Ashland, 47; g. d. Blinker, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Young Patriot; g. g. g. d. Chas. Kent Mare, etc. [See Prima Donna, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to F. G. Hill, Centreville, Ky.; then to J. D. Hays, Elkville, Ill.

9504.

Shemdallah, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Grey Cross, by Alexander, 491; g. d. by Seth Warner; g. g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), etc. [See Grey Cross, Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Cross, Rochester, Minn.

9505.

Madison Smith, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Supervisor, 1527; dam Nannie Lyne, by Geo. Wilkes, 519; g. d. Crazy Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Nannie Lyne, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Geo. W. Graves, Rochester, Minn.; then to F. W. Millet, Sumner, Minn.

9506.

Willie Ellerby, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; dam Louise H., by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Fanny, by Frank Martin, 9429; g. g. d. by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by J. H. Pally; passed to James H. McKay, Buffalo, N. Y.

9507.

Brandoline, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Abbess, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Columbia (dam of Abbottsford, 2:19½, etc.), by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Abbess, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:30½.

9508.

Saboya, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Ida, by Little Harry Clay, 2153; g. d. Alto, by Florida, 482, etc. [See Ida, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

9509.

Hollyrood Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Pathos, by Harold, 413; g. d. Fadette (dam of Favonia, 2:15), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lightsome, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. H. Wallick, Circleville, Orange County, N. Y.

9510.

Monrose, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Polka (dam of Belle of Lexington, 2:26¾), by Richard III [Little Dick], son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Belle of Lexington, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to R. H. Abbott, Comber, Ont., Can.

9511.

Almonastra, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Almont, 33; dam Lady Denton (dam of Sir Denton, 3217), by Billy Denton, 65; g. d. (dam of Romper) by American Star, 14. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Same as Duchouquet, 2064.

9512.

Captain Black Cloud, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Vinnie, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Victoria Nyanza, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vinnie, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

9513.

Edwin S., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Belle Allen, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Belle Allen, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., foaled the property of Edwin S. Zell, Preston, Md.

9514.

Charland, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Pagan, 2077; dam Cortland Maid, by Star of Catskill, 929; g. d. Lady Robie, by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Cortland Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by Chas. H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

9515.

General Harrison, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Maud R., by Black Allie, 2907; g. d. by Hull, 1239, etc. [See Maud R.] Bred by W. S. Raydure, Allentown, N. Y.

9516.

Dud Bonum, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Pet (dam of Don Pedro, 2:24¼), by Mulvey Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Johnson Mare, said to be by Hickory. Bred by A. B. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y.

9517.

Windward, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Eros, 2674; dam Pet Lacy, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Justin Morgan, 2234, etc. [See Pet Lacy.] Bred by E. L. Lacy; foaled the property of O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

9518.

Zykoff, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Shadow, by Gen. Harris, 1177; g. d. Fanny Lord, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Shadow, Vol. VI.] Bred by N. L. Hill, Mackinaw, Ill.

9519.

General Burns, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Fashion, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Warfield; passed to Curtis Cook, Muscatine, Iowa; then to Edwin H. Flynn, Custer City, Dak.

9520.

Euphrates, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Ruby, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ruby, Vol. III.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. H. Dunham, New York, N. Y.

9521.

Venango, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Capt. Bogardus, 4246; dam Arabelle, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Abdalien, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Arabelle.] Bred by H. H. Ford; passed to J. S. Eiler, Rochester, Ind.

9522.

Commoneer, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Molly Cobb, by Gen. Benton, 1755, g. d. American Girl, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See Molly Cobb, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to McCue, Dickson & Co., Mansfield, Ohio.

9523.

Pandour, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Iconia, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Idol, 177. [See Iconia, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; passed to Thomas L. Morris, Quincy, Ill.

9524.

King Riley, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Prestige, 1850; dam Nelly M. (dam of Alcaid, 2:28¼), by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian). [See Nelly M., Vol. VII.] Bred by R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill.

9525.

Terra Alta, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Lida B., by Lumber, 1786; g. d. Capitola, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate Miller (running-bred), by Ralph; g. g. g. d. Davidella, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. R. McKee, Faulconer, Ky.

9526.

Jason, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Leal, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Diana, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Leal, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to Chas. H. Murdock, South Bend, Ind.

9527.

Darby King, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Laura Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Rosa Lee, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. said to be by Waxey. Bred by S. R. Grundy, Springfield Ky.; passed to B. K. Kenney, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to P. B. Ferris, Plain City, Ohio.

9528.

Volmer, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Ulster Queen, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Thomas Jefferson, son of Mambrino Paymaster Jr., etc. [See Ulster Queen, Vol. II.] Bred by S. D. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to A. A. Bonner, New York, N. Y. Record 2:24¼.

9529.

Edifice, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Verney, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Diana, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Verney, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

9530.

Salamander, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Demander, 2685; dam Nettie, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Bessie, by Addison Jr., 487. [See Nettie.] Bred by John W. Donaldson, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then to H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.; then to John Huntington, Lu Verne, Minn.

9531.

Gremio, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Antoinette, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Old Foxie (dam of Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by the Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by James B. Ferguson; passed to Percy Talbert; then to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

9532.

Alford, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Alta, 2:23¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Alta, Vol. V.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

9533.

Stirling, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sylvan, 3667; dam Palmyrena, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Palmyra, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Palmyrena, Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

9534.

Armour, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Regent, 2681; dam Lady Vivian, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Belle, by Young Mambrino Chief, 9084, etc. [See Lady Vivian, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. A. Guyton; passed to John T. Fisher, Sioux City, Iowa.

9535.

Harry Swezey, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Reveille, 1472; dam Flora Pease, by Michie, 4018; g. d. Abbie (dam of Mink, 2:29¼), by Onderdonk, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Flora Pease, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Swezey, then of Painesville, Ohio, now of Marion, Ind.

9536.

Portsmouth, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Mattie Whitney, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Mattie Whitney, Vol. V.] Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va.

9537.

Goodlander, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Morensi, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Morensi, Vol. I.] Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind., and Mr. Kelly, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to Daniel P. Shawhan, Rushville, Ind. (by whom he was gelded after getting one foal—Bessie Cook, which see).

9538.

Harry Cook, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Harry B., 4309; dam Bessie Cook, by Goodlander, 9537; g. d. Mag, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878, etc. [See Bessie Cook.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.; passed to Clark Petit, Salem, N. J.

9539.

Repetition, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nannie Dillard, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Lady Innes, by Glencoe (Innes'), son of Glencoe Jr.; g. g. d. Pony, by Osceola, a Canadian pacer. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. E. McLaughlin, Utica, N. Y. Record 2:21.

9540.

Combinatio, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Combination, 2684; dam June, by Tramp, 308; g. d. May, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. [See June, Vol. V.] Bred by G. P. & S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

9541.

Nobleman, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Lady Chandler, by Zach Chandler, 2028; g. d. Topsey, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Lady Chandler, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

9542.

Avalanche, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Drift, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steel's), etc. [See Drift, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to C. J. McNamara, Fort Maginnis, Mont.

9543.

Io, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nuthill, 4674; dam Juno, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Diana, 2:36½, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; foaled the property of J. C. Hamilton, Shreveport, La.

9544.

Arnis, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Star Lambert, 2303; dam Flirt W., by William H. Allen, 700; g. d. Cora Linn, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Flirt W., Vol. V.] Bred by B. S. Warner, Pomfret, Conn.; passed to William S. Bailey, East Hardwick, Vt.

9545.

M. S. C., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Laura M., by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Molly Blackford, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Laura M.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

9546.

Rain Drop, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Wilkes, 8493; dam Daisy W., by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801, etc. [See Daisy W.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

9547.

Pullen, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Mamie Hambletonian, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801, etc. [See Mamie Hambletonian.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

9548.

General Cook, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Gracie Goodman (dam of Gen. Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Peacock, son of Diomed (Benton's); g. d. Belle, by Drennon, etc. [See Gracie Goodman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

9549.

Kalankan, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20½), by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

9550.

Craftswood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pluto, 1950; dam Merry Bird (sister to Calamus, 2:24¼), by Swigert, 650; g. d. Merrimac, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Merry Bird, Vol. V.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Arthur A. Crafts, Spencer, Iowa.

9551.

Galt, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Yao, 4014; dam Beth, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Daisy, by Tramp, 308, etc. [See Beth.] Bred by W. P. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

9552.

Noblemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Tremona, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Lady Fisk, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Tremona, Vol. IV.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.; passed to W. B. Mullen, San Antonio, Texas.

9553.

New England, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Deucalion, 889; dam Roxy, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Cuba, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Roxy.] Bred by E. C. Ryder, Weybridge, Vt.

9554.

John J. Holly, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Nutmeg, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Coming, by Fearnaught, 132, etc. [See Nutmeg.] Bred by R. F. Holly, Elmira, N. Y.

9555.

General Macey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Macey, 2617; dam Thornleaf, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Rosa Blackwood (dam of O. F. C., 2:33), by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Thornleaf.] Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

9556.

Macey Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Macey, 2617; dam Alice Medium, 2:29¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Fiddler's Daughter, by Fiddler, son of Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Alice Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

9557.

Arvalan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Melville Maid, by Alamance, 2352; g. d. Evening Rose, by Black Dutchman, 785, etc. [See Melville Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by William Burns, Haw River, N. C.

9558.

Credo, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Mambrino Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa.

9559.

Torval, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Mambrino Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to A. C. Bruce, Minneapolis, Minn.

9560.

Monroetto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Florence Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Malidy Chief, by Bald Chief, 1766. [See Florence Monroe, Vol VII.] Bred by Job A. Walton, Philadelphia, Pa.

9561.

Tony Monroe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Florence Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Malidy Chief, by Bald Chief, 1766. [See Florence Monroe, Vol. VII.] Bred by Job A. Walton, Philadelphia, Pa.

9562.

Junemont, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Tremont, 1565; dam Fanny Carey, by Jack Rosey (son of Holcomb Vermont North Hawk) g. d. Paulina, by Don Juan, son of North of England, etc. [See Fanny Carey.] Bred by John Carey, Jackson, Mich. Record 2:18¼.

9563.

J. C. Mont, (6) —. h. foaled 1884; by Tremont, 1565; dam Fanny Carey (dam of Junemont, 2:18¼), by Jack Rosey, son of Holcomb Vermont North Hawk; g. d. Paulina, by Don Juan, son of North of England, etc. [See Fanny Carey.] Bred by John Carey, Jackson, Mich.

9564.

Bayard Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Bayard, 53; dam Colie (dam of Modie H., 2:29½), by Clay (Foote's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. [See Colie.] Bred by Andrew Jackson, Cedarville, Ohio.

9565.

Demonstrator, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam Bess, by Beecher 2181; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Bess.] Bred by W. L. Atkins, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. L. Dennard, Perry, Ga.

9566.

Wild Thyme, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sunny Clime, 3951; dam Wild Ivy, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Senorita (dam of Lucy Walter, 2:30), by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Wild Ivy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

9567.

Peep o' Day, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Paris, 1337; dam Allet [Jessie], 2:34¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Allet.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

9568.

Seven Mile, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Nelly Herr, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Jenny, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Nelly Herr] Bred by R. C. Stewart, Seven Mile, Ohio.

9569.

Four Mile, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Nelly Herr, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Jenny, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Nelly Herr.] Bred by R. C. Stewart, Seven Mile, Ohio.

9570.

Strider, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Walter, 5683; dam Mattie W., by Hull, 1239; g. d. Lady Hays (sister to David C., 2:25), by Dave Hill, 858, etc. [See Mattie W.] Bred by Ed Galvin, Fredonia, Pa.

9571.

Trinket Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam Trinket, 2:14, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ouida, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Trinket, Vol. III.] Bred by D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

9572.

Black Billy, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Greymeon, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Jenny, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Grey Fan, by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's); g. g. g. d. Long Island Fanny, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to O. T. Sanborn; then to H. L. Ames, Traer, Iowa.

9573.

The Premier, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Phantom, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Jess, by Rainbow, son of Olive Branch; g. g. d. Lady Messenger (dam of Crown Prince, 2:25), by Warrior, son of Young Messenger, etc. [See Phantom, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. H. McKee, Jr., Fredericton, N. B., Can.

9574.

Star Indicator, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Indicator, 1243; dam Nelly, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Black Nell, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by M. A. Smith, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to A. L. Smith, Girard, Mich.; then to Carrie R. Smith, Niles, Mich.

9575.

Highflyer, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Black Diamond, 2:29¼, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, Jeb Stuart, 561, Mambrino Time, 1686, Belvoir, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Black Diamond, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. W. Smith, New York, N. Y.

9576.

Startling, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by L. P. Thompson, 9437; dam Roulette, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Hattie Brown, by Captain, 805. Bred by W. B. Needham; foaled the property of Wm. V. Wilson, Gilbert Station, Iowa.

9577.

Myrtleton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Myrtle, 2:25½, by Champion, 807; g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Magnum Bonum. Bred by Briar Hill Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

9578.

Onward Joe, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Carrie T., by Almont, 33; g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20½, and Attorney, 1005), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Carrie T., Vol. IV.] Bred by J. B. Briggs, Russellville, Ky.; passed to Frank A. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.; then to Cage Smith, Rigdon, Ind. Died Aug. 8, 1888.

9579.

Frank McD., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Grenadier, 535; dam Imogene (dam of Anna C., 2:27½), pedigree not traced. [See Imogene.] Bred by John S. Foudray, Indianapolis, Ind.

9580.

General Stark, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Thornetta (sister to Thorndella, 2:27¼), by Thorndale Chief, 3562; g. d. Maggie Wayne (grandam of Wayland, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. [See Thornetta.] Bred by Morrison Bros., Boscawen, N. H.

9581.

William H. Moody, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Mermaid, by Volunteer Boy, 1612; g. d. Sea Foam, 2:24½, by Young Columbus, 95. [See Mermaid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

9582.

Colonel Willowside, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Lyra, 2:28¾, by Antenor, 364; g. d. by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Lyra, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. A. Bonner, New York, N. Y.; passed to J. R. Lamy, Amherst, N. S., Can.

9583.

Tamerlane, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Winooski, 701; dam Nelly Sherman, by Independent, 179; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Nelly Sherman, Vol. II.] Bred by Henry T. Booth, Vergennes, Vt.

9584.

Caltapa, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Minnie Clyde, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Stella (sister to Young Morrill, 118), by Morrill, 850, etc. [See Minnie Clyde, Vol. V.] Bred by B. W. Andrews, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to N. R. Lippincott, Woodstown, N. J.

9585.

Bandana, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Edith Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Berkshire Maid, by Independent, 179, etc. [See Edith Duroc.] Bred by D. S. Taylor, Worthington, Ky.

9586.

Pilatoga, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Jenny, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Sally, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. V.] Bred by Geo. W. Hively, Salem, Ohio; passed to I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind.

9587.

Racer, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Nanny Talbot, 2:29¼, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Kitty Morgan, by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. [See Nanny Talbot, Vol. V.] Bred by Kellar Thomas, Paris, Ky.

9588.

Antone, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Young Lola Montez, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway, son of Canada Harkaway, etc. [See Young Lola Montez]. Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

9589.

Charleston, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Mary Thomas, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Minnie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, Jim Monroe, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill. Record 2:42.

9590.

Aurelian, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Bess, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Bess.] Bred by W. L. Atkins, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. H. Friberg; then to J. T. & D. T. Hargraves, Helena, Ark.

9591.

Wyoming Dick, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Wyoming Chief, 3897; dam Viline, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Young Rhody, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Viline, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

9592.

Revel, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Folle Farine, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Ida T. (dam of Kellar Thomas, 2:31), by Dictator, 113; g. g. d. Polly, (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal, etc. [See Folle Farine.] Bred by Kellar Thomas, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

9593.

Brantwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Reuben Drake, 1708; dam Illinois, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038, etc.), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Illinois, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. C. Elliott; passed to E. C. Elliott and Charles Terbush, Clay Centre, Kan.

9594.

Aquilon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Eugenia Thompson, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Mattie C., by Erie Abdallah, 129. [See Eugenia Thompson, Vol. V.] Bred by George Goble, Boone, Iowa.

9595.

Maxie Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Sally H., by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Welly, by Marshall Chief, 452, etc. [See Sally H.] Bred by Willis Howard, Litchfield, Mich.

9596.

Thurman, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meg Merrilies, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Meg Merrilies, Vol. V.] Bred by S. B. Hill, Stony Ford, N. Y.

9597.

Warren County Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Lady Mambaret, by Mambaret, 1351; g. d. Annie S., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Lady Mambaret, Vol. VI.] Bred by James L. Shields, Washington, N. J.

9598.

Guy Woods, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Capoul, 1037; dam Nelly Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Nelly Tramp, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. S. Woods, Rock Falls, Ill.

9599.

Genoa, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Dundee, 3657; dam Lady Umber, by Umber, 1851; g. d. Lady Francis, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by William Bestider, Genoa Junction, Wis.

9600.

Eclipse, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Empire, 2378; dam Soprano (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:21¼, and Strathbridge, 2:28½), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¼, and Solo, 2:28¾), by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'), etc. [See Soprano, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9601.

Kingmoor, (6) b h. foaled 1888; by Endymion, 4594; dam Josie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Josie, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Josie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9602.

Ambrotype, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Volga, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Princess Ethel (sister to Gloster, 2:17), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Volga, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9603.

Carenaught, (4) ch. h. foaled 1868; by Fearnaught, 132; dam Lady Richmond, by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Vol. II.] Sire of U. N. O., 2:24½.

9604.

Promoter, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Musette (dam of Olive Branch, 2:27¼), by Ohio Volunteer, 621; g. d. Madam Herr, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence, etc. [See Musette.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

9605.

Richard R., (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Virginia, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. [See Virginia, Vol. II.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Wm. Bonner; then to Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

9606.

Clegg Wright, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Aristos, 771; dam Jenny V, by Almont Eagle, 1054; g. d. Madge, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Jenny V.] Bred by Charles H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.

9607.

Mayneward, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Murray, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Belle Murray.] Bred by C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

9608.

Hedgemont, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Nannie Hedges (dam of Rosemont, 2:23½, and Old Judge, 2:29¼), by Ned Hawkins, son of Tom Hal (Shawhan's); g. d. called a Blue Bull mare, etc. [See Nannie Hedges.] Bred by Wm. Duncan, Carbondale, Kan.

9609.

All So, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam So So, 2:17¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See So So, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to M. T. Pooler, Skowhegan, Maine.

9610.

Bourbon Russell, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Steinette, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Steinette, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner; passed to J. T. McMillan, Paris, Ky.

9611.

Alpine, (4) b. h. foaled 1872; by Almont, 23; dam Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Algoma, 2:29¼.

9612.

Chauncey Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Estabella, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Annabel, by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:22, and Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Estabella, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

9613.

Galopin, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Gerster, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Mary (dam of Superior, 2:19¼, and Benefactor, 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Gerster, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

9614.

Salvator, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Gerster, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g d. Mary (dam of Superior, 2:19¼, and Benefactor, 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Gerster, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

9615.

Phallamont Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Mambrino Carrie, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. by Morgan Messenger, 3169, etc. [See Mambrino Carrie, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

9616.

Gold Bell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Lilac, by Tomahawk, 680; g. d. Bayflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lilac, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont.; passed to G. C. Owens, Helena, Mont.; then to E. R. Smith, Los Angeles, Cal.

9617.

McLean, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Abdallah, 4645; dam Fidgety Fan, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Viley Filly, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Fidgety Fan, Vol VI.] Bred by Isaac McBean; passed to E. C. Downs, Bloomington, Ill.

9618.

Walter Hermes, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hermes, 548; dam Clara H., by Hull, 1239; g. d. Dolly, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Clara H., Vol. VI.] Bred by Jas. B. Curry, Stoneboro, Pa.

9619.

Governor Stanford Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gov. Stanford, 5620; dam Clara H., by Hull, 1239; g. d. Dolly, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Clara H., Vol. VI.] Bred by Jas. B. Curry, Stoneboro, Pa.

9620.

Coomar Boy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Bonarosa, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger, etc. [See Bonarosa, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

9621.

Prince Eugene, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Dolly Star, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lorillard (dam of Star Duroc, 2:25¾, and Regulus, 264), by American Star, 14. [See Dolly Star, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. H. Fearing, Jobstown, N. J.

9622.

Time Medium, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Decorah, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Tarlton. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. F. Myers, Dayton, Ohio. Record 2:27½. Same as Granicus, 1914.

9623.

Rowland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Clayala, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ella B., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Clayala, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. F. Myers; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

9624.

Egg Beater, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Egmont, 1828; dam Clayala, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ella B., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Clayala, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. F. Myers; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

9625.

Number Ten, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Clark Chieftain, 8537; dam Judea (dam of Lottie W., 2:25), by Mambrino Archy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jude, said to be by Old St. Lawrence, etc. [See Judea, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Pritz; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

9626.

Claus Forester, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Minnie Forest (dam of Wineshade, 2:30), by Forest King, 1754; g. d. Molly, by Snow Storm (Steel's). Bred by M. J. Paulding, Daretown, N. J.

9627.

Greenback Jr., (6) ch. h. foaled 1877; by Greenback, 3884; dam Belle, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Fox (dam of Billy Lamberson, 2:28¼), by a horse called Farmer. Bred by William T. Lamberson, Bentonville, Ind.; passed to James Nelson, Strawn's Station, Ind.; then to Dr. Smith, Lewisville, Ind.; then to John W. Page, New Castle, Ind.; then to Charles Lyons, Ogden, Ind.

9628.

Lord Claire, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Lola (dam of Cosher, 2:30), by Administrator, 357; g. d. Abutillon (dam of Combat, Signal, etc.), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Lola, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

9629.

Varney, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Combat, 1038; dam Westwood, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Steele Grey, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Westwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

9630.

Octomar, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Goldemar, 2483; dam Octavia, 2:29¼, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Allie Davis, by Joe Davis, son of Star Davis, etc. [See Octavia.] Bred by George Winans, Waukesha, Wis.

9631.

Conway Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by William Tell, 1692; dam Dora, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Dauntless, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Dora Vol. V.] Bred by L. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.; passed to J. B. Packard, Conway, Mass.

9632.

On Time, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Maud, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Nettie, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. said to be by Bay Pilot. Bred by W. McCloy, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to S. D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

9633.

Cuyler Brown, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Josie Brown, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Gillis Mare, by Honest Dan, 829, etc. [See Josie Brown, Vol. VII.] Bred by Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

9634.

King Curtis, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Ann Chase, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. by Austerlitz, son of Yorkshire. Bred by John J. Curtis, Greendale, Ky.; passed to L. Herr; then to B. F. Turner, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. W. Carpenter, Milledgeville, Ky.

9635.

Archie Lightfoot, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Archie Comstock, 5979; dam Jennie V. by Almont Eagle, 1054; g. d. Madge, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Jennie V.] Bred by Chas. H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.

9636.

Royal King, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Myrtle, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. g. g. d. by Vermont Morgan. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.

9637.

Wildo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Clovis, 4909; dam Leah, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20½, and Attorney, 1005), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Leah, Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

9638.

Glamour, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Molly, by Columbus (Thurman's). [See Molly.] Bred by William Hornbuckle; passed to D. W. Hunter, Westport, Mo. Record 2:26½.

9639.

Knightlan, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Molly (dam of Glamour, 2:26½), by Columbus (Thurman's). [See Molly.] Bred by William Hornbuckle; passed to D. W. Hunter, Westport, Mo.

9640.

John Harding, (6) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Chesterfield, 2739; dam Grey Fanny (dam of Stonecutter, 2:28¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. by John Democrat. Bred by John Harding, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to J. D. Taylor, St. Bethlehem, Tenn.

9641.

Maynecoast, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Addie Lewis, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Kate Porter (dam of Lotta, 2:24½), by Daniel Lambert, 102. [See Addie Lewis.] Bred by Thomas B. Armitage, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

9642.

Jim Young, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Cricket, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Daisy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Eclipse Mare, by imp. Eclipse; g. g. g. d. Cracker Mare, by Cracker; g. g. g. g. d. Margrave Mare, by imp. Margrave, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. J. Spurr, Greendale, Ky.; passed to James G. Boyd, Milwaukee, Wis.

9643.

King Regent, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Fringe, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fringe, Vol. III.] Bred by James W. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Horace W. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to Isaac W. Bushey, Concord, N. H.

9644.

Almocan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mohican, 608; dam by Almonarch, 3234; g. d. by Hamlin Patchen, 3513; g. g. d. said to be by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Michael Carmody and J. D. Yeomans; passed to J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y.

9645.

Auburn, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Competitor, 6095; dam Miss Egbert, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Miss Egbert.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Oscar, Ind.

9646.

Viscount, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Competitor, 6095; dam Royal Lady, by Brookmont, 3717; g. d. Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Royal Lady.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Oscar, Ind.

9647.

Contestant, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Competitor, 6095; dam Miss Egbert, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Miss Egbert.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Oscar, Ind.

9648.

Em Pierce, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Zade, by Hiatoga Prince, 7492; g. d. Togue, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730. [See Zade, Vol. VII.] Bred by Tip Queen, Salineville, Ohio.

9649.

Doctor Sapp, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by The Banker, 1573; dam Brenhilda, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Belle Cloud, by Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. (dam of Lucy, 2:18¼), by May Day, etc. [See Brenhilda, Vol. IV.] Bred by Tip Queen, Salineville, Ohio.

9650.

Idol Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Idol, 44; dam Corinne Voss, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Lady B., by Selim, 5476; g. g. d. Lucy, by Horney's son of Robert Bruce. Bred by Smith & Moore; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

9651.

Jesse Ford, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Peek-a-Boo, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Zilpah, by Contractor, 1084, etc. [See Peek-a-Boo.] Bred by B. B. Peak, Georgetown, Ky.

9652.

Touch Stone, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Plumstone, 3269; dam Nelly, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¼; Trouble, 509, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Elley Blackburn; passed to J. D. Grover, Georgetown, Ky.

9653.

Quebec, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Glenarm's Sister, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Skip (dam of Independence, 2:21¼, and Glenarm, 2:23½), by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Glenarm's Sister.] Bred by W. S. Tilton and C. F. Taylor; passed to W. S. Tilton, Newtonville, Mass.

9654.

Wilkie K., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Myrtle, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Minette, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Myrtle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to H. P. Kirk, Mason City, Iowa.

9655.

Beltane, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to H. P. Kirk, Mason City, Iowa.

9656.

Clinton Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Neilson, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Nannie Skinner, by Tom Crowder, son of Old Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. Lizzie, by Chief Justice. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky.; passed to J. B. Bailey. Lexington, Ky.

9657.

Pickpocket, (4) b. h. foaled 1872; by Pequawket, 244; dam not traced. Bred by Elias Newbegin, Cornish, Maine; passed to J. S. Roberts, Oregon, Ill. Sire of Mamie W., 2:27½. Record (1880) 2:32.

9658.

Woodpatch, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Nutpatch, 8713; dam Maggie Miller, by Guy Miller, 861; g. d. Lady Strang, by Hambletonian, 572, etc. [See Maggie Miller, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. D. Hazletine, Trucksville, Pa.; passed to Smith & McHenry, Iola, Pa.

9659.

Coronea, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Endymion, 4594; dam Queen Vick, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Net Hubbard, by Resolute, 4458, etc. [See Queen Vick, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9660.

Hayward, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Empire, 2378; dam Overture, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Overture, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9661.

Sir Consul, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¼), by Saddlerville; g. d. Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Shadow, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9662.

Count Robert, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Christine, by Monte Cristo, 4245; g. d. Amiability (dam of Bob's Jug, 2:22¼), by Honest Allen, 169; g. g. d. said to be by Lexington, son of Boston. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9663.

Polaris, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Mignonette, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Maggie Eastin, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:22¼; Endymion, 2:23¼, and Dolly Davis, 2:29), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Mignonette, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

9664.

Prince Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Don Cossack, 980; dam May Queen, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See May Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

9665.

Scandal, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Lida Kendall (dam of Bishop Hero, 2:27½), by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Molly Higgins (dam of Mambrino Joe, 7519), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Lida Kendall, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

9666.

Allan-a-Dale, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Thorndale, 305; dam Urania, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Lady Lightfoot (dam of Edwin Thorne, 2:16¼), by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Lady Lightfoot, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to T. L. Harison, Morley, N. Y.

9667.

Broken Leg, (4) b. h. foaled 1868; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Chloe, by Mambrino Paymaster Jr., etc. [See Vol. I.] Died at Beloit, Kan., June, 1883. Sire of Anna Knowlton, 2:27¼.

9668.

Sir Bevis, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alcantara Jr., 3703; dam Bella D., by Lysander, 208; g. d. Vounette, by Whip Clay, 4131, etc. [See Bella D., Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel Coulson, Montreal, Can.

9669.

Fascination, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Broadway, 3773; dam Silver Eye, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; g. d. by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by George Barrett, Canaan, Maine; passed to W. T. Daggett; then to A. F. Gerald, Fairfield, Maine.

9670.

Willie K., (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Marie Roze, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Flirtation, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Marie Roze, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to William Kerr & Bros., Newtown, Ind.

9671.

Alley D., (6) gr. h. foaled 188–; by Dr. Herr, 350; dam Lady Gist (dam of Mella G., 2:22½), by George Bell. Bred by J. K. Douglass, Paris, Ill.

9672.

Golden Gem, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Amender, 4061; dam Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ruby Duroc, Vol. III.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.; passed to McDonald & Taylor, Brasher Falls, N. Y.

9673.

Phil Sheridan Jr., (4) bl. h. foaled 1873; by Phil Sheridan, 6051; dam said to be by Black Hawk (Dennison's), son of Risk Horse. Bred by A. F. Jackson, Norway, Maine. Sire of Mattie B., 2:27¾. Gelded.

9674.

Vermont Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Lambert Chief, 3432; dam Fanny Leonard, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Fanny Shattuck (sister to Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Fanny Leonard.] Bred by John Leonard, Hortonville, Vt.; passed to Barney Regan, West Castleton, Vt.

9675.

Wilgus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Mary Lee, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Nettie, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

9676.

Gold Gift, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Idol Gift, 2814; dam Oriole, by Marmion Golddust, 1894; g. d. Carrie, by Gold Chief, 6267, etc. [See Oriole, Vol. VII.] Bred by P. F. Bruner, New York, N. Y.

9677.

Java, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Egmont, 1828; dam Felicity, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Fanny Hawkins, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Felicity, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. H. Bacon, Fort Madison, Iowa; passed to L. S. Rider, Clarence, Mo.

9678.

Comedy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Amy Wentworth (sister to Beaconsfield, 2:25½), by Dean Sage, 1000; g. d. Cricket, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Amy Wentworth, Vol. V.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9679.

Brummell, (6) br. h foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Belle Knox, by Knox, 5456; g. d. Middletown Belle (sister to Rosa Dartle, 2:31¾), by Middletown, 152, etc. [See Belle Knox, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9680.

Bellville, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Anniellis, by Frank Ellis, 7397; g. d. Annie Hough, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. g. d. Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Greylight, 2:21), by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Anniellis, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9681.

Belmoor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Ion 4438; dam Vivacity, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Annie Steel, by Fearnaught, 132, etc. [See Vivacity, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9682.

Aubrey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Bonnie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Bonnie, Vol. V.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9683.

Ariosto, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Muriel, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Bess (sister to James Howell, Jr., 2:24), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Muriel, Vol. V.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9684.

Arias, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Clark, 3408; dam Adele Wilkes, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; g. d. Lady Seward, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Adele Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; foaled the property of Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to A. H. Clingan, Birdsboro, Pa.

9685.

Alesio, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Helen Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Helen McGregor (dam of Almont Rattler, 500), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Helen Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Disston; foaled the property of Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9686.

King of Cedars, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Princess Medium (dam of Penistan, 2:28½), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Quinn Mare, by imp. Trustee. [See Princess Medium, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9687.

Frank Farleigh, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Ninette, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Young Foxie (sister to Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Ninette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9688.

Werter, (6) b. h, foaled 1888; by Whalebone, 7872; dam Lady Seward, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Billy James Mare, by American Star, 14. [See Lady Seward, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; foaled the property of Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to A. H. Clingan, Birdsboro, Pa.

9689.

Dashway, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Broadway, 3773; dam Cook Mare, by Young Rolfe, 3517; g. d. by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Pruden Letrenean, Oakland, Me.; passed to F. P. Hatham, Richmond, Me.

9690.

Shelden Messenger, (4) gr. h. foaled 1865; by Abdallah, 15; dam Bacchante, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus, etc. [See Messenger (Colman's), Vol. II.] Owned from 1876 to 1879 by J. Q. A. Shelden, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to H. B. Steck, Hazelton, Kan. Sire of George Wolf, 2:30.

9691.

George Wolf, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Shelden Messenger, 9690; dam Chloe, by Charley, son of Young Tyrant; g. d. Salina, by Corsica, son of John Richards; g. g. d. said to be Old Ann, by American Eclipse. Bred by J. A. Blodget, Wild Cat, Kan.; passed to Beauchamp & Jarvis, Concordia, Kan.; then to Amos Pierce, Belleville, Kan. Record 2:30.

9692.

Deerfield, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Arnold, 966; dam Patience, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. John S. Mapes Mare, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Patience, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.; passed to C. F. Moulton, New York, N. Y.; then to L. F. Pettee, Brooklyn, N. Y. Registered as Arno in Vol. VI, page 197.

9693.

Uncle Sam, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Seldom, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Shadeland Gem, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Seldom, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. D. Wilson, North Lansing, Mich.; passed to B. G. Cox, Terre Haute, Ind.

9694.

General Houston, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hudson, 2831; dam Josephine, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Yosemite, by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Josephine, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Texas.

9695.

Fabric, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Fashion, 4149; dam Graceful, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Bodine, by Marmaduke, 9082, etc. [See Graceful.] Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

9696.

Marshal Ney Jr., (6) ch. h. foaled 1888, by Marshal Ney, 6079; dam Winnie Davis, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Lorlei, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Lorlei, Vol. V.] Bred by Cosgrove Live Stock Co., Le Sueur, Minn.; passed to L. F. Rainwater, Sardis, Miss.

9697.

Capulet, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Kitty Lee, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Alice Lee, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Kitty Lee, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to Scales & Mills, Virginia, Ill.; then to C. E. Lewis, Chatham, Ill.

9698.

Sultry, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; g. d. Dolly Charta by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kate Sparkle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.

9699.

Ben Ransom, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam May Bird, 2:21¼, by Jimmy, 2690; g. d. Kate Swift, by Champion (Cadz's), son of Champion, 807. [See May Bird, Vol. V.] Bred by B. F. Ransom, Chicago, Ill.

9700.

Alfonso, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23; Alcyone, 2:27, and Arbiter, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Estella, by imp. Australian, etc. [See Alma Mater, Vol. III.] Bred (dam farmed) by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

9701.

George O., (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Fanny B., by Autocrat, son of George M. Patchen, 30. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:26.

9702.

Avon, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Bruneheilde (sister to Orange Girl, 2:20), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Dolly Mills, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bruneheilde, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to James F. Camp, La Porte City, Iowa.

9703.

Ambuscade, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Delta, by Harold, 413; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (See Delta, Vol. IV.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

9704.

Earl Russell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Arnold H., 996; dam Mary Russell, 2:23½, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Kate Odell, by Young Bellfounder (Burt's), etc. [See Mary Russell, Vol. V.] Bred by John L. Russell, Troy, N. Y.

9705.

Bravado, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Alicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Alice Van Duser, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alicia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

9706.

Woodford Jim, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Adelaide, by Hamdallah, 2917; g. d. Belle D., by Alexander, 491; g. g. d. Divorce (dam of Silas Wright, 2:24¼), by Gov. Wright, etc. [See Adelaide.] Bred by Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

9707.

Frantic, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Twilight, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. A. Smith, Georgetown, Ky.

9708.

Pioneer Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Birdie Egbert, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Analine, by Almont Pilot, 7784, etc. [See Birdie Egbert.] Bred by W. A. Smith, Georgetown, Ky.

9709.

Inverwick, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Beaumont Maid, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Nelly Jane, by John Edsall, 1716, etc. [See Beaumont Maid.] Bred by Jacob Bair, Petersburg, Ohio.

9710.

King Nutbourne, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Princess, 2:29, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. [See Princess.] Bred by F. P. Roberge, New York, N. Y.

9711.

Wildwood Pancoast, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Vim, by Arlington, 976; g. d. Lizzie Emmons, by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Vim, Vol. VII.] Bred by Francis Hathaway, New Bedford, Mass.

9712.

Raven Golddust, (4) bl. h. foaled 1872; by Golddust, 150; dam not traced. [See Vol. V.] Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Johnson & Alexander; then to Geo. Puterbaugh; then to Cratty Bros., Peoria, Ill.; then to W. D. Sperry, Allentown, Ill. Sire of Nelly H., 2:24½.

9713.

Hambletonian Bashaw, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian, 867 (Felter's); dam Lady Dutch, by Hermit, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. said to be by Spread Eagle. Bred by W. H. Webb, Davenport, Iowa; passed to H. C. Cressler, Tipton, Iowa. Record 2:29½.

9714.

Bonnie L., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Minnie Hal, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Fanny, by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Minnie Hal, Vol. V.] Bred by Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

9715.

Morton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam May, by Mixner Chief, 3383; g. d. Mag, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See May.] Bred by Dr. Loomis, Burr Oak, Mich.

9716.

Hambletonian Prince, (4) b. h. foaled 1875; by Menelaus, 226; dam Minnie Clyde, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. d. Miss Porter, by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Madam Porter, by Orphan Boy (Roman's), son of Orphan Boy, etc. [See Minnie Clyde, Vol. I.] Bred by E. S. Wadsworth; foaled the property of George M. Munger, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill. Record 2:40. Sire of Prince, 2:26½.

9717.

General Garfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Fanny, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Kate (dam of Prince, 2:26½), pedigree not traced. Bred by James J. Hoey; passed to J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill. Record 2:40.

9718.

Loki, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hansard, 7111; dam Fanchon, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; g. d. Belle of Waukegan, by Creeper, 1664, etc. [See Fanchon.] Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

9719.

Starin Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Emma, 2:28, by Niagara Champion; g. d. by imp. Consternation. [See Lady Emma, Vol. III.] Bred by John H. Starin, Fultonville, N. Y.

9720.

Hallam, (6) br. h. foaled 1874; by Romulus, 271; dam Dolly (sister to Tramp, 308), by Logan, 127; g. d. Elliott Mare, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by William Fayerweather; passed to C. B. Ogilvie; then to T. J. Hallam, Muscatine, Iowa.

9721.

Ansonia, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1875; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Ella, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. III.] Owned by Robert Stewart, Aylmer, Ont., Can. Record 2:27¾.

9722.

Arbutus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Miss Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Miss Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Miss Nutwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. E. Waters, Genoa Junction, Wis.; passed to James Stinson, Chicago, Ill.

9723.

Lyre Bird, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Victress, by Victor, 1963; g. d. Purity (sister to Ben Morrill, 2:27), by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. g. d. by Columbus, 94; g. g. g. d. by imp. Trustee; g. g. g. g. d. Jane of the West, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. T. Abbott; passed to A. M. Mills, Boston, Mass.

9724.

Tantallon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam Carrie, 2:24¼, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Carrie, Vol. III.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Read & Kenyon, Providence, R. I.

9725.

Del Moor, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Georgiana (dam of La Grange, 2:23½), by Overland, son of Bald Chief; g. d. Maggie Mitchell, by Clay Pilot, 93, etc. [See Georgiana, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to H. Johnson; then to Wm. Roland; then to Chas. Durfee; then to J. M. Johnson, Santa Barbara, Cal.; then to Wm. Cantly, Lompoc, Cal.

9726.

Happy Lad, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Russell, 4494; dam Coquette, by Cyclops, 2035; g. d. Princess of Glencoe, by Glencoe Jr. (Booker's); g. g. d. Kitty Puss (dam of Cyclops, 2:27), by Frank Pierce Jr., 485, etc. [See Coquette, Vol. V.] Bred by E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md.; passed to R. F. Hardesty, West River, Md.

9727.

Houghton M., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475, dam Heler Houghton, 2:33¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Molly Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Helen Houghton, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9728.

Cyrus L., (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Buzz Medium, 2:20¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. James Smith Mare, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Buzz Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

9729.

Bucentaur, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Sally B. (dam of Toinette, 2:30), by Lever, son of Lexington; g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. [See Sally B.] Bred by E. W. Ayers, Duckers, Ky.; passed to H. F. Lushbaugh, Mount Pulaski, Ill.

9730.

Wieland, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkemont, 5885; dam Lillian, pacer, 2:29¾, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Whalebone (dam of Wild Lily, 2:24; Blanchard, 2:25½, and Flora Huff, 2:29¼), by Columbus (Carter's), son of Columbus, 94, etc. [See Lillian, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. D. &. R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

9731.

Victor Monroe, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Belle Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Kate Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Annie V., by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by Joe Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

9732.

Carlisle Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Nelly, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.

9733.

Wilko, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Nelly, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.

9734.

Simmun, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Nelly, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.

9735.

Sweet Mash, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Sour Mash, 6599; dam Belle Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. g. d. by Brignoli, 77; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle. Bred by G. F. Keene, Shelbyville, Ky.

9736.

Alverom, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Geronimo, 4105; dam Alsvin, by Frank Noble, 1709; g. d. Alice Belmont, by Woodlawn, 1568, etc. [See Alsvin, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. N. Johnson, South Haven, Mich.

9737.

Ik Marvel, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Milo, 1991; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Almont, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. T. Bradley; passed to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

9738.

Juror Bate, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Juror, 5163; dam Clymene, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Doris (dam of Aquarius, 2:29½), by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Clymene.] Bred by J. S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9739.

Billy Sherman, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:22½; Endymion, 2:23¼; Dolly Davis, 2:29, and Estelle Eastin), by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Annie Eastin, Vol. V.] Bred by Gus Eastin; passed to J. F. Curry; then to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to Frank & T. E. Drake, Lebanon, Ohio.

9740.

Wellworth, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Competitor, 6095; dam Louise, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Bonanza, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. g. d. Topsey, by Highlander, son of Highlander (Dobbins'). Bred by Frank B. Kitchin, Kingston, Ind.; foaled the property of Willard Amos, Rushville, Ind.; passed to W. B. Nicholson, Whitehall, Mich.

9741.

Van Tassel, (1,6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Crittenden, 433; dam Princess Alice, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Rattler (Hayes'), son of Rattler, 501, etc. [See Princess Alice.] Bred by T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:28½.

9742.

Siddartha, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Esprit, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Puss Thompson, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Fanny (dam of Allie West, 2:25), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Esprit, Vol. V.] Bred by W. P. Clancy, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Stackhouse & Harvey, Lexington, Ky.

9743.

Hambletonian Prince (Dubois'), (4) b. h. foaled 1867; by Administrator, 357; dam by Black Rock, son of Roebuck (Gridley's), etc. [See Vol. IV., page 330.] Sire of H. Z. Leonard, 2:30.

9744.

Leonard, H. Z., (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Hambletonian Prince, 9743 (Dubois'); dam Leonard Maid, by New York Boy, son of Barbour Horse, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:30.

9745.

Megibben, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Big Six, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Abigail, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Abbie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. Molly, by Saladin; g. g. g. g. d. Woodmansee Mare, by Plow Boy. Bred by T. J. Megibben; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to J. J. Weaver, Geneseo, Ill.

9746.

Phenol, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prescott, 1452; dam Doxology, by Redwood, 1485; g. d. Davis Mare, by Pequawket, 244; g. g. d. said to be by Whalebone. Bred by Wm. B. Swasey, Cornish, Maine.

9747.

Tharold, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Nelly Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Nelly Tramp, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry S. Woods, Rock Falls, Ill.

9748.

Felix G., (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Fidget, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. Fashion, by Fancy Golddust, 2176, etc. [See Fidget, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to James Williams & Son, Oakland, Ohio, and Robert Smart, Harveysburg, Ohio.

9749.

Leland Stanford, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½, and Molly Mack, 2:33), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kate, by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Thorne Jr., Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to A. F. Phillips, Amenia, N. Y.; then to Thomas S. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa.

9750.

Backman, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Miranda, 2:31, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22; Elaine, 2:20; Mansfield, 2:26; Storm, 2:26¼; Elista, 2:28, and Antonio, 2:28¾), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Miranda, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to A. F. Phillips, Amenia, N. Y.; then to Thomas S. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa.

9751.

Maryland Russell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Marina (dam of Ollie, 2:24), by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Star Highlander, son of Highlander (Veech's); g. g. g. d. by Virginia Whip (Peoples'). Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Edward B. Emory, Centreville, Md.; passed to John F. Godwin, Church Hill, Md.

9752.

Blue Prince, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by J. R. Shedd, 6969; dam Roxy A., by Doyle Knox, 5048; g. d. Madam D., by Morgan Defiance; g. g. d. Madam Mauk (dam of Nelly Grant, 2:28¼), said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; g. g. g. d. Susan Jones, pedigree not traced. Bred by Courtney Warren, Buda, Ill.; passed to Frank Whiffen, Kewanee, Ill.

9753.

Apple Jack, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ajax, 40; dam Fanny N., by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by James R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to J. A. Harvey, New Castle, Ind.

9754.

Douglas T., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Paramount, 1435; dam Molly L., by Pluto, 1950; g. d. Harriet, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¼, and Alexander, 2:28¾), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Molly L., Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

9755.

Petroleum Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Blandy, 1199; dam Fashion, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Fanny Warner, by J. H. Welsh, 2765. Bred by W. P. Kinzer, Wooster, Ohio; passed to Robert G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa.

9756.

Belle'rus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's); g. d. by Hambletonian (Andrus'). [See Belle of Pawlet.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

9757.

Dardanus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Hallowe'en (sister to Erin, 2:27), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Eventide (dam of Evermond, 2:24¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Hallowe'en, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; foaled the property of John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

9758.

Burrwood, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Wedgwood, 692; dam Fanny Clay, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. (See Fanny Clay, Vol. VII.) Bred by Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

9759.

Colonel Hanson, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly Mc (dam of Jesse Hanson, 2:26¼), by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Sally, by Pete Guffin, pacer, etc. [See Nelly Mc.] Bred by Jesse T. Winship, Rushville, Ind.

9760.

Kentucky Idol, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Idol, 44; dam Star, by Mambrino Joe, 7519; g. d. Ball, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. Suse, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., son of Stockbridge Chief; g. g. g. d. Pinhook, by Bald Stockings, son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. g. g. d. Nell, by Potomac (Lail's); g. g. g. g. g. d. Pats, by Whip (McKim's). Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

9761.

Mambrino Dick, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Scottish Maid, said to be by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:30.

9762.

Logic, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Lorena (dam of Valiant, 2:28¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Hawkins Messenger Mare. [See Lorena, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

9763.

Jaco, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Lida Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Lida Patchen, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

9764.

Tioga, (6) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'); dam Kitty Hull, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Moulton Mare, by Otsego, 3087, etc. [See Kitty Hull, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. S. Watson, Pittsburg, Pa.

9765.

Phil McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Adelaide, 2:19¼, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston, son of Vermont Morgan, etc. [See Adelaide, Vol. V.] Bred by Daniel De Noyelles, New York, N. Y

9766.

Volante, (4) gr. h. foaled 1875; by Selim, 5476; dam (dam of Shanty, 2:30½) by Montreal (Canadian); g. d. said to be by Diomed (Benton's). Bred by F. W. Champ, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of George St. Clair, Hamilton, Ohio; passed to Isaac L. Hunt, Sycamore, Ohio; then to F. M. De Weese, Chillicothe, Ohio. Sire of King Clifton, 2:30.

9767.

Prince Sparks, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hansard, 7111; dam Mattie Sparks, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Mattie Sparks.] Bred by M. W. Bonfield, Cummings, Ill.

9768.

Lord Wellington, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Cuyler, 100; dam Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Moss Rose, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa.

9769.

Dallmeyer, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Maud O., by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Fanny Gratz, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to H. J. Reynolds, Jefferson, Iowa.

9770.

Herod Jr., (4) b. h. foaled 1880; by Herod, 510; dam Biddy, by a son of Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Nelly, by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by William Trainer, Madison, Wis. Sire of Nubbin, 2:30.

9771.

Alcanza, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Marion, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Spicer, by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by O. P. Clark, New York, N. Y.; passed to Samuel C. Haley, Noank, Conn.

9772.

Bruce McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Ella Clay, 2:27½, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ella Clay, Vol. V.] Bred by John T. Hughes, Muirs, Ky.; passed to John B. Wilson, Bethel, Ky.

9773.

Platinum, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Vermont (Ball's), son of Vermont (Downing's); g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore; g. g. g. g. d. Bett Bounce, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

9774.

Don Ernesto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887, by Noble Medium, 3494, or Kenelm, 3490, or Marabout, 5178; dam Acacia, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; g. d. Allie Thompson, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Wiltona (dam of Sannie G., 2:27), by Mokhladi, etc. [See Acacia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. H. Moore, Ansonia, Conn.

9775.

Prince Noble, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Noble Medium, 3494, or Kenelm, 3490, or Marabout, 5178; dam Morning Glory, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Glorietta, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Morning Glory, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. H. Moore, Ansonia, Conn.

9776.

Beaumonde, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Catherine J., by Denver Wilkes, 1946; g. d. Mary Card, by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by F. L. Goeweg; passed to A. F. Nash, Sioux City, Iowa.

9777.

Sollard, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Gaza, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Libby Carr, by P. H. Baker, 776. Bred by Alfred M. Bower, Ligonier, Ind.; passed to Payson Schwin, Middlebury, Ind.

9778.

Silver Cloud, (1, 6) gr. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Maggie Roys, by Shurtz Magna, son of Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Kate (dam of Daisy R., 2:32½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Roys, Florence, Mich.; passed to J. Miller, Parkville, Mich.; then to S. N. Clement, Colon, Mich. Record 2:27.

9779.

Claude Fisher, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Allectus, 3794; dam Elo, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Pert, by Dirigo, 115, etc. [See Elo.] Bred by W. W. Odlin, Newport, Maine.

9780.

General Onward, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Cassandra, by Pilot Chief, 3824; g. d. by Gen. Putnam, 8695, etc. [See Cassandra, Vol. VII.] Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky.; passed to J. H. Howser, Mount Eden, Ky.; then to V. C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; then to L. J. Arthur, Lancaster, Wis.

9781.

John Halifax, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Emma G., 2:38¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's), etc. [See Emma G., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

9782.

Prince Sultan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Fanny Wheelock (dam of Bonnie McGregor, 2:16), by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

9783.

Victor, (4) bl. h. foaled 1875; by Gen. Putnam, 9078; dam Coles Mare, said to be by Volunteer, 55. Bred by H. S. Dennison, Coleraine, Mass.; passed to James F. McClellan, Griswoldville, Mass. Sire of Lady Wellington, 2:25¼.

9784.

Flagman, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Gertrude, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Crazy Jane, by Gold Chief, 6267, etc. [See Gertrude.] Bred by H. G. Moody, Eminence, Ky.

9785.

Hammermark, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Big Six, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Abigail, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Big Six.] Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. G. White, Paris, Ky.

9786.

Stonecastle, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Hamletta (dam of Blue Grass Hambletonian, 2:20¾), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hamletta, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. Wason, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Thomas K. Shuff, Leesburgh, Ky.

9787.

Warset, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Warder, 5318; dam Wilkesetta, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Spiletta, by Doble, 1106, etc. [See Wilkesetta, Vol. V.] Bred by Harry H. Hale and B. G. Kimball, Bradford, Mass.

9788.

Billings, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Gilroy, 1186; dam Rhea, by Winooski, 701; g. d. Laura Williams, 2:24½, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. g. d. Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mac, 2:25), by Bullock Horse, etc. [See Rhea, Vol. VII.] Bred by Drew & Brownell; passed to L. A. Drew, Burlington, Vt.

9789.

Delmarch, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Wilkesbrino, 2:23), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Widow Rantoul, by Ulverston, son of Lexington, etc. [See Ella G., Vol. VII.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind., passed to George W. Ingraham, Dixon, Ill.

9790.

Ira E., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tiskilwa Chief, 8665; dam Miss Logan, by Logan, 521; g. d. Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to Joe L. Powers, Ellsworth, Kan.

9791.

Sir Vaughan, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Captain, 805; dam Darline, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Milo Belle, by Young Bellfounder; g. g. d. Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to D. B. Powers, Salina, Kan.

9792.

Bellmetal, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Metropolis, by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Belle, by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Metropolis.] Bred by W. H. Floyd, Danville, Ky.

9793.

Granger Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Strathmore, 408; dam Maud Granger, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, and Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Maud Granger, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

9794.

Foxmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Strathmore, 408; dam Helen Blazes, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, etc. [See Helen Blazes, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

9795.

Brookside, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lucy Everett, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Lady Everett, by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

9796.

Ixion, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Princeps, 536; dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Nonpareil, 787. [See Fallacy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

9797.

Champion (Fitzsimmons'), (4) ch. h. foaled 1870; by Champion, 807; dam a mare brought in a drove from Kentucky. Bred by Stephen Fitzsimmons, Ovid, N. Y. Got about twelve colts and was castrated 1877. Sire of Jim Early, 2:22¼.

9798.

Ned Forrest (Brannock's), (4) b. h. foaled 1866; by Joe Downing, 710; dam Sally Cooper, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. J. McDonald, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of W. A. Brannock, Cass County, Mo. Sire of Edwin Forrest, 2:18.

9799.

Dean, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kent, 5560; dam Rosa, by Dean Sage, 1000; g. d. Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Henry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

9800.

David H., (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Rosetta, by Pickering 3094; g. d. Dauntless, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Rosetta, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

9801.

Leon H., (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Nettie Hawkins, by Belvidere, 1218; g. d. Clara Hawkins, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Nettie Hawkins, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

9802.

Russo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Galicia, by Harold, 413; g. d. Gauva, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30; Lilly Simpson, 2:31¼; Diana, Virginia, etc.), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Gauva, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; foaled the property of H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

9803.

Redwyn, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lilly S., by Dictator, 113; g. d. Fanny Fern (dam of Maud T., 2:26), by Sovereign Jr., etc. [See Fanny Fern.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

9804.

Morrisville, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Daisy Thorne (sister to Daisy Dale, 2:19¼), by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Daisy, by Washington, 332; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1; g. g. g. d. by Engineer 2d, 3. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled the property of H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

9805.

Belair, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Belmont, 64; dam Princess Ann (dam of Rachel, 2:26¼), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. a mare brought from Ohio and said to be a Bellfounder. Bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky.

9806.

Disputant, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Debutante, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21¼, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Madam Dudley. [See Dahlia, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. K. Hart, Poplar Plains, Ky.

9807.

Princemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Ravenna, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:30), by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Itaska, etc. [See Jean Wood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

9808.

Alado, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Belle Lyons, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 3532 (Hughes'), etc. [See Belle Lyons.] Bred by R. B. Konover & Ed Boyd, Trenton, N. J.

9809.

Leonsign, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Leon, 2243; dam Lady May, by Countersign, 885; g. d. Cora, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by William A. Shaw, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9810.

Bo Billy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Darlington Chief, 7017; dam Kitty C., by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Henry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

9811.

Campaign, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lilly B., by Homer, 1235; g. d. Maggie Lee, by Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. a pacing-mare. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to L. U. Shippe & W. H. Parker, Stockton, Cal.

9812.

Allen T., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Materna, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Mambrino Belle, by Bob Didlake, 794. Bred by H. Creighton, New Burlington, Ohio; passed to John Hawkins, Oakland, Ohio.

9813.

Ethiop, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Materna, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Mambrino Belle, by Bob Didlake, 794. Bred by H. Creighton, New Burlington, Ohio; passed to John Hawkins, Oakland, Ohio.

9814.

Bay Rose, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Sultan, 1513; dam Madam Baldwin, by The Moor, 870; g. d. by Ben Lippincott, son of Belmont. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to E. Giddings; then to J. N. Ayres, Visalia, Cal. Record 2:20½.

9815.

King Bayard, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Ivy, by Gettysburg, 1184; g. d. Peggy, by Washington Hambletonian, 334, etc. [See Ivy, Vol. VII.] Bred by Geo. T. Wilson and A. Whipple, Meadville, Pa.

9816.

Nutbrino, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Nutford, 5304; dam Lassie Jean, by Hull, 1239; g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lassie Jean, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. Whipple, Meadville, Pa.

9817.

Made-a-Mash, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sour Mash, 6599; dam Protie Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. g. d. by Brignoli, 77; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle. Bred by G. F. Keene, Shelbyville, Ky.

9818.

H. E. McLeod, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Susie Wilkes (sister to Whipsaw, 2:27¾), by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by Crit Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to Mrs. F. E. C. Stewart, Versailles, Ky. Died January, 1889.

9819.

Prince Patrick, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Molly's Sister, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Tigress (dam of Molly, 2:30½), by Conqueror, 97, etc. [See Molly's Sister.] Bred by Michael Mulvaney, Parkville, N. Y.

9820.

Wilkinswood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam So So, 2:17¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See So So, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; then to Markham & Eldred, Port Leyden, N. Y.

9821.

Star Russell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Princess Eloise, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Princess Eloise, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Driggs; passed to H. S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

9822.

Carboneer, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Belle Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Fan, by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Belle Homer, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Driggs; passed to H. S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

9823.

John Bell, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. [See Sada Bell, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

9824.

Colonel Bell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. [See Sada Bell, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. L. Adair; passed to P. F. Shilling, New Washington, Ind.

9825.

Niccola, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Magna Star, 5736; dam Fancy Light (sister to George V., 2:20), by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. H. Clement; passed to L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

9826.

Bakony Chief, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Lucy, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Matilda, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

9827.

Triploe, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Evaline, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lizzie Tryon, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Evaline, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

9828.

Ivan Roy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Harvest Queen, by Greenbush, 1168; g. d. Neely Maid, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Harvest Queen, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

9829.

Aldorado, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Lambertina, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Lady Bates, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Lambertina, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Maine; passed to E. A. & H. Ingalls, Frelighsburg, Que., Can.

9830.

Medonias, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mercedes (sister to Betsey Braun, 2:29¾), by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Minnie, said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. Bred by J. C. Ives; passed to E. A. Leach, Coldwater, Mich.

9831.

Coralloid, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Coral, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Cassia (dam of Caliban, 2:34), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Coral, Vol. II.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Charles Gauntlet, Milan, Mich.

9832.

Telephone, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Charlotte (dam of Betty Jones, 2:22½), by John Bright, 566; g. d. Sue Emma, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., 672; g. g. d. Alice, by Highlander (Talbott's), son of Highlander (Veech's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.

9833.

Triceps, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Daisy, said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. [See Vol. II.] Sire of Lady Triceps 2:28.

9834.

Ithaca, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Frank Ellis, 7397; dam Nelly Rysdyk, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Nichette (dam of Jenny, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Bush, Ithaca, N. Y.; passed to George Wildes, New Egypt, N. J.

9835.

Othello, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam a fast road-mare, said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by James Jessup, Mullica Hill, N. J.; passed to Thomas & Dunham, Alloway, N. J. Sire of Maud, 2:29½

9836.

Bay Cloud, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Belle King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Belle Forrest (dam of Almont Jr., 2:29), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Belle King.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; foaled the property of the Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

9837.

Harkawood, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Maggie Bell, by Brownwood, 389; g. d. Colossus Bell, by Colossus, son of Sovereign; g. g. d. Belle Sheridan (dam of Blackwood Jr., 2:22½), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Bell, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert T. Quisenberry, St. Paul, Minn.

9838.

Kalamazoo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Tremona, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Lady Fisk, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Tremona, Vol. IV.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.

9839.

Paymaster, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Qui Vive (dam of Quartermaster, 2:24½), by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Missie (dam of King Wilkes, 2:22½, and Cascarilla, 2:25½), by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Brand Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Propheter & Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

9840.

Charles O., (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Madge, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Clara, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Madge, Vol. I.] Bred by J. W. Gray, New York, N. Y.; passed to Chas. O. Klane, Cleveland, Ohio.

9841.

Aristotle, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Aristos, 771; dam Lady Herbert, by Waltham, 687; g. d. Lady Barnum, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Herbert, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. H. Moore, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to Lloyd Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

9842.

Charta, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Zada S., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Fanchon, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Zada S., Vol. V.] Bred by Abram L. Smith, Girard, Mich.

9843.

Lawton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Belle B., 2:38, by Joe Love, son of Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Lady, by Richmond, 5790. [See Belle B., Vol. VII.] Bred by Darnall Bros., Flemingsburgh, Ky.

9844.

Tarkio Rattler, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Harlequin, 1810; dam Kate Wallace, by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Rose Wallace, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Kate Wallace, Vol. V.] Bred by D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.

9845.

Harry Gould, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Hester, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¼), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Hester, Vol. VII.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to O. P. Alford; then to Brook Curry; then to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to Joseph Grear, Winton Place, Ohio.

9846.

Argolian, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam West End, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See West End, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. Craig & Son and J. B. Phipps; passed to Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

9847.

Sun Glow, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam Mattonia, by Thomas K., 1582; g. d. by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Mattonia, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

9848.

Athalston, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Incident, 3753; dam Cherry, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Amy Jones, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Cherry, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, Fairview, Minn.; passed to John Wright, Farmington, Minn.

9849.

Benvenue, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Lorlei, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Bay Nelly, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Bay Nelly, Vol. III.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, Fairview, Minn.; passed to Harrie L. Wood, Wilmington, Del.

9850.

Malabar, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kitty Abbott, 2:26¼, by Abbott, 348; g. d. Lady Franklin, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Kitty Abbott, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

9851.

Norombega, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kitty Abbott, 2:26¼, by Abbott, 348; g. d. Lady Franklin, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Kitty Abbott, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass.

9852.

Royal George (Murphy's), (4) ch. h. foaled 186–; by Royal George, 393 (Howe's); dam said to be by Cadmus; g. d. said to be by Nimrod Messenger. Bred by William Smith Lidgett; passed to Michael Murphy, Sarnia, Ont., Can., who owned him till he died. Sire of Russian Spy, 2:26½.

9853.

Elysian, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Claretta, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Miss Hayes, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Miss Hayes, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. C. Long, St. Paul, Minn.

9854.

Harry Noble, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Stell Storms, by Mambrino Excelsior, 582; g. d. Capitola, by Champion, 807. Bred by W. S. Kirby, Galesburgh, Mich. Record 2:25.

9855.

Greenogue, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Louise N., 2:20¼, by Alpine, son of Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Little One, by Columbus, 94, etc. [See Louise N., Vol. V.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Samuel McMillan, New York, N. Y.

9856.

Seneca Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Pond Lily, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Brewster, by Volunteer, 55. [See Pond Lily, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Ten Eyck, Somerville, N. J.; passed to J. C. Shaw, Finderne, N. J.; then to W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

9857.

Black Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Pond Lily, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Brewster, by Volunteer, 55. [See Pond Lily, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph Ten Eyck, Somerville, N. J.

9858.

Elmwood Chief, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1875; by Black Ranger, 3124; dam Doll (dam of Edgewood, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Tredway; passed to R. T. Kneebs, Sioux City, Iowa; then to Geo. F. Wilson, Denver, Col. Gelded 1883. Record 2:18¼.

9859.

Ed Hedges, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Climate, 8543; dam Neilsson, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Nannie Skinner, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. Lizzie, by Chief Justice. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centreville, Ky.; passed to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

9860.

Prince Orange, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Garrison, 2:26¼), by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] etc. Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Same as Stevens, 6357.

9861.

Waseca, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Don Wilkes, 4418; dam Star, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Lou, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. g. d. Belle, by Prince Hal; g. g. g. d. said to be by imp. Belshazzar. Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. A. Bush, North Brookfield, Mass.

9862.

Aristocrat, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Fuga (dam of Fugue, 2:19¼), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Betsey Trotwood (dam of Phallas, 2:13¾), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Fuga, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Earl H. Potter, Providence, R. I.

9863.

Count, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Aristocrat, 9862; dam Citronelle, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Lena Mapes, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. g. d. Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lena Mapes, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Earl H. Potter, Providence, R. I.

9864.

Hydore, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Ida A., by Hylas, 831; g. d. Lady Winfield, by Maj. Winfield Jr., 869, etc. [See Ida A.] Bred by Isaac Knauf, Sweet Hall, Va.

9865.

Forest Mambrino, (4) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam a fast pacing-mare that came from New Orleans, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Carroll, St. Catharines, Ont., Can. Sire of John Ferguson, 2:28¼.

9866.

Newton, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Nugget, 1398; dam Duck, 2:30, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Marie Scott, pacer, 2:24), by John Stanley, etc. [See Duck, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. B. Harvey, New Philadelphia, Ohio; passed to W. H. Crawford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. Holdane, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to George Forbes, Cleveland, Ohio; then to J. S. Coxey, Massillon, Ohio. Record 2:28¼.

9867.

Fortune, (4) bl. h. foaled 1866; by Superb, 295; dam by Mambrino (Mabbett's), son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Vol. IV, p. 324.] Sire of Weaver Boy, 2:28¾.

9868.

Bay Fox, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Young Foxie (sister to Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Old Foxie, by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Young Foxie, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

9869.

Diomed, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Maggie Yager, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Docia Paine (sister to Almont Jr., 2:26), by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Maggie Gaines, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Gaines, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

9870.

First National, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Kate Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Clara Clark, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim, 2009), by Sir William (Lear's), etc. [See Kate Homer, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

9871.

West Bank, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Mamie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. [See Mamie West, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

9872.

Xchange, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Miss Thorne, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Miss Thorne, Vol. III.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

9873.

Brino Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Printer, 2523; dam Minnie Daniels, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Mamie Daniels (dam of George B. Daniels, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154, etc. [See Minnie Daniels.] Bred by C. W. Hughes, Fostoria, Ohio.

9874.

Phaon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Eagle Fanny, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Grey Fanny, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Grey Lady, by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's); g. g. g. d. Long Island Fanny, called a Hambletonian mare. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to J. C. Averill, Traer, Iowa.

9875.

Chadwick [Chadwick's Abdallah], (4) ch. h. foaled 1865; by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Betsey, by Morgan Tiger; g. d. Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Le Fever, Hayfield, Pa.; passed to A. Whipple, Meadville, Pa.; then to G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.; then to Frank Fitch; then to S. H. Allen and W. H. Fitch, El Dorado, Kan. Sire of Marshal B., 2:26½.

9876.

Marshal B., (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1877; by Chadwick, 9875; dam Lady Tartar, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; g. d. Gipsey Queen, by McGregor Warrior, said to be a son of Royal George, 9. Bred by G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich. Record 2:26½.

9877.

Lucas, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Homer, 1235; dam Mary Cox, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Lizzie Cox, by Allie West, 745, etc. [See Mary Cox, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

9878.

Moro, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Sherman, 1506; dam Pussy Tip Toes, by Rufus, 1459; g. d. by C. J. Wells, 2244. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

9879.

Corneto, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Coronet, 1035; dam Bonnie Lassie (dam of Titania, 2:27), by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. [See Bonnie Lassie, Vol. V.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

9880.

Rocco, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Jenny Ford, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. by Kentucky Prince, 2470, etc. [See Jenny Ford, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

9881.

Bellora, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Homer, 1235; dam Bella Bowman, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Betty Bowman, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Bella Bowman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

9882.

Ticona, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Miss Belle, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Snowbell, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Miss Montague (dam of Richard Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Snowstorm (Wilson's), etc. [See Miss Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

9883.

Careno, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Mambrino Brave, 845, etc. [See Belle Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

9884.

Engineer, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Winona, by Almont, 33; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Winona, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Jacob Ruppert, New York, N. Y.

9885.

Cunarder, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; dam Seybolt (dam of Charley Hogan, 2:18¼), by Wacker. Bred by Jacob Ruppert, New York, N. Y.

9886.

Dick Loomer, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Dictator, 113; dam Madam Loomer, by Warrior, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:32½. Sire of Elastic Starch, 2:24.

9887.

Attractive, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Jane Loomer, by Dick Loomer, 9886; g. d. Lady Jane (dam of Harry Pelham, 2:28½), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Barr Mare, called a Messenger. Bred by Geo. L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.; foaled the property of Jacob Ruppert, New York, N. Y.

9888.

Harry Lumps, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lizzie Hayden (sister to Lucy Fleming, 2:24), by Peavine, 513; g. d. Parish Mare, by Drennon (Brinker's); g. g. d. Lucy, by Copperbottom (Million's). Bred by W. L. Parish, Paris, Ky.; passed to D. B. Herrington, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

9889.

Brother, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; dam Seybolt (dam of Charley Hogan, 2:18¾), by Wacker. Bred by Jacob Ruppert, New York, N. Y.

9890.

Cartridge, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Eldridge, 1137; dam Lady Stout, 2:29, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Mambrino Time, Jeb Stuart, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Lady Stout, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y.; passed to Walter R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

9891.

Tarrytown, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Lucy Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Lucy Cuyler, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y.; passed to Walter R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

9892.

Windom, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate White, 2:37¼, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Betty Compton, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Kate White, Vol. V.] Bred by Crit Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky.

9893.

Monocacy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Vivandiere, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vivandiere, Vol. III.] Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J.; passed to C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md. Same as King Faro, 7360.

9894.

Seneca Falls, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Maud H., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. g. d. by Grand Bashaw Jr., son of Black Bashaw; g. g. g. d. by a horse called Duroc. Bred by C. A. Dolson, Hornellsville, N. Y.; passed to I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind.

9895.

Voter, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Jenny Daniel, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Lady McMann (dam of Bella, 2:22), by Jupiter, 46; g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady McMann, Vol. II.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to K. H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

9896.

Dominator, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Queen Martha, by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); g. d. Martha Washington, 2:20¼, by Blucher, 793, etc. [See Queen Martha, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky.

9897.

De Forrest, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Hattie Lawrence (sister to Col. Molton, 2:28½, and Nonesuch, 2:25½), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Jenny, by Bigelow Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky.

9898.

Natural Gas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sprague, 4194; dam Dell Thorn, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Daisy, by John Edsall, 1716. Bred by H. Ringhouse, Bloomington, Ill.

9899.

Red Thorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Cullum, 6945; dam Kitty Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Bird, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Kitty Edsall.] Bred by E. Rayburn, El Dorado, Kan.

9900.

Sunolo, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana (dam of Sunol, 2:18), by Gen. Benton, 1755; g. d. Waxy, said to be by Lexington, son of Boston. [See Waxana, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. Same as C. D. E., 5576.

9901.

Meadow Lawn, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Meadow Brook, 2876; dam Laura Farran, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Kate, by Cripple, 1418; g. g. d. said to be by Texas (saddler). Bred by Wm. Payne, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Robinson & Callison, Windsor, Mo.

9902.

McQuaid, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Fanchon, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. R. Buchanan, Faywood, Ky.; passed to H. P. Roberts, Payne's Depot, Ky. Died 1886.

9903.

Reginald, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dix, 2081; dam Dott, by Mambrino Jet, 3992; g. d. Sue Hopkinson, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. [See Dott, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. & L. A. Quimby, Thetford Centre, Vt.

9904.

Robinwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maggie Lee, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

9905.

Fortune Hunter, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Senorita, by Coaster, 418; g. d. Betty, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Sidney Clay; passed to Wm. T. Withers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

9906.

Aspirant, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Selima Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Selima, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Selima Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9907.

Avelloni, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Maximus, 5175; dam Bloom, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Bloom, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9908.

Bandello, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Maximus, 5175; dam Avette, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Ailse, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Avette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9909.

Red Bandana, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Dazzle, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. [See Dazzle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9910.

Beau Ideal, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Annabel, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:22; Alpha, 2:23¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Annabel, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9911.

Bannockburn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Abdalletta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Laura Crocket, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Abdalletta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9912.

Capitalist, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Etona, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Etona, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9913.

Count Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Candytuft, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; g. d. Omega, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Candytuft, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9914.

Duke Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400, dam Maud Thomas, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Tullahoma (dam of J. B. Richardson, 2:17½), by Almont, 33, etc. [See Tullahoma, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9915.

Earl Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Francisca, by Almont, 33; g. d. Frances Breckenridge, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Francisca, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9916.

Happy Courier, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Chiles, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Rothschild (dam of King Philip, 2:21), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Chiles, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9917.

Heir Apparent, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S., 2:26¼, and Almont Star, 2:28¼), by American Star, 37; g. d. by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Blanche Star, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9918.

Knight Errant, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Strife, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Strife, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9919.

Kentucky Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kentucky Central, 2:31, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Nonesuch (dam of Kentuckian, 2:27¼, and Lady Turpin, 2:23), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Kentucky Central, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9920.

Logician, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Maximus, 5175; dam Zoette, by Almont Prince, 7784; g. d. Amanda, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Zoette, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9921.

Edinborough, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Allie Thompson, by Almont, 33; g. d. Wiltona (dam of Sannie G., 2:27), by Mokhladi (Arabian), etc. [See Allie Thompson, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9922.

Happy Promise, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bonny Belle, by Almont, 33; g. d. Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, and Alice Addison, 2:28½), by Norman, 25, etc. [See Bonny Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9923.

Optimus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Maximus, 5175; dam Lilac, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Vietta, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Lilac, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9924.

Scottish Bard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Selima, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Allie Gano, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Selima, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9925.

Spanish Cavalier, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ladora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Medusa, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Ladora, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

9926.

Black Pancoast, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Princess Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Maggie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9927.

Brooklyn Times, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Egotist, 5018; dam Mattie Graham, 2:21½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mattie Graham, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. A. Batchelor, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9928.

Doctor Clements, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Ida, by Castelar, 1062; g. d. Ablet, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Ida, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9929.

Jack Cuyler, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Yolande, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Emilia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Yolande, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9930.

John Pancoast, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Vernette, 2:23¾, by Manchester, 4649; g. d. Ella Madden, 2:25¼, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vernette, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9931.

Land Cuyler, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Fanny Leland, by Leland, 1300; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Fanny Leland, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9932.

Roc Pancoast, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Duroc Mare, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Duroc Mare, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

9933.

Dom Pedro, (4) br. h. foaled 1872; by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam King Mare, by Black Jack; g. d. by Linnell Horse. Bred by L. D. King, West Gray, Maine; passed to E. H. C. Backman, Mechanic's Falls, Maine, by whom he was castrated and sold. Sire of Carrie T., 2:26¼.

9934.

Bullet, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Relic, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Morality, by Walker Morrill, 2557, etc. [See Relic, Vol. VI.] Bred by James Walker, Coldwater, Mich.

9935.

Masterbell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Belle Hastings (dam of Belle F., 2:15¼, and Kitty Van, 2:24), by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Mambrino Pet, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Belle Hastings, Vol. VI.] Bred by Stephen Osborne, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to Hugh Gilbert, Jonesville, Mich.

9936.

Moser Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Endymion, 4594; dam Rococo, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Rococo, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; foaled the property of Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

9937.

Creed, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Holstein, 2313; dam Alaska Packard, by Volunteer, 55; g. d Okisima, by Abdallah Pilot, 708, etc. [See Okisima, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

9938.

Matador, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Idoletta, by Idol, 177; g. d. Expectation, by Aberdeen, 27; g. g. d. Compromise (dam of Result, 2:25), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Idoletta.] Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

9939.

Buckeye Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Noble Harold, 4722; dam Capitola, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Belle, by Erie Abdallah, 129, etc. [See Capitola.] Bred by L. A. Harrison, Kingston Centre, Ohio.

9940.

Prince Red, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly Stout, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29; Jeb Stuart, 561; Mambrino Time, 1686, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Molly Stout, Vol. VII.] Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; passed to John E. Madden; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

9941.

Marquette, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Ida, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; g. d. Flora (dam of Woodard and Harbison, 2:27¼), by Abdallah (Redmond's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. said to be by Boston (Sharp & Redmond's). Bred by Wm. Richart, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to T. O. Forman, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. Capehart, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

9942.

Fadladeen, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hermitage, 4241; dam Filiola, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Leola, by Plow Boy, 250, etc. [See Filiola, Vol. VI.] Bred by Benj. W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga.

9943.

Mike Logan, (4) bl. h. foaled 1869; by Jules Jurgensen, 1681; dam said to be by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Daniel Wyman, Foxcroft, Me.; passed (1880) to P. M. Jefferds, Geneseo, Ill. Sire of Plumed Knight, 2:26¼.

9944.

Alba, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Attica Boy, 8467; dam Fanny Belle, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Lady Washington, by Indicator, 1243, etc. [See Fanny Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.; passed to A. J. Johnson, North Vernon, Ind.

9945.

Patronal, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Patronage, 4143; dam Burrie, by Captain, 805; g. d. Kate Carman (sister to Kirkwood, 2:24), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Burrie, Vol. III.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Will G. Jones, Fullerton, Neb.

9946.

Claireview, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Patchen Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Daisy Dean, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Patchen Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George S. Davis, Detroit, Mich.

9947.

Monte Carlos, (6) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Monte Cristo, 4245; dam Lady Frank (dam of Early Dawn, 2:21¼, and Jay Bird, 2:38½), by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Franklin, 2:29¼ (dam of Cottage Girl, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Lady Frank, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. T. Turney & Son, Red Oak, Iowa.

9948.

Belzoni, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Hesione, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ozone (dam of Geneva, 2:25¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hesione, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

9949.

Lord Jenkinson, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Kitty Johnson (dam of Belle Isle, 2:28¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jenny Johnson, by Sweet Owen, etc. [See Kitty Johnson, Vol. II.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of W. H. Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.; passed to D. Armstrong, St. Mary's, Ohio.

9950.

El Capitan, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Piedmont Maid, by Piedmont, 904; g. d. Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by John Wilber, Palmer, Mass.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

9951.

Prince Onward, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Lizzie K., by Magic, 1451; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Lizzie K., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Emmet Kannal, Rensselaer, Ind.

9952.

Senator Ingalls, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Kit (dam of Jenny Sprague, 2:27¼), said to be by Logan, 127. Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to L. S. Crum, Oswego, Kan.

9953.

Binderrose, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Binderton, 3003; dam Martha Washington, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Finley (dam of May Bird, 2:23), by Bourbon Chief (pacer), etc. [See Martha Washington, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. T. Harrington; passed to Herbert Barker, Rock Creek, Ohio.

9954.

Favill, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Richard R., 9605; dam Black Jenny, by Maitland, 7726; g. d. Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. [See Black Jenny.] Bred by Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

9955.

Dell, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Maitland, 7726; dam Fanny, by Dave Bonner, 1100; g. d. Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. [See Fanny.] Bred by Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

9956.

Silvanus, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bradshaw, 3943; dam Debonier, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Doll (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30), by Iowa Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Debonier, Vol. V.] Bred by Ira Nichols; passed to Silvanus Hogue, West Liberty, Iowa. Gelded.

9957.

Mike Bowerman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lady Bashaw, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Birdie Tramp (sister to Trampoline, 2:23¼), by Tramp, 308; g. g. d. Yellow Bird, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky.; foaled the property of M. Walker, Lexington, Ky.

9958.

Colbert, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:25), by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; g. d. Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen B., Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky.

9959.

Westfall, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Sport, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Sport, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky.

9960.

Wonderful, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Duroc Volunteer, 3123; dam Martha Washington, 2:20¼, by Blucher, 793. [See Martha Washington, Vol. III.] Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.

9961.

French Advocate, (6) gr. h. foaled 1882; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Autumn, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. (dam of Mambrino Southam, 2:26¾) by Young Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. & C. H. Holtslander, Flint, Mich.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

9962.

Chesterton, 6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Ollie, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Molly Hays, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. by Bayswater, son of Lexington. Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. H. Cadwallader, Union City, Ind.

9963.

Chestnut, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Easter, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Nannie Marders, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Easter, Vol. VII.] Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

9964.

Acca, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Haze, by F. F. V., 8282; g. d. Fanny Ward, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Haze.] Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

9965.

Haskew, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monte Cristo, 4245; dam Sis Patchen, by Busbey, 8187; g. d. Black Fanny (dam of Isaac, 2:25¼), by Charles E. Loew, 241; g. g. d. called a Clarion mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. M. Haskew, Guion, Texas.

9966.

Neapolitan, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Annie Fish, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Starry Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Starry Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by James T. Talbott, Millersburgh, Ky.

9967.

Prince De Jarnette, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Belle (dam of Lady De Jarnette, 2:28), by Warfield (Litton's), son of Warfield (Lewis'); g. d. Old Dunn, by Joe (Skinner's). Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburgh, Ky.; passed to T. C. George, Cynthiana, Ky.

9968.

Hanoch, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Cambria Wilkes, 4606; dam Unique, by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Unique, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

9969.

Rhetoric, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Invader, 1839; dam Trinket, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Fanny, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Kate, by Badger Boy. Bred by Edward Rankin, Fort Atkinson, Wis.; passed to Dr. Valerius & Co., Watertown, Wis.

9970.

Harvey Young, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Lena (sister to Marshal B., 2:26½), by Chadwick, 9875; g. d. Lady Tartar, by Pelham Tartar, 4699, etc. [See Lena.] Bred by Geo. W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

9971.

Cleveland S., (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Topsey, by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk; g. d. Nell, by Philip Allen Jr., son of Philip Allen. Bred by Henry Hollis; passed to W. K. Dye; then to Henry L. Shawick, Ionia, Mich. Record 2:30.

9972.

Major Hontas, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Ratty, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. Storm, by Magnolia, 68; g. g. d. a mare brought from Kentucky and called a Pilot Jr. mare. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Kibler, East Rochester, Ohio.

9973.

Indian Dick, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by India, 6366; dam Gyp, by Jubilee, 3213; g. d. Jenny, by Sir Denton, 3217, etc. [See Gyp.] Bred by A. W. Little, Mount Clemens, Mich.

9974.

Warwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Blackwood, 74; dam Minnie Brown, by Dictator, 113; g. d. (dam of Antar, 4950) by Brown Chief, 4445; g. g. d. said to be by Bertrand. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky., and A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to A. H. Kleiser, Eminence, Ky.

9975.

Mac, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Flora Cozzens (dam of George C., 2:28¼), by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Cozzens Mare, said to be by Red Jacket (Austin's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Flora Cozzens.] Bred by M. N. McDonald Hartford, N. Y.; passed to Amos Noxon, Granville, N. Y.

9976.

Brown Greenbush, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Greenbush King, 2600; dam Lizzie Tryon, by Henry Clay 507; g. d. Lucy M., by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Lizzie Tryon). Bred by O. F. Woodruff; passed to L. M. Brown, Morrison, Ill.

9977.

King Swigert, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Eva R., by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Blucheretta (dam of Laura E., 2:28), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Eva R.] Bred by Owen Price, Racine, Wis.; passed to Chester Hazen, Brandon, Wis.

9978.

Douglas Webb, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Belle Bonner, by Maitland, 7726; g. d. Lady Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Belle Bonner.] Bred by Douglas Webb, Beaver Dam, Wis.; passed to Chester Hazen. Brandon, Wis.

9979.

De Lancey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam Nell, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nell, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.

9980.

Winston, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Nell, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nell, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.

9981.

Advance, (4) b. h. foaled 1866; by Volunteer, 55; dam by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Lattourrett's), etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Modjeska, 2:29¼.

9982.

Monarch Jr., (4) ro. h. foaled 1866, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. VI, p. 431.] Now owned by W. J. Walsworth, St. Clair, Mich. Record 2:24½. Sire of John Dickson, 2:28½.

9983.

Cunard, (1, 4, 6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Von Moltke, 4195; dam by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. VI, p. 223.] Gelded about 1880. Record 2:30. Sire of Maud R., 2:27.

9984.

Lightwood, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Blackwood, 74; dam Neilson (running-bred), by imp. Sovereign; g. d. Neva, by Vincente Nolte; g. g. d. Mavis, by Wagner, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Wm. Richardson; passed to R. West, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. T. Anderson, Leesburgh, Ky. Sire of Mary Anderson, 2:26.

9985.

Sam Howard, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Pattie Beatty, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Lucy McDowell, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Pattie Beatty, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9986.

Aguilar, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Stradella, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Simmons (dam of Belview, 2:30½), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Stradella, Vol. V.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9987.

Captain Creesy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Lady Martin, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9988.

Esquibel, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Nona B., by Administrator, 357; g. d. Ella Lewis, by Ericsson, 130. [See Nona B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9989.

Patrician, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Pattie, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Betty, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Pattie, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9990.

Wallingford, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Lavonne K., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. g. d. Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20½), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Miss Davidson, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9991.

Cullen, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Scioto Belle, 2:28, said to be by Nigger Baby. Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9992.

Scott Smith, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Lavonne K., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. g. d. Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20½), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Miss Davidson, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9993.

J. B. Cummings, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Blue Eyes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼), by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Blue Eyes, Vol. V.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9994.

Subito, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Lorena, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Lorena, Vol. V.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9995.

Tug, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Stradella, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Simmons (dam of Belview, 2:30½), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Stradella, Vol. V.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9996.

Westwind, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Belle B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Belle B., Vol. IV.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

9997.

Otago, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Gyp, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Coquette, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. said to be by Brown Dick. Bred by G. A. Henderson, Green Hill, Tenn.

9998.

Addison Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Bay Moll, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. by Hambletonian, 2 (Harris'). Bred by Patrick Spearing, East Shoreham, Vt.

9999.

Faction, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Broadway, 3773; dam Silver Eye, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; g. d. by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by George Barrett, Canaan, Maine; passed to W. T. Daggett; then to A. F. Gerald, Fairfield, Maine.

10000.

Noonday, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Noontide, 2:20½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Twilight, by Lexington, etc. [See Noontide, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. C. Chase, Boston, Mass., and L. B. Brown, Providence, R. I.; passed to James Hanley, Providence, R. I.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10001.

Niles, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Florence (dam of Pantalette), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Florence, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10002.

Numero, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Hilda, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Mary D., by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Hilda, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10003.

Nottingham, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Haythorn, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Caprice, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Haythorn, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10004.

Needham, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Olive (grandam of Bracelet, 2:26¼), by Golddust, 150; g. d. Grace, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Olive, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10005.

Nastroud, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19, and Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence (sister to Gambetta), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Pantalette, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10006.

Nardac, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Brocade (dam of Grasshopper, 2:29½), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Brocade, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10007.

Nadji, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Caprice, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Change, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾; Trio, 2:23¼, and Sister, 2:30¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Caprice, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10008.

Negus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Erica, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Black Kitty, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Erica, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10009.

Naugatuck, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Hamite (dam of Granby, 2:19½), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 2:33), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hamite, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10010.

Nodel, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Lorette, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10011.

Numa, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill,5133; dam Lady Dickinson (sister to Isaac, 2:25¼), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Patchen Maid, by Charles E. Loew, 241, etc. [See Lady Dickinson, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10012.

Neville, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Belle, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flora Belle, 2:22¼, by Uwharie (Stevens'). [See Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10013.

Nibs, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Ladoga (sister to Mambrino King), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Ladoga, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10014.

Niblo, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Miss Fanny (dam of Fugleman, 2:28¾), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Puggie (dam of Darlbay), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Miss Fanny, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10015.

Novice, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Silica, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Silica, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10016.

Naboth, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Tinsel, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Bess (sister to James Howell Jr., 2:24), by Hambletonian, 10 etc. [See Tinsel, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10017.

Nathanael, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Marian, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Sunnyside, 2:30, said to be of Tuckahoe stock. [See Marian Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's Ky.

10018.

Nadir, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Nannie Dixon (dam of Principe, 2:24½), by Velox, 319; g. d. Lura, by imp. Consternation. Bred by Robert Dixon, Henderson, Ky.; passed to R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

10019.

Barberino, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Glenview, 1170; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22; John Love, 2:28½, and Scotland Maid, 2:28½), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Lucia, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Wm. Hagler; then to Jesse Hagler, Hagler's, Ohio.

10020.

Bellview Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Barberino, 10019; dam Belmarel, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Marella, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Belmarel.] Bred by Wm. Hagler; passed to Jesse Hagler, Hagler's, Ohio.

10021.

Vinebond, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Elberon, 1504; dam Jenny Perkins, by Peavine, 513; g. d. Belle, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Stella, by Bald Hornet. Bred by W. L. Barkley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to James R. Hughes, Colmar, Ill.

10022.

Agnator, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Nell Buckman, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. [See Nell Buckman, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to E. E. Bigelow, Owatonna, Minn.

10023.

Combination, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Egmont, 1828; dam Alice, by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; g. d. Antarest, by Antar, 4950; g. g. d. Madam Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa; passed to E. M. Robbins, Carthage, Ill. Record 2:25¼.

10024.

Mulready, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Etola, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Gipsey, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Etola, Vol. V.] Bred by Abram L. Smith, Girard, Mich.

10025.

Prospector, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Mary Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Susie (dam of Lemonade, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Almont, 33, etc. [See Mary Patchen.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10026.

Toston, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Station Girl, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Station Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10027.

Vision, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Maxim, 2711; dam Zorayda C., by Cavalier, 404; g. d. Zayda Z., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Zorayda C., Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10028.

Luminous, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Aurora, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. Illinois Maid, by Advance, 9981. [See Aurora.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10029.

Volcano, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Maxim, 2711; dam Becky Bishop, by Bishop, 1688; g. d. Becky Bird, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Becky Bishop, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10030.

Deserter, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Ethel West, by Abdallah West, 2583; g. d. Ethel, by Contractor, 1084, etc. [See Ethel West, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10031.

Liberty, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bishop, 1688; dam Independence, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Clayette (dam of Charley West, 2:28¼), by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Independence, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10032.

Pilot Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Zenith, 1965; dam Marplot, by Almont, 33; g. d. Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Marplot, Vol. III.] Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y.

10033.

Saint Macey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Macey, 2617; dam Lulu G., by St. Arnaud, 1519; g. d. Judimont, by Tremont, 1565, etc. [See Lulu G.] Bred by L. L. Cramer; passed to H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y.

10034.

Saint Marvin, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Marplot, by Almont, 33; g. d. Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Marplot, Vol. III.] Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y.

10035.

Whirlpool, (6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Whirlwind, 2359; dam Molly Beale (dam of Whirlwind, 2:24), by Cotton Picker, son of Big Indian; g. d. said to be by Telegraph. Bred by A. J. Beale, Louisville, Ky.; passed to E. Carr, Charlestown, Ind.; then to Z. Carnes, Greenwood, Ind.

10036.

Calculator, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Rosa Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Polly Goodloe, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rosa Blackwood; Vol. VI.] Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

10037.

Deputy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Advance (dam of Wildmont, 2:27), by Administrator, 357; g. d. Miss Woodson (running-bred), by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. [See Advance, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

10038.

Dignity, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Rosa Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Polly Goodloe, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rosa Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

10039.

Balzac Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Matterhorn, 9378; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¼), by Harold, 413; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, and Belmont, 64), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bicara, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. C. Bretherton, New York, N. Y.

10040.

Lisbon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Myrtie (sister to Elda B., 2:21), by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. May, by Dandy, 10070; g. g. d. May Thorne (dam of Midge, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. [See Myrtie.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to George Brenner, Moscow, Idaho.

10041.

King Excelsior, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Moonlight, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. American Girl, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119; g. g. g. d. Miss Sears, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed to John B. Benstead, Buffalo, N. Y.

10042.

Jerome Heath, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Jerome, 6430; dam Lady Heath, by Bay Diamond, 1819; g. d. Lady Herr, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Lady Heath.] Bred by Wm. Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.

10043.

Hapmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Minneiska, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Minneiska, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Gelded.

10044.

Pacholet, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Mary Patchen (dam of Alexander, 2:26¼), by Bully King, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by R. Harry Strode, Chadd's Ford, Pa.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

10045.

Patoka, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Miss Scrimshaw, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Hotspur Maid, by Hotspur, 172, etc. [See Miss Scrimshaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. W. Miller, Owensboro, Ky.; passed to S. B. Patten, Princeton, Ind.

10046.

Abdallah Tranby, (4) b. h. foaled 1869; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Stratagem (running-bred) (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard, son of Yorkshire, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Sire of Flora C., 2:29½.

10047.

Pearwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Patronage, 4143; dam Zora, by Idol, 44; g. d. Flora, by Wapsie, 688. Bred by C. E. Pickering, West Liberty, Iowa.

10048.

Henry Middleton, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Maggie Adams, by Holcomb Horse, son of Prince Charles; g. d. Molly, by Farnsworth Horse, son of Prince Charles. [See Maggie Adams.] Bred by Wm. K. Adams, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to A. J. Edson, Otsego, Mich.; then to C. C. Dougherty, Centreville, Mich. Record 2:26¼.

10049.

Voland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Clark, 3408; dam Volutia, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; g. d. Volette, by Voltaire, 685, etc. [See Volette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; passed to Wm. H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa.

10050.

Visitor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Whalebone, 7872; dam Visette, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Isabel, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Visette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10051.

Thornwell, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Thorneta Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Sadora, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Thorneta Clay, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles K. Bates, Derby, Vt.

10052.

Highland W., (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Black Venus, by Ironsides, 1247; g. d. Helois, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Black Venus, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10053.

Cleburne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Royal Volunteer, 3076; dam Kitty Clyde, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Musette, by Startle, 290, etc. [See Kitty Clyde, Vol. V.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10054.

Vico, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Royal Volunteer, 3076; dam Vidalia, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; g. d. Visette, by Voltaire, 685, etc. [See Vidalia.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10055.

Wauco, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Nanny Marders, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nanny Marders, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10056.

Kingsville, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Highland W., 10052; dam Kathrine, by Richwood, 5323; g. d. Camptown (dam of Egbert, 1136), by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Miss McLeod (dam of Lord Nelson, 2:26¼), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Kathrine, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10057.

Highland Medium, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Almaid, by Almont, 33; g. d. Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Almaid, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10058.

Merit, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Eliza Jane (dam of Maud Messenger, 2:16¼), by Gentle Breeze, 3456; g. d. Kitty Rivers, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Charles Dunn, Stanford, Ky.; passed to William M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

10059.

Jim Dandy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Smuggler Belle, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Belle Thorne, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. Rhodes Mare (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, and Mambrino Patchen, 58), by Gano, son of American Eclipse. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky.

10060.

Claiborne, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Stella, by Chadwick, 9875; g. d. Lady Tartar (dam of Marshal B., 2:26½), by Pelham Tartar, 4699, etc. [See Stella.] Bred by G. W. Chadwick; passed to Chadwick & Touell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

10061.

Accidental, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alroy, 5715; dam Anthem, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¾), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), etc. [See Anthem, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.

10062.

Bob Burdette, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 18—; by Ensign, 469; dam Lady Stowe, said to be by a son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by C. A. Lisle, Clarinda, Iowa; passed to L. E. Cole, Burlington, Iowa; then to James D. Ladd, Ottumwa, Iowa; then to W. Beckwith, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Record 2:30.

10063.

Cross Mark, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam by Darlbay, 441; g. d. Viley Filly, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Smith & Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

10064.

George Cleveland, (6) ro. or gr. h. foaled 1885; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Dolly Gray (dam of Clara Cleveland, 2:23), by Young Glencoe (Biggs'), son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Vanskike Mare, by an Indiana horse. Bred by George W. Cleveland, Quincy, Ill.

10065.

Rattler C., (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Susie C., by Amboy, 769; g. d. Dolly Gray (dam of Clara Cleveland, 2:23), by Young Glencoe, (Biggs'), son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Vanskike Mare, by an Indiana horse. Bred by George W. Cleveland, Quincy, Ill.

10066.

Zuroff Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Parisina, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Matron, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Parisina, Vol. VII.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

10067.

Othmar Cossack, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Kate Carmen (sister to Kirkwood, 2:24), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Madam Kirkwood, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Kate Carmen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Caton Stock-Farm, Joliet, Ill.

10068.

Red Hot, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Clayala, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ella B., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Clayala, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. F. Myers; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

10069.

Nicholas Nickleby, (6) gr. h. foaled 1884; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Kit (dam of Grover Cleveland, 2:25¼), by Monte. Bred by B. O. Rodes; passed to F. T. Fox, Jr., Danville, Ky.; then to Hosea Myers, Franklin, Pa.

10070.

Dandy, (4) b. h. foaled about 1850; by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; dam not traced. Bred on Long Island, N. Y.; passed to James Dater, New York, N. Y.; then to John McGraw, Ithaca, N. Y. Record 2:37¼.

10071.

Albert W., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam May (dam of Elda B., 2:21), by Dandy, 10070; g. d. May Thorn (dam of Midge, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.

10072.

Banker Black, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Nelly Blackwood, by Blackwood, Jr., 380; g. d. Lauretta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, Mambrino Time, Jeb Stuart, etc.), by Mark Time, etc. [See Nelly Blackwood.] Bred by Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa.

10073.

Wildbrino, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Molly, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. Mary, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by John Robb, Windom, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

10074.

Cannonade, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Criticism, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. by Confederate Chief, 423, etc. [See Criticism.] Bred by R. H. Stout, Versailles, Ky.; foaled the property of M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

10075.

Pocomtuck, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor, 9783; dam Fanny Crafts (dam of Lady Wellington, 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster Smith, Shattuckville, Mass.; passed to R. W. Amidon, Deerfield, Mass.

10076.

Badge, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Nell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Ann Davis, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to A. T. Anderson, Leesburg, Ky.

10077.

Panclare, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Lady Clara, 2:39½, by Young Morrill; g. d. Maggie, by Lexington Chief, 576, etc. [See Lady Clara, Vol. VI.] Bred by James W. Beardsley; passed to James W. Beardsley, Bridgeport, Conn., and E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich.

10078.

The Bard, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Blue Flag, by Jay Bird, 5060; g. d. May Bee, by Matt Duffy, 1364, etc. [See Blue Flag.] Bred by Geo. W. Beekman, Paris, Ky.

10079.

Pricemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Altamont, 3600; dam Belle Price (dam of Oneco, 2:29¾), by Doble, 1106; g. d. Pattie Price, by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle Price.] Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Ter.; passed to John E. Smith, Hillsboro, Ore. Record at three years 2:35.

10080.

Lubins, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Laura Logan (dam of Judge Hawes, 2:24), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Peg, by Crusader (Low's); g. g. d. by Tom Hal. Bred by J. D. Butler, Paris, Ky.; passed to D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

10081.

Patenter, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Tot, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:23¼, and Westmont, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Tot, Vol. VI.] Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

10082.

Maurice, (6) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Mount Morris, 2090; dam Lady Bryant (dam of Nelly Bryant, 2:25¼), by Robinson Horse. Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

10083.

Dalmont Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Betty B., by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by George W. Bramblett. Carlisle, Ky.

10084.

Nutpicker, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Lelia S., 2:37, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Silvia, by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's), etc. [See Lelia S., Vol. V.] Bred by J. O. Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

10085.

Edgar Moody, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Moody, 4706; dam Durango Maid, 2:28½, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Polka Dot, by Senator Madden, 2803, etc. [See Durango Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

10086.

Oliver Durango, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Durango, 1115; dam Polka Dot (dam of Durango Maid, 2:28½), by Senator Madden, 2803; g. d. Never Mind, by Patchen (Walker's). [See Polka Dot, Vol. VII.] Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

10087.

Frank P., (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Darwin, 587; dam Nelly, by Morgan (Sims'). Bred by Geo. H. Frush, Fairfield, Iowa; passed to W. J. Perry, Wayne, Neb. Record 2:28.

10088.

Gogebic Nutwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood, 600; dam Cricket, by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; g. d. Princess, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Cricket, Vol. V.] Bred by John E. Barden, Lake Geneva, Wis.; passed to Adin Proctor, Janesville, Wis.

10089.

Morgan Ethan, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by American Ethan, 362; dam Perry Mare (dam of Neta Pine, 2:29½), by Orange County Morgan, son of Woodbury Morgan; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'). Bred by Don A. Barker; passed to Don A. Barker, Castleton, Vt., and J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y. Record 2:29½.

10090.

Bonus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Morgan Ethan, 10089; dam Agra, by Sir Walkill, 1547; g. d. Roanoke Maid, 2:30; pedigree not traced. [See Agra.] Bred by James K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

10091.

Princeptor, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Empress, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by A. W. Hardin, Worthington, Ky.; passed to Jas. F. Applewhite, Brownstown, Ind.; then to Sandstrom & Parrish, Falmouth, Ind.

10092.

Heathwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:21¼, and Susie Owen, 2:26), by Gideon, 145; g. d. Kate, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; passed to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

10093.

Pandoran, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Medora, by Young Rolfe, 3517; g. d. Knox Girl, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:21¼, and Susie Owen, 2:26), by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Medora.] Bred by W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

10094.

Ronald McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Kazoo, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lucy H., by Hylas, 831, etc. [See Kazoo, Vol. V.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

10095.

Ferncliffe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Ismene, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ernesta, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Ismene, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

10096.

Oropolvo, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Florence (dam of Estelle, 2:26), by Comet Jr., son of Mingo. Bred by C. I. Dorsey, Lyndon Station, Ky.; passed to Wm. J. Thomson, Wheaton P. O., Md.

10097.

Spencer King, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Mary Critt, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Lady Quinton, by St. Mark, 4879, etc. [See Mary Critt.] Bred by J. H. Howser, Mount Eden, Ky.

10098.

Flavor, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Shadeland Gem, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¾), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Shadeland Gem, Vol. V.] Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.

10099.

Halier, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Durango, 1115; dam Shadeland Gem, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¾), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Shadeland Gem, Vol. V.] Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.

10100.

Willoughby, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Loretta, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Nicknack, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. g. d. Sunbeam (dam of Stephen G., 2:20½), by Volunteer, 55. etc. [See Loretta, Vol. VII] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

10101.

Reverend Orr, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Durango, 1115; dam Lady Lightland, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Maria Ward, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Lightland, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.; passed to S. Cole, Monticello, Ill.

10102.

La Porte, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Laclede, 1895; dam Flora C., by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, 933. etc. [See Flora C.] Bred by Chas Meyers, Morton, Ill.

10103.

Sundown, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Lancewood, 446; dam Mercy, by Indiaman, 1242; g. d. Dolly, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Mercy.] Bred by Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

10104.

Ante, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Altitude, 6268; dam Lady Miller (dam of Greystone, 2:28½), said to be by Creeper, 1664. [See Lady Miller.] Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage. Iowa; passed to C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

10105.

Delos, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Pan Gloss, 2515; dam Dalphine (dam of So Long, 2:27¼), by Harold, 413; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Dalphine, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; passed to Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

10106.

Red Line, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly Bown, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Pilot Anna, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Puss, by Drennon. Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John A. Croxton, Angola, Ind.

10107.

Sidonia, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Bessie W., by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Lady Shannon, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Bessie W., Vol. VII.] Bred by E. N. Howell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

10108.

Startle Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Thorndale, 305; dam Bessie W., by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Lady Shannon, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Bessie W., Vol. VII.] Bred by E. N. Howell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

10109.

Forrester, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Grace Forrest, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Grace Forrest, Vol. V.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

10110.

Argent, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Sterling, 6223; dam Madam Buckner, said to be by Tom Hal, that stood at Warsaw, Ill. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to R. H. Walton, San Jose, Cal. Record 2:24½.

10111.

Athlone Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Miss Simms, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Ellen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Virgie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. by Highlander (Veech's), son of Black Highlander (Downing's). Bred by Robert E. Simms, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to H. C. Reed, Millersburg, Ky., and James Dooley, Carlisle, Ky.

10112.

Colonel Gore, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Red Rose, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Bet Boyce, by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by J. P. Chinn; passed to Crit Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky.

10113.

Leland Thorne, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Young Gipsey (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Young Gipsey, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10114.

Prince Allen, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Elise, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Elise, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford. N. Y.

10115.

Prince Alliston, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Berenice, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Berenice, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10116.

Prince Alford, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Betty, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¼, and Pickering, 2:30), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Betty, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10117.

Lord Antonio, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Antonio, 2823; dam Glenmary, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Fannie Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Glenmary, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10118.

Prince David, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Harriette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Harriette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10119.

Leland Howard, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Rosina, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Rosina, Vol. V.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10120.

Antonio Whitman, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Antonio, 2823; dam Rose Whitman, by Volunteer Messenger, 7212; g. d. Lady Whitman, 2:30, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rose Whitman.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

10121.

Robbie Hale, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Gertrude, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Crazy Jane, by Gold Chief, 6267, etc. [See Gertrude.] Bred by Harry G. Moody, Eminence, Ky.; passed to Jas. L. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.; then to John Landrigan, Albion, Ill.

10122.

Absentee, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Williametta, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Agnes McKee, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Williametta, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10123.

Black Alcyone, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Addie H., by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Old Lady (dam of Little Miss, 2:26½, and Charley Friel, pacer, 2:16½), by Capt. Walker, etc. [See Old Lady, Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10124.

Pacific Slope, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Dido (pacer), 2:23¼ (dam of Sunny Slope, pacer, 2:29½), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Columbia (dam of Abbottsford, 2:19½), by Columbus, 95. [See Dido, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10125.

The Turk, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Ida Elliott, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Becky Bird, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ida Elliott, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to A. M. Hamilton and F. J. Park, Wheeling, W. Va.; then to A. M. Hamilton, Wheeling, W. Va., and W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10126.

Sugar Loaf, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Sugar Lumps, by Lumps, 3922; g. d. Coral, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Coral, Vol. II.] Bred by Aaron S. Ashbrook; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10127.

Clifford Wood, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Fanny W., by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Ida W., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Lucy, a fast roadmare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

10128.

Bellwether, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Christine, 2:29¼ (dam of Mount Morris, 2:19½), by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lydia, by Foxhunter. Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

10129.

Vida, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Snap, by Ben Morrill, 372; g. d. Thankful, by Squire Talmage, 668, etc. [See Thankful, Vol. III.] Bred by C. B. Hunt, Weymouth, Mass.

10130.

Vivaci, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Clarence, 3389; dam Martha, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20), by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Martha, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to George Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.

10131.

Bardolph, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bentoneer, 6410; dam Patchina, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Ida, by Idol, 177. Bred by Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

10132.

Practor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bentoneer, 6410; dam Arbela, by Startle, 290; g. d. Ann Harris, by Col. Winfield, 1051, etc. [See Arbela, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

10133.

Imperial, (4) b. h. foaled 1866; by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Bay Richmond, son of Tobey, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Crown Imperial, 2:27½.

10134.

Crown Imperial, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1873; by Imperial, 10133; dam Lady Bryan, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Vol. V, p. 323.] Record 2:27½.

10135.

Prince Loyal, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Lizzie Abdallah (dam of King William, 2:20¾), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Taylor's). [See Lizzie Abdallah, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

10136.

Sintram, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam French Lawn, 2:37, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Alice White, by Denmark (Walker's), son of Denmark, etc. [See French Lawn, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

10137.

Sir Blossom, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Garrison, 2:26¼), by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to Moses Moses, Baltimore, Md.; then to D. H. Rice, Towson, Md.

10138.

Wingham, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Nectarine (dam of Persica, 2:23¾), by William Welch, 341; g. d. Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24), pedigree not traced. [See Nectarine, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Wilson County Trotting-Horse Association, Lebanon, Tenn.

10139.

My Kind, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Lucy Dole, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Silver Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. g. d. Alice, by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Alice, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Liberty Stock Co., Sylvania, Ind.

10140.

Harkill, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lisha's Kill, 1302; dam Clarissa, by Harold, 413; g. d. Claytona, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Clarissa, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. Harry Strode, Chadd's Ford, Pa.; passed to Frank D. Strode, Lenape, Pa.

10141.

General Brock, (1, 4, 6) br. h. foaled 1871; by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonny, by New York Black Hawk, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Charon, etc. [See Blink Bonny.] Bred by Thomas Fairbanks; passed to Walter Savage, Chatham, Ont., Can.; then to Taylor Bros., Toronto, Ont., Can.; then to Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont., Can.; then to N. C. Connor, Stouffville, Ont., Can. Record 2:29¼. Sire of Gen. Banks, 2:29½.

10142.

Stamboul Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Flower Girl, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Flora, by Gen. McClellan, 144, etc. [See Flower Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose; passed to Thomas H. Reynolds, Los Angeles, Cal.

10143.

Rewood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rema, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Lady Washington (sister to Blackbird, 2:22), by Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Rema, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Iowa; foaled the property of J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; passed to I. C. B. Suman, Valparaiso, Ind.

10144.

Keswick, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Arnette, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Nancy Dillard (dam of Syenite, 2:29¼), by John Dillard, etc. [See Arnette, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

10145.

Antefero, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Bessie, by Sam Patch, 6104; g. d. Fox (dam of Billy Lamberson, 2:28¼), said to be by Farmer. Bred by G. W. Morrison, Connersville, Ind.; passed to H. Beckley, California.

10146.

Harlicanasis, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Bessie Toles, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nelly, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Bessie Toles, Vol. I.] Bred by J. W. Gray, New York, N. Y.; passed to John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

10147.

Montoro, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's), etc. [See Gulnare, Vol. II.] Bred by L. S. Rupert, Bloomington, Ill.

10148.

Flaxman, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Sally Tee, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¾; Belle Pitts and Lady Washington), by Hooton, son of Despot, etc. [See Sally Tee, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.

10149.

Billy Bird, (6) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Emma G., 2:38¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's), etc. [See Emma G., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Brodbine, Boston, Mass.

10150.

Wilkie, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Lotus, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Maud Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Lotus, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of J. C. McKesson, Bassett, Wis.

10151.

Irish Lad, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Irish Lass, by Juggler, 1267; g. d. Jessie, by Clark Chief, 89. [See Irish Lass.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of McCormick Live-Stock Co., Bowling Green, Mo.

10152.

Manchester C., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madison Smith, 9505; dam Toney, by Hamdallah, 2917; g. d. Flora, by Alexander, 491. Bred by Orville Cooley, Rochester, Minn.; passed to F. W. Millet, Hamilton, Minn.

10153.

Cleancut, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Kate Arthurton (sister to Joe Arthurton, 2:20½), by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Flora, said to be by Langford, son of Belmont (Williamson's). [See Flora, Vol. VI.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to R. E. Hyde, Visalia, Cal.

10154.

Rajah, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Kitty Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Snipnose (dam of Garnet, 2:19), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kitty Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose; passed to K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal. Record 2:29¼.

10155.

Corbeau (Walker's), (4) b. h. foaled 187–; by Corbeau Chief, 3473; dam Molly, called a Hambletonian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Landrum, Calhoun, Ky.; passed to Joseph Walker, West Louisville, Ky. Died in 1887 or 1888. Sire of Libby S., 2:19¼.

10156.

Prince Bell, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Belle of Waukegan, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Jessie, by Weasel (Arnold's); g. g. d. Lady Alice (dam of Phil Sheridan, 2:26½), pedigree not traced. [See Belle of Waukegan.] Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

10157.

Anvil, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Jenny Perkins, by Peavine, 513; g. d. Belle, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Stella, by Bald Hornet. Bred by W. L. Barkley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to J. W. Persohn, McKinney, Texas.

10158.

Erin Laddie, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Palena, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Simms, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. g. d. Big Ellen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. g. d. Virgie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. g. d. Lucy, by Highlander (Veech's). Bred by William H. Kerr; passed to David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky., and William H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.

10159.

Satisfaction, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Susie Melbourne (dam of Lemonade, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Susie Melbourne.] Bred by Jas. L. and Victor K. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

10160.

Lieutenant, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Laura Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Rosa Lee, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. said to be by Waxey. Bred by S. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.; passed to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

10161.

Lord Lytton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Garrison, 2:26¼), by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to Wm. Lanahan, Baltimore, Md.

10162.

Knobs, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Victor, 9783; dam Dolly S., by Vermont Abdallah, 661; g. d. Dolly, by Young America, 347, etc. [See Dolly S.] Bred by Clarence A. Smith, Conway, Mass.; passed to Harry Richardson, Greenfield, Mass.

10163.

Champion Prince, (4) b. h. foaled 1873; by Champion, 807; dam Nelly Ryan, by Bay Champion, son of Champion, 807; g. d. Kate, by George Miller Horse, son of Sir Henry (Miller's). Bred by Jas. Ryan, Ledyard, N. Y.; passed to George Howland, Sherwood, N. Y. Sire of May Williams, 2:26¼.

10164.

Roderick, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Champion Prince, 10163; dam Kitty Hudson, by Lodi, 3252; g. d. Nelly, by Black Hawk Hero, 71. Bred by John A. Hudson, Sherwood, N. Y. Record 2:35.

10165.

Waterford, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Lady Softly, by Speculation, 928; g. d. Softly, a mare taken from Tennessee to California, and said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by Daniel Cook, Danville, Cal.; passed to Charles H. Bowers, Fresno, Cal. Record 2:27.

10166.

Dolomite, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Skeptic, 1507; dam Mary Gift, by Fairy Gift, 1145; g. d. Dolly, by Maj. Grant, 705, etc. [See Mary Gift, Vol. V.] Bred by Chas. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

10167.

Aldamount, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Alden von Tromp, 4695; dam May, by Paramount, 1435; g. d. Nettie, by Alden Goldsmith, 733, etc. [See May, Vol. V.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

10168.

Alden Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alden von Tromp, 4695; dam Miss Kelly, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Riptonia, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Miss Kelly, Vol. VII.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

10169.

Stroden, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alden von Tromp, 4695; dam Stolen Kisses, by Pendennis, 2770; g. d. Margin, by Gov. Sprague, 444, etc. [See Stolen Kisses, Vol. V.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

10170.

Orien, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alden von Tromp, 4695; dam Oriole, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Bird, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Oriole, Vol. VI.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

10171.

Bobolink, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Baby Mine, 2:27¼, by Stonewall Jackson, son of Lem Rogers; g. d. Dolly McIntire, by John Edwards, son of Orphan Boy (Stout's), etc. [See Baby Mine, Vol. V.] Bred by N. T. Kirby and R. W. Greene, Jerseyville, Ill.

10172.

Saxon H., (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Belle Bonner, by Maitland, 7726; g. d. Lady Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378, etc. [See Belle Bonner.] Bred by Douglas Webb, Beaver Dam, Wis.; passed to Chester Hazen, Brandon, Wis.

10173.

Captain Webster, (4) b. h. foaled 186–; by Belmont (Williamson's), son of American Boy; dam called a Hambletonian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Captain Webster; passed to Walter Smith, Oakland, Cal. Record 2:30½. Sire of Freestone, 2:29.

10174.

Monogram, (4) bl. h. foaled 1868; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Black Topsey, by Young Hogarth, son of Hogarth, etc. [See Vol. II.] Sire of Miss Miller, 2:29¼.

10175.

Telamon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Lucelia, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. Lucelia Tattler, by Tattler, 300, etc. [See Lucelia.] Bred by John Milligan, Celina, Ohio; passed to Sandstrom & Parrish, Falmouth, Ind.

10176.

John Dickson, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Monarch Jr., 9982; dam Jessie Dixon, 2:28¼, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. a fast pacing mare, pedigree not traced. [See Jessie Dixon.] Bred by Mark Hopkins, St. Clair, Mich. Record 2:28½.

10177.

Mark Field, (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Corinne (grandam of Hinder Wilkes, 2:20½), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. VI., p. 425.] Sire of Veritas, 2:20¼.

10178.

Hambletonian Chrisman, (4) br. h. foaled 187–; by Hambletonian, 725; dam Flora, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. called a Lummux mare. Bred by J. H. Chrisman, San Jose, Cal. Sire of Steve Whipple, 2:23.

10179.

Steve Whipple, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Chrisman, 10178; dam Twist, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Jenny Lind (bred by C. E. Needham), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Old Stub, by Young Telescope. Bred by C. E. Needham, San Jose, Cal. Four-year-old record, 2:23.

10180.

Markland, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Sally Dudley, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21½, and Alcandre, 2:26½), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky.; passed to Chas. Friel, Pittsburg, Pa.

10181.

Catskill Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Catskill Girl, 2:28½, by Kossuth, son of John C. Fremont; g. d. said to be by Nonpareil, 787. Bred by W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

10182.

Buffalo King, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mandrake, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Black Bess, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Mandrake, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; foaled the property of Wm. Wallace, Spencerport, N. Y.

10183.

Sir Walter Scott, (4) b. h. foaled 1872; by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, Jefferson Prince, etc.), by Hambletonian (Gray's), son of Hambletonian (Bloomer's); g. d. by Blucher (Partridge's); g. g. d. said to be by Bush Messenger. Bred by Horace Benton & Son, Rural Hill, N. Y.; passed to Edwin Scott; then to N. Woodson, Woodville, N. Y. Sire of Daisy Queen, 2:30.

10184.

Bob Swigert, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Lady, by Whitestockings, son of Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. by Rockingham. Bred by Hugh Williams, Racine, Wis.; passed to Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

10185.

Frank Marshal, (6) ro. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Grey Kitty, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Kitty (bred by O. F. Marshal, Wheeler, N. Y.) by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Charles Balcom; passed to John Edison, Grand Rapids, Mich.

10186.

Henry V., (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Pegasus, 10428; dam Lady Taylor (dam of Black Diamond, 2:19¼), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lady Taylor.] Bred by H. V. Marchant; passed to J. W. Dunlop, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to J. E. Newton, Colorado Springs, Col.

10187.

Danville Wilkes, (4) b. h. foaled 1879; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Flora, by Skedaddle, son of Wagner; g. d. Medley, by Waxey, son of Berthune; g. g. d. by Telegraph (Shelton's), pacer; g. g. g. d. by Frank. Bred by Lee T. Yeager, Danville, Ky. Record 2:34¼. Sire of Sally Vajan, 2:28.

10188.

Nebo, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Defender, 2700; dam Tarpa, by Benefactor, 4009; g. d. Jenny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Tarpa.] Bred by John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

10189.

Cheatam, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kent, 5560; dam Gentianella, 2:35, by Golddust, 150; g. d. by Tecumseh, etc. [See Gentianella, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. R. Kimball, Lexington, Ky.

10190.

Don, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Grandee, 534; dam Lady Belknap, by Young America, 347; g. d. Daisy, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Belknap.] Bred by Eleazer Gorham, Wilmington, Vt.

10191.

Fiesco, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by H. V. Bemis, 3895; dam Essie, by Morgan Messenger, 3169. Bred by Charles Kohlheier, North Vernon, Ind. Registered erroneously as a mare in Vol. VII.

10192.

Ettrick, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Agnes, by Ryse Duke, 654; g. d. Miss Captain, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Agnes, Vol. VII.] Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

10193.

Madrid King, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Contour, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Cut, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22½; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Contour, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. J. G. Dean, Hanover, Mich.

10194.

Classic, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Regret, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Easter, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Regret, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. M. Rue; passed to Rue & McChord, Danville, Ky.

10195.

Idolf, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Molly Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Queen Anne, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. Queen, by Vermont Boy, son of French Charley; g. g. g. d. by a son of Money Changer. Bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa.

10196.

Hogar, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Code, 1834; dam Grenada, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Abby Westwood, by Westwood, 2363, etc. [See Grenada, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Frank W. Hoyt, Gloucester City, N. J.

10197.

George Lee, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Annie Cary, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Flirtation, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Annie Cary, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. H. Wilson; passed to A. S. Ashbrook, Cynthiana, Ky.

10198.

Billy Mc, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Dayton, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Alburn, 4720, etc. [See Dayton, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. McCallin, Pittsburg, Pa.

10199.

Prinhac, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Urda, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Ideal, by Idol, 44, etc. [See Urda, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Prime & Son, Brandon, Vt.

10200.

Taylor Sturgeon, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Buffalo Wilkie, 6889; dam Molly P., by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Rose Goddard, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Molly P.] Bred by Wm. F. O'Gara, Lancaster, Ohio.

10201.

Atlantic Chief, (4) bl. h. foaled 1870; by Bald Chief (Stevens') son of Bay Chief; dam Lady Taylor (dam of Black Diamond, 2:19¾), by Stockbridge Chief (Cooper's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Pet, by Blucher (Hungerford's), son of Blucher, etc. [See Vol. VI., p. 378.] Sire of Boston Davis, 2:26½.

10202.

Young Sweepstakes, (1,6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Rockafellow, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond, son of Toby; g. g. d. by Gen. Jackson, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by W. W. Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y.; passed to James McKee, Goshen, N. Y.; then to John Wilbur, Palmer, Mass. Record 2:30.

10203.

Frank Mc, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lustre, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Lustre, Vol. III.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; passed to F. & S. T. McGuire, Coshocton, Ohio.

10204.

Spartonian, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Antoinette, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Old Foxie (dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by the Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Antoinette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. D. Walton, New York, N. Y.; then to James B. Titman, Sparta, N. J.

10205.

Renemond, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Evermond, 4556; dam Minaret, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Minnie Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Minaret.] Bred by Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.

10206.

Hatchmond, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Evermond, 4556; dam Fleet Hatch, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Consolation, by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, and Mambrino Patchen, 58), by Gano, etc. [See Consolation, Vol. III.] Bred by Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.

10207.

Convis, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Maricopa, 2815; dam Laura B., by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Flora Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Flora Clay, Vol. II.] Bred by A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10208.

Marokee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Maricopa, 2815; dam Mitty Harris, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Fanny Harris (sister to George V., 2:20), by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Fanny Harris, Vol. III.] Bred by A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10209.

Mirus, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Fanny (dam of Ara, 2:29¼), by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. said to be by Kemble Jackson (Collar's). [See Fanny, Vol. VII.] Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

10210.

Baron Russell, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Alpha Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, and Albert France, 2:20¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Alpha Russell, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. Welch, Delaware, Ohio.

10211.

Adland, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; dam Victory, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman; g. g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Victory, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to D. A. Whiteman, Biggsville, Ill.

10212.

Thetis, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Phallas, 1446; dam Belle, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Maud, by Abdallah, 164. Bred by C. A. Swineford, Baraboo, Wis.

10213.

Norvelle, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam Vesper Belle, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vesper Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. H. Kennedy, Canning, Ont., Can.

10214.

Sam Sloan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Artemus, 1793; dam Fanny N., by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by J. R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to David Province, Mount Summit, Ind.

10215.

Cash, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Hickory, 165; dam Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to Charles Horton, San Antonio, Texas.

10216.

Deronda, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Allegro, 3254; dam Minnie, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.

10217.

Del C., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Cash, 10215; dam Maggie Z., by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. by Blucher (Hungerford's), son of Blucher. Bred by George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to William Smith, Rockwell, Iowa.

10218.

Britannic, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Meander, 1311; dam Bettina, by Nutbourne, 1399; g. d. Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Bettina.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

10219.

Stewart, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mercedes, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Minnie (dam of Betsey Braun, 2:29¾), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10220.

Erwin, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gogebic, 8556; dam Strathina, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Whitefoot, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (See Strathina, Vol. V.] Bred by Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis,

10221.

Bill Carvey, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tariff, 3632; dam Susie, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. (dam of Carrie N., 2:27,) by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Latourette's). Bred by W. E. Carvey, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10222.

Trevor, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Gogebic, 8556; dam Rose Shipman (pacer), 2:23¼, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Becky Smith, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10223.

Colonel Newcomb, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by King Sprague, 4596; dam Gazelle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. by Monmouth Patchen, 3214. [See Gazelle.] Bred by T. Robinson; passed to Emma Robinson, Kenosha, Wis.

10224.

Colonel Weston, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gogebic, 8556; dam Stella Bell, by Abdallah West, 2583; g. d. Jenny Scott, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Stella Bell, Vol. VI.] Bred by Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10225.

Halsey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by All So, 9609; dam Sannie G., 2:27, by Almont, 33; g. d. Wiltona, by Mokhladi Arabian, etc. [See Sannie G., Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10226.

Percival, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Kate Shelly, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. by Wapsie, 688; g. g. d. by Major, son of Flying Cadmus. [See Kate Shelly.] Bred by J. M. Fisher, West Liberty, Iowa.

10227.

Sample, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bellwood, 756; dam Lady Angie, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. [See Lady Angie.] Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

10228.

Synopsis, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Chandos, 1034; dam Lady Angie, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. [See Lady Angie.] Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to H. M. Townsley, De Kalb, N. Y.

10229.

Saville, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. d. Magic Star, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Marcia, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

10230.

Judge Tracy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Woodlake, 1641; dam Kitcha Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Hattie Bright, by John Bright, 566, etc. [See Kitcha Cossack, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. L. Walton; passed to L. S. Holderman, Paxton, Ill.

10231.

Sans Peur, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by The King, 1947; dam Sans Souci, 2:32, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Molly Shepard, by Jack Shepard, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Sans Souci.] Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

10232.

Valentine, (6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Westwood, 2363; dam Laura Logan (dam of Judge Hawes, 2:24), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Peg, by Crusader (Low's); g. g. d. by Tom Hal. Bred by J. D. Butler, Paris, Ky.

10233.

Doctor B., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Alto, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Molly, by Magic, 1451. [See Alto.] Bred by Otis Batman, Bainbridge, Ind.

10234.

Mad Eye, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Allie Wilkes, 3873; dam Meg, by Sir Henry, 7989; g. d. Dolly Buxton (dam of Ben Starr, 2:21¼; pacing 2:19¼), by John Richards Jr., son of John Richards. Bred by Isaac Barclay, Gustavus, Ohio; passed to M. J. Barclay, Barclay, Ohio.

10235.

Kingfish, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by The King, 1947; dam Sans Souci, 2:32, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Molly Shepard, by Jack Shepard, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Sans Souci.] Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.

10236.

Landers, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Georgie, by Pilot Medium, 1597; g. d. Kitty, by Marshall Chief, 452. [See Georgie, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; foaled the property of F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

10237.

Baronwood, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes; 4758; dam Primula, by Connaught, 2432; g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Primrose, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to E. Pyle, Humboldt, Neb.

10238.

Shelbyville Chief, (4) b. h. foaled 1872; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Puss, said to be by American System. Bred by W. L. Scott, Scott Station, Ky.; passed to W. P. Swain and S. E. Jacks, Bellmore, Ind. Sire of Maggie B., 2:22¼.

10239.

Inman, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Strathmore, 408; dam Laura Pryor, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Ellen Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Little Ellen (dam of Mary Sprague, 2:21), by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Laura Pryor, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill.

10240.

Monsieur, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Ruler, 1979; dam Hazel Kirke, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Molly, by Whirlwind Chief, 2359, etc. [See Hazel Kirke.] Bred by Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

10241.

Cayliffe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Kitty Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kitty Fisk, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

10242.

Nutcoast, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20), by Bellfounder, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star 14, etc. [See Augustine, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Charles M. Woodruff and Frank H. Rosenkrans, Newton, N. J. Same as Springbok, 6667.

10243.

Turkois, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Neosho, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, etc. [See Neosho, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa; passed to Richie Bros., Dallas, Iowa.

10244.

Brookfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Clayfield, 4916; dam Mary Norwood, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Rosemary, by Jupiter, 46, etc. [See Mary Norwood, Vol. III.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

10245.

Princeland, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Lady Juno, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Juno, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y.; foaled the property of H. E. Barden; passed to Charles Schiff, Granville, N. Y.

10246.

Indorse, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Mona West, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Miss Ferguson, by Norman, 25. [See Mona West, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller's Springs, Mont.

10247.

Knight of St. Patrick, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Maitland, 7726; dam Allie Bonner, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Amy Jones, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Allie Bonner.] Bred by Davis Hood, Waupun, Wis.

10248.

Shadow, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Coquette, by Green Mountain Banner, 896; g. d. Bettina, by Darkey, 825. [See Coquette.] Bred by E. B. Rand; passed to John W. Willard, Pittsford, Vt.

10249.

Pete Jones, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Coquette, by Green Mountain Banner, 896; g. d. Bettina, by Darkey, 825. [See Coquette.] Bred by E. B. Rand; passed to John W. Willard, Pittsford, Vt.

10250.

Hartford, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Peacock, 2396; dam Kate Patchen (dam of Globe, 2:21½), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Dictator Maid, by Dictator, 113; g. g. d. O'Keefe Mare (dam of Gen. Stanton, 2545), by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter; g. g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to H. L. Covode, Noblesville, Ind.

10251.

Nutcoal, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Tallulah, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Edith Carr, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Tallulah, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of J. F. Martindale, Greeley, Iowa.

10252.

Saxophone, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Saxony, 1941; dam Alice Gilbert, by Henry Gilbert, 4745; g. d. Lucy, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; g. g. d. Jenny, by Rocky Mountain. Bred by Wm. H. Burbridge; passed to J. F. Martindale, Greeley, Iowa.

10253.

Sir Dallion, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lilly Dean, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Ellen Dean, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Lilly Dean, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. Robertson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

10254.

Eryx, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Ericsson, 130. Bred by Wm. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Joshua Wilkins, East Braintree, Mass.; then to Thing & Pike; then to William J. Reid, Boston, Mass.

10255.

Rollin, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Rose Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Clara Jones, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Rose Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

10256.

Vicegerent, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Volante, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Bonnet, by Geo. M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Volante, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

10257.

Milan Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Prince Le Mar, 6239; dam Vasaline, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Jett, by Ercole, 1139, etc. [See Vasaline, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Wilson, Milan, Ohio.

10258.

Saint Croix, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkes, 8571; dam Zulah, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Kitty Williams, by Whalebone Knox, 696. Bred by Thomas T. Abbott, North Anson, Maine.

10259.

Fitzgerald Bellfounder, (6) b. h. foaled 1859; by Hambletonian, 10; dam (dam of Sir Walter, 2:27) by Bellfounder (King's), son of imp. Bellfounder; g. d. by Seagull. Bred by Wm. Fitzgerald, Warwick, N. Y.

10260.

Judge Durland, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Plummer, 2976; dam Kate Edsall, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Helen S., by Maj. Edsall, 211, etc. [See Kate Edsall.] Bred by W. H. Wood, Chester, N. Y.

10261.

Doctor Harry, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Thornette, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Miss Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Thornette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Baldwin, Washington, Pa. Same as Algernon, 5849.

10262.

Eagle Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Lizzie Tryon, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Lucy M., by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Lizzie Tryon, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.; passed to O. F. Woodruff, Morrison, Ill.

10263.

Muggins, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Strathmore, 408; dam Marina (dam of Ollie, 2:24), by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Ollie, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. E. Fuller, Earlville, Ill.

10264.

Ira B., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Rose Bashaw, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Zipporah, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Rose Bashaw, Vol. V.] Bred by Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.; passed to E. W. Fitzgerald, Cameron, W. Va.

10265.

General Garfield Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Garfield, 3867; dam Sylvia (dam of Victor Sprague, 2:29¼), by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Sylvia, Vol. IV.] Bred by John S. Wolf, Jr., Cedar Rapids, Neb.; passed to John S. Wolf, Sr., Ottumwa, Iowa.

10266.

Albeit, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cornelian, 1085; dam All Bay, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Blue Bull, 75. [See All Bay, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

10267.

Keynote, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Charley B., 812; dam Belle Campbell, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Arcadia (dam of Arthur, 2:26½), by Grey Eagle (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Daniel T. Campbell, Newark, N. J.; passed to A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J.

10268.

Daniel T. Campbell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Charley B., 812; dam Belle Campbell, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Arcadia (dam of Auther, 2:26½), by Grey Eagle (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Daniel T. Campbell, Newark, N. J.; passed to A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J.

10269.

Princewood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kernwood, 10304; dam Princess Almont, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Maud Almont (sister to Antar, 4950), by Almont, 33, etc. [See Princess Almont.] Bred by A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J.

10270.

Beechwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kernwood, 10304; dam Princess Almont, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Maud Almont (sister to Antar, 4950), by Almont, 33, etc. [See Princess Almont.] Bred by A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J.

10271.

Pride of Moravia, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hamilton, 542; dam Beulah, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. One Eye, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Beulah.] Bred by George F. Davis, Windsor, Vt.; foaled the property of William E. Green, Moravia, N. Y.

10272.

May King, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam May Queen, 2:20, by Norman, 25; g. d. Jenny (dam of King Almont, 2:21¼), by Arabian (Crockett's), etc. [See May Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.; then to William E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

10273.

Charles Webster, (6) bl. h. foaled 1880; by Victor, 9783; dam Fanny Crafts (dam of Lady Wellington, 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. [See Fanny Crafts.] Bred by Webster Smith, Shattuckville, Mass.; passed to Wm. Vincent, Coleraine, Mass.; then to Searle Bros., Northampton, Mass.; then to Henry Hines, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

10274.

Astorwood, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Astoria, 2:29½, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, and Alma, 2:28¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Astoria, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to J. W. Booker, Champaign, Ill.

10275.

Arnott, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Richard R., 9605; dam Jenny Richards, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. [See Jenny Richards.] Bred by Wm. Bonner; passed to Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

10276.

Tom Judge, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Melrose, 2819; dam Molly Clark, 2:31¼, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. by Ethan Allen (Brownell's), son of Ethan Allen, 43. [See Molly Clark.] Bred by Charles R. Painton, Troy, N. Y.

10277.

Olindo, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Resolution, 5170; dam Aurelia, by Fairy Gift, 1145; g. d. Jenny, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Aurelia, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to S. J. Schermerhorn, Hopkins, Ill.

10278.

Rintoul, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Alicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Alice Van Duser, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Alicia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to E. E. Bergen, Newark, N. J.

10279.

George Moody Benton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gov. Benton, 9110; dam Roda S., by Jefferson Prince, 6212; g. d. Clara (dam of Gipsey Queen, 2:26¼, and Blanche, 2:30), by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's); g. g. d. Jenny, by Washburn Duroc. Bred by George Moody, Henderson, N. Y.; passed to John W. Knibbs, Worcester, Mass.

10280.

Ike P., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Helen Mar, by Young Volunteer, 6682; g. d. Centennial Maid, by Othello, 9835, etc. [See Helen Mar.] Bred by M. J. Paulding, Daretown, N. J.

10281.

Monophone, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Normandy Chief, 3311; dam Lilly, by Seth Warner, 281; g. d. Pinafore, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. g. d. Clara, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. g. g. d. Lilly, by Prairie Bird, son of Vermont Morgan. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10282.

George D. Patchen, (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Jenny, by Rattler (Thomas'), son of Rattler (Wright's); g. d. by Foxhunter. Bred by John Winne, Geneva, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; then to James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa. Sire of Kitty M. Patchen, 2:30.

10283.

Charles F., (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Champion, 808; dam Maggie (dam of Frank Patchen, 2:28¼, and Fleety Patchen, 2:29¼), said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Maggie.] Bred by J. K. Illick, Waterloo, N. Y.

10284.

Fred M., (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Montezuma, 2076; dam Maggie (dam of Frank Patchen, 2:28¼, and Fleety Patchen, 2:29¼), said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Maggie.] Bred by J. K. Illick, Waterloo, N. Y.

10285.

Albert S., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Climax, 8321; dam Bessie (dam of Fanny Cope, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. [See Bessie.] Bred by J. W. Moon, Winfield, Kan.

10286.

Senator Stanford, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gov. Stanford, 5620; dam Lizzie Stillson, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Lizzie Stillson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert McMillen, Clark's Mills, Pa.; passed to V. V. Veach, West Middlesex, Pa.

10287.

Jewett Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Lady Miller, by Pegasus, 1444; g. d. Emma Bonner, by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See Lady Miller, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph B. Miller, Hamburgh, N. Y.

10288.

Fostelle, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes Jr., 4861; dam Cordelia, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Dolly Hancock, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Glencoe (Innis'). Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky.

10289.

Filter, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Messenger Girl, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Rose Chief (dam of Prince Wilkes, 2:14¼), by Brown Chief, 5016, etc. [See Rose Chief, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

10290.

Royal Red, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Christine, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Lucy Lee (dam of Red Jim, 2:25½), by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, said to be by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand. Bred by R. Gentry, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.

10291.

King Nutwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Distress, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr., son of Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Distress.] Bred by J. L. Harris; passed to N. T. Harris, St. Matthew's, Ky.; then to J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.

10292.

King Solomon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Maud Allen, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Ida Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Maud Allen, Vol. III.] Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.

10293.

Harry Windsor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Windsor, 652; dam Chick Winfield, by Col. Winfield, 1051; g. d. Molly McWhorter (dam of Edgar, 2:30), by Young Daniel Webster, by Daniel Webster, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Crowell Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.

10294.

Harmonica, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Voucher, 4551; dam Harmony, by Middletown Clay, 2845; g. d. Molly McWhorter (dam of Edgar, 2:30), by Young Daniel Webster, etc. [See Harmony, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.

10295.

Royal Windsor, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Windsor, 652; dam Heiress, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Vermont Maid, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.

10296.

Winer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Mag Johnson, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Bet (dam of Leontine, 2:23¼), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Mag Johnson.] Bred by B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. E. Buxton, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

10297.

Governor Johnson, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Laura Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Rosa Lee, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. Belle, by Waxy, son of Berthune; g. g. g. d. Kit, by Whip (Cannon's). Bred by S. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.; passed to Jos. Allen, Susquehanna, Pa.; then to C. Schlager, Binghamton, N. Y.

10298.

Hafed, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Calamity Dick, 2538; dam Orphan Girl (dam of Gladys, 2:30), by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady West, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Orphan Girl.] Bred by R. S. Molony, Jr., Humboldt, Neb.

10299.

Wolferl, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Calamity Dick, 2538; dam Orphan Girl (dam of Gladys, 2:30), by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady West, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Orphan Girl.] Bred by R. S. Molony, Jr., Humboldt, Neb.

10300.

Paxtang, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Elora, by Pilot Medium, 1597; g. d. Thursday, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Molly Miller, by Black Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to John W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa.

10301.

Provemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kitty Odell, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Toronto Maid, by St. Lawrence, 657. [See Kitty Odell, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. J. Odell, Brighton, Mich.

10302.

Kentucky [Kentucky Pilot], (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Bay Chief Maid, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Bayadere (dam of Lady McFatridge, 2:29), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bayadere, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. Bremaker, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Robert Fisher; then to Mrs. Elise R. Fisher, Montgomery, N. Y.

10303.

Wilgus Clay, (3, 4) b. h. foaled 185–; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam Jenny, by Cadmus (Swanger's); g. d. Liz, by Badger Dublin, son of Dublin (coacher). Bred by Daniel H. Wilgus, Xenia, Ohio.

10304.

Kernwood, (6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Indianola, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Bertrand. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Baker & Harrigan, Comstock's, N. Y.; then to A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J. Same as Merreworth, 1312.

10305.

Pilsner Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tristam, 5583; dam Volunteer Maid, 2:27, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Volunteer Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of P. A. McManus, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

10306.

Ben Smith, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by J. R. Shedd, 6969; dam Nelly McGregor, by McGregor Chief, 2559; g. d. Nelly, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Nelly McGregor.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill.

10307.

Billy McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Madam Kirkwood Jr., by Captain, 805; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Madam Kirkwood Jr.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill. Record 2:30.

10308.

Terror, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Dream, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Dream, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to James G. Ladd; then to John P. Wagner, Beatrice, Neb.

10309.

Springbat, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Queenie W., by Springhill, 5757; g. d. Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783, etc. [See Queenie W.] Bred by John M. Welsh, La Salle, Ill.

10310.

Fairplains, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Belle of Fairfield, 2:31¼, (dam of Joe Pettit, 2:30), by Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. Lady Bowne, by a son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Belle of Fairfield.] Bred by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

10311.

Fargo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Maud, by Okemos, 2372; g. d. by Massena, 1363. Bred by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

10312.

Albatross, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Albert, 2366; dam Grenadine, by Grenadier, 535; g. d. Hettie, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Grenadine.] Bred by J. M. Blasdel, Boswell, Ind.; passed to J. L. Skeen, Hoopston, Ill.

10313.

Rebus, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Elyria, 5729; dam Enigma, by Epicure, 3582; g. d. Topsey, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Enigma.] Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

10314.

Harrison Chief Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harrison Chief, 3841, dam Lida Reynolds, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Kate, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. g. d. Fanny, by Diomed (Brown's). Bred by James L. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

10315.

Beriah, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Hippy (dam of Illinois Egbert, 2:25), by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Belldaire, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Hippy.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to H. Gonigan, Walnut, Ill.

10316.

California Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Poverty, by P. H. Baker, 776; g. d. Jenny, by Haw Patch, 1140. [See Poverty.] Bred by C. F. Ellis; passed to Geo. W. Coppes and David Hostetter, Ligonier, Ind.

10317.

Principe, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Nannie Dixon, by Velox, 319; g. d. Laura, by imp. Consternation, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Robert Dixon, Henderson, Ky. Record 2:24½.

10318.

Morris Puzzle, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Mount Morris, 2090; dam Lady Bryant (dam of Nelly Bryant, 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Clark, Hope Valley, R. I.

10319.

Warne, J., (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Flora B., by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Helen A., by Louis Napoleon, 207. [See Flora B.] Bred by John W. Davis, Fenton, Mich.

10320.

Militiaman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bajardo, 1648; dam Millissia, by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Rosa Belle, by Ethan Allen, 356, etc. [See Millissia, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. F. Wildes, Chickopee Falls, Mass.

10321.

Edgecliffe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Iberia, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Miss Fanny, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Puggy (dam of Darlbay, 441), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Iberia, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.; passed to Joseph Holmes, Jr., Cream Ridge, N. J.

10322.

Bugle, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Rosa Wilkerson (dam of Wilkin, 2:27½), by Humboldt (pacer), son of Corbeau, 98; g. d. said to be by Wagner. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Geo. H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

10323.

Opulence, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Lady McKenny (dam of Idol Gift, 2:29¼), by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Winona, by Young Fillingham, son of George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Roebuck Star, by Star (Wallace's), son of American Star, 14. Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

10324.

Type, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Gray, by Morgan Messenger, 3169. [See Mambrino Princess, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of Daniel McMichael, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

10325.

Nutalwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Miss Ada, by Almont, 33; g. d. Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼; Lister, 2:25¼, etc.), by Toronto (Johnston's), son of St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by M. H. Smith, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Thomas R. and Wm. Brown, E. O. Walker, F. R. Neale, W. C. McChord, and Isaac H. Thurman, Springfield, Ky.

10326.

Scott, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Birdie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Yellowbird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. [See Birdie Hicks, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wilcox Bros., North Lansing, N. Y. Record 2:40.

10327.

Allen Book, (6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Honest Allen, 169; dam Regina, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Regina, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. S. Wills, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Wm. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Dr. Book, Syracuse, N. Y.

10328.

Strangler, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Kate, by Allen Book, 10327; g. d. Luella, by Alburn, 4720; g. g. d. Tilter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John F. Payne, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to H. K. McAdams, Cynthiana, Ky.

10329.

Sultan S., (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Rosetta, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Cecilia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Capt. Beard; g. g. g. d. by Envoy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to H. Scott, Santa Clara, Cal.; then to V. A. Lepper, Marshall, Mich., 1889.

10330.

Bristol, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Belle, by Young Mambrino Chief, 9084; g. d. a mare taken from New York to Clinton, Iowa, and said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by W. P. Bristol, Camanche, Iowa; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. [See Vol. VI., p. 383.] Omitted from Vol. VII. through error.

10331.

Arklan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Rosalee, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Gulnare, by The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Lula Jackson, said to be by Jack Malone. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to R. F. Preston and A. C. Burgess, Carleton Place, Ont., Can.

10332.

Stephen Johnson, (6), br. h. foaled 1888; by Wimbledon, 3564; dam Lauretta, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Pilot Anna, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Lauretta, Vol. V.] Bred by R. G. Brooks, Brimfield, Ill.; passed to J. G. West, Spencer, Iowa.

10333.

Judge Holden, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Jenny Berryman, by Champion, 807; g. d. Doll, by Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Gott Mare. [See Jenny Berryman.] Bred by P. V. M. Botsford, Pittsburg, Mich.

10334.

Mack F., (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lottie, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Tennessee, Vol. II.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; then to John McCoy, St. Mary's, N. B., Can., 1889.

10335.

Princeford, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Haroldess, by Harold, 413; g. d. Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Haroldess, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. B. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to J. S. Eiler, Rochester, Ind.

10336.

Incaman, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Inca, 557; dam Nelly P., by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Black Lily, by Nonpareil, 787, etc. [See Nelly P., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. M. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah.

10337.

Torquil, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Hildegarde, by Harold, 413; g. d. Betsey Trotwood, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. V.] Bred by C. mpbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

10338.

Florestan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Myrtle, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Minette, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Myrtle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

10339.

Florio, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Don Wilkes, 4418; dam Florence, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Florence, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

10340.

Marino, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20, and McEwen, 2:25¼), by Bassinger; g. d. Molly, by Hamlet, son of imp. Consul. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

10341.

Nutguard, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Whip, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Kate, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. by Bertrand. Bred by Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.; passed to Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.

10342.

Combine, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Lottie, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Old Bash, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Dumont's). Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to Philo L. Hutchins, Walker, Iowa.

10343.

Candlelight, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Twilight, 315; dam Coral, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Cassia, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Coral, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. M. Clay; passed to A. J. Hook, Bourbon Co., Ky.; then to Thomas Reedy, Ottawa, Ill. Died 1886.

10344.

Robert Mede, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Lady Sheppard, by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; g. d. Lady Drennon, by Dr. Herr, 450, etc. [See Lady Sheppard, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10345.

Junto Laddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Junto, by Walsingham, 2166; g. d. Bromide, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Junto, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10346.

Jerry Mede, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Jetteau, by Walsingham, 2166; g. d. Tinsel, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Jetteau, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10347.

Doctor Caton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Atalanta, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Misnomer, by Alta, 765, etc. [See Atalanta, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10348.

Keller Thomas, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Ida T., by Dictator, 113; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¼), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind. Record 2:31.

10349.

Frank G., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Frank Oakley, 6639; dam Maud G., by John E. Wood, 838; g. d. Ina, by Pilot Duroc, 905, etc. [See Maud G.] Bred by Felix Gartin, Burney, Ind.

10350.

Hartford, (6) b. h. foaled 1874; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Belle (dam of Takina, 2:30), by a Hambletonian horse; g. d. Rhoda, by C. M. Clay Jr., 21, etc. [See Belle.] Bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn.; foaled the property of J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to C. R. Bill, Bill Town, N. S., Can.; then to Alonzo Goff; then to Wayne Caldwell, Circleville, Ohio.

10351.

James A. Bailey, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Monroe Chief, 875; dam Desdemona, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. Hattie E., by The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Longlash, pedigree not traced. Bred by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to James E. Cooper, Philadelphia, Pa., 1889.

10352.

Blauvelt, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Alley K., 2:29½), by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Emblem.] Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y.

10353.

Pleasant, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; g. d. Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. g. d. Fanny, by Thunderbolt. Bred by Geo. W. Van Aken; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; then to J. A. Beilharz, Fayette, Ohio.

10354.

Abd-el-Kader, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lancewood, 446; dam Sally Hicks, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Melrose, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Sally Hicks, Vol. V.] Bred by Alfred Bilderback; passed to Mason M. Bennett, Salem, N. J.

10355.

California King, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Flora Arthurton, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Flora (dam of Joe Arthurton, 2:20½), said to be by Langford, etc. [See Flora Arthurton.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to W. R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

10356.

King-of-Elkhorn, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by King Rene, 1278; dam Lena, by D. Monroe, 568; g. d. by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J W. Jones; passed to Clarence Bowen, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

10357.

Inglewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Mary (dam of Kenilworth, 2:18¼), by Wilkes Booth, son of Donerail; g. d. by Endorser; g. g. d. by Mingo (Henry's). Bred by Bowen & Holton, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

10358.

Ridgewood, (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Hoe Mare (dam of Richwood, 5323), by Sir Henry (Wilson's), son of Henry, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Belle of Kalmia, 2:29¾.

10359.

Marquis Rene, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by King Rene, 1278; dam Elnora, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Elnora, Vol. IV.] Bred by Reichard & Shores, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to F. D. Clarke, Chicago, Ill.

10360.

Kentucky Belmont, (4) b. h. foaled 1880; by Belmont, 64; dam Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Sire of Vinco, 2:29½.

10361.

The Guard, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Patchen Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Daisy Dean, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Patchen Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; foaled the property of W. C. France; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to James Parsons, Atwood, Ill.

10362.

Normandy Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Jester D., 5696; dam Normandy Girl, by Merchant, 599; g. d. Kate T., by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Normandy Girl, Vol. IV.] Bred by Samuel T. Kennedy, Maryville, Mo.

10363.

Tribute, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tribune, 2074; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Spectator, 2:28), by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Hattie Hogan, Vol. IV.] Bred by Jas. A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill.; passed to R. P. Brownlee, Little York, Ill.

10364.

Beaver Dam Boy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Badger Sprague, 1087; dam Lucy K., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Butcher Mare, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Lucy K.] Bred by W. E. Keeley, Beaver Dam, Wis.

10365.

Senator K., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Badger Sprague, 1087; dam Lucy K., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Butcher Mare, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Lucy K.] Bred by W. E. Keeley, Beaver Dam, Wis.

10366.

Hope Boal, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Lady Simmons, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Woodlawn, Ohio; passed to Chas. E. Brossman, Lithopolis, Ohio.

10367.

Pre Emptor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wildmont, 2271; dam Augusta, by Tramp, 308; g. d. May, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. [See Augusta, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Babcock, McCook, Neb.

10368.

Stone River, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by France, 2472; dam Rigolette, 2:22, by Exchequer, 3551; g. d. Belle Gentry (pacer), pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas McGee, Detroit, Mich.

10369.

Multnomah, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Altamont, 3600; dam Belle Price (dam of Oneco, 2:29¼), by Doble, 1106; g. d. Pattie Price, by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle Price, Vol. III.] Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Ter.; passed to Barrows Bros., Shedd, Oregon.

10370.

Mambrino Forest, (6) bl. h. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Downing, 1353; dam Edna, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Edna, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to J. H. Ewalt; then to Joseph Orr, Kingston, Mo., 1879. Died 1880.

10371.

Altacoma, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Allie M., by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Stark's), etc. [See Allie M.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

10372.

Allie Lee, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Sylvia, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Puss Heath, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Sylvia, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Bethell; then to W. D. Bethell, Danville, Va.

10373.

Blythe, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egmont, 1828; dam Zulu Maid, by Zulu Hambletonian, 7216; g. d. May P., by Maj. Powell, 3323, etc. [See Zulu Maid.] Bred by C. M. Garman, Burlington, Iowa; passed to George R. Chittenden, Mendon, Ill.

10374.

Wood, W., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Steinway, 1808; dam Ramona, by Anteeo, 7868; g. d. by Capt. Webster, 10173; g. g. d. by Mambrino Rattler. Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

10375.

Big Thorn, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Venture, 1973; dam Nannie Thorn (dam of Thornless, 2:18¼, and Little Thorn, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Nannie, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nannie Thorn.] Bred by Mortimer McRoberts, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.

10376.

Thornhedge, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Venture, 1973; dam Nannie Thorn (dam of Thornless, 2:18¼, and Little Thorn, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Nannie, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nannie Thorn.] Bred by Mortimer McRoberts, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.

10377.

Brown Douglass, (4) br. h. foaled 1868; by Pelham Tartar, 4699; dam a running mare by Black Prince. Bred by Mr. Hendershot, North Pelham, Ont., Can.; passed to James Peg; then to George Gibson, St. Catherines, Ont., Can. Record 2:38. Sire of Charley Gibson, 2:24¼.

10378.

Norway Knox, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673; dam not traced. Bred by H. L. Horne, Norway, Me.; passed to Abner Jackson; then to Burnham & Morrill, Portland, Maine. Record 2:29½.

10379.

Clinker, (4) bl. h. foaled 1872; pedigree not traced. [See Vol. VI.] Pacer. Record 2:20. Sire of Linwood, 2:20½; Clinker Jr., 2:34, and Billy Button, 2:35.

10380.

Postmark, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Mary Whitman, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½, Madeline, 2:23¼, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mary Whitman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed from the estate of Samuel Whitman to Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.

10381.

Medinah, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Haze, by F. F. V., 8282; g. d. Fanny Ward, by Hambletonian, 157, (Hetzel's), etc. [See Haze.] Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

10382.

Saldanha, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Dhuldul, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Rosewood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Dhuldul, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. W. Dickey, Marshall, Mich.

10383.

Lowell Chief, (4) b. h. foaled 1880; by George H. Lowe, son of Florida, 482; dam Olivet, by Blue Grass, 382; g. d. Olive, by Exchequer, 3551. Bred by Arvine Peck; passed to A. H. Willard; then to Henry Darrow, Homer, Mich. Sire of Morris H., 2:22½.

10384.

Lord Earlington, (6) br. h. foaled 1879; by Hickory, 165; dam Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. [See Carrie, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday; passed to Silas Doubleday, Cambridge, Wis.

10385.

Skylark, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Maggie Knox, 2:24¼, by Oceana Chief, 4532; g. d. Molly Bawn (dam of Grace Darling, 2:29¾, and Maggie Knox, 2:24¼), by Sir Henry, 285, etc. [See Maggie Knox, Vol. VI.] Bred by O. W. Knox, Hart, Mich.; passed to L. J. Cody, Sault de St. Marie, Mich.

10386.

Bohon, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Ruth, by Harold, 413; g. d. Molly, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Ruby, by imp. Glencoe. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. H. Bohon, Lexington, Ky.

10387.

Frank Hayes, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Flora Dady, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Flora Shea, by Creeper, 1664, etc. [See Flora Dady.] Bred by J. R. Dady, Waukegan, Ill.

10388.

Argosy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Cinderella, by St. Omar, 4557; g. d. Clark Mare, by Ned Forrest, 871. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; passed to J. A. Dickson, Ashtabula, Ohio.

10389.

Phil Eddy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Queen of Diamonds, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Mary A. (dam of Miss Legacy, 2:24½), by Dusty Miller, 890, etc. [See Mary A., Vol. V.] Bred by J. E. Dusenbury, Portville, N. Y.

10390.

Sam Salter, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by King Rene, 1278; dam Addie Charles, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; g. d. Belle Ericsson (dam of J. R. Shedd, 2:28¼), by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Addie Charles, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va.; passed to E. L. Dennard, Perry, Ga.

10391.

Forest Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23, etc.), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's); g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. J. Sydner, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to T. C. Wilcox, Ivy Mills, Pa. Record 2:34¼.

10392.

Gilbert S., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam May (dam of Elda B., 2:21), by Dandy, 10070; g. d. May Thorne, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to C. Simons, Jr., Borden, N. Y.

10393.

General Banks, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Gen. Brock, 10141; dam Minnie Woods, by imp. Blenkiron; g. d. Baltimore Maid, by Rattler (Wilson's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Minnie Woods.] Bred by Thomas Fairbanks; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can. Record 2:29½.

10394.

Stamnal, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Young Signal, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Lady Signal, by Signal, 3327, etc. [See Young Signal, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Alva B. Coe, Middlefield, Conn.

10395.

Alcera, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Timbrel, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Timbrel, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alva B. Coe, Middlefield, Conn.

10396.

Iron Prince, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Nelly Webster, 2:28¾, by American Ethan, 362; g. d. Colonel's Dam, by Rattler (Biggart's). [See Nelly Webster, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. Scott Smith, Flemington, N. J.; passed to W. Scott Smith and W. W. Egbert, Montclair, N. J.

10397.

Electric Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Nelly Webster, 2:28¾, by American Ethan, 362; g. d. Colonel's Dam, by Rattler (Biggart's). [See Nelly Webster, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. Scott Smith, Flemington, N. J.; passed to W. Scott Smith and W. W. Egbert, Montclair, N. J.

10398.

Union Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Rachel B., by Chester Chief, 2172; g. d. Mattie H., by Deucalion, 889. [See Rachel B.] Bred by John H. Butler, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

10399.

Kincaid, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Tossie, by Seneca, 6844; g. d. Katie G., by Bonner, son of Mambrino Medley; g. g. d. Jenny L., by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Jenny L., Vol. VII.] Bred by Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind.; passed to Jas. W. Brendel, Zionsville, Ind.

10400.

Donaldson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Myrtle, 2:25½, by Champion, 807; g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Magnum Bonum. Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. E. Jordan, Boston, Mass.

10401.

General Gould, (6) bl. h. foaled 1880; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Queen, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. [See Queen.] Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio; passed to A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10402.

Matawan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lady Star, by American Star, 37; g. d. (dam of St. Cloud, 2:21) by Bay Richmond, 1768, etc. [See Lady Star, Vol. V.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10403.

Ordnance, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Hilto, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Hilda, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Hilto, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10404.

Sassacus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mohican, 608; dam Hyacinth (dam of Reina Victoria), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾; Astoria, 2:29½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Hyacinth, Vol. III.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10405.

Shoshone, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mohican, 608; dam Gossip, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Gossip, Vol. III.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10406.

Tamarac, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Estelle Eddy, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. Lady Star, by American Star, 37; g. g. d. (dam of St. Cloud, 2:21) by Bay Richmond, 1768, etc. [See Estelle Eddy, Vol. V.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10407.

Thornbel, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Susie Thorn, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Susie Thorn, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Susie Thorn, Vol. VII.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10408.

Waupaca, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mohican, 608; dam Daisy Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Daisy Dean (dam of Daisy Wilkes, 2:30), said to be by Gov. Clark, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

10409.

Saxogold, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Saxony, 1941; dam Kate Keene, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Kate Keene.] Bred by J. F. Martindale, Greeley, Iowa,

10410.

George Brown, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Alice Walker, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker, etc. [See Alice Walker, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. R. Brown & Bro., Becknerville, Ky.

10411.

Woodside, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Woodnut, 5334; dam Veronica, by Alcona, 730; g. d. Fontana, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Veronica, Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.

10412.

King-Byram, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Diadem, 2644; dam Leonard Maid (dam of H. Z. Leonard, 2:30), by New York Boy, son of Barbour Horse, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Kate Leonard, by Buckskin. [See Leonard Maid.] Bred by I. N. Leonard, Lincoln, Neb.

10413.

Kehama, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam Lottie Prall, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Lottie Prall, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. Salisbury, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

10414.

Donizetta, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Willie McMahon, 6317; dam Orphan Girl (dam of Gladys, 2:30), by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady West, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Orphan Girl.] Bred by R. S. Molony, Jr.; passed to E. K. Kentner, Humboldt, Neb.

10415.

Governor Tod, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kit Gavin, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Kate Wilson, by Hiatoga, 498. [See Kit Gavin.] Bred by Tod Kincaid, Corunna, Mich.

10416.

Altheo, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Vanity, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Vashti, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vanity, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to Jno. W. Keesee, Latour, Ark.

10417.

Headley, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Norma Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Belle Scott, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate, by Conflagration, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by Chas. W. Headley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10418.

Jayette, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Black Jessie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Grey Jessie, by Grey Eagle, 2061; g. g. d. Jessie, said to be by American Eclipse. Bred by Daniel White, Trivoli, Ill.; passed to A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10419.

Frank Harris, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Fanny Harris, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Fanny Harris, Vol. III.] Bred by A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10420.

Barnett, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Black Jessie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Grey Jessie, by Grey Eagle, 2061; g. g. d. Jessie, said to be by American Eclipse. Bred by A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10421.

Marlett, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Maricopa, 2815; dam Black Jessie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Grey Jessie, by Grey Eagle, 2061; g. g. d. Jessie, said to be by American Eclipse. Bred by A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10422.

Robert Mack, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; dam Axie C., by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Nelly Smart, by Silvertail, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Magee Mare (dam of Harry Harley, 2:25¼), by Barney Henry, etc. [See Vol. V, p. 398.]

10423.

Agnon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Bridget, by Chief, 3383 (Mizner's); g. d. Hetty (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:29¼), by Frank Moscow, etc. [See Bridget.] Bred by Jesse M. Gale, Angola, Ind.

10424.

Memnon, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Bridget, by Chief, 3383 (Mizner's); g. d. Hetty (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:29¼), by Frank Moscow, etc. [See Bridget.] Bred by Jesse M. Gale, Angola, Ind.

10425.

Louie C., (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Victor, 9783; dam Fanny Crafts (dam of Lady Wellington, 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. [See Fanny Crafts.] Bred by Webster Smith, Shattuckville, Mass.

10426.

Fitchburg, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Bayadere, by Bayard, 53; g. d. (dam of Ella Clay, 2:27½) by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bayadere, Vol. V.] Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

10427.

Oram, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Carbon, by Cazique, 405; g. d. Camlet, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Camlet, Vol. V.] Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Hardenburg & Farman, Jamestown, N. Y.

10428.

Pegasus, (4) b. h. foaled 1875; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Mayflower, by Wide Awake. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to C. K. Rogers, Milwaukee, Wis. Sire of Black Diamond, 2:19¼.

10429.

Crosspatch, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Nutpatch, 8713; dam Maggie B., by Caledonia Chief, 392; g. d. Kitty (dam of Tommy B. 2:29¼), by Toronto Chief Jr., (James'), etc. [See Maggie B.] Bred by Henry Cook, Wyoming, Pa.; passed to B. F. Chandler, Miners, Pa.

10430.

Richwood, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lady Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Eliza, by Stranger; g. g. d. Lady Jackson, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. B. Stephens; passed to L. B. Stevens and J. A. Riddell; then to Ed Riddell and J. D. Norris; then to J. D. Norris and Charles Schram, Petersburg, Ky., and J. A. Riddell, Hebron, Ky. Record 2:28½.

10431.

Ben Wade, (6) br. h. foaled 1877; by Romulus, 271; dam Dolly (dam of Surprise, 2:23¼), by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; d. d. Luella, 2:37, by Success, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Dolly, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to Mallory & Howard, Chariton, Iowa; then to Sutherland & Merrill, Clarinda, Iowa.

10432.

Tivoli, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Wiley Wilkes, 5041; dam Marguerite, by Dillingham, 5039; g. d. Susie (dam of Valkyr, 2:19¾), by Corbeau, 98. [See Marguerite, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

10433.

Sterro, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Voluntaire, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Em Sidell, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Voluntaire, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

10434.

Stiletto, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wiley Wilkes, 5041; dam Dagmar, by Dillingham, 5039; g. d. Starlight, by Pilot Mambrino, 515, etc. [See Dagmar, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

10435.

Chautauqua Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Fortune, 9867; dam Fleetwing, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Martha Washington (dam of Hambletonian, 725, etc.), by Washington, 332; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Gilbert Strunk, Fluvanna, N. Y.

10436.

Major Mapes, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Nora Mapes, by Furor, 3026; g. d. Hattie Mapes, 2:33½, by Abdallah Star; g. g. d. Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nora Mapes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.

10437.

Merchant Prince, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by King Rene, 1278; dam Rebecca, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rebecca, Vol. III.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. H. Hagyard, Nashville, Tenn.

10438.

Agent, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Attorney, 1005; dam Nell, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. Helen, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Old Gold, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Wallace; passed to H. M. Dean; then to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

10439.

Plenticuse, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hazleton, 4626; dam Victoria, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Helen, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Old Gold, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Wallace, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Josiah Day, Sweetland Centre, Iowa.

10440.

Director Chief, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Director, 1989; dam Monte, by Admiral, 488; g. d. Oakland Maid, by Capt. Webster, 10173. Bred by J. P. Dunn, Oakland, Cal.; passed to A. McDonnell, San Francisco, Cal.; then to A. W. Longley, Chicago, Ill.

10441.

Dunmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Maj. McMichael, 6709; dam Fanny, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Sally M., by Logan, 127. Bred by F. M. Ward, Marshalltown, Iowa.

10442.

Legal Elgin, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly (dam of Lady Elgin, 2:25¼, and Elgin Girl, pacer, 2:21), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kit, by Whip (Reed's), etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Thomas Reed, Mell's Mills, Ind.

10443.

The Professor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Black Oak, 3258; dam La Belle, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Mazourka, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Mazourka, Vol. V.] Bred by James A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill.; passed to James M. Hoskins, Sioux Rapids, Iowa.

10444.

Count Waldbourg, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Virginia, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Lady Anderson, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Virginia.] Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

10445.

Greenville, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Daisy, by Trophy, 618; g. d. Flora, by Censor, 406, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. B. Madden, Mason, Mich.

10446.

Generatum, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Dictatum, 3186; dam Ruby Gothard, by St. Gothard, 1518; g. d. Mambrino Nell, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Ruby Gothard, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10447.

Rotatum, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictatum, 3186; dam Ruby Gothard, by St. Gothard, 1518; g. d. Mambrino Nell, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Ruby Gothard, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10448.

General Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mignon Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's); g. g. d. Black Maria, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Mignon Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10449.

Duroc Gothard, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Maggie Duroc, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10450.

Sable Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Berry, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Berry, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10451.

Guy Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Berry, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Berry, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10452.

Duke Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Stacy, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Stacy.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

10453.

Alexander Dumas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dumas, 2669; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Alexander, 2:19, and Woolly Jim, 2:29½), by Canada Jack, son of Roodhouse St. Lawrence; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. [See Jenny Martin, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill.

10454.

France Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by France, 2472; dam Allie Beach, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Lady Beach, 2:32¼, by St. Lawrence (Burwell's), son of St. Lawrence (Hall's), etc. [See Allie Beach, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to P. Short, Bronson, Mich.; then to Thos. Carney, Mendon, Mich.

10455.

Volga, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Topsey (dam of Belle H., 2:24¼), pedigree not traced. [See Topsey.] Bred by Jacob Hadley, Rochester, Mich.; passed to Alf. Hagerman, Oxford, Mich.

10456.

Red Cloud, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Jessie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Molly, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Jessie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa.

10457.

Nimbus, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Mills, by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. (sister to Lambert Chief, 3432); by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. Milkmaid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ethol Enos, Orwell, Vt.; passed to C. M. Gilman, Southport, Conn. Record (3 yrs.) 2:42½.

10458.

South Branch, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Referee, 1463; dam by Tattler, 300; g. d. Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mabel, Vol. II.] Bred by D. R. Harness; passed to D. V. Grace, Chillicothe, Ohio.

10459.

Peri, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Pericles, 2510; dam Bess, by Amber, 2639; g. d. by Royal Revenge, 978. Bred by Peter McIntyre, Mohawk, Ont., Can.; passed to William Brady, Tilsonburg, Ont., Can.; then to Thomas E. Kelly, Brandon, Man., Can.

10460.

Enos Barton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutpatch, 8713; dam Goshen Maid, 2:37, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Goshen Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. P. Welles, Towanda, Pa.

10461.

Jig, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Daisy Dean (dam of Daisy Wilkes, 2:30), said to be by Gov. Clark, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by W. R. McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind.; passed to G. Grimes, Guion, Ind.

10462.

Perline, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by White Line, 2144; dam Edith R., by White Line, 2144; g. d. Lady Claria, by Star Hambletonian, 1534, etc. [See Edith R.] Bred by George E. Nichols, Elyria, Ohio.

10463.

Appellor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Appellant, 3908; dam Pinnie Franklin, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; g. d. by Winthrop Morrill, 373. Bred by James A. Fraser, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

10464.

Hickory Dean, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Tulliola, by Waldo, 874; g. d. Cricket, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Tulliola, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. C. Watson, New York, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Fahnestock, Covington, Ohio.

10465.

Marblewood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Fernwood, 1971; dam Mary Tracy, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Cayuga Maid, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Mary Tracy.] Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y.

10466.

Olean, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Estelle Easton (dam of Minot, 2:26¼). by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:22¼; Endymion, 2:23¼; Dolly Davis, 2:29, etc.), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Estelle Easton, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y.

10467.

Stewart Parnell, (6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Lady Allen (dam of Lady Sargeant, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y.; passed to R. J. Beatty & Co., Steubenville, Ohio; then to Frederick Willis, Mineola, N. Y.; then to P. J. Gleason, Long Island City, N. Y. Same as St. Allen, 3592.

10468.

Belfry, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Tampa, by Harold, 413; g. d. Tulip, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Tampa, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Clara T. Reis, New Castle, Pa.

10469.

Judge G., (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Sidney, 4770; dam by Lynwood, 3017; g. d. by Chieftain, 721. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to W. & S. C. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.

10470.

Zeeland, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Topsey, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. by Forest King, 1754. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to S. L. Caton, Adrian, Mich., and A. De Kruif, Zeeland, Mich.

10471.

Strathbuck, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Strathmore, 408; dam Miss Spaulding (dam of Emmett B., 2:29¾), by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky.; passed to G. D. Wilson, Lexington, Ky.

10472.

Sportwood, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Sylph, by Hallam, 9720; g. d. Sarah Kirkwood, by Kirkwood, 198. [See Sylph.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edgar Thompson, Wabash, Ind.; then to A. T. Jackson & Son, Kewanna, Ind.; then to John F. Ray; then to D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.

10473.

Ohio Onward, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Colie (dam Modie H., 2:29½), by Clay (Foote's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. [See Colie.] Bred by Andrew Jackson, Cedarville, Ohio.

10474.

Banker Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Banker, 4144; dam Mary Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Mary Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Black, by Virginius, son of Highlander (Mason's); g. g. g. d. by Canadian Pilot. Bred by O. B. Chenault, Richmond, Ky.; passed to A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to Nathan King, Columbia, Mo.

10475.

Colonel Hatch, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Greenbush Warrior, 2601; dam Western Rose, by Woodbury, 1104; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Western Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. R. Rippey, Glenwood, Mo.

10476.

Porfirio Diaz, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Greenbush Warrior, 2601; dam Western Rose, by Woodbury, 1104; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Western Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. R. Rippey, Glenwood, Mo.

10477.

Andrew B., (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Emma Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Yellow Bird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23). by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Emma Tramp, Vol. II.] Bred by James Bailey; passed to James and Daniel Bailey, Bullitsville, Ky.

10478.

Harding, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Lady Bashaw, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Birdie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. g. d. Yellow Bird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky.; passed to James and Daniel Bailey, Bullitsville, Ky.

10479.

Jim Bruce, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Nelly, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Jane Brown (dam of Young Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9, etc. [See Jane Brown, Vol. V.] Bred by James and Daniel Bailey, Bullitsville, Ky.

10480.

Cadukas, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Almont Medium, 2133; dam Amelia T., by Alcona, 730; g. d. Warwick Maid, by Almont Mambrino, 761, etc. [See Amelia T., Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. A. C. Goodrich, Jordan Valley, Ore.; passed to S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

10481.

Boxer, (4) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Lady Emerson, by Consternation (Durfee's), son of imp. Consternation; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian (Rich's), son of Abdallah (Spaulding's). Bred by Ira Emerson; passed to Geo. Annsbury; then to E. Armstrong; then to Frame & Terry, Belleville, N. Y.; then to James Baptie, Springville, Ont., Can. Record 2:33½. Sire of Emma W., 2:29¼.

10482.

Longfellow Whip, (1) br. h. foaled 1877; by Kentucky Whip [the Ray Horse], son of Vermont, 104; dam Bessie Brown (dam of Flora C., 2:29½), by Bird, pedigree not traced; g. d. the Albert Randall Mare. Bred by W. J. Martin, Noblesville, Ind. (now of Hanford, Cal.); passed to J. D. Speers, Peoria, Ill. Record 2:20¼.

10483.

Black Luke, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Texas Hill, 2446; dam Mary Legacy, by Legacy, 3159; g. d. Jessie Sheridan, by Phil Sheridan, 630, etc. [See Mary Legacy, Vol. V.] Bred by Reuben Delong, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

10484.

Dukemont, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Deucalion, 889; dam Nelly Bates, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Little Betsey, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Betsey, by Barnes Horse (Canadian). Bred by H. C. Burwell & Son, Bridport, Vt.

10485.

Nelson Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nelson, 4209; dam Gladiola, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Chinchilla, by Hambletonian, 539, etc. [See Gladiola, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; then to C. W. Stimpson, Thomaston, Maine.

10486.

La Pas, (6) br. h. foaled 1876; by Smuggler, 927; dam Lady Alice, 2:35, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Barilla, by Lieut. Bassinger, etc. [See Lady Alice.] Bred by Alexander King, Pittsburg, Pa.

10487.

Baron Jerome, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by St. Jerome, 6430; dam Red Wing, by Bay Diamond, 1819; g. d. Kitty Murray, by Erie Abdallah, 129. Bred by William Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.

10488.

John Thomas, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Phallas Maid, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Davis Maid (dam of Sprague, 2:24½), by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Phallas Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

10489.

George Dixon, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Redwald, 6178; dam Maud Dixon, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Jenny, by Honesty, 170, etc. [See Maud Dixon, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. J. Potter, Creston, Iowa; passed to Nat Bruen and W. C. Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

10490.

Culloton, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Egmont, 1828; dam Lillian Sprague, 2:39¼, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, etc. [See Lillian Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

10491.

Newlander, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Florence Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes, 1896; g. d. Cyclone, by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Cyclone, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. M. McClellan; passed to Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; then to John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

10492.

Fairport, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Shenango, 4223; dam Maggie Did, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Maggie Lawrence, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Maggie Did, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Clara T. Reis, New Castle, Pa.

10493.

Ben Haden, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Irena, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Lady Byron (dam of Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:21¼), by Logan, 127, etc. [See Irena, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. D. Smith; passed to J. H. Monroe, Muscatine, Iowa.

10494.

Jubilee Chief, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Bessie Hutchinson, by Crown Chief, 4089; g. d. Kit, by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by Martin Smith, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. H. Allen, Darbyville, Ohio; then to W. E. Taylor, Washington, C. H., Ohio; then to I. W. & J. C. Stanton; then to I. W. Stanton, Carmel, Ind.

10495.

Excelo Curry, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Prince Medium, 2156; dam Kate Curry (dam of Kit Curry, 2:18½), by Dave Highlander, etc. [See Kate Curry.] Bred by W. M. Curry, Hepler, Kan.

10496.

Palatial, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Paladin, 4853; dam Lida B., by Lumber, 1786; g. d. Capitola, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate Miller (running-bred), by Ralph; g. g. g. d. Davidella, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. R. McKee, Faulconer, Ky.

10497.

El Zagal, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Laura Corbitt, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; g. d. Sally Durbrow, by Arthurton, 365, etc. [See Laura Corbitt, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to W. C. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa.

10498.

Henry B., (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Altitude, 6268; dam Lady Miller (dam of Greystone, 2:28½), said to be by Creeper, 1664. Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa.

10499.

Reservoir, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Little Ellen (dam of Mary Sprague, 2:21), by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Big Ellen, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Bull, Union Grove, Wis.; passed to Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis.

10500.

Sobrante, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Sybil, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Sybil, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10501.

Bovard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Laertes, 3242; dam Billette, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Billette, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10502.

Alcampo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Amethyst, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Amethyst, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10503.

Zurich, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Zither, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Music's Dam (dam of Music, 2:21½), by Fiddler (Roe's), etc. [See Zither, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10504.

Vance, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Monte Cristo, 4245; dam Vivian, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Carmen, by Socrates, 287, etc. [See Vivian, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10505.

Spokane, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Speedaway, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Speedaway, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10506.

Prose, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Sonnet, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¼), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Sonnet, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10507.

Moloch, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Mystery, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Mystery, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10508.

Santee, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Sappho (dam of Patience, 2:28¼), by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Le Blonde, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Sappho, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10509.

Lelex, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Laertes, 3242; dam Loto, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Le Blonde, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Loto, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10510.

Cebolla, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Catawba, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Western Girl, 2:27, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Catawba, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10511.

Harker, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Hazel, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Western Girl, 2:27, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Hazel, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10512.

Ozark, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Laertes, 3242; dam Odette, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Blue Flame, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Odette, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10513.

Noxon, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Norma, by Duroc Volunteer, 3123; g. d. Maud, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Norma, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10514.

Epoch, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Rosebud, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Rosebud, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10515.

Cleft, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Laertes, 3242; dam Claret, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lady Arthur, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Claret, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10516.

Broomal, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Brooch, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Brooch, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10517.

Lucan, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucetta, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19½, and Lammermoor, 2:30), by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Lucetta, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10518.

Calvo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Cigarette, by Gen. Washington, 1161; g. d. Rosalind, 2:21¼, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Cigarette, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10519.

Thornleigh, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Slander, 3031; dam Thornleaf, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Thornetta (dam of Patti, 2:24), by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Thornleaf, Vol. VI.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10520.

Flask, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Rumor, 3033; dam Flageolet, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Zither, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Flageolet, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10521.

Dupree, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Daisy, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¼ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10522.

Boyer, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Bijou, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Sappho (dam of Patience, 2:28¼), by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Bijou, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10523.

Gymnast, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lady Dixon, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Gilda, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

10524.

Hellespont, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Nava, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Belle Brasfield, 2:20 (dam of Holstein, 2:29¼), by Cripple, 1418, etc. [See Nava, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

10525.

Millburn, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Norma (dam of Grandee, 2:23½), by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Nourmahaul, by Blackbird, 401. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

10526.

Sterling Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 188–; by Bellwood, 756; dam Kate Pennington, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by John McDonald, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to George Yonkers, Elk City, Pa.; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

10527.

Bell Town, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Rosa Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

10528.

Foxford, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Daisy Miller, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Daisy C., by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Daisy Miller, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

10529.

Electric Bell, (6) b. h foaled 1888; by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.), by The Moor, 870; g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief (Alexander's), etc. [See Beautiful Bells, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

10530.

Homespun, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of Catherine, 2:28¾, and Jewett, 2:20, pacing 2:14), by John Innes, etc. [See Minnie West, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

10531.

Olmedomont, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Bellrene, 2:39½, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Lady Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare said to be by Tom Crowder. Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; passed to E. P. Alger, Fairfield, Mich.

10532.

Silvertail Lightning, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guide, 1197; dam Media, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. by Wild Bashaw, 698. [See Media, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. McElravy, West Liberty, Iowa.

10533.

Petitioner, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian (Sherman's), 5864; dam Nannie Dillard (dam of Repetition, 2:21), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Lady Innes, by Glencoe (Innes'); g. g. d. Pony, by Osceola, a Canadian pacer. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

10534.

Scholar, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam School Girl, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. School-Marm, by Advance, 9981. [See School Girl.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont.

10535.

Gurnsey, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Young Secesh, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Secesh, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Nell, a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Prewitt, Athens, Ky.; passed to William Stranathan, Cumberland, Ohio.

10536.

Pronto, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Mercedita, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedita, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

10537.

Ambush, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Amanda Wood, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Amanda Wood, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to W. T. Fitzpatrick, Mount Sterling, Ky.

10538.

Glencoe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Alice Blackwood, 2:31¼, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾; Augusta Schuyler, 2:26; Jersey Prince, 2:27¼, and Ray Gould, 2:29½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Alice Blackwood, Vol. V.] Bred by W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

10539.

Brooklawn, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Constance, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Constance, Vol. II.] Bred by O. H. Burbridge, Hutchinson, Ky.

10540.

Bradley, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Constance, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Constance, Vol. II.] Bred by O. H. Burbridge, Hutchinson, Ky.

10541.

Eustace, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Empire, 2378; dam Elora, by Pilot Medium, 1597; g. d. Thursday, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Molly Miller, by Black Prince. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

10542.

Captain Boswell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Captain, 805; dam Darline, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Milo Belle, by Young Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder; g. g. d. Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to William P. Boswell, Neponset, Ill.

10543.

Doc Christie, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Thornette, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Miss Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Thornette, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. M. Tresslar, Franklin, Ind.

10544.

Freeport, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Illinois Phallas, 5677; dam Monarch Rule, 2:24¼, by Monarch, 900; g. d. Young Bob Rule, by St. Lawrence, etc. [See Monarch Rule, Vol. IV.] Bred by Gates Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill.

10545.

Scion, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Volante, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Bonnet, by George M. Patchen, 30; etc. [See Volante, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass; passed to George D. Sherman, Port Henry, N. Y.

10546.

Happy Prince, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Belle Medium, 2:37, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Belle Vernon (dam of Mott Medium, 2:29½), by Gen. Mott, said to be a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Belle Vernon, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. S. Leatherman, Clinton, N. J.

10547.

Omega, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:22, and Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Sidi Hamet, etc. (See Jessie Pepper, Vol. II.] Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. L. and C. G. Bohannan, Stamford, Conn.

10548.

Palladius, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam Marchioness, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Lady Logan, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Marchioness, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

10549.

Paulinus, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam Marchioness, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Lady Logan, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Marchioness, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

10550.

General Rial, (6) br. h. foaled 1881; by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonny (dam of Gen. Brock, 2:29¼), by New York Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Charon, etc. [See Blink Bonny.] Bred by Thomas Fairbanks; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

10551.

Tandy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Maggie Marshall (dam of Elyria, 2:25½), by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Maggie Marshall.] Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. V. Smith, Pulaski, Iowa.

10552.

Ed James, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Linda, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Puss Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Linda, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to D. L. James, Toronto, Kan.

10553.

Mannering, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Combat, 1038; dam Maud, by Como Chief, 855; g. d. Kitty Hodges (dam of Webber, 2:28), by McKenzie Morgan, etc. [See Maud, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed of D. L. James, Toronto, Kan.

10554.

White Foot, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Addie H., by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Old Lady (dam of Charley Friel, pacer, 2:16½; Little Miss, 2:26½, and Jessie Kirk), by Capt. Walker, pacer, son of Pilot (Parish's), etc. [See Addie H., Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky; passed to Bowerman Bros.; then to Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to J. H. Snyder, Cameron, Mo.

10555.

Some Day, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. [See Kate Patchen, Vol. II.] Bred by J. B. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Simonds & Clough, Rochester, Minn.

10556.

Dalmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Hattie L., by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Molly Jones, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. [See Hattie L.] Bred by R. K. Hart, Poplar Plains, Ky.; passed to J. L. Savage, Tilton, Ky.

10557.

Knight, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam China Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See China Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to C. X. Larrabee, Butte, Mont.

10558.

Kendrich, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Eure, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kate Griffith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733, etc. [See Eure, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10559.

Kaposia, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Romney, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Hindoo, by Guy Miller, 861, etc. [See Romney, Vol IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10560.

Kader, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Firefly, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Adaline, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Firefly, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10561.

Kasson, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Gratia, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Bliss, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Gratia, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10562.

Bankrupt, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Nannie Dillard (dam of Repetition, 2:21), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Lady Innes, by Glencoe (Innes'), son of Glencoe Jr.; g. g. d. Pony, by Osceola, a Canadian pacer. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

10563.

Payment, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Molly Hatch, by Gen Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to James Addison, Aledo, Ill.

10564.

Bonaboy, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Bonarosa, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger, etc. [See Bonarosa, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

10565.

Henry Ham, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Woodford, 2185; dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Belle B., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

10566.

Hermon, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hermes, 548; dam Erie Maid, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Black Kit (dam of Minnie D., 2:23½), by a Canadian pacer, etc. [See Erie Maid.] Bred by M. C. Driver, Vermillion, Ohio.

10567.

Wiltrene, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Panama, by Dictator, 113, or King Rene, 1278; g. d. Kate Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Panama, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

10568.

Dave Cook, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Fanny Smith, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Lady Hurd, by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Fanny Smith, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

10569.

Heliopolis, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lilliapolis, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Lilly Morrow, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Ida Glencoe, by Glencoe (Thatcher's), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Noe Dills and W. H. Wilson; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to C. V. Dantzer, Indianapolis, Ind.

10570.

Minglewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Ella (dam of Billy Tomkins, 2:29¼), by Enfield, 128; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Milkmaid, Vol. I.] Bred by W. R. Tomkins; passed to D. B. Anderson, Gallatin, Tenn.; then to J. P. Gill and Robert Mainhardt, Clarksville, Tenn.

10571.

Omar Pasha, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sultan, 1513; dam Virginia Maid, by Sam Purdy, 918; g. d. Peach Blossom, by Orange Blossom, 238, etc. [See Virginia Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. Ellison, Richmond, Va.

10572.

Enchanter Gift, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Enchanter, 468; dam Seneca Girl, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Fleeter, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217, etc. [See Seneca Girl, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell and Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

10573.

Tracy, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Knick Knack, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam (dam of Stephen G., 2:20½), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Serenade, said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Knick Knack, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Bean Bros., Mount Sterling, Ky.

10574.

Speedmore, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ashland Maid, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Gossip, by Tattler, 300; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:22, and Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ashland Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to John Donovan, Jr., St. Joseph, Mo.

10575.

Noble Chimes, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Chimes, 5348; dam Velvet, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Ella Jackson, by Almont Jr., 1829, etc. [See Velvet.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; foaled the property of F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.

10576.

Silcyone, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Silverlock (dam of Silverone, 2:19¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Ole Bull Jr., son of Ole Bull. Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wickwire Bros., Cortland, N. Y.

10577.

Number One, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Fontenac, 2146; dam Minnie Middleton, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Lucy, by Marshall Chief, 452, etc. [See Minnie Middleton.] Bred by G. W. Munroe, Bellevue, Mich.

10578.

Woodland Will, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. O. McAllister, Versailles, Ky.

10579.

Vivesse, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Senta, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Evelena, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾; Volunteer, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Senta, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to A. E. Parker, Bazine, Kan.

10580.

Anthracite, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Defender, 2700; dam Chiquita, by Alert, 737; g. d. Magnolia Girl, by Messenger Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lady Magnolia, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Chiquita, Vol. V.] Bred by James Monighan, Trucksville, Pa.; passed to John N. Conyngham, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

10581.

Caution, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Electioneer, 125; dam Barnes, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. by Chieftain, 721, etc. [See Barnes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to A. J. & J. W. Privett, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

10582.

Lecturer, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Mamie C. (dam of Azmoor, 2:24¾), by imp. Hercules; g. d. by Langford; g. g. d. Fanny Fowler, by Uncle Fowler, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

10583.

Red Warder, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Warder, 5318; dam Redaline, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Redaline.] Bred by R. H. Parker, Kinsman, Ohio.

10584.

Nobility, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Socrates, 287; dam Remembrance, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Alice, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Alice, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to B. C. Frazeer and R. T. Carpenter, Fisherville, Ky.

10585.

Bright, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mimic, 4253; dam Lady Lyle, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Sophia, by Balsora, 1024. Bred by Mock & Bright; passed to Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

10586.

Jewmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Jewel (dam of Col. Bradshaw, 2:26¼), by Vermont, 104; g. d. Duet, by Bay Eagle, etc. [See Jewel.] Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

10587.

Nobbs, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Defender, 2700; dam Amy, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Hull Mare, by Erie Abdallah, 129, etc. [See Amy.] Bred by John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

10588.

Macbeth, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meander, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lucy Almack (dam of Mattie, 2:22½, etc.), by Young Engineer, etc. [See Meander, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to C. T. Ransom; then to Sara R. Hill; then to R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa.

10589.

King Albany, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Maud Granger, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, and Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Maud Granger, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. M. Carpenter; then to J. M. Givin; then to E. S. White, New Albany, Ind.

10590.

Little Major, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sheldon Boy, 2281; dam Auditress, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Miss Warman, by Hambletonian, 539, etc. [See Auditress, Vol. V.] Bred by H. C. Davies, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to David Oyler, Woodward, Iowa.

10591.

Waldensian Jr., (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Waldensian, 5644; dam Prize, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Kitty Coon, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kitty Coon, Vol. II.] Bred by Harvey Whaley, Charlotte, Vt.; passed to Stafford & Heyworth, Peru, N. Y.

10592.

Keywood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Mary K.] Bred by M. Callery, Frankfort, Ky.

10593.

Warham, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Nelly Bird, by Jay Bird, 5060; g. d. Lady Thompson, by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Nelly Bird, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. R. Calef, Monticello, Ill.

10594.

Razzle Dazzle, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Strathroy, 4517; dam. Belle of Racine, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Mrs. Jones, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Belle of Racine, Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Flinn, Peoria, Ill.

10595.

Billy Laclede, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Laclede, 1895; dam Clay Queen, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Matilda, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Clay Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. S. Turbett, Smithville, Ill., passed to Thomas M. Stewart, Glasford, Ill.

10596.

Alvary, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alvarado, 2066; dam Victoria, by Stockbridge, 671; g. d. Acorn, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. N. Sherrill; passed to R. F. Ashmore, Lexington, Neb.

10597.

Dongola, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Music, by Captain, 805; g. d. Flora, by Blazing Star, 760. [See Music, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. A. Arnold, Linesville, Pa.

10598.

Wellington Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Maud O., by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Fanny Gratz, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to T. H. Hutchinson, St. Thomas, Ont., Can.

10599.

Jackard, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Bethe H., by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Fay Templeton, by Abe Downing, 709, etc. [See Bethe H.] Bred by H. W. Hammond, Waterloo, Iowa.

10600.

Startler, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.; passed to F. W. Dickey, Marshall, Mich.

10601.

Phallamont Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Amanda, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Amanda, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

10602.

Lord Ferguson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

10603.

Vindictive, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Strathmore, 408; dam Annie Beatty, by Almont, 33; g. d. Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Annie Beatty.] Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to Chas. Best, Marietta, Ohio; then to E. G. Strong, Peconic, N. Y.

10604.

Mic-Mac, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Winning Ways (dam of Roy, 2:21¼), by Masterlode, 595; g. d. said to be by Hero (Hall's), son of Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Israel Wicks, Jonesville, Mich.

10605.

School Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Pancoast, 1439; dam School Girl (dam of Tribune, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Preceptress, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See School Girl, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

10606.

Mamfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Ruby Sowles, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Edna D., by Dr. Almont, 1107, etc. [See Ruby Sowles.] Bred by Sowles & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

10607.

Prince Rene, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam Lady Jane, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Pet, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. g. d. Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. by Berthune. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10608.

Monitor King, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monitor, 1327; dam Minerva, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Matilda, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. g. d. Mambrino Girl, by Reveille, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10609.

Montroy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monitor, 1327; dam Pinafore, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Clara, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. g. d. Lilly, by Prairie Bird, son of Vermont Morgan. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10610.

Monarchy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monitor Prince, 4692; dam Lilly, by Seth Warner, 281; g. d. Pinafore, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. g. d. Clara, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. g. g. d. Lilly, by Prairie Bird, son of Vermont Morgan. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10611.

Monson, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monitor, 1327; dam Bay Dixie, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bay Dixie, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10612.

Monocrat, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monitor Prince, 4692; dam Bay Dixie, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bay Dixie, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo.

10613.

Prince Inca, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Inca, 5767; dam Dot, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by O. H. Stone, East Otisfield, Maine; passed to H. A. Richardson, Brunswick, Maine.

10614.

Enfield Jr., (4) b. h. foaled 1874; by Enfield, 128; dam by Black Hawk Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. by Highlander, son of Glencoe; g. g. d. by Rocky Mountain. Bred by E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. Sire of Betty B., 2:29¼.

10615.

Le Moyne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Clay Jr., 8766; dam Lulu K., 2:31, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Davy Crocket. [See Lulu K.] Bred by Wm. Allen, East Bethlehem, Pa.

10616.

Bayard Taylor, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Belva Lockwood, by Marlborough, 6293; g. d. Georgie Morgan, by Springville Chief, 2780; g. g. d. Dolly, by Morgan (Bartlett's). [See Belva Lockwood.] Bred by M. H. Taylor, Fredonia, N. Y.

10617.

Dickerson, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Ida T. (dam of Keller Thomas, 2:31), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind.

10618.

Ackworth, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Climate, 8543; dam Maggie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder. Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centreville, Ky.; passed to F. W. Dickey; then to Ezra Murdock, Marshall, Mich.

10619.

Maplehurst, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Allie West, 745; dam Meteor, 2:31, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Miss Waxy, said to be by Waxy (Van Meter's). Bred by Charles Harris, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Wm. M. Mayes, Springfield, Ky.; then to T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

10620.

California Lynne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Cherry Blossom, by Harold, 413; g. d. Rebus, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Conundrum, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Rebus, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank S. Waters, Genoa Junction, Wis.; passed to Wm. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

10621.

Ah Deek, (6) ch. h. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Polka, Vol. VII.] Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to S. S. Coffman, Sullivan, Ind.; then to Scales & Mills, Virginia, Ill.; then to W. G. Gaskell, Minooka, Ill.

10622.

Heylin, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Palmetto, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence (dam of Pantalette), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Palmetto, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to George Howk, Randall, Ohio.

10623.

Castlebar, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam Hortense, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Bessie Turner (dam of Oliver K., 2:16¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

10624.

Springsteel, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Engleside, by Harold, 413; g. d. Englewood, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford. [See Engleside, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

10625.

Yorston, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nugget, 1398; dam Yuma, by Harold, 413; g. d. Yolande (dam of Yuba, 2:24½), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Yuma, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

10626.

Rosencrantz, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Miss Lewis, by Nugget, 1398; g. d. Daisy, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Geo. W. Taylor, Leavittsburg, Ohio.

10627.

Westpoint, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Bolton Sprague, 2414; dam Nelly R., by Swigert, 650; g. d. (dam of David R., 2:29¼) by Blue Bull, 75. [See Nelly R.] Bred by David Rowlands, Racine, Wis.; passed to Emil Seibel, Watertown, Wis.

10628.

Ember, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Eros, 2674; dam Booty, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Godiva, by Egmont, 1828, etc. [See Booty, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. P. Malone, New Vienna, Ohio.

10629.

Prince Essling, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Eros, 2674; dam Stretto, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Abdallah Belle, by Gum Elastic, 1198, etc. [See Stretto, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. P. Malone, New Vienna, Ohio.

10630.

Chivalry, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Capitola, 2:24¼, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Peoria, Belle, by a horse called Star of the West. Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

10631.

Harpoon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Lady Humboldt, by Stocking Chief, 2058; g. d. (dam of Humboldt, 2:20) by Davy Crocket (Parish's). [See Lady Humboldt, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

10632.

Aaron Burr, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Abbie Theseus, by Theseus, 2328; g. d. Abbie Tramp, by Tramp, 308, etc. [See Abbie Theseus, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

10633.

Ambrose, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Abbie Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Abby Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. g. d. Effie Dean, by Morgan (McGrew's), son of Morgan (Kinkaid's). Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

10634.

Manifest, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Sibyl, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Sibyl, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

10635.

Emerson King, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mandrake, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Black Bess, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Mandrake, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

10636.

Audacity, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Bright Eyes, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Bright Eyes, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

10637.

Seneca Pagan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Pagan, 2077; dam Foxie E., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Dolly, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Foxie E., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell and Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

10638.

Thomas S., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Artemus, 1793; dam Jennie, by Sam Patch, 6104; g. d. Belle, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by William T. Lamberson; passed to Thomas A. Scoot, Bentonville, Ind.

10639.

Milton B., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harry B., 4309; dam Moll, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Jeffrey Mare, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by John Dickey, Groves, Ind.; passed to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

10640.

Sam Fleming, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Junto, by Walsingham, 2166; g. d. Bromide, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Junto, Vol. VI.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10641.

Colby Swigert, (6) bl. h. foaled 1876; by Swigert, 650; dam Hambletonian, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Lady Howard, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. by Vermont Boy. Bred by Gilbert Adams, Franksville, Wis ; passed to D. W. Arnold, Waukegan, Ill.; then to A. White; then to C. A. Appley, Libertyville, Ill.; then to W. E. Colby, McHenry, Ill.

10642.

High Roller, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Sally Ann, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Queen, by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Sally Ann.] Bred by Geo. F. Anderson, Danville, Ky.

10643.

Cito, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Holland, 2662; dam Daisy Whitefoot, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Blackbird, by Provincial Chief, 634, etc. [See Daisy Whitefoot.] Bred by Joe Davis, Youngstown, Ohio.

10644.

Captive, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Antonelli, 2245; dam Minnie L., by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Minnie L., Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio; passed to Hoyle & Rummel, Berlin Centre, Ohio.

10645.

Turfman, (6) b. h. foaled 1871; by American Clay, 34; dam Jenny Morgan (dam of Maggie Briggs, 2:27), by Sebastopol. Bred by Isaac Stepp, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Died at Carlisle, Ky., 1874 or 1875.

10646.

Stamina, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Startle, 290; dam Frill, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Favorita, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Bonner; passed to David Bonner; then to F. P. Norton, Stony Brook, N. Y.

10647.

O. K., (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Bessie Turner (dam of Oliver K., 2:16¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to George Forbes, New York, N. Y., and Wm. Kidd, Listowel, Ont., Can.

10648.

Clingstone 2d, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14), by Chosroes, 735; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Gretchen.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

10649.

Thomas Rysdyk, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Largesse, 2:25, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Fanny Howard, by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Largesse, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio

10650.

Josiah A., (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Clingstone 2d, 10648; dam Miss Wilkes, 2 29, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Gilbert Mare (dam of Kitty Wilkes, 2:30), by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Miss Wilkes.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

10651.

Glenstone, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gideon, 145; dam Silver Eye, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; g. d. by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by George Barrett, Pishon's Ferry, Maine; passed to W. T. Daggett, Fairfield, Maine.

10652.

Hippolyte, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Daisy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. May Day, by Royal George, 83; g. g. d. by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed to W. L. Curtiss, Buffalo, N. Y.

10653.

Muskoka, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mink.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed to W. L. Curtiss, Buffalo, N. Y.

10654.

Comanche, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mink.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed to W. L. Curtiss, Buffalo, N. Y.

10655.

Paraffine, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Mandell, by Melbourne King, 1962; g. d. Belle, by Nomad, 5854, etc. [See Mandell.] Bred by A. R. Jamison, Crescent, Iowa.

10656.

Quay, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Ella Medium, 2:35½, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Ella Wright, 2:24¾ (dam of Lilly Pierce, 2:30¾), by Trojan, 312, etc. [See Ella Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to Wm. Johnson, Grant City, Mo.

10657.

Ayres Gift, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam La Belle Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. Lady Wolfolk, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Balsoreen, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to Geo. W. Ayres, Gridley, Ill.

10658.

Challenge Gift, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Lilly Shields, 2:29½ (dam of Lillian, 2:23), by Cadmus (King's); g. d. Jane Shields, by Snowstorm (Canadian). [See Lilly Shields, Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to Charles G. Church, Watertown, Dak.

10659.

John Rolfe, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Revenue, 1976; dam Lady Rolfe, 2:22¼, by Tom Rolfe, 306; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Montezuma. [See Lady Rolfe, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Henry C. Mocre, Fond-du-Lac, Wis.

10660.

Gallivan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Agnes Kelly, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Agnes Kelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. S. McCullough, Urbana, Ill.

10661.

Colonel Thorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Patti W., by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; g. d. Lady Durgin (dam of Thorndale F., 2:30), by Walter Allen, etc. [See Patti W.] Bred by Moses A. Foster, Canterbury, N. H.; passed to A. K. Sears, West Hawley, Mass.

10662.

Jerullo, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Lady Durgin (dam of Thorndale F., 2:30), by Walter Allen, son of Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Belle, by Boyce Horse, etc. [See Lady Durgin.] Bred by Moses A. Foster, Canterbury, N. H.; passed to F. E. Nims, Leominster, Mass.

10663.

Armitage, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam American Queen, 2:37, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Baby, pedigree not traced. [See American Queen, Vol. V.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

10664.

Edmont, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Eagless, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lucy, by Trampaway, 309. Bred by A. M. Freelove, Superior, Neb.

10665.

Imperialmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fredmont, 1144; dam Alta, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Rose, by Trampaway, 309; g. g. d. Lady West, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by A. M. Freelove, Superior, Neb.

10666.

Kingstone, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Jenny, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.; passed to Wm. S. Dudley, Jr., Flemingsburg, Ky.

10667.

Ondit, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nashville, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

10668.

Midvale, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by C. D. Middleton, 5190; dam Betty Watkins, by Trouble, 509; g. d. Madcap Violet, by Blackwood Jr., 380. [See Betty Watkins, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.; passed to D. W. Brock, Yantley Creek, Ala.

10669.

Balsora Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Balsora, 1024; dam Nonesuch (dam of Kentuckian, 2:27¼, Lady Turpin, 2:23, etc.), by Brignoli, 77; g. d. by Roebuck (pacer). Bred by W. S. Patterson, Wilmore, Ky.; passed to L. A. Frazee, Connersville, Ind.

10670.

Victor Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Kitty B., by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Roanoke Maid, 2:30, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nathan Briggs, Spraker's, N. Y. Record 2:34¼.

10671.

Boss McLaughlin, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Hugh McLaughlin, 4614; dam Daisy Strideaway, 2:39¼, by Smith's son of Strideaway, 294; g. d. Old Daisy, pedigree not traced. [See Daisy Strideaway, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. H. Dudgeon, New York, N. Y.

10672.

Markham, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Nelly, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to John Inlow; then to James A. Routh, New Ross, Ind.

10673.

Sentinel Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 187–; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Susie, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Kitty Rivers (grandam of Maud Messenger, 2:16¼), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Red Jacket, son of Comet. Bred by Charles Dunn, Stanford, Ky.; passed to C. W. Dunn; then to Fred. Burdette; then to W. Robinson; then to Bailey & Hunter, Gainesville, Texas.

10674.

Maxie Chief, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Peer, 1329; dam Lady B., by Bayard, 53; g. d. Belle, by Wilgus Clay, 10303, etc. [See Lady B.] Bred by John Hawkins, Oakland, Ohio.

10675.

Ibex, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Lilac, by Tomahawk, 680; g. d. Bayflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lilac, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont.; passed to James S. Garoutte, Cottonwood, Cal.

10676.

Ohio Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Clingstone 2d, 10648; dam Zelda, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Boadicea, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Zelda, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

10677.

Elmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Belle, by Woodlake, 1641; g. d. Belle Stoner, by Climax, 8321; g. g. d. Kit, by Woful. Bred by J. H. Croft, then of Magnolia, Ill., now of Grant City, Mo.

10678.

Herbert Phallas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Florence Herbert, 2:34¼, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Daisy, by Kirkwood, 198, etc. [See Florence Herbert.] Bred by F. & C. L. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

10679.

Bourbon Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Young Secesh, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Secesh, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Nell (grandam of Lowland Girl, 2:19½, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Freil, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to J. E Madden; then to W. R. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

10680.

Oil Prince, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Ednah, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Verbena, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Ednah, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Chas. M. Mix, Bolivar, N. Y.

10681.

Silas Skinner, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Alcona Jr., 2755; dam Fontana, by Almont, 33; g. d. Fanny Williams, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fontana, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal.; passed to Wm. McGraw, Santa Rosa, Cal.

10682.

Hinkston Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1875; by Abdallah Clay, 349; dam Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kate, by Highland Chief, etc. [See Lady Thorn Jr., Vol. VI.] Bred by John McDonald, Mount Sterling, Ky.

10683.

Multiplicity, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Maximus, 5175; dam Susetta, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sue Berkley, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Susetta, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of W. E. Bean, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

10684.

Russell U., (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Maggie Dunn, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Maggie Dunn, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of W. E. Bean, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

10685.

Wedge, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wedgewood, 692; dam La Grande Duchess, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Grand Duchess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See La Grande Duchess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

10686.

Oriflamme, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Brighton, 1510; dam Oriana, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Mary, by Bay Woodford, 754, etc. [See Oriana.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

10687.

Black Ralph, (4) bl. h. foaled 1864 or 1865; by Dave Hill, 857; dam not traced. Bred by George Ellis, Lakeport, Cal. Died 1886. Sire of Belle Spencer, 2:26¼.

10688.

King Dictator, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Estill, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Lady Estill, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn., and H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to L. C. Balch, Little Rock, Ark.

10689.

Conewago, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monaco, 1862; dam Mag, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to M. S. Crull, Newberrytown, Pa.

10690.

Monitor Temple, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Monitor, 1327; dam Martha, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. d. Manaka, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. g. d. Belle Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. by Berthune. Bred by C. D. Colman & Son, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to John D. Porter, Mount Vernon, Mo.

10691.

Silver Moon, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Bonnycastle, 795; dam Kate Lee, by Harold, 413; g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30, etc.), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Kate Lee, Vol. IV.] Bred by James M. Simpson & Sons, Palmer, Ill.; passed to James Miller, Springfield, Mo.

10692.

Sterlingwood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Sterling, 6223; dam St. Cloud, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. by John Nelson, 187. Bred by George W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to John G. Hill, Ventura, Cal.

10693.

Croftmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Spinaway, by Woodlake, 1641; g. d. Mina, by Climax, 8321. Bred by J. H. Croft; then of Magnolia, Ill., now of Grant City, Mo.; passed to C. G. Comstock, Albany, Mo.

10694.

Ferrous, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by The King, 1947; dam Leda, 2:25½, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Pattie W., by Brandywine, 1959, etc. [See Leda, Vol. IV.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Hardie, Birmingham, Ala.

10695.

Kirkwall, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Festus, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Circe, by Hughey Angus, 1237, etc. [See Festus, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10696.

Kezia, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Patchen Girl, by Star Chief, 5549; g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vols. IV and VII.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10697.

Connoton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Connaught, 2432; dam White Star, by White Line, 2144; g. d. Lady Star, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. g. d. Fanny, by J. H. Welsh, 2765. Bred by W. A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; passed to J. E. Hayner, Cleveland, Ohio.

10698.

Vinmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Jenny Irving (dam of Brown Wilkes, 2:21¾), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. [See Jenny Irving.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

10699.

Russellwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to J. C. Hamilton, Shreveport La.

10700.

Eldorado, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Adella, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, and Grace Lee, 2:29¼), by Black Hawk (Culver's), etc. [See Addie Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to C. H. Tenney, New York, N. Y.

10701.

Carrillon, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Deucalion, 889; dam Daisy C., by Young Ethan Allen, 2384; g. d. Daisy (dam of Lady Winship, 2:23½), by Black Ralph, etc. [See Daisy C.] Bred by George D. Clark; passed to George D. Clark and F. C. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

10702.

Captain Woodson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Jarfeld, 4942; dam Galetta, by Gambetta, 1172; g. d. Evelina, by Ashland, 47; g. g d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾; Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Galetta, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

10703.

Lever B., (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Sally B. (dam of Toinette, 2:30), by Lever, son of Lexington; g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. [See Sally B.] Bred by E. W. Ayres, Ducker's Station, Ky.; passed to Smith & Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to Joe Fisher, Clinton, Ill.

10704.

Alcantine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Net Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Net (dam of Breeze Medium, 2:22¼), by Frank, son of Chas. E. Loew, 241; g. g. d. Lady Dutchman (dam of Windsor M., 2:20¼), by Black Dutchman, 785, etc. [See Net Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to L. Keeney, Somersville, Conn.

10705.

Owosso, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly Neff (dam of Black Cloud Jr., 2:25), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. S. Crosby, Hudson, Mich.

10706.

Monograph, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Autograph, 6146; dam Leah, by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; g. d. Pritchard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740, etc. [See Leah, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. F. Bentley, Glens Falls, N. Y.

10707.

Farragut, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Elsie Good, 2:22½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Molly Patterson, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Elsie Good, Vol. III.] Bred by Mark Hopkins, St. Clair, Mich.; passed to Alex. McVittie, Detroit, Mich.

10708.

Halstead, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Haldane, 4548; dam Madam Wilkes, by Commonwealth, 884; g. d. Bay Rose, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Madam Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by Albert S. Jones, Wallingford, Conn.; passed to George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.; then to Wm. H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa.

10709.

Algerine, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Abdallah Tranby, 10046; dam Administratrix, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Hettie, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Administratrix, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. M. Wood, Indianapolis, Ind.; foaled the property of H. M. Bennett, Farmingdale, N. J.

10710.

Kit Carson, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wellington, 2716; dam Fan (dam of Melton Medium, 2:25¼, and Hattie, 2:29¾), by Hambletonian, 1727; g. d. by Henry Duroc. [See Fan.] Bred by Truxton Williams; passed to Peter Finegan and Owen Lynch, Suffern, N. Y.

10711.

Lord Elsmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lizzie Bassett, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Laura Bassett, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. said to be by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

10712.

Robert Elsmere, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Annie Stevens, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lady Oaks (dam of Nelly L., 2:23¼), by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. Kate Hunter, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), son of St. Lawrence; g. g. g. d. Brenda, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

10713.

Pageant, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Stelleta, by Almont, 33; g. d. Stella Champion, by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Stelleta, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. S. Gross, Lee, Mass.; passed to L. B. Risdon, Trenton, N. J.

10714.

Vermont Howard, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Constellation, 5727; dam Nanny Marders, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Nanny Marders, Vol. II.] Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Maine; passed to Thomas Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

10715.

Paddock, (6), b. h. foaled 1882; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Fanny Ferguson, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Clara Ferguson, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Clara Landon (running-bred), by Princeton, son of Yorkshire; g. g. g. d. Prairie Bird, by American Boy, son of Seagull, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to M. L. Williams, Filley, Neb.

10716.

Golden Sun, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Westwood, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Steele Grey, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Westwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to G. H. Gale and M. L. Williams, Filley, Neb.

10717.

Eggleton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by West Egbert, 5870; dam Elen Ora, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Firstlove, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Elen Ora.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

10718.

Mammont Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mammont, 2052; dam Lydia Lightfoot, by Columbia Chief, 881; g. d. Fanny, by Bashaw Drury, 4775, etc. [See Lydia Lightfoot.] Bred by Wiley Marvel, Waynesville, Ill.

10719.

Mox-Mox, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Golddrop, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Wallenstein (dam of Lady Prewett, 2:30), by Lexington; g. g. d. Louise, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Hollinshead, Pullman, Wash. Ter.

10720.

Parallel, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harold Jr., 9222; dam Gallita, by Adirondack, 719; g. d. by Blackbird, 401. [See Gallita, Vol. V.] Bred by F. W. Burns, Le Mars, Iowa.

10721.

Dell Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Deucalion, 889; dam Daisy C., by Young Ethan Allen, 2384; g. d. Daisy (dam of Lady Winship, 2:23½), by Black Ralph, etc. [See Daisy C.] Bred by George D. Clark; passed to F. C. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

10722.

George Young, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Newmont, 4877; dam Dido, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Sue Letcher, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Dido, Vol. VII.] Bred by George A. Young; passed to C. A. Pierce; then to Hammond Bros., Elgin, Ill.

10723.

Sidi-Ben-Dahoud, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Howard, 3656; dam Miss Coons (dam of Wilson, 2:16¼, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Miss Coons, Vol. III.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. Guilbeau, Helotes, Texas.

10724.

Guy Kohl, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Mamie Kohl, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼, by Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See Mamie Kohl.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass.

10725.

Memento, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Madrid, 1835; dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Minnie Clyde, Vol. III.] Bred by M. Callery; passed to James F. Dailey, Frankfort, Ky.

10726.

Bumps, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lorina, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Lothairess, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Lorena.] Bred by Lewis Thompson, Ducker's Station, Ky.; passed to Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

10727.

Bothwell Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Rooker, 7415; dam Bothwell Maid, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Mag (dam of Big Fanny, 2:26¼), by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis'). Bred by George Johns, Bothwell, Ont., Can.

10728.

J. A. C., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Bothwell Maid, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Mag (dam of Big Fanny, 2:26¼), by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis'). Bred by George Johns, Bothwell, Ont., Can.

10729.

Arrowwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Irma Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Irma G., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Irma Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.

10730.

Navy Blue, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ralph, 3856; dam Grey Kitty, by Goodwood, 2223; g. d. Kitty Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Grey Kitty, Vol. VII.] Bred by Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

10731.

Tavernier, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Sid Offutt Mare, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bertha, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Ferret, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to A. & J. R. Pearsall, Flint, Mich.

10732.

Terry, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Turner, 2722; dam Lady Bashaw, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; g. d. Adamont, by Egmont, 1828, etc. [See Lady Bashaw.] Bred by Katharine Johnson, Grant City, Mo.

10733.

Dave Griffin, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Capt. Lyons, 4483; dam Laura, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Lucy, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Jane, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Bred by A. J. McGarvey, Ducker's Station, Ky.; passed to Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

10734.

Judge Hoadley, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Lowland Girl, 2:19½, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Fanny (dam of Pocahontas Sam, pacer, 2:27¾), by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Lowland Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by George S. Johnson; passed to Frances Johnson, New Castle, Ind.

10735.

Sherrie, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sherrie B., 4625; dam Maud, by Kenmore, 1823; g. d. Aristos Maid, by Aristos, 771. Bred by C. G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to H. C. England, Reading, Pa.

10736.

Major Gould, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Gould, 10401; dam Brown Jessie, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Black Jessie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. Grey Jessie, by Grey Eagle, 2061; g. g. g. d Jessie, said to be by American Eclipse. Bred by A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10737.

Eager, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Erelong, 1141; dam Choral, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Anthem, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Choral, Vol. VI.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

10738.

Levesque, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Maud, 2:32¼, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Laura Singleton, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Maud, Vol. VII.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Morgan, Chicago, Ill.; then to Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; then to R. H. Sanborn, Geneva, Ill.

10739.

Faustino, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Sidney, 4770; dam Faustina, by Crown Point, 1990; g. d. Dell Foster, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. g. d. said to be by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.

10740.

George Gould, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Sophia, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Mattie Wilder (dam of Abbie, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Sophia, Vol. VII.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. T. Duncan, Denver, Col.; then to A. S. Waltz, Decatur, Ill.

10741.

Proteus, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Phallas Maid, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Davis Maid (dam of Rounds Sprague, 2:24½), by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Phallas Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

10742.

Romaine, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Phallas Maid, by Phallas, 1446; g. d. Davis Maid (dam of Rounds Sprague, 2:24½), by Mambrino Prince, etc. [See Phallas Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

10743.

Palos, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Minnie B., by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Lou Scott (dam of Scott Chief, 2:28), by Woodford (Dye's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Sally Warfield (dam of Mignon, 2:27¼), by Toronto, etc. [See Minnie B., Vol. VI.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

10744.

Nutrock, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Gippy Patterson, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Madeline, by Abdallah Star; g. g. d. Fanny Fiske (dam of Jerome, 2:27), by Young Almack, etc. [See Gippy Patterson, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

10745.

Idaho, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Lidaho, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Minnie Emerson, by Pilot Golddust, 3329. Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.

10746.

Hiro, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Haro, 4671; dam Queen of May, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen of May, Vol. V.] Bred by George H. Evans, Independence, Kan.

10747.

Darcy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Dixie Parish, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Flora F., by Tom Hal, 3000, etc. [See Dixie Parish, Vol. VII.] Bred by Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio; passed to J. A. Shepler, Fort Hunter, Pa.

10748.

Callisto, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Annie Page, 2:27¼; by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾; M. Y. D. Colt, 2:28¾, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson, etc. [See Annie Page, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to A. B. Forbes, Springfield, Mass.

10749.

Kampeska Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Forrest Mambrino, 9865; dam Madam Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Becky (dam of London, 2:20½), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Madam Herr, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Carroll, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; passed to W. D. Morris and J. E. Kelly, Watertown, Dak.

10750.

Stambow, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Young Josie, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Josephine, 2:31, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Young Josie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to W. H. & S. V. Lines, Rochester, N. Y.

10751.

Quartermain, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Patchen Maid (dam of Astral, 2:18), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

10752.

Westminster, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Oweenee, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Wenonah, by Hambletonian, 539, etc. [See Wenonah, Vol. III.] Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Richfield, Jackson, Mich., and Don J. Leathers, Grand Rapids, Mich.

10753.

Sir Dixon, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Blackfoot, 788; dam Stella D., by Aristos, 771; g. d. Myatt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 860, etc. [See Stella D.] Bred by J. F. Page, Manchester, Vt.

10754.

Halo, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Haldane, 4548; dam Cora C., by Buckingham, 82; g. d. Kate Coe (dam of Jewell, 2:24¼), said to be by Rhode Island, 267. [See Cora C.] Bred by A. M. Lewis, Plantsville, Conn.; passed to George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

10755.

Baron Browne, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Brownie (dam of Haldane, 2:26½), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½; Col. Moulton, 2:28½, etc.), by Bigelow Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

10756.

Ypsilanti, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Molly A., by Strathford, 3537; g. d. Daphne, by Abdallah Clay, 349, etc. [See Molly A.] Bred by A. H. Slater, West Williamsfield, Ohio; passed to A. C. Jackson, Andover, Ohio.

10757.

James Van Buren, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prince L., 5947; dam Daisy Knox, by Dick Linderman, 2311; g. d. Flory Knox, by Landseer, 203, etc. [See Daisy Knox.] Bred by Robert Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

10758.

Tekonsha, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prince L., 5947; dam Belle, by Dick Linderman, 2311; g. d. Flory Knox, by Landseer, 203, etc. [See Flory Knox.] Bred by R. Linderman; passed to Robert Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

10759.

Casco Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Prince L., 5947; dam Flory Knox, by Landseer, 203; g. d. Beauty, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Flory Knox.] Bred by H. J. Linderman; passed to Robert Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

10760.

Lindor, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Maj. Miller, 1822; dam Starine, by Deucalion, 889; g. d. Highland Mary (dam of Starletta, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starine, Vol. VII.] Bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J.; foaled the property of E. F. Carpenter, Lindenville, Vt.

10761.

Lyndon Chief, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Darlington Chief, 7017; dam Starine, by Deucalion, 889; g. d. Highland Mary (dam of Starletta, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starine, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. F. Carpenter, Lindenville, Vt.

10762.

Sir Julian, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by American Volunteer, 1674; dam Ida B., by Almont Lightning, 1023; g. d. Lady Palmer, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; g. g. d. Fanny Murphy, by Diomed (Surber's); g. g. g. d. Snip, by Nebuchadnezzar Jr., son of Nebuchadnezzar. Bred by John Bole, Pittsburg, Pa.

10763.

Ned Pendleton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Zoricon, by Idol, 44; g. d. by Wapsie, 688, etc. [See Zoricon, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

10764.

Packer, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Rockafellow (dam of Young Sweepstakes, 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond, son of Toby; g. g. d. by Gen. Jackson, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Wm. Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y.; passed to Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.

10765.

Hindoo Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Rockafellow (dam of Young Sweepstakes, 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond, son of Toby; g. g. d. by Gen. Jackson, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Wm. Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y.

10766.

Tom Boot, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Forward, 1961; dam Nelly, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Bash, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by Thomas Boot, Wilton, Iowa; passed to Tim Hogan, Muscatine, Iowa.

10767.

Eastmont, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by Almont, 33; dam Bloom, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85; g. g. d. by Old Kentucky; g. g. g. d. by imp. Meux. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. A. Camiraud, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can. Same as Borodino, 1904.

10768.

Paron, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Fleta, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Sally (dam of Mabel A., 2:23¼), by Tramp, 308; g. g. d. Misty, by Jonesboro, son of Lexington; g. g. g. d. Topsey, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by C. S. Millar; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to A. Y. Guffin, Columbus, Kan.

10769.

Captain Rounds, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Lady Rodman, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Patty Rodman, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Lady Rodman, Vol. V.] Bred by D. S. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.; foaled the property of A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

10770.

Captain McCoy, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Cassie Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Cassie Thorne, Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

10771.

Cephas, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Iola, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Iola (dam of Iola, 2:29¼), by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Iola, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

10772.

Hartwell, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Iola, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Iola (dam of Iola, 2:29¼), by Rattler (Wright's), son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Iola, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

10773.

Nelly's Own, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:27¼), by Logan, 127. [See Nelly.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

10774.

Waller Lewis, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Valcour, 4450; dam Mattie Kelly, by Sterling, 3934; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. Bred by W. W. Finley; passed to W. W. Finley & Son, Huntington, Mo.

10775.

Mike Ryan, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Alexander, 491; dam Madam Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Trotting Sister (dam of Nephew, 1220), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Madam Goldsmith, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to M. J. Ryan, Smith's Mills, Minn.

10776.

Doctor Strong, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Athlete, 715; dam Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Anticipation, Vol. II.] Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis.; passed to George E. Bryant, Madison, Wis.; then to Foote & Bryant, Pueblo, Col.; then to Foote Bros., Memphis, Mo.

10777.

Mascot, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½; Eva, 2:23½, and Beautiful Bells, 2:29½), etc., by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief; g. d. Netty Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Minnehaha, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Marcus Daly, Anaconda, Mont.

10778.

Merritt, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Gipsey Girl (sieter to Nelly R., 2:22¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

10779.

Vermont Prince, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Sir Charles, 6404; dam Queen Bess, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Maggie Jones, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Moulton Bros.; passed to Justin H. Moulton, West Randolph, Vt.

10780.

Athlete Rex, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Blucher (dam of First Call, 2:21¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Polly, by Vermont Boy (Richards'); g. g. d. Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

10781.

Ivanhoe, (6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Balsora, 1024; dam Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23; Kentuckian, 2:27¼, etc.), by Brignoli, 77; g. d. by Roebuck. [See Nonesuch, Vol. IV.] Bred by Joseph M. Patterson, Wilmore, Ky.; passed to Josiah Allen, Columbus, Ga.

10782.

Buford, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Mary Buford, by Ivanhoe, 10781; g. d. Fanny Buford, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Mary Buford.] Bred by G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.

10783.

Humphrey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Thornie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. by American Clay, 34. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil; passed to G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.

10784.

Collinwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Sarah C., by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Martha, by Rothschild, 495, etc. [See Sarah C., Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil; passed to G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.; then to D. C. Collins, Ludlow, Ky.

10785.

Colonel Gould, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Black Jessie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Grey Jessie, by Grey Eagle, 2061; g. g. d. Jessie, said to be by American Eclipse. Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio; passed to A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

10786.

Rozza, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Guido, 1710; dam Clianthe, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Dairy Maid, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Clianthe, Vol. IV.] Bred by O. Wenaus, Smith Lake, Minn.

10787.

King Rex, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Molly, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Tigress, by Conqueror, 97, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VII.] Bred by John Brady, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to M. A. Leach & Bro., Elkhart, Ill.

10788.

Savolax, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Anna Strathmore, by Strathmore, 498; g. d. Carrie Chief, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Ella Davis (running-bred), by Star Davis, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred W. W. Massie, Paris, Ky., and H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. K. Linscott, Holton, Kan.

10789.

John Wilmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Maurice, 5176; dam Dolly, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Mary Jewel, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Dolly.] Bred by J. S. Hawkins, Wilmore, Ky.

10790.

W. H. Taylor, (6) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Duke McClellan, 9080; dam Flora, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. by Skenandoah, 926; g. g. d. said to be by American Boy. Bred by Charles L. French; passed to J. H. Hollister, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

10791.

Joe Hooper, (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam Fanny, by the McGibana Colt, son of Prince Hall; g. d. Singer Mare, by John Stanley (Combs'); g. g. d. Trimble Mare, by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by William Sanderson, Jr., Mount Vernon, Ohio; passed to B. J. Reynolds, Jefferson, Pa. Record 2:30½. Sire of Jenny M., 2:25½.

10792.

Tybalt, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Altamont, 3600; dam Nelly Kahler, 2:33, by Mike, 3403; g. d. Ribbon, by Vermont, 322; g. g. d. Young Kate, by Black Satin; g. g. g. d. Kate (dam of Barney, 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Kahler, Jacksonville, Ore.

10793.

Nil Desperandum Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Leiladale, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Leila (dam of Enigma, 2:26), by Vermont (Downing's), etc. [See Leila, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to Burr Hollis, Wellsville, N. Y.; then to Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

10794.

Chamal, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Champlain, 1041; dam Castile, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Castile, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

10795.

Alex Patterson, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Champlain, 1041; dam Dosia, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. April Fool, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20), by Arabian (Crockett's), etc. [See Dosia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor; passed to Albert Kendall, Sully, Iowa.

10796.

Little Pills, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Cora, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Betty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Nanny, by Woodford (Nutter's). Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to D. W. Howard, Independence, Iowa.

10797.

Twice-Told, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Macey, 2617; dam Wild Ivy, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Senorita (dam of Lucy Walter, 2:30), by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Wild Ivy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

10798.

Bank Stock, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Elial G., 2199; dam Zulu, by Legacy, 3159; g. d. Young Rose, by Hinsdale Horse, 826, etc. [See Zulu, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

10799.

Whiteside, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Capoul, 1037; dam Maud, by Como Chief, 855; g. d. Kitty Hodges (dam of Webber, 2:28), by McKenzie Morgan, etc. [See Maud, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn; passed to W. H. Bigelow, Sterling, Ill.

10800.

Graham, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Don Wilkes, 4418; dam Myrtle, 2:25½, by Champion, 807; g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Magnum Bonum. Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10801.

Pure Red, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Purity, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Prudence, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Prudence, Vol. II.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10802.

Alsultan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Alice, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Mason Girl (dam of Alroy, 2:23), by Arabian Chief, etc. [See Alice, Vol. VI.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10803.

Bruin, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Bohemia, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Grey Childers, by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Bohemia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10804.

Carldon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Lizzie Smith, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Fanny Howard, Vol. IV.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10805.

Bon Burlie, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Bon Bon, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Jessie, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Bon Bon, Vol. VII.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10806.

Hornet, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Beeswing, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Miss McComb, by Brown Harry, 799, etc. [See Beeswing, Vol. VI.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

10807.

George Efner, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Fringe, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fringe, Vol. III.] Bred by J. W. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y.; passed to Burt Sheldon, Buffalo, N. Y.

10808.

Alderay, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Littlefield (dam of Gracie B. 2:22¼), by Enfield, 128; g. d. Gazette, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Gazette, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

10809.

Motus, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan Jr., 6837; dam Daisy, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Misfortune, by Honesty, 170. Bred by Con Lewis; passed to J. E. Wilkinson, Ottumwa, Iowa.

10810.

Harold C., (4) ch. h. foaled 18—; by West Liberty, 942; dam not traced. Bred by E. Mansfield, West Liberty, Iowa. Sire of Bashaw Bill, 2:26. Dead.

10811.

Bashaw Bill, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Harold C., 10810; dam Sally, by Bashaw, 50. [See Sally.] Bred by James Westfall, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to H. S. Westfall, Pawnee City, Neb. Record 2:26.

10812.

Bourbon Cyclone, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Amanda (dam of Secret, 2:20½), by Waxy, son of Ed Hawkins; g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, etc. [See Secret, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to Albert S. Miller, Crawfordsville, Ind.

10813.

Ned D., (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Ben Wilkes, 7240; dam Kate A., by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Kate, by St. Lawrence, 657. [See Kate A.] Bred by Wm. H. Dansby, Paw Paw, Mich.

10814.

Kittrell, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Lill Messer, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Eleanor, by Herod, 510. [See Lill Messer, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

10815.

Bay Oak, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Solace, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, and Bertha S., 2:29¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. [See Solace, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to D. C. Stambaugh, Sharon, Pa.

10816.

Morelein, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Nora Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Allie G., by Clark Chief Jr. (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Lucy Lee (dam of Frank S., 2:25½), by Norman, 25; g. g. g. d. Jenny Lind, said to be by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to D. C. Stambaugh, Sharon, Pa.

10817.

Cliffwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam Mary Norwood, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Rosemary, by Jupiter, 46, etc. [See Mary Norwood, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

10818.

Centennial Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam Calypso, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of Marguerite, 2:29), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

10819.

Wedgeblock, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam Alta H., by Annapolis, 989; g. d. Hesperia, by Hermes, 548; g. g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to T. H. Rolls, Listowel, Ont., Can.

10820.

Remont, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Miss Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Miss Blackwood.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to Thos. A. Dunlap, Kennon, Ohio.

10821.

Kingdom, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Wagolette, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Maisie (dam of Delineator, pacer, 2:18), by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Wagolette, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

10822.

Elsinore, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lottie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Spray (dam of Despot, 2:29), by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lottie Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.; passed to J. F. Miller, Columbus, Ohio.

10823.

Linthicum, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Cynthiana, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Molly Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Cynthiana, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

10824.

Magneto, (6) b: h. foaled 1888; by Electricity, 5344; dam Mary, by Fred Low, 656; g. d. Rio Vista Maid, by John Nelson, 187. [See Mary, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to J. W. Ogden, Morristown, N. J.

10825.

Bombard, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam Elope, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Miss Lucas, by Harrison Chief, 3841, etc. [See Elope, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

10826.

Doric, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Doris, 2:34, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Pierson Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Doris.] Bred by Edwin Hart, Philadelphia, Pa.

10827.

Guilderoy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Ella Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Hattie, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Ella Medium.] Bred by Edwin Hart, Philadelphia, Pa.

10828.

Bourbon Mac, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lute Boyd (dam of The Banker, 2:29½), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to John McFadden, Savannah, Ohio.

10829.

Ondyke, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Idyl, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Griselda (dam of Motor, 2:29½), by William Rysdyk, 527, etc. [See Idyl, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to F. O'Reilly & Co; then to James P. Rigney, Junction City, Kan.

10830.

Elector, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Soudan, 2:30), by Hambletonian, 725. [See Lady Babcock.] Bred by R. N. Graves; passed to Mr. Morrow; then to Orrin A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal.; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Record 2:21¼.

10831.

Jay Bird Jr., (6) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Carrie Smuggler, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Lady C., by Hambletonian, 539. [See Carrie Smuggler.] Bred by A. J. Quinn, Anderson, Ind.

10832.

Dynameter, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Maud (dam of Dynamite, 2:28), by Mambrino Patchen Jr., son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Carrie W., by Morgan Messenger, 3169; g. g. d. Puss, by Mohawk (Canadian); g. g. g. d. Belle, by Rainbow (Henry's), son of Rainbow (Stucker's). Bred by J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to J. O. Bland; then to Bland & Wynn, Scipio, Ind.

10833.

Cou Pond, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Tremont, 1565; dam Nelly Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Lady Grayson (dam of Loretta F., 2:19), by Col. Grayson, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Constant Cook Pond, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Chas. Cassidy; then to James Jesse, Shelbyville, Ky.

10834.

King Bird, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by The King, 1947; dam Birdie R., by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Polly Bird, by Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Birdie R., Vol. VII.] Bred by N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.

10835.

M. Moro, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Jim Monroe Jr., 4583; dam Fine Work, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Patch Work, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Fine Work, Vol. V.] Bred by P. F. Miles; passed to Miles & Method, Milford, Ind.

10836.

Donovan, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Red Chief, 4603; dam Bella D., by Lysander, 208; g. d. Vounette, by Whip Clay, 4131, etc. [See Bella D., Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel Coulson, Montreal, Can.

10837.

Marketes, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Socrates, 287; dam Motto, by St. Mark, 4879; g. d. Motto (dam of Abdallah Boy, 2:24¼), by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Motto.] Bred by James L. Neal; passed to J. C. Wilson, Harrodsburg, Ky.

10838.

Nut-Claus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Nut Girl, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Nutshell, by Nutwood, 600, etc. [See Nutshell, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. B. Phipps, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Thomas C. Wilcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

10839.

Logan Murray, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Eye See, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10; Noontide, 2:20½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Eye See, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Welsh Jr., Danville, Ky.

10840.

Ham S., (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Tom Scott, 7564; dam Judy (dam of Hammond, 2:26½), by Hambletonian Bashaw, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Judy, said to be by St. Lawrence, 657. Bred by George W. Scott, Haughville, Ind.

10841.

Mono, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Sterley, 1324; dam Bevy Boon, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Leonne, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Bevy Boon, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. W. Coulson, East Rochester, Ohio; passed to S. A. Foulk; then to John S. Kirby, Urbana, Ohio.

10842.

Helping Hand, (6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Favorite, 2:30, by Senator, 277. Bred by Caleb W. Mitchell, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

10843.

Gilderoy, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Belle Stringer (dam of Gladys, 2:28), by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Fan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Belle Stringer.] Bred by F. J. Stringer, Bouckville, N. Y.; passed to W. & C. S. Browne, Flushing, N. Y.

10844.

Lone Jay, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Kate, by Almont Prince, 7784; g. d. Sally, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by L. V. Ware, then of Richmond, Ky., now of Sedalia, Mo.; passed to Mr. Ware and A. W. Ashurst, Higginsville, Mo.

10845.

Morris H., (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Lowell Chief, 10383; dam Myrtle, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Peck; passed to D. J. Hanmer, Lowell, Mich. Record 2:22¼.

10846.

Charley Russell, (6) gr. h. foaled 1887; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Minnie G., by Sheldon Messenger, 9690; g. d. Lady Almont, by Almont Prince, 7784. [See Minnie G.] Bred by P. P. Kehoe, Clay Centre, Kan.

10847.

Atlantic Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Bashaw Maid, 2:30, by Plow Boy, 250. [See Bashaw Maid.] Bred by G. S. Brackin, Kinsman, Ohio; passed to Wm. Miller, Burgh Hill, Ohio.

10848.

Byerly Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Lucy Gernent, 2:32¼, by Warwick Boy, 3368; g. d. by Bay Billy, 1767, etc. [See Lucy Gernent, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Philip Wolverton, Chalmers, Ind.

10849.

Dick Red, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Myrtle, 2:34¼, by Norman D., son of Norman, 25; g. d. Lizzie H., by Norman, 25, etc. [See Myrtle, Vol. V.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Philip Wolverton, Chalmers, Ind.

10850.

Trotwood Prince, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Junius, 5538; dam Dosia, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. April Fool, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20), by Arabian (Crocket's), etc. [See Dosia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

10851.

Velpeau, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Nephew, 1220; dam Odette (dam of The Seer, 2:29), by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Queen, by Young Consternation. [See Odette.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

10852.

Waltham Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Nelly Mont, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. Maggie, by Danville Boy, 440, etc. [See Nelly Mont.] Bred by John W. Davison, Monticello, Ill.

10853.

Non Quit, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Col. Skuce, 2376; dam Molly Talbot, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Molly Talbot, Vol. III.] Bred by H. Thomarson, Truesdell, Wis.; foaled the property of Christ Koch, Kenosha, Wis.

10854.

Oxygen, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Missouri Girl, 2:35 (dam of Forsee, 2:27, and Pearl, 2:30), by Lath (Morey's); g. d. Fly, by Morgan (Wade's), etc. [See Missouri Girl, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Forsee; passed to J. G. Morey; then to John T. Legg, Williamstown, Mo., whose property he died.

10855.

Eagle Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bell Eagle, 4797; dam Tillie Wilkes, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Madam Adams, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Tillie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. J. McCrea, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to A. J. Welch, Hartford, Conn.

10856.

Elphin, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Clay King, 2964; dam Nelly O'Connell, by Charley B., 812; g. d. Bessie, by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See Nelly O'Connell.] Bred by T. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

10857.

George Howe, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Lelia S., 2:37, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Silvia, by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's), etc. [See Lelia S., Vol. V.] Bred by J. O. Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

10858.

Sherlock, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Eleanora, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Ellen, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Priscilla, by Bay Highlander, son of Bay Messenger; g. g. g. d. Miss Embry, by Hannibal, son of Shakespeare. Bred by G. L. Barber; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to Moe & Morris, Sturgis, Mich.

10859.

Winstead, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Lady Larabie, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Fanny Clay (dam of Sudie D., yearling record 2:35¾), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. d. by Whip (Steele's). Bred by John Ewing; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to H. W. Stone, Benson, Minn.

10860.

Rienza, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Lula, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Julia Ann, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Patsey, by Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. g. d. by Columbus (Barclay's). Bred by John Callahan; passed to R. A. Willis, Versailles, Ky.; then to V. C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; then to John Donovan, Jr., St. Joseph, Mo.

10861.

Lucky Cross, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Mona Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Mona Wilkes.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

10862.

Jim Gardner, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Reuben, 4181; dam Straight Edge, by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038; g. d. Topsey, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by M. A. Powell, Monterey, Mich.

10863.

Bay Victor, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Black Victor, 2635; dam Elnora, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Elnora, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. A. Giddings, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to H. G. Wiley and D. W. Roe, Kearney, Neb.

10864.

Sylvester, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Patronage, 4143; dam Sylvia Hatch, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, etc. [See Sylvia Hatch, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. M. Wallace; passed to James Payne, Muscatine, Iowa.

10865.

Attention, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Attorney, 1005; dam Fashion, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. P. Dungan, Kearney, Neb.

10866.

Dare, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Martha Wilkes, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Ella, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Martha Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

10867.

Reflection, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam Daisy, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Rosa, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Daisy, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

10868.

Hudson Boy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Rosalind, by Del Sur, 1098; g. d. Gulnare, by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Rosalind.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to Hugh Brien, New York, N. Y.

10869.

Ensilius, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Molly (dam of Angelina, 2:28½, and Gladiator, Jr., 2:27½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10870.

Constantine, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Kincora, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kitty Tranby, by Mambrino Tranby, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2.24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10871.

Corolan, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Nelly H., by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. May Morning, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10872.

W. C. Auburn, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Dictator Jr., 2193; dam Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kitty Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Alex. Campbell, Auburn, Neb.

10873.

Don Cyril, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½, and Macy, pacer, 2:29½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10874.

Diomedes, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Ellerslie Wilkes, 3804; dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kitty Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10875.

Don Cæsar, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ellerslie Wilkes, 3804; dam Molly (dam of Gladiator Jr., 2:27½, and Angelina, 2:28½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10876.

Sir Gordon, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Hylas, 831; dam Mamie A., by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Admiration, by Administrator, 357; g. g. d. Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kitty Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

10877.

Protocol, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Nelly Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½, and Macy, pacer, 2:29½), by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Belle Clay.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio.

10878.

Electrite, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Electioneer, 125; dam Sprite (dam of Sphinx, 2:23, and Spry, 2:28¾), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Sprite, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

10879.

Yataghan, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Yolande (dam of Yuba, 2:24½), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Yolande, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

10880.

Maxwelton, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Matterhorn, 9378; dam Pulcheria, by Harold, 413; g. d. Mary Bell (dam of Puella, 2:29), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Pulcheria, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

10881.

Herme, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hermes, 548; dam Amy B., 2:24¼, by Frank Dunn [Young Winnebago], son of Winnebago; g. d. Daisy Dean, by Black Jack, son of Corsica, etc. [See Amy B., Vol. III.] Bred by George A. Baker and C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. S. Tilden, Garrettsville, Ohio; then to T. J. Doman, Portage, Wis.

10882.

Phallum, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Phallas, 1446; dam Ailse Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Ailse, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Ailse Medium, Vol. V.] Bred by Granger Smith, Waukegan, Ill.

10883.

Louis R., (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by O. W. Robinson, Maple Rapids, Mich.; passed to T. McGee, Detroit, Mich. Castrated 1884. Record 2:26¼.

10884.

Kalos, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Fan, (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. d. Queen, by General Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock & Bro., Canton, Ill.; passed to John R. Thomas; then to N. B. Crawford, Eureka, Ill.

10885.

Dyton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lakeland Abdallah, Jr., 1292; dam Moneta, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Clark Chief Maid, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Moneta, Vol V.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to James Thomas, Vermont, Ill.

10886.

Robert T., (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Bell York, 9400; dam Lady Lysander, by Lysander Jr., 5122; g. d. Kate, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Lady Lysander.] Bred by R. R. Templeman, Moorefield, Ky.

10887.

Burgo, (6) br. h. foaled 1872; by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Nelly Sherman, by Independent, 179; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. II.] Owned by J. F. Delong, West Cornwall, Vt.

10888.

Illinois Onward, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Sonnet, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Kate Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Sonnet, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

10889.

Tidal Wave, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Madrid, 1835; dam Nymph, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Siren, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Nymph, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

10890.

Elliott, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Principe, 10317; dam India, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Vidette, by Almont Jr., 1764, etc. [See India.] Bred by T. F. Hart, Henderson, Ky.

10891.

Larchleigh, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Fanny Ferguson, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Clara Ferguson, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Clara Landon (running-bred), by Princeton, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. g. g. d. Prairie Bird, by American Boy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to A. L. Ames, Traer, Iowa.

10892.

War Leader, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Warpaint, 9287; dam Rose Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Belle, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Rose Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

10893.

Studio, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Aleta, by Antar, 4950; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Aleta, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

10894.

Congo, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Durango, 1115; dam Athmaid, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93, etc. [See Athmaid, Vol. III.] Bred by W. B. Strong and G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

10895.

Kansas, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bellwood, 756; dam Victoria, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. III.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

10896.

Levell Dan, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Bellwood, 756; dam Miss Canada, by Pennypack, 2445; g. d. Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Miss Canada, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

10897.

Arrius, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Romney, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Hindoo, by Guy Miller, 861, etc. [See Romney, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Joseph A. Moore; then to A. C. Remy, Indianapolis, Ind.

10898.

Anthedon, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Ruby, by Winthrop, 505; g. d. Daisy (dam of Mount Vernon, 2:21), by Chieftain, 721. Bred by C. R. Lewis; passed to Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.

10899.

Antecello, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Ruby, by Winthrop, 505; g. d. Daisy (dam of Mount Vernon, 2:21), by Chieftain, 721. Bred by C. R. Lewis; passed to Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.

10900.

Onrid, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Probate, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Plaintiff, by William Rysdyk, 527, etc. [See Plaintiff, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y., and C. Redavat, Green Haven, N. Y. Same as Anarchist, 7901.

10901.

Monte W., (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Idlewild, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Mag Strader, by Mambrino Clay, 215, etc. [See Idlewild, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. F. Rimes, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to C. L. Bown, Nashville, Mich., and W. C. Duncan, Lacey, Mich.

10902.

John Lackey, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Lidd, by Little Henry, 3883; g. d. Undershott Mare, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Lidd.] Bred by Charles Davis, Jacksonburg, Ind.

10903.

Egmont Chief, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Egmont, 1828; dam Lady Frankfort, by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; g. d. Peasley Mare, by Rover, son of Vermonter; g. g. d. Lucy, by Rockingham (Sinclair's). Bred by W. H. Robinson, La Harpe, Ill.; passed to A. W. Dennison and A. W. Florea, Eldorado, Kan. Record 2:24¼.

10904.

Captain Hendee, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Sultana, by Scutari, 1540; g. d. Belle Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, 183, etc. [See Sultana, Vol. V.] Bred by F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.

10905.

Carriston, (6) gr. h. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Grey Steele, by Combat, 1038; g. d. Steele Grey, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Grey Steele, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to O. F. Woodruff, Morrison, Ill.

10906.

Fred Monroe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mark Monroe, 5923; dam Maud Blee, by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; g. d. Bird, by Virgil, 327; g. g. d. Doll, by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian). Bred by James Blee, Paw Paw, Ill.; passed to E. K. Wormley & Son, Mendota, Ill.

10907.

Valgean, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Parmle, 9226; dam A Princess, by Time Medium, 9622; g. d. Queen, by Ensign, 469, etc. [See A Princess.] Bred by Hamlin & Greene, Grinnell, Iowa.

10908.

Doctor Sawyers, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Ensign, 469; dam Salvia, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa.

10909.

Red Baron, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Lady Wilkes, 2:34½, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Grey Nelly (dam of Phil Thompson, 2:16¼), by John Dillard; g. g. d. Nelly Grey, by Vermont, 104; g. g. g. d. Grey Bell (grandam of Montgomery, 2:21¼; Fanny Wilkes, 2:26¼, and Effie, 2:27¼), by Bellfounder (Herr's), son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by J. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Morris J. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa.

10910.

El Hakim, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Shelby Belle, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Festoon, by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. [See Shelby Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. E. Wright, Indianapolis, Ind.

10911.

Melwick, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Don Pedro, 7359; dam Daminetta, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Jubilee, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, etc. [See Daminetta, Vol. V.] Bred by W. P. Scutt, Deposit, N. Y.; passed to Jas. S. Calhoun, Andes, N. Y.

10912.

High Tariff, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Prospect, 6142; dam Skip, by Sacramento, 655; g. d. Red Bird, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Skip, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

10913.

Tallarainia, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Aurania, 5056; dam Tallahassee, by Florida, 482; g. d. by Black Harry Clay, 70. [See Tallahassee, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.; passed to Gleich & Weitzel, Cincinnati, Ohio.

10914.

Jim Stephenson, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Contractor, 1084; dam Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Limp, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Wm. Daily; then to James Stephenson, Omaha, Neb.

10915.

Abby, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼); by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

10916.

Wasatch, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Woodnut, 5334; dam Flora Peacemaker, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Black Lily, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Flora Peacemaker, Vol. VI.] Bred by N. V. Jones, Salt Lake City, Utah.

10917.

Prince Rolph, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Gipsey May, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. May Queen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Pocahontas, 2:17¼ (pacer), by Cadmus (Iron's), etc. [See Gipsey May, Vol. V.] Bred by Cyrus Lukens, Philadelphia, Pa.

10918.

C. L. P., (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Romulus, 271; dam Lady Harold, by Harold, 413; g. d. Emily Chester, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. [See Lady Harold.] Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to L. W. Parotte, Kearney, Neb.

10919.

George Woodman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Baywood, 2698; dam Belle R., by Wonder, 2697; g. d. Belle W., by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. by Comanche Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.

10920.

Mambrino Sotham, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam a grey mare said to be by a horse called Young Black Hawk. Bred by Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich.; passed to Colonel Shaughnessy, New York, N. Y.; then to J. F. Studebaker, South Bend, Ind.; then to Dr. Willoughby, Colborne, Ont., Can.; then to Wm. J. Turley, Frankford, Ont., Can.; then to James H. Metcalfe and Wm. H. Reed, Kingston, Ont., Can. Record 2:26¼.

10921.

Judge West, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bivouac, 2666; dam Verona, by Lord Wellington, 9768; g. d. Vena, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369, etc. [See Verona.] Bred by H. Bennett, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

10922.

Reputation, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Pet, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Pet.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. H. Osterhout, Troy, N. Y.

10923.

Precipe, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Principe, 10317; dam India, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Vidette, by Almont Jr., 1764, etc. [See India.] Bred by T. F. Hart, Henderson, Ky.

10924.

Chesterleigh, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Binderton, 3003; dam Mecca, by Connaught, 3002; g. d. Mara, by Black Rat, etc. [See Mecca, Vol. V.] Bred by W. T. Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to B. F. Minich, Columbia, Pa.

10925.

Karl, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dunton Wilkes, 7608; dam Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Bayadere, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady McFatridge, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. B. and H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

10926.

Port Boy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Maud B., by Hayes, 823; g. d. Mag, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by James E. Britton, Homerville, Ohio.

10927.

John Franklin, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Baxter Maid, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Lady Ballard, by Abe Lincoln, 711, etc. [See Baxter Maid.] Bred by John T. Ballard, Tinmouth, Vt.

10928.

Triple Cross, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Specie, 8256; dam Hazel, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Rosa, by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Hazel, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. D. Smith, Hanford, Cal.

10929.

Henry Miller, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Specie, 8256; dam Hazel, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Rosa, by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Hazel, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. D. Smith, Hanford, Cal.

10930.

Chiron, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Ontelaunee, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, etc. [See Ontelaunee, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Raudenbush, Reading, Pa.

10931.

Crocus, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Ontelaunee, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19 Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, etc. [See Ontelaunee, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Raudenbush, Reading, Pa.

10932.

Estell, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Ontelaunee, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Silence, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, etc. [See Ontelaunee, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Raudenbush, Reading, Pa.

10933.

Coptis, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Clovis, 4909; dam Annie Laurie, 2:30, by Echo, 462; g. d. Black Swan, by Ten Broeck, etc. [See Annie Laurie, Vol. V.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.; passed to Thomas Whitely, San Francisco, Cal.

10934.

Le Rocke, (6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 725; dam Revere (dam of Longfellow, 2:24¼), running-bred; pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred Arnold; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. [See Vol. III.]

10935.

Hawthorne, (4) b. h. foaled 1878; by Nutwood, 600; dam Fidelia, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1. [See Fidelia, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. W. Knox; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Sire of Tempest, 2:19, etc.

10936.

California Lambert, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Maud, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95, etc. [See Columbia, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:30½.

10937.

Henry Thorn, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Jollyette, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Maud (dam of Reliance, 2:22½, Magdallah, 2:23½, etc.), by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Jollyette, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

10938.

Lucifer, (4) ch. h. foaled 1872; by Lightning, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); dam Morning, 2:30, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Granite, by John Plowman, etc. [See Morning, Vol. IV.] Bred by Ellwood Harvey, Chester, Pa.; passed to H. H. Darlington, Concordville, Pa. Record, 2:34½. Sire of Aubertine, 2:26¼.

10939.

Aconite, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Hostess, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Hostess, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of A. Rightmyer, Saugerties, N. Y.

10940.

Seattle, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Anteros, 6020; dam Nelly Henkle, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Secesh, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Nelly Henkle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

10941.

Alpha Bell, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkesbarre, 5244; dam Cassie Wilkes, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; g. d. Lucy Dingman, by Hailstorm, 813, etc. [See Cassie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles E. Bateman, Melbourne, Ont., Can.

10942.

Jo Jo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Senorita, by Coaster, 418; g. d. Bett (grandam of Nettle Leaf, 2:23¼), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Senorita.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Baldwin and Ellsworth, Washington, Pa.

10943.

Revelation, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Brighton, 1510; dam Elfina, by Enfield, 126; g. d. Hippia, by Trouble, 509, etc. [See Elfina, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. A. Parks, Newnan, Ga.

10944.

Proclamation, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nuthill, 4674; dam Lucilla Buford, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Lucille, by Idol, 177. [See Lucilla Buford.] Bred by J. A. Parks, Newnan, Ga.

10945.

Eugene B., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lady Carpenter (dam of Eph, 2:24¼), said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. A. Bassett, Chicago, Ill.

10946.

Petrel, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sphinx, 5343; dam Nora D., by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Magnet, by Jubilee, 3213, etc. [See Nora D., Vol. VII.] Bred by Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich.; passed to J. S. McElwain, Holyoke, Mass.

10947.

Oshkosh, (4) b. h. foaled 1871; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Kentucky Beauty, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. IV.] Sire of Winnebago, 2:29½.

10948.

Shawmut Jr., (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mambrino Kate, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Kate, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Redmon's). Bred by Harry Moody, Eminence, Ky.

10949.

Prospect Kentucky, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Gulvallis, 6099; dam Bessie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Bessie, by Getaway, 9303, etc. [See Bessie Cuyler.] Bred by J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

10950.

Sutliffe, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Gov. Stanford, 5620; dam Top, by Figaro, 480; g. d. Welcome, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Top, Vol. V.] Bred by Amos C. Quigley, Evansburg, Pa.

10951.

Robsart, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by King William, 574; dam Clara India, by J. H. Welsh, 2765; g. d. Ida Miller, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Clara India.] Bred by Frank Chance, Urbana, Ohio.

10952.

Sacramont, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sacramento, 655; dam Annie Beattie, by Almont, 33; g. d. Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Annie Beattie.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to S. Bernhard, Barnesville, Ohio.

10953.

Leonton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Leonora, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. Lucy Mason (dam of Brown Dick, 2:29¼), by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Leonora, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich.

10954.

Sprague Golddust, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼ (dam of Lucille's Baby, 2:20½), by Golddust, 150; g. d. by Bald Hornet (pacer). Bred by Mortimer G. Thomson, Utica, N. Y. Record 2:20.

10955.

Watertown, (6) br. h. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Doll, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Bird, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by Charles Fuermann, Watertown, Wis.; passed to Thompson & Cowen, Alexandria, Minn.

10956.

Certainty, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Neluska, 2:30½ (dam of Nehushta, 2:30), by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Neluska, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

10957.

Herculean, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Electioneer, 125; dam Adele S., by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Adele, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Adele S., Vol. VI.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

10958.

Cosmos, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Vindictive, 10603; dam Belle Clay, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Jenny, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by Anton Furst, East Marion, N. Y.

10959.

Robert Comly, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Orrville, 3317; dam Flirt, by Pickpocket, 9657; g. d. Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799, etc. [See Flirt.] Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine; passed to F. T. Flint, Cornish, Maine.

10960.

Alto, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Atalanta, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Misnomer, by Alta, 765, etc. [See Atalanta, Vol. V.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10961.

Antelope, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Jettau, by Walsingham, 2166; g. d. Tinsel, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Jettau, Vol. VI.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10962.

Runnymede, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Sorrel Maid, by Patchen Chief, 3440; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Sorrel Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

10963.

Glendine, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Tempest, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Belle Mason, by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. [See Tempest.] Bred by K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal. Record 2:30.

10964.

Emin Bey, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Tempest (dam of Glendine, 2:30), by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Belle Mason, by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. [See Tempest.] Bred by K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal.

10965.

Lambertine, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Patchen, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. Kitty Riley, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by John W. McDuffie, Derby Line, Vt.; passed to George H. Tice, West Holland, Vt.

10966.

Gail Borden, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Peoria Belle (dam of Capitola, 2:24¼), by Star of the West. Bred by E. Scherzer, Peru, Ill.

10967.

Morris M., (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Strathmore, 408; dam Tolu Maid, 2:23¼, by Red Bird. Bred by C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

10968.

Stanford, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Piedmont, 904; dam Irene, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Laura Keene, Vol. III.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:30.

10969.

Bendee, (6) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Daisy D., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Daisy C., by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Daisy D., Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10970.

Baron Rose, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½; Eva, 2:23½; Beautiful Bells, 2:29¼, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'); g. d. Nettie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Minnehaha, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10971.

Lee Cuyler, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Fanny Leland, by Leland, 1300; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Fanny Leland, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10972.

Prince Cuyler, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Hanie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hanie, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10973.

Hiltop, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Hildegarde (dam of Cheltenham, 2:28), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Troublesome, 2:25½, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10974.

Happy Stanford, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Stanford, 10968; dam Edith, 2:22¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Happy Princess, 2:23¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Edith, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10975.

Boss Cuyler, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mayenne (dam of Crescendo, 2:24), by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¼, etc.), by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½; Belmont, 64, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mayenne, Vol. IV.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10976.

John Truant, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Truant (dam of Astoria, 2:30¼), by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Truant, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10977.

Frank Bowne, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Bessie Bowne, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lightfoot, by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Bessie Bowne, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10978.

Harry Pancoast, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Laura Hawkins, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. May Queen, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Laura Hawkins, Vol. III.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

10979.

Lynwood, (1, 6) gr. h. foaled 1879; by Clinker, 10379; dam Belton Maid, by Stuart Lindley, said to be a son of Young Grey Eagle, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:20½.

10980.

Ontonian, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Angeline, by Chester Chief, 2172; g. d. Lady Pine, by Mapes Horse, 2063, etc. [See Angeline, Vol. VI.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; passed to E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb.

10981.

Oregon Pathfinder, (4) b. h. foaled 186–; by Morrill, 850; dam not traced. Bred by ————; passed to D. F. Tillotson, Oxford, N. H.; then to Pat Smith, who took him to Oregon. Sire of Blaine, 2:26¼.

10982.

Electrification, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Electricity, 5344; dam Cecilia, by Del Sur, 1098; g. d. Cecilia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Cecilia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10983.

King Piedmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Piedmont, 904; dam Daisy D., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Daisy C., by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Daisy D., Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

10984.

Lakemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Belle, by Woodlake, 1641; g. d. Belle Stoner, by Climax, 8321; g. g. d. Kit, by Woful. Bred by J. H. Croft, Grant City, Mo.

10985.

Kodiac, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Fancy (dam of Gus Wilkes, 2:22), by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Sophia, by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

10986.

Eddy Nuttingham, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Nuttingham, 4992; dam Rosie Eddy, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. by Western Fearnaught, 941, etc. [See Rosie Eddy, Vol. VII.] Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

10987.

Fred Master, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie M., by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Kitty M., by Brown Chief, 4445. [See Maggie M., Vol. VII.] Bred by B. F. and W. O. Wilcox, Centreville, Mich.; passed to W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; then to George B. King, Parma, Mich.

10988.

Dan Jenkins, (1, 6) gr. h. foaled 1879; by Joe Brown, 837; dam Ann E., by Jupiter (Chalmers'), son of Jupiter (Rich's); g. d. Kate, by Norman (Morrison's), etc. [See Ann E.] Bred by John M. Kennedy, Vail's Mills, N. Y. Record, 2:28½.

10989.

Sir Kenneth, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Abdallah Star, 2771; dam Nelly M., by Alamo, 359; g. d. Flora S., by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Nelly M., Vol. V.] Bred by J. J. Smart; passed to J. M. Burgett, Dakota City, Iowa; then to A. A. Goldsmith, Eagle Grove, Iowa.

10990.

Caveat, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Yuma, by Harold, 413; g. d. Yolande (dam of Yuba, 2:24½), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Yuma, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to A. F. Wilcox, Detroit, Mich.

10991.

Armont, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Belmont, 64; dam Arabell, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¼), by Bellfounder, 62, etc. [See Arabell, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

10992.

Concentrator, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Belle Brown, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Van Dusen Mare, by Bellfounder, 62. [See Belle Brown.] Bred by G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

10993.

Conemaugh, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Conway, 3004; dam Pansy, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Uno, by New York, 524, etc. [See Pansy, Vol. VII.] Bred by Harrington Stock-Farm, Rock Creek, Ohio.

10994.

Kilmarnock, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Agnes, by Ryse Duke, 654; g. d. Miss Captain, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Agnes, Vol. VII.] Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

10995.

Major McKinley, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Nannie Thomas, by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. Kitty Clyde, by Hylas, 831. [See Nannie Thomas, Vol. VI.] Bred by Sol. Helsel, Berlin Centre, Ohio.

10996.

Vasco, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Harold, 413; dam Vassar, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vassar, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.

10997.

Spot Him, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Damo, 4366; dam Zylph, by Almont Lightning, 1023; g. d. Lady Smith, by Royal George, 83, etc. [See Zylph, Vol. VII.] Bred by John T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

10998.

Olive Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Miss Bowles, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Miss Bowles, Vol. VII.] Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

10999.

Patroon, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Patron, 2529; dam Souvenir, by Harold, 413; g. d. Nutgall, by Nutwood, 600; g. g. d. Abdallah Maid (dam of Felix, 2:18¾), by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'), etc. [See Souvenir, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

11000.

General Alger, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lowland Girl, 2:19½, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Fanny (dam of Pocahontas Sam, pacer, 2:27¼), by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Lowland Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

11001.

Type-Setter, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Exit, by Harold, 413; g. d. Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, etc. [See Exit, Vol. III.] Bred by Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

11002.

Bryant, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Homewood, 3970; dam Croisette, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Begum, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Croisette.] Bred by Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

11003.

Politician, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Aurora, 1884; dam Kitty Clay, by Henry Clay, 6740; g. d. Vixen, by Broken Leg, 9667. [See Kitty Clay.] Bred by A. A. Yarter; passed to F. H. Purdy, Jr., Sandy Hill, N. Y.

11004.

Sunolo Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Patchen Mare (dam of Morocco, 2:30), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. g. d. Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster, 888. [See Marshall Mare, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

11005.

Sunolo King, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Daisy, by Index, 3625; g. d. Jane Brown (dam of Young Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

11006.

Hardware, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Crayton, 4346; dam Sappho, by Hernando, 2891; g. d. Kate, by All Right, 5817. [See Sappho, Vol. VII.] Bred by William K. MacKay, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

11007.

George H. Low, (4) b. h. foaled 1873; by Florida, 482; dam Mary Hunter, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. III.] Passed to R. Robinson, Marseilles, Ill., 1882. Sire of Eva, 2.30.

11008.

John C. Shelly, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Tempest, by Morgan Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. Page Mare, by Jim Crow. [See Old Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:29¼.

11009.

Moses S., (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11010.

Shawbert, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Shawmut, 964; dam Electra, by Egbert, 1130; g. d. Dolly Hancock, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Glencoe (Innes'). Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky.

11011.

Glover Simpson, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Grenadier, 535; dam Kitty Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Guess (dam of Ethel, 2:23), by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Kitty Wilson.] Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

11012.

Tarrant, (6) br. h. foaled 1880; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Puss (dam of Maggie C., 2:29¾), by Jehu Morgan. Bred by F. S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; passed to J. P. Smith; then to R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas.

11013.

Greenmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Modie H., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Miss Edsall, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. g. d. Topsey, by Grand Bashaw. Bred by B. F. Crabtree; passed to F. N. Whitcomb, Belmont, N. Y.

11014.

Guythurton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Huntress (dam of Hidalgo, 2:27), by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Huntress, by Skenandoah, 926; g. g. d. by Dave Hill (Easton's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to J. H. Osterhout, Troy, N. Y.

11015.

Hartley, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Agitator, 3222; dam Minnie D., by Osceola, 6462; g. d. Lucy Long, by Bald Chief, 1766, etc. [See Minnie D.] Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

11016.

Prince Elberich, (6) ro. h. foaled 1886; by Elberich, 3927; dam Wapsie Queen, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Chestnut Girl, by Panic, 520. [See Wapsie Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by N. W. Munger, Winterset, Iowa; passed to F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

11017.

Golden Payne, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Payne, 3134; dam Wapsie Queen, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Chestnut Girl, by Panic, 520. [See Wapsie Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

11018.

Capsheaf, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ninean, 4295; dam Blackbird, by Ironwood, 2046; g. d. Lady Chief, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Blackbird.] Bred by D. E. Beatty, Jerseyville, Ill.

11019.

Menard, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Capsheaf, 11018; dam Blackbird, by Ironwood, 2046; g. d. Lady Chief, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Blackbird.] Bred by D. E. Beatty, Jerseyville, Ill.

11020.

Woodville, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rema, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Lady Washington, by Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Rema, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; foaled the property of Thomas F. Potts, Morrisonville, Ill.

11021.

Vicar of Wakefield, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Galicia, by Harold, 413; g. d. Gauva, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Gauva, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio.

11022.

Warren R., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Keeler, 6435; dam Jalma, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Mambrino Babe, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Jalma, Vol. V.] Bred by Warren R. Buckley, Peoria, Ill.; passed to H. C. Spencer, Flint, Mich.; then to T. Weible, Karns City, Pa.

11023.

Westdale, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Oneida, 3671; dam Lucy Berry, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Tattler, 300. Bred by R. G. Brooks, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to J. G. West, Spencer, Iowa.

11024.

Broad Gauge, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Steel, 6241; dam Lustre, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Lustre, Vol. III.] Bred by S. T. McGuire, Canal Lewisville, Ohio.

11025.

Steelson, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Steel, 6241; dam Lilly Sweet, by Shadeland Chief, 3306; g. d. Lustre, by Enchanter, 468, etc. [See Lilly Sweet.] Bred by Francis McGuire, West Lafayette, Ohio.

11026.

Brushwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harper, 3560; dam Bessie Brown (dam of Longfellow Whip, 2:20¼, and Flora C., 2:29½), by Bird; g. d. Randall Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Bessie Brown.] Bred by Daniel R. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.

11027.

Patent Right, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Normis, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Normis, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

11028.

Double York, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Wild Rose, by New York, 524; g. d. Lightning Bug (dam of Prairie Star, 2:30), by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Wild Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

11029.

Releaf, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Nugget, 1398; dam Wild Rose, by New York, 524; g. d. Lightning Bug (dam of Prairie Star, 2:30), by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Wild Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

11030.

Lee Wade, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Rosalie, by Reveille, 1472; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rosalie.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

11031.

Sam Stanford, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Gov. Standford, 5620; dam Mamie Porter, by New York, 524; g. d. Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Mamie Porter.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

11032.

Choteau Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Haro, 4671; dam Latona, by Hambletonian, 1644; g. d. Diana, 2:36½, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Latona, Vol. V.] Bred by Geo. H. Evans, Independence, Kan.

11033.

Esplanade, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Alencon, 9342; dam Esperence, by Harold, 413; g. d. Englewood, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, etc. [See Englewood, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11034.

Britton, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alvarado, 2066; dam June Twilight, by Commissioner, 1046; g. d. Acorn, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See June Twilight, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. N. Sherrill, Lexington, Neb.

11035.

Alvado, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Alvarado, 2066; dam Delilah, by Commissioner, 1046; g. d. Fanny Alexander, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Delilah, Vol. V.] Bred by E. N. Sherrill, Lexington, Neb.

11036.

Black Rod, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Fanny Temple, by Prince Imperial, 906; g. d. Fanny Eliza, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, etc. [See Fanny Temple, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Ryan, Waterloo, Que., Can.

11037.

Interregnum, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ambition, 2860; dam Fanny Temple, by Prince Imperial, 906; g. d. Fanny Eliza, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, etc. [See Fanny Temple, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Ryan, Waterloo, Que., Can.

11038.

Mettsa, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Osman, 1403; dam Waneta, by Royal Bashaw, 879; g. d. Belinda, by Blackbird, 402, etc. [See Waneta.] Bred by H. C. Fox; passed to J. C. B. Ish, Springfield, Mo.

11039.

Cambria, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Patrol, 4119; dam Colleen, by Meander, 1311; g. d. Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Colleen, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

11040.

Bronson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Susie Bronson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Babe, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Susie Bronson.] Bred by Thomas McCracken, Summit Bridge, Del.

11041.

Bog Oak, (4) bl. h. foaled 1871; by Norman, 25; dam Blackberry, by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Vol. III.] Passed to D. B. Flenner, Millville, Ohio. Sire of Frank B., 2:29½.

11042.

Jackson Temple, (4) b. h. foaled 1877; by Volunteer, 1758; dam Alice Daniels, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by Daniel Brown, Petaluma, Cal. Record 2:38¾. Sire of Emma Temple, 2:28½.

11043.

Brussels, (4) ch. h. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lucy, by a horse called Kentucky. Bred by Gideon Carlisle, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Morrison Beaver; then to James Beaver; then to Johnson Bros., Rushville, Ind.; then to parties at Brussels, Belgium; after two seasons abroad repurchased by Mrs. Alice Johnson, Rushville, Ind., 1886. Sire of Spurrier Boy, 2:30.

11044.

Pathos, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 1379; dam Nelly Smith, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Majesty, by Marmaduke, 9082, etc. [See Nelly Smith.] Bred by J. R. Barnett, Lexington, Mo.

11045.

Rarebit, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Orbit, 5405; dam Ruth, by Wales Volunteer, 1621; g. d. Manie, by Brignoli Jr., 385, etc. [See Ruth, Vol. V.] Bred by J. & E. J. Curtin, Decorah, Iowa.

11046.

Wampum, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Charley Ingalls, 3103; dam Nina Hull, by Hull. 1239; g. d. Lula, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Nina Hull.] Bred by J. C. Thornton & Son, Avonia, Pa.; foaled the property of A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

11047.

Ringgold, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Allie Davis (dam of Octavia, 2:29¼), by Joe Davis, son of Star Davis, etc. [See Vol. V, p. 397.]

11048.

Quinine S., (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼), by Octoroon; g. d. Molly Winfred, by Ahue (Avent's). [See Ella Hopkins.] Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky.

11049.

Granville Smith, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼), by Octoroon; g. d. Molly Winfred, by Ahue (Avent's). [See Ella Hopkins.] Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky.

11050.

Stonewall, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Director, 1989; dam Nelly Steinway, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Nelly Grant, by St. Clair, 656, etc. [See Nelly Steinway.] Bred by R. G. Head, Napa City, Cal.

11051.

Castro, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Grey Kitty, by Goodwood, 2223; g. d. Kitty Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Grey Kitty, Vol. VII.] Bred by Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

11052.

Bestor, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Hansard, 7111; dam Belle A., by Argonaut, 717; g. d. by Creeper, 1664. [See Belle A.] Bred by Ed. Rawling; foaled the property of A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

11053.

Tattler Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Tattler Chief, 4531; dam Kate Caldwell, by Caldwell Chief, 7401; g. d. Queen, by Mambrino Forest, 10370. [See Kate Caldwell.] Bred by George H. Atkinson, Breckenridge, Mo.

11054.

Elisto, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Fashion, 4149; dam Nelly Smith, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Majesty, by Marmaduke, 9082, etc. [See Nelly Smith.] Bred by J. R. Barnett, Lexington, Mo.

11055.

Master King, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Myrtle, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. by Golddust, 150. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to George B. Graham, Baltimore, Md.

11056.

Artehal, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Artemas, 1793; dam Lucy H., by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Dolly H., by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Lucy H.] Bred by Albert Mayse, Mays, Ind.

11057.

John, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Harry Cleveland, 4814; dam Jane, by Aristos, 771; g. d. (dam of John Hall, 2:25¼) by American Ethan, 362, etc. [See Jane, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. K. Foster, Burlington, Vt.

11058.

Commissary, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Meander, 1311; dam Wild Cherry, by Triton, 957; g. d. Pulcheria, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Wild Cherry, Vol. IV.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.; passed to G. K. Foster, Burlington, Vt.

11059.

Ganelon, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Frank Rowell, 5276; dam May Lee, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Betsey, by Louis Napoleon, 207. [See May Lee.] Bred by M. C. Dawes, Owosso, Mich.

11060.

Phillmon, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Hazleton, 4626; dam Nell, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. Helen, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Andrew Wallace, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to F. J. Gold, Buffalo, Iowa.

11061.

Lew Wallace, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Young Fanny, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Amanda (dam of Secret, 2:20½), by Waxy, son of Ed. Hawkins; g. g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, etc. [See Young Fanny.] Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

11062.

Fountain Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Young Fanny, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Amanda (dam of Secret, 2:20½), by Waxy, son of Ed. Hawkins; g. g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, etc. [See Young Fanny.] Bred by Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

11063.

Wedgeford, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Zelda, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Zelda, Vol. VI.] Bred by Hermitage Stock-Farm, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to J. D. Grover, Georgetown, Ky.

11064.

McLogan, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tattler Chief, 4531; dam Bitter Sweet, by Mambrino Forest, 10370; g. d. Fancy Downing (dam of Lorene, pacer, 2:15¼), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Bitter Sweet.] Bred by Jasper Halstead, Breckenridge, Mo.

11065.

Jim Muir, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Tattler Chief, 4531; dam Bitter Sweet, by Mambrino Forest, 10370; g. d. Fancy Downing (dam of Lorene, pacer, 2:15¼), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Bitter Sweet.] Bred by Jasper Halstead, Breckenridge, Mo.

11066.

Richland, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Prince Kismet, 6698; dam Sylvia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Puss Heath, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Sylvia, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Clark, Columbia, S. C.

11067.

Complete, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Chapel, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Chapel, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. E. Forshee, Otter, Utah.

11068.

Cosa T., (6) gr. h. foaled 1889; by Ross Wilkes, 4602; dam Daisy W., by Okado, 5042; g. d. Nell, by Pilot Duroc, 905, etc. [See Daisy W.] Bred by Ben. Wolverton, Greensburg, Ind.

11069.

Master Wood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Winewood, 4874; dam Emma Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Chicago Belle, by Sterling, 4447; g. g. d. Lady Diamond (dam of Chicago Volunteer, 2611), by Billy Rex, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Charles Brush, Sturgis, Mich.; passed to George Brush, Lawton, Mich.

11070.

Colonel Benson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. [See Sada Bell, Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

11071.

Mudslinger, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Prince Alfred, 5262; dam Nannie L., by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mary Sanford, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nannie L.] Bred by F. C. Ewing, Kansas City, Mo.

11072.

Royalmont, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Louisiana, pedigree not traced. [See Louisiana, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. Bidwell, Bullitsville, Ky.; passed to L. W. Cobb, Aurora, Ind. Record 2:29¼.

11073.

Axteloid, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by William L., 4244; dam Waveland Maid, by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. by Busbey, 8187; g. g. d. by Ticonderoga, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John White & Son, Adamstown, Md.

11074.

Hartranft, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Delight, by Chesterfield, 2739; g. d. The Disowned, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Delight, Vol. V.] Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton; passed to Amos C. Quigley, Evansburg, Pa.

11075.

Billy Bowlegs, (4) b. h. foaled 1862; by Young Columbus, 95; dam Collins Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Oaks, Bristol, Vt., and Edmund Collins Monkton, Vt.; passed to Joseph Oaks and Joseph Rounds; then to Joseph Rounds, South Burlington, Vt. Sire of Kitty, 2:30. Died 1884.

11076.

Colonel Crombie, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam Kitty, 2:30, by Billy Bowlegs, 11075; g. d. Eddy Mare, by Young St. Lawrence (Byington's). Bred by Edward Flanery; passed to Fred J. Flanagan and Seth Munson, Burlington, Vt.

11077.

Edson G., (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Abdallah Medium, 3477; dam Lady G., by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Nelly, by Chickamauga, 4776, etc. [See Lady G.] Bred by Mrs. Z. L. Gilbert, Elmwood, Ill.

11078.

El-Rio, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Abdallah Medium, 3477; dam Lady G., by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Nelly, by Chickamauga, 4776, etc. [See Lady G.] Bred by Mrs. Z. L. Gilbert, Elmwood, Ill.

11079.

Cyclone Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Colonna, 4635; dam Flora (dam of Capitola, 2:24¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. W. Payne, Hutchinson, Minn.; passed to L. J. Phelps; then to C. M. Buck, Howard Lake, Minn.

11080.

Elastic, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Starling, by Sterling, 461; g. d. by Brougham, 800. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to A. P. Fleming, Webster City, Iowa.

11081.

Colonel Kipp, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Duchess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lettia (dam of The Jewess, 2:26), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Duchess, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

11082.

Tracy, B. F., (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Wanatah, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Wanatah, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

11083.

Dandilieth, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Herod, 510; dam Lucille, by Masterlode Jr., 2920; g. d. Nelly S., 2:41¼, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Lucille.] Bred by M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.

11084.

Fred Arnold, (6) bl. h. foaled 1879; by Nephew, 1220; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Molly Drew, 2:27, and Balkan, 2:29½), by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by Wm. Johnson, Stockton, Cal.; passed to A. L. Hinds, Oakland, Cal.; then to H. D. Albright, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

11085.

Chaldean, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Fredalia, by Fred Arnold, 11084; g. d. by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083, etc. [See Fredalia.] Bred by Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

11086.

Cebron, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Minnie Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Minnie Russell, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

11087.

Algonquin, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Iris, by Belvoir, 6150; g. d. Ilka, by Star Almont, 6673, etc. [See Iris, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

11088.

Roswell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Julie Janvier, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Brig, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Julie Janvier, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

11089.

Chariton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Hollie, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Weida, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Hollie, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

11090.

Doctor Watson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Molly Drew, 2:27, by Winthrop, 505; g. d. Fanny Fern (dam of Balkan, 2:29½), by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

11091.

Audubon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Arthurton, 365; dam Jaconet, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Gossip, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Jaconet, Vol. VI.] Bred by Ventress Bros., Woodville, Miss.

11092.

Follyklava, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Mousie, by Bob Burdette, 10062; g. d. Kilpah, by Ensign, 469. [See Mousie.] Bred by B. F. Wilson; passed to B. F. Wilson, Middletown, Iowa, and S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa.

11093.

Banning, H. B., (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lute Boyd (dam of The Banker, 2:29½), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Cromwell; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to C. C. Seaman, San Diego, Cal.

11094.

Haworth, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Decatur Chief, 2574; dam Strathleen, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Fanny Carlisle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Strathleen, Vol. V.] Bred by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

11095.

Double Joe, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Mary Trimble, by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Mary Trimble.] Bred by Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

11096.

Kansas Star, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Grey Eaglet (dam of Bethlehem Star, 2:20¾), by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Thorne's). Bred by E. T. Long; passed to C. G. Loudenback, Bethlehem, Ky.

11097.

Pacific, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Bashaw Maid, 2:30, by Plow Boy, 250. [See Bashaw Maid.] Bred by G. S. Brackin, Kinsman, Ohio; passed to William Miller, Burgh Hill, Ohio; then to H. B. Kingsley, Cortland, Ohio.

11098.

Second National, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by El Capitan, 9950; dam Amle, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; g. d. Molly Merrill (dam of Nest Egg, 2:29¼), by Kentucky Chief, son of Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Amle, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo.

11099.

Chessman, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Checkmate, 6096; dam Helen, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Grey Belle, by Pilot Duroc, 905, etc. [See Helen.] Bred by Frank B. Kitchin, Kingston, Ind.

11100.

Typhoon, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Don Wilkes, 4418; dam Tempest, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Driving Wind, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. May Queen (dam of May Morning, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See May Queen, Vol. I.] Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky.

11101.

Belamour, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Alma (dam of Olmedo Wilkes, 2:26¼), by Almont, 33; g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Alma, Vol. II.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

11102.

Lee Russell, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Myra, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Addie Lee, 2:36½ (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, and Grace Lee, 2:29¼), by Black Hawk (Culver's), etc. [See Myra.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

11103.

Lord Warren, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Lady Warren, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Siren, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Lady Warren, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

11104.

Kompliment, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lottie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; d. g. Spray (dam of Despot, 2:29), by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lottie Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

11105.

Alhambra, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Little Miss, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Little Miss, 2:26½, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Little Miss.] Bred by Geo. B. Von Phul and J. M. Amos; passed to Geo. B. Von Phul, Greensburg, Ind.

11106.

Client, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Counsellor, 1842; dam La Mascotte, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Coranda, by Coriander, 426, etc. [See La Mascotte, Vol. V.] Bred by James R. Young, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

11107.

Kansas Russell, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Coranda, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Coranda, Vol. V.] Bred by F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

11108.

Cobalt, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Money Mag, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Topsey, by Marshal Chief, 452. [See Money Mag, Vol. VI.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11109.

Rapid Transit, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; g. d. Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, and Bertha S., 2:29¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818. [See Belle of Cayuga, Vol. IV.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11110.

Wiltonian, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Neta, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Neta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11111.

Piloto, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Ohio Dictator, 5739; dam Maggie K., by Pilot Chieftain, 3824; g. d. by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Maggie K., Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. Pearman, Champaign, Ill.; passed to I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind.

11112.

Answer, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Inquirer, 3689; dam Ombra, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794, etc. [See Ombra, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. C. Campbell, Carbondale, Ill.; passed to I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind.

11113.

Ben Boru, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bentoneer, 6410; dam Boruca, by Del Sur, 1098; g. d. by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Boruca.] Bred by Wm. Disston, Tacony, Pa.

11114.

Vyzant, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Bezant, 6321; dam Viola Duck, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Roan Duck, by Peacock, 1429, etc. [See Viola Duck, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Edwin R. Stinson, Bradgrate, Iowa.

11115.

Bonny Star, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Marsa, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Bonny Doon, by Bashaw Drury, 4775. [See Marsa, Vol VI.] Bred by B. F. Ankeny, Clinton, Iowa.

11116.

Jim Riddle, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Emma Armstrong, by Starmont, 1526; g. d. Belle Hines, by Hylas, 831. Bred by John Hines, Minerva, Ohio.

11117.

Jim Cummings, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Strathwood, 4535; dam Daisy, by Nigger Doctor, 6537; g. d. Belle Hines, by Hylas, 831. Bred by John Hines; passed to Atwood Hines, Minerva, Ohio.

11118.

Saint Watson, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Lady Watson, by Thomas K., 1582; g. d. Lady McNett, by Maj. Edsall, 211, etc. [See Lady Watson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry H. Watson, Phillip's Creek, N. Y.; passed to Averill & Babcock, Belmont, N. Y.

11119.

Nohomis, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Royal P., 3768; dam Poca Maid, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. West Eaton Girl, 2:39, by Young America, son of Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Poca Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. C. Ackerman, Wellsville, N. Y.; foaled the property of Carl Slafter, Belmont, N. Y.

11120.

Noureddin, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Nutwood, 600; dam Gautama, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Gossip, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Gautama, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11121.

Gotha, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Lindora Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; g. d. Rosetta, by The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Cecilia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Cecilia Clark, Vol. II.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11122.

Esperanza, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Esperence, by Harold, 413; g. d. Englewood (sister to Wedgewood, 2:19), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. [See Englewood, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11123.

Rabelais, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Belmont, 64; dam Repose, by Conway, 3004; g. d. Tulip (dam of Ulva, 2:27), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Madam Dudley. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11124.

Telegram, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucetta, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19½, and Lammermoor, 2:30), by Jay Gould, 197; g. g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lucetta, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11125.

Buddha, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Leland, 1300; dam Brenda, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Miss Brunette (dam of Black Prince, 2:25½), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Young Bruno, 2:22¾; Breeze, 2:24; Young Bruno, 2:29½, etc.), by Bellaire, etc. [See Brenda, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11126.

Regalius, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Rose Regulator, by Regulator, 3113; g. d. Star, by Western Star, son of Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Rose Regulator, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

11127.

Happy Haas, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Mag, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. [See Mag.] Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

11128.

Herodotus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hope So, 1863; dam Mag, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. [See Mag.] Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

11129.

Ellerton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Carrie Wilkes, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Fanny Pearson, by Homer, 1235, etc. [See Carrie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Driggs; foaled the property of H. S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

11130.

Orrin D., (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by S. J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Addie Burns, by Burns, 2551; g. d. Addie, by Burns, 2551. [See Addie Burns.] Bred by A. O. Derby, Greenville, Mich.

11131.

Doc Walker, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Doc Lucas, 8107; dam Nelly Walker, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Lady Walker, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. g. d. Kitty Strang, by Butcher Boy, etc. [See Kitty Strang, Vol. II.] Bred by George Russell; passed to Elijah Russell, Owosso, Mich.

11132.

Joe Erebus, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Ada D., by Erebus, 1860; g. d. Kit Harris, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Ada D.] Bred by B. F. Warner, Paw Paw, Mich.; passed to George B. Clarke, Vernon, Mich.

11133.

Robert Taylor, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Bird, by Brookmont, 3717; g. d. Bess, by Pilot Duroc, 905. [See Bird, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jesse G. Donnell, Greensburg, Ind.; foaled the property of James S. Bailey, Hilliard, Fla.; passed to Bailey & Duncan, Nashville, Tenn.

11134.

Mapoline, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Hattie Mapes, 2:33½, by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; g. d. Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hattie Mapes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Henry Richfield, Jackson, Mich.; then to Claireview Stock-Farm, Claireview, Mich.

11135.

Alston, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam The Jilt, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Topsey, by Forest King, 1754, etc. [See The Jilt, Vol. VII.] Bred by James Walker, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Claireview Stock-Farm, Claireview, Mich.

11136.

Harty, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hartwood, 1213; dam West Eaton Girl, 2:39, by Young America, son of Skenandoah, 926; g. d. said to be by Roebuck (Canadian). [See West Eaton Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. C. Ackerman, Wellsville, N. Y.

11137.

Renard, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Myra, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Addie Lee, 2:36½ (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, and Grace Lee, 2:29¼), by Black Hawk (Culver's), etc. [See Myra.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

11138.

Sparx, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Blanche, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Dosia Harper, by Albrino West, 5126, etc. [See Blanche, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

11139.

Addis Emmet, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Kitty B., by Banker, 4144; g. d. Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kitty Patchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

11140.

Ventosis, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam May Morning, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.

11141.

First, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Moodyman, 8319; dam Josie Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Elsie, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. g. d. said to be by Bald Stockings. Bred by R. M. Gano, Bryantsville, Ky.

11142.

Cecil, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Little Buttercup, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Little Buttercup, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; foaled the property of R. M. Gano, Bryantsville, Ky.

11143.

Sinner, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Pulling, 2581; dam Belle Kenny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Belle Kenny, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. S. Kell; passed to Theo. F. Gatchel, Des Moines, Iowa.

11144.

Pierceton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Lady Hook, by Cyclone, 1956; g. d. Mambrino Jenny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Hook, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; foaled the property of Thos. Cole & Sons, Pierceton, Ind.

11145.

Van Sage, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Esther, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Change, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼, and Trio, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Esther, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Gray, New York, N. Y.; passed to G. M. Hoover, Covington, Ohio; then to H. Garrigam, Walnut, Ill.

11146.

Nordwyn, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Augustus, 1667; dam Filbert, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Filbert, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.; passed to Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn.

11147.

Earl Gordon, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sylvan, 3667; dam Berlinetta, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. New Berlin Girl, 2:29½, by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Berlinetta, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. G. Goodlett; passed to Buenaventura Farm Co., Clarksville, Tenn.

11148.

Allandward, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Hecla, by Almont, 33; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Hecla, Vol. II.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to Wallace Gridley, Keokuk, Iowa.

11149.

Duplee, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Konantz, 6491; dam Molly Hicks, by Prompter, 2305; g. d. Lady Bishop, by Iowa Chief, 528, etc. [See Molly Hicks.] Bred by Wallace Gridley, Keokuk, Iowa.

11150.

Kalif, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Kaiser, 2200; dam Smuggler Girl, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Madam Powell (dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by J. W. Dunklee, Boston, Mass.

11151.

Wilstar, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Wilka Monroe, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Nina Monroe (dam of Wilshire, pacer, 2:26½), by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Wilka Monroe.] Bred by the estate of R. West; passed to George W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

11152.

Joe Reed, (6) br. h. foaled 1874; by Bashaw, 50; dam Seely (dam of Josephine, 2:30), said to be by a son of American Star, 14. Bred by Wm. Kelly, Tipton, Iowa; passed to A. K. Emerson, Newton, Iowa; then to A. F. Swaney, Kellogg, Iowa.

11153.

Miner C., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Alice Belmont, by Woodlawn, 1568; g. d. Susie Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Alice Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.; passed to Charles Miner, Kellogg, Mich.

11154.

Golden W., (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Net Hubbard, by Resolute, 4458; g. d. Silvertail, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Net Hubbard, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. Hubbard, Girard, Mich.; passed to Dell Phelps, Ionia, Mich.

11155.

Sparta Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Minnesota, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Minnesota, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to W. P. Palmer, Sparta, Wis.

11156.

Phil W., (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Bellwood, 756; dam Sunset, by Hartwood, 1213; g. d. Minnie Day, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); g. g. d. Kate (dam of Orient, 2:24), pedigree not traced. [See Sunset, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

11157.

Designer, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Director, 1989; dam May Queen, by Abbottsford, 707; g. d. Pacific Maid, by Elmo, 891; g. g. d. May S., by Dave Hill, 857; g. g. g. d. Lady May, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; g. g. g. g. d. Jenny, by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by H. Scott, Santa Clara, Cal.

11158.

Judge Vandeveer, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Monon, 4071; dam Hallie, by Dictator Chief, 3831; g. d. Flora, by Bull Pup; g. g. d. Farmer Maid, 2:28½, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's), etc. [See Hallie.] Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

11159.

Guywood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Atwood, 3546; dam Lucy Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lucy, by Hylas, 831, etc. [See Lucy Medium, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio.

11160.

Joe S., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Bright Eyes, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Bright Eyes, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Stevens and G. W. Norwood, Lebanon, Ind.

11161.

Varko, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Middlebury, 5664; dam Dolly S., by Vermont Abdallah, 661; g. d. Dolly, by Young America, 347, etc. [See Dolly S.] Bred by Clarence A. Smith, Conway, Mass.

11162.

Alturas, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Harold, 413; dam Lulu Patchen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Big Queen, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Lulu Patchen, Vol. V.] Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill.

11163.

Saint Francis, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Sigma Nu, 8009; dam Frances, by Admiral, 1663; g. d. Lucy, by Hiatoga, 866. Bred by Asher Letson, Kenton, Ohio; passed to John H. Thomas, Marion, Ohio.

11164.

Donald R., (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Col. Hare, 5927; dam Pansy McGregor, by McGregor Chief, 2559; g. d. Molly, by Captain, 805, etc. [See Pansy McGregor.] Bred by F. A. Cook, Cambridge, Ill.; foaled the property of J. McD. Randles, Waukesha, Wis.

11165.

Ed Salisbury, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Ella Clay, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Ellen Clay, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Ellen Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

11166.

Judge Rice, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Molly Rice, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; g. d. by Kentucky Black Hawk, 839. Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

11167.

Speaker Randall, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Carrie B., by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Carrie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

11168.

Woolfolk, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Mispah, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Sylvia, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Corinne, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore, son of Mambrino; g. g. g. g. d. Bet Bounce, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jos. S. Woolfolk; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

11169.

Charles Orton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Allie Orton, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Allie Orton.] Bred by Wm. E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11170.

Buddie Orton, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Ross Wilkes, 4602; dam Minnie Orton, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Allie Orton, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. g. d. Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Minnie Orton.] Bred by Wm. E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11171.

Curt Root, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Rosebud (sister to Justina, 2:23½), by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. by Golddust, 150. Bred by Curtis Root; passed to L. N. Loper, Gasport, N. Y.

11172.

Great Heart, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Sally Southworth (sister to Lady Stout, 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Willie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.

11173.

Misty Mountain, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mountain Mist, 6139; dam Dora, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Elsie, by McLeod, 1342; g. g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Emma Wells, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

11174.

Captain Foote, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Com. Foote, 9496; dam India, by Indiaman 1242; g. d. Fernwood, by Lancewood, 446, etc. [See India, Vol. VI.] Bred by George F. Foote, Greenwich, Conn.

11175.

Myron McHenry, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Dame Wood, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Fancy, 2:30, pedigree not traced. [See Dame Wood, Vol. V.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

11176.

Rockton, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by New York, 524; dam Katie B., by Hailstorm, 813; g. d. Alice, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Katie B.] Bred by W. G. Bryant, Springfield, Ohio; passed to C. W. Mihills, Merrill, Wis.

11177.

Burton B., (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Kitten, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Maggie 2d, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. g. d. Maggie 1st, by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by F. P. Thompson, Fredericton, N. B., Can.

11178.

Baptism, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Little Mambrino, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Just-Like-Flora, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Little Mambrino, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mrs. C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

11179.

Sydney Carton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Waxford, 5376; dam Beldame, by Bellwood, 756; g. d. Ida, by Rysdyk, 653; g. g. d. called a Warrior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred. A. Folger, Kingston, Ont., Can.

11180.

Phil Renshaw, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Renshaw, 2787; dam Flossie Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Nelly Bright, by John Bright, 566, etc. [See Flossie Cossack, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. F. Earl, Paxton, Ill.

11181.

Prince Carl, (6) ro. h. foaled 1884; by Artillery, 750; dam Lulu, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), etc. [See Lulu, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles Eberspacher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

11182.

Daconis, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Lady Grace (dam of Graceful, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Lady Grace, Vol. II.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Charles Eberspacher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

11183.

Orient, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dallas, 9099; dam Oriole, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Bird, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Oriole, Vol. VI.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

11184.

Star Douglas, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Minnie M., by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Fanny, by Panic, 520, etc. [See Minnie M.] Bred by Fred Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa.

11185.

Treasure Trove, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Reserve Fund, 5302; dam Muskrat, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; g. d. Seal, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206, etc. [See Muskrat.] Bred by Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

11186.

Gold Bond, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Reserve Fund, 5302; dam Lady Bixby, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; g. d. Purus, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Lady Bixby, Vol. VII.] Bred by Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

11187.

Bye Word, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Motor, 7411; dam Marguerite, by Raymond, 1482; g. d. Cora Soapina, by Honesty, 170; g. g. d. Kitty C., by Herr Alexander, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. g. d. Old Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Mrs. M. McMillan, Jacksonville, Ill.

11188.

Saint Vivian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Royal Almont, 1497; dam Eudora, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Belle, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Gurney Mare, by Revolution. Bred by R. T. Scott, Pawnee City, Neb.; passed to James McDonald, Marysville, Kan.

11189.

Spring Bell, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Dora Thorne, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361, etc. [See Dora Thorne, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

11190.

Eagle Turner, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Jerome Turner, 3860; dam Black Molly, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Molly, by Joe Hooker 185. Bred by Mrs. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

11191.

Gladden, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Belle Stringer (dam of Gladys, 2:28), by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Fan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Walter Bowne; passed to C. S. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.

11192.

Shuart L., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Dolly M., by Sterling, 4447; g. d. (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly M.] Bred by J. S. Longwell, Racine, Wis.; passed to L. K. Sears, Western Union Junction, Wis.

11193.

Eulan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Bretwood, 5930; dam Exchange, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Rosewood, 2:27, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Rosewood, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

11194.

Jewel, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by California, 4132; dam Magnet Jewel, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Laura Logan (dam of Judge Hawes, 2:24), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Peg, by Crusader (Low's). Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

11195.

Stetson, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Stranger, 3030; dam Tot, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:23¼, and Westmont, pacer, 2:13¾), by Cotterill Morgan, etc. [See Tot, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

11196.

General Richmond, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Wilkes, 8493; dam Nettie H., 2:26½, by Richmond, 5790; g. d. Liz, by Grey Eagle (Eubank's). Bred by Geo. W. Haight, Belfast, Ohio; foaled the property of M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.; passed to W. F. Bristol, Racine, Wis.

11197.

Joe Plummer, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Harry Plummer, 2976; dam Anna Belle, by Chester Chief, 2172; g. d. by Saxon, 2779. [See Anna Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. A. P. Ramsdell, Newburgh, N. Y., foaled the property of Joseph Gavin, Chester. N. Y.; passed to E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y.

11198.

Du Chesne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Duration, 3813; dam Leon Maid, by Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. Lady Moshier, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Leon Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by M. B. Taylor; passed to Mrs. C. T. Taylor, Farnam, Neb.

11199.

Du Chaillu, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Duration, 3813; dam Leon Maid, by Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. Lady Moshier, by Rough and Ready, 1824. [See Leon Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by M. B. Taylor; passed to Mrs. C. T. Taylor, Farnam, Neb.

11200.

Prince Wilton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Balloon, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Augusta, by Caliban, 394, etc. [See Balloon.] Bred by O. H. Chenault, Richmond, Ky.; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

11201.

Billy Red, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Columbia, 2:30, by Dixon, 3475; g. d. by Robert Bonner, 270. [See Columbia, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

11202.

Rhapsody, (6) gr. h. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Ida May, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. S. Vogel, Pittsburg, Pa.

11203.

Sioux Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Roulette, 4622; dam Bertha C., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025, etc. [See Bertha C.] Bred by H. A. Castle, Correctionville, Iowa.

11204.

Prince Ensign, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Ensign, 469; dam Rietta, by Romulus, 271; g. d. War Dance, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by I. E. & F. E. Baldwin, Des Moines, Iowa.

11205.

Abington, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Leonidas, 3602; dam Notion, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Salvia, by Egmont, 1828, etc. [See Notion, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.

11206.

Ed Brownell, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Belmont Forrest, 4662; dam Wild Wave, by Winooski, 701; g. d. Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691, etc. [See Wild Wave, Vol. VII.] Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.; passed to A. O. & J. Bemis, East Burke, Vt.

11207.

Stripes, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam Wild Wave, by Winooski, 701; g. d. Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691, etc. [See Wild Wave, Vol. VII.] Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.; foaled the property of A. O. & J. Bemis, East Burke, Vt.

11208.

Billy Simmons, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Little Jersey, by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. (sister to Isaac, 2:25¼) by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Fanny, by Charles E. Loew, 241. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn.

11209.

Iowa Q., (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Black Oak, 3258; dam Trixie, by The Grandson, 1129; g. d. Mazurka, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Mazurka, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Stoddard, West Point, Iowa; passed to A. A. Banta, Salem, Iowa.

11210.

Marvelous, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Ætna, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Susette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ætna, Vol. III.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.; foaled the property of C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

11211.

Pontoon, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Pontoosuc, 8682; dam Louise, by Merchant, 599; g. d. Pansy, by Waltham, 687, etc. [See Louise.] Bred by W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

11212.

Monwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Preface, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Anthem, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Preface, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to M. P. Brown, Pappillion, Neb. Same as Motor, 6812.

11213.

Ben A., (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Topsey (dam of Bird, 2:29½), by Frank Forrester, son of Black Flying Cloud, 378. [See Topsey.] Bred by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa.

11214.

Battery, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam Fanny Summers, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Fanny Summers, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

11215.

Ebon Thorne, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Daisy, 2:34½ (dam of Mount Vernon, 2:21), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Beauty, by Dock, 449. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11216.

Simmons, D. C., (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Alice Drye (dam of D. C. S., 2:22¼), by Sir Wallace (May's). Bred by J. Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to J. W. Ferguson and W. H. Wilson; then to J. W. Ferguson, Sharpsburg, Ky.

11217.

Pimlico, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Frolic, 2:39½, by Shoreham Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. J. Henry Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md.; passed to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

11218.

Sir Crabb, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Sirocco, 4643; dam Belle Crabb, 2:34½, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Grey Kit (dam of Achsa, 2:34¼), by Boy Jordan, etc. [See Belle Crabb.] Bred by George G. Whitcomb; passed to Webster & Maxam, St. Johns, Mich.

11219.

Assault, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Embassy, by Harold, 413; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes, etc. [See Embassy, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to George H. Goodrich, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

11220.

Rivers, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Lena Rivers, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Comequick, by Lumber, 1786, etc. [See Lena Rivers, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

11221.

Ravenscrag, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Clara R., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Clara R., Vol. VI.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

11222.

Albert M., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Lady Jefferson, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. Lucy, by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Buck, son of Grey Messenger (Tucker's). Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to S. W. Emery, Girard, Kan.

11223.

Groveland, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Alcander, 6617; dam Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691; g. d. Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. [See Grace, Vol. VII.] Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.; foaled the property of C. C. Cleveland, Danville, Que., Can.

11224.

Aldrich, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Stella, by Sterling, 461; g. d. Nancy Kelly, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to C. A. Butterfield, De Witt, Iowa.

11225.

Gifton, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Gift Jr., 6872; dam Big Queen, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Vermont, 104. Bred by J. E. Burson; passed to M. S. Claypool, Muncie, Ind.

11226.

Red Toler, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20½), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Miss Davidson, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.; foaled the property of W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

11227.

Lord Clive, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Veronica, by Alcona, 730; g. d. Fontana, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Veronica, Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner; passed to Coombs Bros., Napa City, Cal.

11228.

Aux, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Belle, by Idol, 44; g. d. Young Pet, by Brougham, 800, etc. [See Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

11229.

Witness, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Whitney, 4773; dam Kelpie, by Kensett, 961; g. d. Golden Duchess, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Kelpie, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

11230.

Moondyne, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Sherman, 1506; dam Troublesome, 2:25½, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Bryant (dam of Crown Imperial, 2:27½), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Troublesome, Vol. IV.] Bred by John P. Jones, Worcester, Mass.; passed to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

11231.

Kleber, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Kensett, 961; dam Golden Era, by Countersign, 885; g. d. Golden Duchess, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Golden Era, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

11232.

Kopeck, (6) ro. h. foaled 1889; by Kensett, 961; dam Penny, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Copper, by Blue Bull, 75, etc.. [See Penny.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

11233.

Warrant, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Whitney, 4773; dam Kelpie, by Kensett, 961; g. d. Golden Duchess, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Kelpie, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

11234.

Whitcome, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Whitney, 4773; dam Kalista, by Kensett, 961; g. d. Golden Duchess, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Kalista, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

11235.

Slate Hill, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Capitola, by Tom Ewing, 2246; g. d. Molly, by Cardinal, 1059. Bred by Ira S. Cutts, Windham, Ohio.

11236.

Clematis, (4) br. h. foaled 1869; by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Fanny Williams, represented to be, and probably was, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Geo. B. Williams, Walpole, N. H.; passed to Henry Crawford, Putney, Vt. Sire of Rocket, 2:26½.

11237.

Dude, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Larkin, 3070; dam Lady Varick, by Victor, 937; g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Lady Varick, Vol. V.] Bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnerville, N. Y.

11238.

Boyd, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Elmwood, 3073; dam Anna, by Victor, 937; g. d. Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Anna, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Larkin, Warnerville, N. Y.

11239.

Patchwork, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Nutpatch, 8713; dam Maggie B., by Caledonia Chief, 392; g. d. Kitty (dam of Tommy B., 2:29¼), by Toronto Chief Jr. (James'), etc. [See Maggie B.] Bred by Henry Cook, Wyoming, Pa.

11240.

Thorn Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Almoiite, 3275; dam Lilly Thorn, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Lady King, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady King, Vol. III.] Bred by Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

11241.

Chit Thorn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Lilly Thorn, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Lady King, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady King, Vol. III.] Bred by Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

11242.

Almont Wilkes, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's). Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to George A. Chambers, Winona, Ont., Can., and Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., Can. Trotted under above name.

11243.

Fide Stanton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Capitola, by Brown Douglass, 10377; g. d. Fidelia (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Capitola.] Bred by Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsby, Ont., Can.

11244.

Bay Bel, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Belle McCloud, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Belle, by Muscatine, 1831. [See Belle McCloud, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. A. Nicolaus, Joliet, Ill.; passed to C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.

11245.

Brennus, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Tribune, 2074; dam Lady Leila, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Lady Lisle, by Ensign, 469, etc. [See Lady Leila, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. R. Penrose, Grinnell, Iowa.

11246.

Finis, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Edgar Wilkes, 8426; dam Molly (dam of Joe Davis, 2:17¾), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Old Jule, by Young Pacific, etc. [See Molly, Vol. VI.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

11247.

Item, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam Godiva, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Malaga (dam of Woodbrino, 2:29), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Godiva, Vol. V.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

11248.

Time, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Georgie, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Black Kitty, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Georgie, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

11249.

Shooting Star, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Star of the West, 666; dam Theta, 2:32½, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Rosa, by Janus, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Theta.] Bred by James S. Seeber; passed to Seeber & Hefly, Clinton, Iowa.

11250.

Blosceps, (6) b. h. foaled 188–; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Hettie Pearl, 2:27, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Kate, by Birmingham. [See Hetty Pearl.] Bred by G. O. Wilson, Baltimore, Md.

11251.

Dude Hanson, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Lucy Matlock, by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Birdie, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Lucy Matlock.] Bred by James E. Matlock, Rushville, Ind.

11252.

Glenwater, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Belle Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Kate Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Kate, by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by Joseph Redmon; passed to J. Monroe Leer, Paris, Ky.

11253.

Al Hassan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Sultan, 1513; dam Hettie Case, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Rosa Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444, etc. [See Hettie Case.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

11254.

Gossipy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kaiser, 2200; dam Lady Bryan (dam of Gossiper, 2:22¼), by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Mary B., by Snake (Bryan's), son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Bryan.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

11255.

Commodore Brino, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20), by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Starlight, by American Star, 14. [See Sunbeam, Vol. II.] Bred by W. H. Wilson and J. I. Case; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

11256.

Durfee, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Kaiser, 2200; dam Julie, by Revenue, 1976; g. d. Juliet, by Western Chief, 695; g. g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¼; Alexander, 2:28¼, and Blue Wing, pacer, 2:27), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Juliet, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

11257.

Le Simmons, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Clara, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Clara B., by Caliban, 394, etc. [See Clara, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. T. Handy; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

11258.

Patchmore, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Colon, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Coral, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Coral, Vol. II.] Bred by Noe Dills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Mrs. Anna P. Dills, Hopkinsville, Ky.

11259.

Phil Gordon, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gordon, 3127; dam Colon, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Coral, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Coral, Vol. II.] Bred by Noe Dills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Mrs. Anna P. Dills, Hopkinsville, Ky.

11260.

Castaway, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ansel, 7093; dam Sally Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Sal (dam of Coaster, 2:26¼), by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket, etc. [See Sally Hamlet, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to H. R. C. Watson, West Farms, N. Y.

11261.

Amasa, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Brownie, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Daisy, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Brownie, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. A. Robinson, La Grange, Ind.

11262.

Stanboy, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Charles Derby, 4907; dam Acme, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Enchantress, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Acme, Vol. V.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

11263.

Double Stroke, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Monte Cristo, 4245; dam Beckie Sharpe, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Madam Sharpe, by Honest Allen, 169; g. g. d. Fly, said to be by Bell Morgan, 61. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. C. Turner, Ross, Ohio.

11264.

Blue Star, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Eldred, 6490; dam Belle T., by Eugene Howell, 4410; g. d. Molly R., by Pennypack, 2445. [See Belle T., Vol. VII.] Bred by Perry E. Tygard, Hebron, Ohio.

11265.

Samuel Stone, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Norman Medium, 1937; dam Susie Clay, by Talisman, 1924; g. d. Hazel Pulling, by Harry Pulling, 2581. Bred by Chas. E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.

11266.

Rollicker, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Idol, 44; dam Emma Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. passed to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

11267.

Bay Star, (4) b. h. foaled 1866–7; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Quarter Mare (dam of Dame Tansey), pedigree not traced. Bred by Daniel Mace, New York, N. Y.; passed to Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan.; then to H. C. Branson, St. Joseph, Mo.; then to Aaron Shoemaker, Clinton County, Mo. Sire of Amy Lee, 2:19. Died 1887.

11167.

Speaker Randall, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Carrie B., by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Carrie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

11168.

Woolfolk, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Mispah, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Sylvia, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Corinne, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore, son of Mambrino; g. g. g. g. d. Bet Bounce, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jos. S. Woolfolk; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.

11169.

Charles Orton, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Allie Orton, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Allie Orton.] Bred by Wm. E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11170.

Buddie Orton, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Ross Wilkes, 4602; dam Minnie Orton, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Allie Orton, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. g. d. Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Minnie Orton.] Bred by Wm. E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

11171.

Curt Root, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Rosebud (sister to Justina, 2:23½), by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. by Golddust, 150. Bred by Curtis Root; passed to L. N. Loper, Gasport, N. Y.

11172.

Great Heart, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Sally Southworth (sister to Lady Stout, 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Willie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.

11173.

Misty Mountain, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Mountain Mist, 6139; dam Dora, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Elsie, by McLeod, 1342; g. g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Emma Wells, Vol. II.] Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.

11174.

Captain Foote, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Com. Foote, 9496; dam India, by Indiaman 1242; g. d. Fernwood, by Lancewood, 446, etc. [See India, Vol. VI.] Bred by George F. Foote, Greenwich, Conn.

11175.

Myron McHenry, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Dame Wood, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Fancy, 2:30, pedigree not traced. [See Dame Wood, Vol. V.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

11176.

Rockton, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by New York, 524; dam Katie B., by Hailstorm, 813; g. d. Alice, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Katie B.] Bred by W. G. Bryant, Springfield, Ohio; passed to C. W. Mihills, Merrill, Wis.

11177.

Burton B., (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Kitten, by Constellation, 5727; g. d. Maggie 2d, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. g. d. Maggie 1st, by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by F. P. Thompson, Fredericton, N. B., Can.

11178.

Baptism, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Little Mambrino, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Just-Like-Flora, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Little Mambrino, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mrs. C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

11179.

Sydney Carton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Waxford, 5376; dam Beldame, by Bellwood, 756; g. d. Ida, by Rysdyk, 653; g. g. d. called a Warrior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred. A. Folger, Kingston, Ont., Can.

11180.

Phil Renshaw, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Renshaw, 2787, dam Flossie Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Nelly Bright, by John Bright, 566, etc. [See Flossie Cossack, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. F. Earl, Paxton, Ill.

11181.

Prince Carl, (6) ro. h. foaled 1884; by Artillery, 750; dam Lulu, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's), etc. [See Lulu, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles Eberspacher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

11182.

Daconis, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Lady Grace (dam of Graceful, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Lady Grace, Vol. II.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Charles Eberspacher, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

11183.

Orient, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Dallas, 9099; dam Oriole, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Bird, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Oriole, Vol. VI.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

11184.

Star Douglas, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Minnie M., by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Fanny, by Panic, 520, etc. [See Minnie M.] Bred by Fred Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa.

11185.

Treasure Trove, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Reserve Fund, 5302; dam Muskrat, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; g. d. Seal, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206, etc. [See Muskrat.] Bred by Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

11186.

Gold Bond, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Reserve Fund, 5302; dam Lady Bixby, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; g. d. Purus, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Lady Bixby, Vol. VII.] Bred by Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

11187.

Bye Word, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Motor, 7411; dam Marguerite, by Raymond, 1482; g. d. Cora Soapina, by Honesty, 170; g. g. d. Kitty C., by Herr Alexander, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. g. d. Old Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Mrs. M. McMillan, Jacksonville, Ill.

11188.

Saint Vivian, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Royal Almont, 1497; dam Eudora, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Belle, by Bellfounder, 63; g. g. d. Gurney Mare, by Revolution. Bred by R. T. Scott, Pawnee City, Neb.; passed to James McDonald, Marysville, Kan.

11189.

Spring Bell, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Dora Thorne, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361, etc. [See Dora Thorne, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

11190.

Eagle Turner, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Jerome Turner, 3860; dam Black Molly, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Molly, by Joe Hooker 185. Bred by Mrs. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

11191.

Gladden, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Belle Stringer (dam of Gladys, 2:28), by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Fan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Walter Bowne; passed to C. S. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.

11192.

Shuart L., (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Dolly M., by Sterling, 4447; g. d. (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly M.] Bred by J. S. Longwell, Racine, Wis.; passed to L. K. Sears, Western Union Junction, Wis.

11294.

Eagle Time, (6) ro. h. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Kate Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Nannie Craig, by Joe Downing, 710,etc. [See Kate Time, Vol. VI.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

11295.

Caisson, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr., etc. [See Miss Patchen.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

11296.

Crisis, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Crittenden, 433; dam Tillie C., by Jay Bird, 5060; g. d. Woburn Maid (dam of Carver, 2:27¼), by Woburn, 342, etc. [See Tillie C., Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

11297.

Spark, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Spectator, 3260; dam Alice M., by Adjutant, 1888; g. d. Mildred, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Alice M., Vol. VII.] Bred by M. A. Giddings; passed to Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

11298.

Anson, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Pico, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Pico, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

11299.

Harlow, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Haverill, 3059; dam Helene, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Helene, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

11300.

Grand Vizier, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lute Boyd (dam of The Banker, 2:29½), by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Eagle, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton; g. g. g. d. by Buck Elk, son of Doublehead. Bred by W. H. Wilson and J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

11301.

Acco Saturn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Lizzie Perkins, 2:33, by Ajax, 40; g. d. said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lizzie Perkins.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

11302.

Pygmalion Saturn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Mary F., 2:34½, by Monarch, 900; g. d. said to be by Black Hawk (Spalding's). [See Mary F.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

11303.

Plato Saturn, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Constance, by Charles S. Caffrey, 1043; g. d. Patsy, by Brougham, 800, etc. [See Constance.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

11304.

The Dane, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Dolly McMann (dam of Lilly Stanley, 2:17½), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly McMann.] Bred by Coombs Bros., Napa City, Cal.

11305.

Baron Speedwell, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Skipper, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Sunset, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Sunset, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Speedwell Farm, Speedwell, Pa.

11306.

Amherst, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Sail Ho, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Sea Bird, by Smuggler, 927, etc. [See Sail Ho, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

11307.

Raceland, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Endymion, 4594; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¼), by Saddlerville; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Shadow, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

11308.

Vatican, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Belmont, 64; dam Vara, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vara, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:29¼.

11309.

Vashto, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Jenny (dam of Embassy, 2:29½), by Fillingham Jr., son of Fillingham. Bred by J. E. Williams, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

11310.

Glen V., (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Glenview, 1170; dam Jenny V., by Gifford, 2346; g. d. Lady Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. [See Jenny V.] Bred by P. E. Rowe, Moscow, Mich.

11311.

William G., (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Cayuga Prince, 6672; dam Lucy Pathfinder, by Pathfinder, 2871; g. d. Kitty, by Vanguard, 3916. [See Lucy Pathfinder.] Bred by Moses Snook, Ithaca, N. Y.

11312.

Oliver T., (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Cayuga Prince, 6672; dam Lucy Pathfinder, by Pathfinder, 2871; g. d. Kitty, by Vanguard, 3916. [See Lucy Pathfinder.] Bred by Moses Snook, Ithaca, N. Y.

11313.

Governor Palmer, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Midas, 2663; dam Kate Palmer, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Kate Palmer, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

11314.

Casselton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Cashman, 1061; dam Kitty Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Venice, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Kitty Thorne.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

11315.

Allenton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Midas, 2663; dam Devilla, by Dresden, 4613; g. d. Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064, etc. [See Devilla.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

11316.

El Ameer, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by El Capitan, 9950; dam Dolpha, by Dresden, 4613; g. d. Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064, etc. [See Dolpha.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

11317.

Spot Cash, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Cashman, 1061; dam Kitty Thorne, by Hero of of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Venice, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Kitty Thorne.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

11318.

Kiowa, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Midas, 2663; dam Jessie P., by Administrator, 357; g. d. Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Jessie P., Vol. IV.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to W. H. Smith and C. L. Jackson, Palmyra, Mo.

11319.

Jura, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Flocee, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Mambrino Babe, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Flocee, Vol. V.] Bred by Warren Buckley, Peoria, Ill.

11320.

Royal Grit, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by St. Luke, 6770; dam Bessie C., by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Canada Girl, by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. [See Bessie C., Vol. VII.] Bred by Danforth & Corliss, Detroit, Mich.

11321.

Eclectic, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Manette (sister to Woodnut, 2:16½, and Manon, 2:21), by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Addie, 2:39, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Manette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

11322.

Lorilad, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Admont, 5349; dam Lorilee, by Glasgow, 3348; g. d. Zenobia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lorilee, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

11323.

Steelton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Prince Alfred, 5262; dam Tampa, by Harold, 413; g. d. Tulip (dam of Ulva, 2:27), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Tampa, Vol. V.] Bred by Clara T. Reis, New Castle, Pa.

11324.

Brazenfield, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Brazilian, 5648; dam Patty Walker, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Blanche Walker, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Patty Walker, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas T. Turner, Normandy, Mo.; passed to William C. Creveling; then to Frank C. Reilly, St. Louis, Mo.

11325.

Evander, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Invincible, 5138; dam Lucy Mock, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Belle, by Vermont, 104. [See Lucy Mock, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Ransom, Salina, Kan.

11326.

Freston, (6) gr. h. foaled 1889; by Norman Medium, 1937; dam Larkspur, by Lightheart, 1301; g. d. Fanny, by Vidette, son of Vindex; g. g. d. Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, etc. [See Larkspur, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. E. Ransom, Salina, Kan.

11327.

Lord Swigert, (6) gr. h. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Kitty Burch, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Kitty Burch, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to C. L. Foster, Beloit, Wis.; then to C. W. Foster, Chicago, Ill., and Charles R. Randle, Auburn, Ill.

11328.

Major Thorne, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¾), by Morgan Rattler; g. d. Page Mare, by Jim Crow. [See Old Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11329.

Brown Thorne, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Brown Priam, by Priam, 1798; g. d. Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767, etc. [See Brown Priam.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11330.

Chestnut Thorne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Mocking Bird, by Priam, 1798; g. d. Western Girl (dam of Honesty, 2:25¾), by Chieftain, 721, etc. [See Mocking Bird.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11331.

Chief Thorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Daisy, 2:33 (dam of Mount Vernon, 2:21), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Beauty, by Doc, 449. [See Daisy.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11332.

Sheriff Thorne, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Beauty, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¾), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Beauty.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11333.

Albert W., (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Electioneer, 125; dam Sister (dam of Bonanza, 2:29½), by John Nelson, 187; g. d. The Lamott Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:20.

11334.

Western, (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; dam Lady Livingston, (dam of Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼), by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; g. d. The Lou Mills Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Wilson, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

11335.

Cornelius, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Nutwood, 600; dam Jenny G., by Echo, 462; g. d. Jenny Noyes, 2:40 (dam of Gus, 2:26¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by Cornelius Mooney, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

11336.

Brazil, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Journalist, 5149; dam Fantine, by Altorf, 962; g. d. Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Fantine.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

11337.

Colon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Journalist, 5149; dam Roxy Lee (sister to Amy Lee, 2:19), by Bay Star, 11267; g. d. Nell, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Roxy Lee.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

11338.

Bulgaria, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Vida, by Pretender, 1453; g. d. by Alcalde, 103. [See Vida, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11339.

Business, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Godiva, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Godiva, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11340.

Crusoe, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Zerlina, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Ninon, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Zerlina, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11341.

Circuit, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038), by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Belle Thorne, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. W. Bailey, Gainesville, Texas.

11342.

Commentator, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Griselda, by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. by C. M. Clay Jr., 21. [See Griselda, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11343.

Costard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Minnie Wren, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Valencia, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Minnie Wren, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11344.

Coxcomb, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Miriam, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Miriam, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11345.

Debate, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Theo, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Judic, by Lagow, 7912, etc. [See Theo, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11346.

Deposit, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Gleaner, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Little Fortune (dam of Attraction, pacer, 2:28¼), by Scott's Thomas, 910, etc. [See Gleaner, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11347.

Icarus, (6) br. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Siren, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Siren, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11348.

Legree, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Kansas, by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. Alice Clay, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kansas, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11349.

Phœbus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr. 1829; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Fanchon, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11350.

Irvemont, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Jenny Irving (dam of Brown Wilkes, 2:21¾), by Henry B. Forchen, 163; g. d. said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to W. E. Henderson, Sardis, Miss.

11351.

Frank Nichols, (4) b. h. foaled 1872; by Night Hawk, 514; dam Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Nichols; passed to O. A. Rider, Bangor, Mich; then to A. M. Minty, Battle Creek, Mich. Sire of Al R., 2:27½.

11352.

Morning Spright, (6) ro. h. foaled 1889; by Augustus, 1667; dam Morning Mist (dam of Misty Morning, 2:21), by Idol, 177; g. d. Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Morning Mist.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

11353.

Dominick, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Sopas, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Elia, by Rollo, 6790, etc. [See Sopas.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

11354.

Pelletier, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Rosebush (dam of Chichester, 2:25¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Ichi Ban, 2:29¼; Red Wald, 2:28½; Princeps, 536, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Rosebush, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

11355.

Counsellor Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Counsellor, 1842; dam Rosy Pierce, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Rosy, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Rosy Pierce, Vol. VI.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

11356.

El Sabio, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Aida, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾; Astoria, 2:29½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Aida, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

11357.

Jim Jackson, (6) b. h. foaled 1872; by Ericsson, 130; dam Fanny (dam of Katie Jackson, 2:25¾), said to be by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

11358.

Balsorian, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lizzie Bassett, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Laura Bassett (dam of Balsora Wilkes, pacer, 2:17¼), by Balsora, 1024. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

11359.

Marvin, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Bright Eyes, by Gen. Benton, 1755; g. d. Prussian Maid, pacer, 2:19 (dam of Prussian Boy, pacer, 2:26½), by Signal, 3327, etc. [See Bright Eyes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

11360.

Philander, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Pendennis, 2770; dam Victoria (dam of Victoria Wilkes, 2:30), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Truesdell, Wis.

11361.

Lorody, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Harold, 413; dam Nata, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Lucy (g. d. of Pegasus, 2:30, and Belle Girl, pacer, 2:24), by Woodford (Dey's), etc. [See Nata.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:28½.

11362.

Don Ricardo, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Lulu, by Harold, 413; g. d. Molly, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Lulu.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

11363.

Dexter Prince, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Dexter, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, Alma, 2.28¾, Astoria, 2:29½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Dexter, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; then to J. Morse, Lodi, Cal.

11364.

Colonel Upton, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Harold Wilkes, 2746; dam Lady Upton, 2:29, by Gen. Grant (Canadian); g. d. Nancy, by American Eagle. [See Lady Upton.] Bred by Caldwell Chamberlin, Mount Upton, N. Y.

11365.

Mulberry Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Malachite, 1350; dam Old Shake (dam of Alaric, 2:25), by Shakespeare Jr., son of Shakespeare (Smith's); g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by John S. Hanna, Cropper's Depot, Ky.; foaled the property of James Jesse; passed to Charles Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to W. L. Brown, Christiansburg, Ky.

11366.

Kenneyvic, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Rowena, by Twilight, 315; g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Rowena.] Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

11367.

Van Amberg, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam by Ajax, 40; g. d. Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Guffin Mare, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

11368.

Rody McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maxie, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Bertha, by Allie Gaines, 2380, etc. [See Maxie, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

11369.

Egmore, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Fanny, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Snipp, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Fanny, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

11370.

Predict, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Pretender, 1453; dam Fanny, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Snipp, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Fanny, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

11371.

Sandy, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Weisbaden, 1629; dam Maggie Lyons (dam of Harrop's Tom, 2:26½), by Gen. Lyons, 493. Bred by W. T. Vail; foaled the property of Geo. W. Harrop, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to David O. Orr, Riley, Kan.

11372.

Reporter, (6) ch. h. foaled 1872; by Brigand, 1812; dam Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20), by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. II.]

11373.

Rising Sun, (6) ro. h. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. II.]

11374.

Jim Crane, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:27¼), by Logan, 127. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to Y. D. Scales, Virginia, Ill.; then to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Died 1888.

11375.

Receiver, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22¼), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Taglioni, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11376.

Reform, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Venice, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Venice, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11377.

Standard, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Ruth, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ruth, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11378.

Tom Exum, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Vision, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22¼), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Vision, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

11379.

Tristram, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Cygnet, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cygnet, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

11380.

Hirsch Belmont, (4) b. h. foaled 1877; by Belmont, 64; dam Nell, by Iron Duke, son of C. M. Clay, 18; g. d. Kate, by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Hamilton Scott, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Joseph Hirsch, Kansas City, Mo.; then to S. W. French, Denver, Col. Sire of Bismarck, 2:22¼.

11381.

Bismarck, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Hirsch Belmont, 11380; dam not traced. Bred by Theodore Whyte, Estes Park, Col.; passed to John Hubbard, Denver, Col.; then to Frank Marshall, Longmont, Col. Record 2:22¼.

11382.

Carnifax, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Career, 3746; dam Intrigue, by Pretender, 1453; g. d. Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Intrigue, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. C. Bering, Houston, Texas.

11383.

Silverdale, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Cassandra, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Midge, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Cassandra, Vol. V.] Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.

11384.

Underwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Arrowwood, 10729; dam Lona Guffin, 2:23½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Queen Guffin, by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Lona Guffin, Vol. V.] Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.

11385.

Hedgeman, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Aurelia Blackburn, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Morenci, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Aurelia Blackburn, Vol. VII.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

11386.

Golight, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Motor, 7411; dam Rose Bashaw, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Zipporah, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Rose Bashaw, Vol. V.] Bred by Cosner Bros., Virginia, Ill.

11387.

Barkis, (4) gr. h. foaled 187–; by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Col. Wadsworth, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Vol. III.] Sire of Florence S., 2:29½.

11388.

Prince Ryan, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11389.

Leewood, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Jollyette, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Maud (dam of Reliance, 2:22½, and Magdallah, 2:23½), by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Jollyette, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11390.

Adjuster, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Administrator, 357; dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Lucy (dam of Abel, 2:24¼), by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Vol. V., p. 297.] Record 2:26.

11391.

Captain Thorne, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam June Second, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Kitty Harris, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See June Second.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

11392.

Breastplate, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

11393.

Africa, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Arragon, 4696; dam May, by Paramount, 1435; g. d. Nettie, by Alden Goldsmith, 733, etc. [See May, Vol. V.] Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

11394.

Oakaine, (6) ch. h. foaled 1888; by Black Oak, 3258; dam Alertine (sister to Alert, 2:24), by Ensign, 469; g. d. Outlaw, by Eclipse (Martin's), son of Eclipse (Porter's), etc. [See Alertine.] Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa.

11395.

Hugo Patchen, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Ashland Patchen, 48; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

11396.

Jackson, W. S., (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Jackson, 834; dam Lady Taylor (dam of Black Diamond, 2:19¾, and Atlantic Chief, 10201), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by H. V. Marchant; passed to J. W. Dunlop, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to J. E. Newton, Colorado Springs, Col.

11397.

Childe Harold, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by King Harold, 1651; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, etc. [See Vol. V.]

11398.

Gordon, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, etc. [See Vol. V.]

11399.

High Five, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Leonidas, 3602; dam Kitty Lyons (dam of Bob Sprague, 2:24¼), by Honest Abe, 3411; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Gamble's), son of Rob Roy. Bred by George C. Smith, Nelson, Neb.

11400.

Admirengo, (6) br. h. foaled 1877; by Administrator, 357; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

11401.

Spanish Boy, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Madrid, 1835; dam Crystal, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Crystal.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

11402.

Timeward, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Josie Sellers (dam of Linnette, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. [See Josie Sellers.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

11403.

Critic, (6) bl. h. foaled 1889; by Crittenden, 433; dam Nelly (dam of Emmett, 2:29½), by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. Jenny, by Bertrand. Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

11404.

Diablo, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Charles Derby, 4907; dam Bertha, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Barcena, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Barcena, Vol. IV.] Bred by Seth Cook; foaled the property of the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

11405.

Sabrinus, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Bashaw Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; g. d. Pico, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Bashaw Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

11406.

Buffalonian, (6) ch. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Neppie, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Fanny P., by Champion King, 4855, etc. [See Neppie.] Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

11407.

Winlock, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Montagu, 877; dam Susie, 2:21, by Hampshire Boy, 1008; g. d. by Wildair, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Susie, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

11408.

Revelstoke, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Viking, 4222; dam Vesperone, by Tom Moore, 936; g. d. Cricket, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650; King Rene, 1279, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vesperone.] Bred by Charles E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to R. Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

11409.

Mercantile, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Merchant, 599; dam Graceful, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Bodine, by Marmaduke, 9082, etc. [See Graceful.] Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

11410.

Chestnut Wilkes, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny D., by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Patti Patchen (dam of Bermuda, 2:20½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Fanny D.] Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.; then to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa. Record 2:48.

11411.

Gambetta Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Red Light, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lucy Lee (dam of Red Jim, 2:25¼), by Norman, 25. Bred by R. Gentry & Son, Danville, Ky.; passed to L. P. McBeth, Hamersville, Ohio.

11412.

Duroc, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dorlisca (dam of Watt, 2:24¼), by Rockafellow Horse, etc. [See Vol. III.]

11413.

Wardship, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Warlock, 3378; dam Josie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Josie, 2:30½, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. [See Josie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

11414.

Indianap, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Mi Ladi, by Harold, 413; g. d. Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794. [See Mi Ladi, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. A. Du Briel, Homewood, Ill.; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

11415.

Admiration, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Administrator, 357; dam Lady Lightfoot, 2:33¼, by Allegheny Chief, 23. Bred by R. P. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Burt Stetson, Hornellsville, N. Y. Record 2:47.

11416.

Burt S., (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Admiration, 11415; dam Lida, by King Glencoe, 3985; g. d. Lady Wood, by Hambletonian, 572, etc. [See Lida, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. C. Ackerman, Wellsville, N. Y.

11417.

Alpine, (4) b. h. foaled 1865; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Kate, a fast road-mare taken from Vermont to New Jersery, and called a Morgan mare. Bred by John Bogert, Closter, N. J.; passed to Charles Cass, Troy, N. Y.; then to H. N. Forte, Warren, N. Y. Sire of Louise N., 2:20¼. Died 1875.

11418.

Captain Pankey, (4) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Bashaw, 50; dam Green Mantle (running-bred), by Van Waggoner, etc. [See Vol. I.] Sire of Pankey John, 2:28¼. Taken to St. Joseph, Mo.

11419.

Pankey John, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 187–; by Capt. Pankey, 11418; dam Old Susie, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Fye, Ollie, Iowa. Record 2:28¼.

11420.

Racine Boy, (6) b. h. foaled 1888; by Hickorynut, 2957; dam Jenny W., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Jenny W.] Bred by Thomas Williams, Racine, Wis.

11421.

Rython, (6) b. h. foaled 1889; by Amender, 4061; dam Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ruby Duroc, Vol. III.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

11422.

Phonograph, (6) br. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Nelly R., 2:22¼, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

ADDITIONAL CORRECTIONS.

4209.

Nelson, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen, 2:26), by Gideon, 145; g. d. Kate, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Gretchen.] Record 2:14¼. Corrected from Vol. VI.

5807.

Civilization, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by J. H. Welsh, 2765; dam Shirley, by Flying Cloud (Powell's), son of Flying Cloud, 134, etc. Corrected from Vol. VII.

CORRECTIONS AND TRANSFERS.

STALLIONS.

NUMBERS NOT CHANGED.

5.

Black Hawk (Vt.), (3) bl. h. foaled 1833; by Sherman Morgan, son of the original Justin Morgan; dam a black or dark brown mare with white hairs in her coat; traded for by Benjamin Kelly, of Durham, N. H., at Haverhill, Mass., in the spring of 1831. She was then called a Narragansett, and was always so called afterward. She was a pacer and mixed-gaited, and was fast for her day. Bred by Benjamin Kelly, Durham, N. H.; foaled the property of Ezekiel Twombly; passed through the hands of B. Thurston, of Lowell, and others, to David Hill, of Bridport, Vt., where he became famous as a sire, and died November, 1856. Corrected from previous volumes.

180.

Ira Allen, (4) br. h. foaled 1852; by Flying Morgan, son of the Hackett Horse; dam by Morgan Bellfounder, son of the Putnam Horse; g. d. said to be by the Dubois Horse, son of Bullrush Morgan. Bred by William B. Munson, Colchester, Vt. Record 2:36. Sire of Ripon Boy, 2:25. Corrected from Vol. II.

631.

Philosopher, (7) b. h. foaled 1871; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Judy Currie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To John Carrier, Middle Haddam, Conn.

715.

Athlete, (3, 7) b. h. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Idaho, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Chadwick & West, Juda, Wis.; to R. H. Thomson, Decorah, Iowa, April, 1886.

812.

Charley B. [Lark], (1, 4, 6) b. h. foaled 1869; by Champion, 807; dam Old Jane, by a horse called Magnum Bonum. Bred by Charles Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Record 2:25. Corrected from Vol. IV.

1053.

Cherokee Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Columbia, by Landseer, 203, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Julius T. Knight, Worcester, Mass., April 16, 1888.

1090.

Dakota, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To W. M. Longenecker, Mason City, Iowa.

1140.

Haw Patch, (4, 6) b. h. foaled 1872; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Finch (dam of Gilroy, 2:28¾), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind., April 23, 1888.

1340.

Modoc Chief, (7) br. h. foaled 1879; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Columbia, by Landseer, 203, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To John Boggs, Marlboro, Mass.

1346.

Mahoning Chief, (7) ch. h. foaled 1874; by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Lady Kate, by Dave Hill, 858, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. B. & D. H. Dean, Lodi, Ohio, October 18, 1880.

1414.

Orchestra, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam (the dam of Music, 2:21½) by Fiddler (Roe's), etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Alfred Lowerre, New York, N. Y.; to J. Lyon Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 1883.

1500.

Vermont Messenger, (6) b. h. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Lockwood, 2:25, by C. M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y., 1888.

1567.

Thornwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Woodlawn, 1568; dam Maggie Strader, by Mambrino Clay, 215, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To W. P. Pond; to W. W. Morrison, Rochester, N. Y.; to Ford & Murphy, Mitchell, Ont., Can., November 23, 1886.

1604.

Vargrave, (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Virginia (dam of Tremont, 2:28½), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30; Lilly Simpson, 2:31¼; Diana, etc.), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Virginia, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed (1879) to G. B. Reed, Denver, Col.; then (1881) to Thomas A. Biddle; then to estate of Thomas A. Biddle, Montgomery County, Pa. Record 2:35. Corrected from Vol. IV.

1806.

Dave White, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Santa Clara, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To T. A. Dawes, Jr., Lachine, Que., Can.; to John L. Lewis; to Dakota Thoroughbred Cattle Nursery, Grand Forks, Dak.

1834.

Code, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Dictator, 113; dam Crop (dam of Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:22¼. To Frank W. Hoyt, Gloucester City, N. J.

1840.

Clay Wilkes, (6) bl. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. J. Haws, Greenville, Pa.; to J. C. Sibley, 1887; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

1858.

Thorndale Idol, (6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Thorndale, 305; dam Morning Mist (dam of Misty Morning, 2:21), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To C. T. Potter, Elmira, N. Y.; to J. Jessop, York, Pa., March, 1886.

1976.

Revenue, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1876; by Smuggler, 927; dam May Morning, 2:30, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:22¼. To Thomas H. Bagnell, Marshall, Mo., June 27, 1888.

1994.

Gipsey Boy, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1874; by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam Fanny Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:28. To M. P. Donahey and O. E. Marble; to H. E. Yearick, Washington, Iowa, July, 1879.

2072.

O. A. C., (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Sonora, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Charles Chamberlain, Leamington, Ont., Can., August, 1887.

2112.

Archie Dean, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Bonnie Dundee, by Ashland Patchen, 48, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Alex. Fraser, Kansas City, Mo.: to E. B. Millett & Bro., Langley, Kan., May 22, 1889.

2209.

Rambler, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Belinda, by Blackbird, 402, etc. [See Vol. V.] To D. Regennitter, Jr., Davenport, Iowa.

2291.

Ashland Wilkes, (1, 6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:29¼. To H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

2317.

Hero, (7) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Stoner Boy, 2309; dam Fanny, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Vol. V.] To M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich., March 14, 1888.

2350.

Parone, (7) br. h. foaled 1883; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Pavonia, by Peacock, 1429, etc. [See Vol. V.] To R. A. Brown, Sand Beach, Mich., January, 1884; to McKenzie, Mousley & McArron, Port Huron, Mich., June 6, 1888.

2386.

Strickler, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Bridegroom, 757; dam Lady Lee, by The Banker, 1573, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Johnson & Hervey, Bloomingdale, Ohio.

2517.

Compatriot, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Cuyler, 100; dam Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼), by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Will McMackin, Dyersburg, Tenn.; to Jas. R. Green, Newbern, Tenn.; to John R. Head, Brownsville, Tenn.

2524.

Postscript, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Vivacity, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. V.] To E. B. Millett, Langley, Kan.

2527.

Pataula, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Eden Lassie (dam of Orient, 2:30), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. L. Harris & Son, St. Matthew's, Ky.; to George Hakes, Dana, Ill.

2605.

Saturn, (7) b. h. foaled 1870; by Satellite, 2500; dam Oneta, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

2617.

Macey, (4, 6) b. h. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Belle Clay (dam of Amie King, 2:22½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½; Kitty Patchen and Aileen), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Belle Clay.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky.; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Pacing record 2:29½. Corrected from Vol. V.

2673.

Era, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Godiva, by Egmont, 1828, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; to Thomas Hynds, Morris, Ill., April 5, 1887.

2723.

Hamlet Mammont, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Mammont, 2052; dam Meadow Lily, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. T. Clough, Harristown, Ill; to W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa, March 20, 1887; to A. L. Stone, Toledo, Iowa.

2736.

Ilderim, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Referee, 1463; dam Nettie Woods, by Enfield, 128, etc. [See Vol. VII, p. 283.] To Charles Rogan, Fairfield, Ky., December 13, 1888.

2842.

Maxwell, W. H., (6) br. h. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Baird (dam of Prince, 2:26), by Superb, 295, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y.

2973.

Star McGregor, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Romulus, 271; dam Maggie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. B. Millard, Sycamore, Ill., February 5, 1886.

3032.

Strike, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. Wilkinson, New York, N. Y.; to George I. Higgins, West Concord, Vt., November 5, 1888.

3060.

Barney Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Avalanche, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Tornado Belle, 2:30½, by Young Tornado, etc. Corrected from Vol. V.

3189.

Mambrino Gothard, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Onyx, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. V.] To William N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J., January, 1888.

3198.

Adventurer, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Belvidere, 1218; dam by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. E. Howard, Burton, Kan., August, 1886.

3419.

Allmambrino, (7) b. h. foaled 1833; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Camilla, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Segar Whiting; to B. F. Hudgins, Hampton, Va.; to S. B. Nelson, Richmond, Va., October 25, 1888.

3528.

Young Fullerton, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1875; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Flora (dam of Electric, 2:20), by Jupiter, 46; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Flora.] Bred by James W. McKee, Paterson, N. J.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Record 2:20¼. Corrected from Vol. V.

3624.

Mambrino Purdy, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Molly Bowyer, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. VII, p. 285.] To E. F. Thompson, Tuscola, Ill., February, 1889.

3675.

Russia, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Nutwood, 600; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Princeton, 2:19¼, and Euclid, 2:28½), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind., October, 1886; to Buenaventura Farm Co., Clarksville, Tenn., April 12, 1889.

3680.

Algeria Wilkes, (6) br. h. foaled 1882; by Alcyone, 732; dam Gossip, by Tattler, 300, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Samuel J. Fleming, Terre Haute, Ind., October, 1888.

3745.

Cadiz, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Madrid, 1835; dam Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Gleich & Weitzel, Cincinnati, Ohio.

3908.

Appellant, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Argenta, by Almont Lightning, 1023, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James A. Fraser, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

3922.

Lumps, (1, 6) br. h. foaled 1875; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mother Lumps, by Pearsall, 243, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:21. To W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

3932.

Braintree Wilkes, (6) br. h. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of Rachael B., 2:28½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. VII, p. 287.] To Leonard & Rice, Wilmington, Vt., December 6, 1888.

3946.

Ponchion, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Zilipha, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Wood, Chester, N. Y., April 5, 1887; to Geo. H. Butler, New York, N. Y., March 20, 1889.

4024.

Forrest Bismarck, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Mattie Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To I. H. Gregg, Brushy Fork, Ill., April 19, 1888.

4027.

Al Slipp, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Lizzie Jackson, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. Doherty & Co., Clinton, Ont., Can., May 10, 1887; to I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind., November 13, 1888.

4036.

Alki, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Alwood, 972; dam Colleen Bawn, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Clementine, by Bellfounder, 62; g. g. d. Old Jane, said to be by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.; passed to E. T. Wilson, Ellensburgh, Wash. Ter. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4074.

Primmont, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Eclectic, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. F. Knisely, Walnut, Texas; to H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Texas, May, 1886.

4124.

Corporal Wilkes, (6) b. h. foaled 1882; by Alcyone, 732; dam Qui Vive (dam of Quartermaster, 2:24¼), by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., November 18, 1888.

4127.

Charley West, (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1876; by Allie West, 745; dam Clayette, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:27. To B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; to John George, Irwin, Pa.

4153.

Edgardo, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

4176.

Australia, (6) gr. h. foaled 1885; by Alecto, 2548; dam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, and Alice Addison, 2:28½), by Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

4288.

Eugene Wilkes, (6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Rose Chief (dam of Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾), by Brown Chief, 5016, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.

4391.

Field Marshal, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Landmark, 3505; dam Miss Soules (dam of Milkmaid, 2:26½), by Champion, 807. Bred by Curtis Parks, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. VII.

4465.

Roscoe C., (7) ch. h. foaled 1880; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lady Sheppard, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. [See Vol. VI.] To Toomey Bros., Dunkirk, N. Y.

4488.

Atticus, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To T. & C. Van Studdiford, Jonesburg, Mo.

4538.

John Rex, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Rex Patchen, 912; dam Goddess of Liberty, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Madam Tiernan (dam of Commonwealth, 2:22), by Young St. Lawrence; g. g. d. by Black Swallow. Corrected from Vol. VI.

4577.

Commodore Lee, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Netty Miller, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To C. G. Jaekle, Silver Creek, N. Y., February 14, 1889.

4673.

Mordante, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Betsey Trotwood, by Idol, 177. [See Vol. VI.] To John Thompson and Lewis T. Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.; to E. H. Douglass, Franklin, Tenn., October 19, 1887.

4752.

Inquisitor, (6) gr. h. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Jesse V. Neel, East Rochester, Ohio; to Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio, June 18, 1888.

4791.

Abdallah Swigert, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam by Hickory, 165; g. d. by Magna Charta (Williams'); g. g. d. Noyes Mare, by Uncas, said to be a son of American Eclipse. Bred by Wm. Roberts; passed to R. M. Boyd and D. H. Anderson, Racine, Wis. Corrected from Vol. VII.

4809.

Volunteer King, (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by Volunteer Prince, 1613; dam Nelly Hawes, by Nonpareil, 3576, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To L. I. Hazen, Hazen's Mills, N. H., March 8, 1888.

4811.

Al Ambition, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Ambition, 2860; dam Almonia, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Arthur S. Kniffin, Trenton, N. J., and D. F. Pursel, New Village, N. J., November 5, 1886.

4814.

Harry Cleveland, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kitty Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. Denison, Mohawk, N. Y.

4905.

General Whitthorn, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Walie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Kirkpatrick Bros., Ripley, Tenn.

4976.

Rockpoint, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Beaumont, 370; dam Precaution, by Privateer, 258, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. I. McCullough, Cookport, Pa., January 1, 1889.

5002.

Shellbark, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mammont, 2052; dam Molly Phingston, by Velox, 319. [See Vol. VI.] To John I. Webb, McLeansborough, Ill., July 10, 1889.

5024.

Darius, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Rambler, 2209; dam Dolly Spanker, by Hambrilot, 2101, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To D. Regennitter, Jr., Davenport, Iowa.

5093.

Maximilian, (6) b. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Hill (dam of Vilette, 2:22), by Tom Kimball Jr. [See Vol. VI.] To John Armstrong, De Smet, Dak., February 23, 1887.

5103.

Soudan, (6) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 725. [See Vol. VI.] To D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal., August 18, 1887.

5114.

Corsica, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sultan 1513; dam Nettie Ward, by Echo, 462, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.; to W. J. Buchan, Kansas City, Kan.

5150.

Jacobin, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam Lulu Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519. [See Vol. VI.] To Daniel E. Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn.; to W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass., August 3, 1888.

5191.

Discount, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Gossip, by Tattler, 300, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa., 1886.

5219.

Spectre, (6) bl. h. foaled 1885; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Zelda, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

5224.

Pan, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Midge, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind., October 17, 1886.

5238.

Sir Albert, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. A. Cook, Elkhart, Ind., April 10, 1887.

5244.

Wilkesbarre, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Belgium, 2532; dam Susie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Charles E. Bateman, Melbourne, Ont., Can., February 14, 1889.

5262.

Prince Alfred, (6) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Almont, 33; dam Juniata, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; to Clara T. Reis, January 20, 1888; to Clara T. Reis and George E. Sener, New Castle, Pa., April 3, 1888.

5336.

Saint Bel, (1, 6) bl. h. foaled 1882; by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Hinda Rose, 2:19½; Bell Boy, 2:19¼; Palo Alto Belle, 2:28¼), by Time Moor, 870, etc. Record 2:24½. [See Vol. VI.] To J. C. Sibley, 1886; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

5380.

Chime Bell, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. Lyon Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 1886.

5405.

Orbit, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. G. Ray, Nashua, Iowa, June, 1886.

5487.

Flintwinch, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Starlight, 4704; dam Bashaw Maid, by Bashaw Drury, 4775, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. T. Reeve, Hampton, Iowa; to F. W. Farrar & Co., Arkansas City, Kan., December 20, 1888.

5512.

Berbrino, (4) b. h. foaled 1870; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Glencoe (Buford's), son of Glencoe, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill., May, 1874. Died September, 1878.

5569.

Lord Rene, (7) b. h. foaled 1882; by King Rene, 1278; dam Rosewood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To D. C. Palmeter, Chicago, Ill.

5608.

Rifle, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Enfield, 128; dam Ironette, by Blackwood Jr., 380, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; to Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb., February, 1888; to Ayres & Waldron, Leavenworth, Kan.

5657.

Dan Mace, (6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:29¼), by Pilot Temple, 248, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John W. Swain, Mount Pulaski, Ill., October, 1886.

5665.

Lepanto, (6) b. h. foaled 1879; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Sally M., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Bartholomew & Spain, Palmyra, Iowa.

5704.

Meeker Hambletonian, (7) b. h. foaled 1875; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam by Champion, 807, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To F. B. Mitchell, New York, N. Y.; to W. S. Kimball, Rochester, N. Y.

5778.

Ben Bolt, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Potentate, 1428; dam Bertha, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Frank Wasley, Gravenhurst, Ont., Can.

5835.

Fortissimo, (6) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Slander, 3031; dam Flageolet, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

5845.

Alabaster, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Medusa, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

5865.

Stoughton J. Fletcher, (1. 6) b. h. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3936; dam Pierce Mare, by Joslyn Horse, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Cass T. Wright, Greenville, Mich., September 7, 1886.

5891.

Foremost, (8) b. h. foaled 1886; by Forward, 1961; dam Freddella, by Ethan Allen Jr., etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa, September, 1888; to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del., November, 1888.

5919.

Happy Wanderer, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Cornelia O., by Ohio Volunteer, 621, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Baldwin & Ellsworth, Washington, Pa.

5920.

Payne Killer, (7) ch. h. foaled 1883; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Dixie, by Maj. Grant, 705, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Jacob Coulter; to Henry Kelly; to W. H. Kelly; to G. M. Prentice, Fairfield, Neb.

6022.

Andrew Allison, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Andante, 4718; dam Kate K., by Trouble, 509, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To B. F. Swaggard, Sweet Springs, Mo., December 5, 1888.

6025.

Oliver L., (7) b. h. foaled 1883; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Nyack, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Smith Bros., Vicksburg, Miss.; to C. C. Bumguardner, Hamilton, Texas.

6108.

Tom Paine, (7) bl. h. foaled 1884; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. [See Vol. VII.] To Geo. W. Bishop, New York, N. Y.

6180.

Keosauqua, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Nina, by Contractor, 1084, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. D. Arnold, Creston, Iowa.

6218.

Gladstone, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. J. Ernest, Fostoria, Ohio.

6237.

Brick Yard, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Dunbarton, 121; dam Brick Dust, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Kate, a fast pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. Paine, Saginaw City, Mich.; passed to A. A. Talmadge, East Saginaw, Mich.; then to R. D. Burnett, Youngstown, Ohio; then to John Bower, New Castle, Pa. Corrected from Vol. VII.

6278.

Tom Denham, (7) b. h. foaled 1878; by Masterlode, 595; dam Emma, by Belmont, 4468, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. B. Gibbs, Sycamore, Ohio.

6316.

Schoolcraft, (7) bl. h. foaled 1883; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kate Wayne, by Anthony Wayne, 2033, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Houtz, Hursey & Co., Cromwell, Ind., December 19, 1888.

6389.

Billy, (7) b. h. foaled 1879; by Tramp, 308; dam Dayspring, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To T. W. & G. L. Minton, Old Concord, Pa.

6404.

Sir Charles, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Glenmary, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Franklin & Sherman, Bridport, Vt., November 8, 1888.

6410.

Bentoneer, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Guess, by Electioneer, 125, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To William Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

6464.

Sutton Boy, (6) br. h. foaled 1884; by Administrator, 357; dam Sadie, by Dauntless, 443; g. d. Dolly Varden, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by Ezra Marble, Sutton, Mass. Corrected from Vol. VII.

6472.

Foxhall, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam by Lyle Wilkes, 4658, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. W. Kirkpatrick, Ripley, Tenn.

6481.

Sunset, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Flaxy (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Steele & Frazier, Wayne, Neb., March 6, 1889.

6509.

Hinsdale King, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Glory, by Grey Eagle, 898, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To O. A. Farley, Oakland, Neb.

6552.

Ossipee, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Redwood, 1485; dam Pet, by Coupon, 4373, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. R. Chellis, Kezar Falls, Maine; to L. T. Hazen, Hazen's Mills, N. H., April 15, 1889.

6585.

Clarewood, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Lady McConnell, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To McNown Bros., Flora, Ill., February, 1888.

6711.

Clifford, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Allie Wilkes, 3873; dam Maggie, by Michie, 4018, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. W. Voglesong, Elyria, Ohio; to C. H. Van Tine & Co., Republic, Ohio.

6718.

Stockwell, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Contention, by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

6756.

G. B. M., (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Tranby D., 5251; dam Anna C., by Star Hambletonian, 1534, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To T. A. Fishback, Blooming Grove, Ind.

6785.

Wickham, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Daisy, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. A. Drake, Port Jervis, N. Y.; to W. C. Abendroth, Eldred, N. Y., January 20, 1889.

6813.

Maxon, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nina, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George A. Fuller, Springfield, Ill.; to J. W. Tipton, Jr., Caldwell, Ohio, October 11, 1888.

6895.

Rurik Cossack, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Letty Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Francis Kelley, Glencolm, Ont., Can., March 15, 1888.

6913.

Sulwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Graves, by Nutwood, 600, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

6932.

Judge Sherwood, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Belle Lucas, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To C. N. Cass, Sutherland, Iowa, March 26, 1888.

6942.

Tipso, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Mabel, by Byron, 84, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. L. & E. B. Grandin, Mayville, Dak.

6951.

Woodworth, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by William M. Rysdyk Jr., 6656; dam Laura, by Springville Chief, 2780, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. A. Laird, New Hamburg, Ont., Can., 1889.

6977.

Grand Rapids Chief, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam May Bee, by Byron, 84, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. L. and E. B. Grandin, Mayville, Dak., March 15, 1889.

6996.

Acmon, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Iona, 2:22, by Alcyone, 732, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. S. Hull, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7029.

Captain Onward, (8) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Ruth Allen, by Capt. Jenks, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John A. Macaulay, Philadelphia, Pa.; to B. C. Mitchell, Brandywine Manor, Pa., October 31, 1888.

7032.

Extender, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Defender, 2700; dam Anne, by Orange County, 2992, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. C. Cruser, Montrose, Pa., August 1, 1888.

7036.

Vincent, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Mag, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kate, by Blood Royal Jr., son of Blood Royal. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7091.

Sigma, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Boulder, 6456; dam Lady Chief, by Crown Chief, 4089, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Walker & Patterson, Mount Vernon, Ill.

7142.

Savage, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Phil Sheridan Jr., 1426; dam Jessie, by Rocket, 526, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Mrs. Wilbur Weaver, Taghkanick, N. Y., August 28, 1888.

7150.

Uncas, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Flora, by Billy Patterson, 6615, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C., October, 1888.

7157.

Lincoln, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Instate, by Indianapolis, 517. [See Vol. VII.] To Le Grand M. Baldwin, Lincoln, Neb., December 13, 1887.

7163.

Wichita Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Silverhair, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan., 1889.

7262.

Nutpine, (6) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

7350.

Daniel O'Rorke, (7) b. h. foaled 1876; by Dr. Syntax, 7348; dam Orina, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Wm. H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa., March 21, 1889.

7368.

Disraeli, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Cross, 1813; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind., July 29, 1889.

7384.

Clyde, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Daisy, by Index, 3625, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Thomas C. Wilcox, Ivy Mills, Pa., November 14, 1888.

7391.

Hong Kong, (7) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Coltie, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. C. Baldwin, Washington, Pa.

7435.

Decorator, (1, 6) ro. h. foaled 1882; by Masterlode, 595; dam Pet Ferguson, by Mingo Chief, etc. [See Vol. VII.] Record 2:23¼. To A. J. Haws, Johnstown, Pa., May, 1888.

7451.

Melenford, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Enfield, 128; dam Melrose, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John P. Higgins, Sweet Springs, Mo.

7462.

Allandorf, (6) ch. h. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcyone, 2:27; Alcantara, 2:23; Arbiter, 2:30, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Dr. L. Herr; to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky., March, 1889.

7467.

Perfect, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Eclectric, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. C. B. Suman, Valparaiso, Ind, October, 1888.

7469.

Southward, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Admiration, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George B. Hayes, Frankfort, Ky.; to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind., March, 1888.

7473.

Will Lewis, (7) ro. h. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Yeoba, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Charles Kaile, New York, N. Y., May, 1888.

7492.

Hiatoga Prince, (6) bl. h. foaled 1873; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Duck, 2:30; Marie Scott, pacer, 2:24, etc.), by Selim, son of Sir John Stanley; g. d. Jenny, pacer, by Buck Horse. Bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio. Died 1882. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7512.

Limber Twig, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Susie Jones, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. d. Belle, by Malcolm Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Susie Jones, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7528.

Potomac, (8) br. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Queenie, by Waverly, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Rosa & Bemis, Broadalbin, N. Y., April 16, 1889.

7575.

Merryman, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Lady Leggatt, by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To D. H. Henley, Spiceland, Ind.

7596.

Harry Douglass, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Topsey, by Ben Franklin, 753, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To R. McKinnon, Masonville, N. Y., April 15, 1888.

7608.

Dunton Wilkes, (8) b. h. foaled 1882; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kate Jr., by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; g. d. Kate Smith (dam of John R., 2:23), by Abdallah (Spalding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by A. M. Waddell, Louisville, Ky.; passed to D. M. Marsh, Cleveland, Ohio; then to H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7612.

Colonel Moreland, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Miss Moreland, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Tod, pedigree not traced. [See Miss Moreland, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Wm. Follett, Belleview, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7613.

Arlo Mapes, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Lottie Mapes, by Jerome Eddy, 1260, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine, February 10, 1888.

7631.

Belview, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Lady Simmons, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VII.] Record 2:30½. To Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

7672.

Doctor Cary, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Welcome, by Mambrino Howard, 3656, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Brothers, Springboro, Pa.

7711.

Presto, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

7719.

Pardee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To M. J. Bray, Jr., Evansville, Ind., November 22, 1888.

7733.

The Wasser, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Kate Taylor, 2:23¼, by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Boyd, Simcoe, Ont., Can.

7735.

Tommy Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by Harry Wilkes, 2942; dam Kate, by Alcalde, 103. Bred by Howard Neale, Richmond, Ky.; passed to W. R. Letcher, Lexington, Ky.; then to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7761.

Wheeling Wilkes, (7) b. h. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Rand, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Brockunier, Wheeling, W. Va.; then to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VII.

7772.

Boston Globe, (7) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie H., by Star Almont, 6673, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To N. T. Dussault and C. A. French, Sherbrooke, Que., Can., September 28, 1888.

7800.

Sir Walter Jr., (1, 6) ch. h. foaled 1882; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Kate Clark, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Waldo T. Peirce, Boston, Mass.

7814.

Captain Lee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Indianapolis Maid, by Indianapolis, 517, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

7816.

Garth, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Mary Bruce, by Von Arnim, 1647, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Baulin, West Liberty, Pa.; to A. R. Hemphill, West Chester, Pa.

7817.

Earldom, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. W. & S. T. Kirkpatrick, Ripley, Tenn.

7860.

Vortex, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Kamatch, by Amber, 768, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Henry Witset, Wilmington, Del., February, 1889.

7875.

Catalogue, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Wm. H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa., March 21, 1888.

7891.

Kinsman, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Cygnet, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Andrew G. Leonard, Pekin, Ill., February 10, 1888.

7892.

Guarantee, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala., December 3, 1888.

7911.

Amateur, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 1835; dam Volute, by Onward, 1411, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y., and C. Redavat, Green Haven, N. Y., December, 1888.

7949.

Rad Boyd, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Harold, 413; dam Princess Ann (dam of Rachel, 2:20¾, Alamo, 2:34½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill., February, 1889.

7991.

Basso, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Virginia, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

8014.

Ezekiel, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Darlbay's Daughter, by Darlbay, 441, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Marshall McCormick, Berryville, Va., February, 1888.

8017.

Favor, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Hettie, by Honest Allen, 169, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Horace Wood; to J. W. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind.; to John Hummer, Carmel, Ind.

8021.

Bourbon Baron, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Ariadne, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

8038.

Almond Skinner, (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam by Hambletonian George, 2897; g. d. by Gen. Taylor, said to be a son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by a horse called Black Lion. Bred by Almond Skinner, Hanover, Mich.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.; then to J. A. Dell, Ann Arbor, Mich. Corrected from Vol. VII.

8050.

Joe Duffy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Mary C., by Red Wilkes, 1749, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To F. P. Howe, Danville, Pa., November 22, 1888.

8078.

Bay Bonner, (6) b. h. foaled 1881; by Maitland, 7726; dam Mary, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To H. T. Bailey, Richland Centre, Wis.

8086.

Pioneer Chief, (6) b. h. foaled 1880; by Laclede, 1895; dam Flora C., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Flora C.] Bred by C. H. Meyers, Morton, Ill. Corrected from Vol. VII.

8087.

Alpine, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino 820; dam Gwendolen, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To William P. Gray, Marion, Ind.

8124.

Monitor, (4) ch. h. foaled 1858–'59; by American Star, 37; dam by Black Bashaw (Doble's), etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John H. Mitchell, Colerain, Ohio, June, 1876, where he died 1878.

8137.

Heraldic, (6) br. h. foaled 1886; by Sterling, 6225; dam Sally McKim, by Prompter, 2305, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To. J. J. Evans, San Francisco, Cal.

8160.

Cap Mount, (7) dn. h. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Bessie Allen, by Panic, 520, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To P. K. Watters, Eugene City, Ore., May 1, 1888.

8210.

Bachelor, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Olympia, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Nelson H. Chase and Julius T. Rockwell, Yonkers, N. Y.

8211.

Brimstone, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Maria Sturges, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Chas. B. Wharton, Magnolia, Del., April 16, 1889.

8214.

Onward King, (6) b. h. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Salvia, by Egmont, 1828, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. Doherty, Clinton, Ont., Can., May 1, 1889.

8266.

Boatlight, (6) br. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Starless, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. B. Edsall and D. D. Barber, Pine City, N. Y.

8317.

Reclusion, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Betsey and I, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky.; to Chas. S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J., February 22, 1889.

8381.

Prince Ashton, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Berenice, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. McComb, Claymont, Del., October, 1888.

8397.

Coadjutor, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Wheeling Wilkes, 7761; dam Lady Stevenson, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich., May 15, 1888.

8412.

Oakdale, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Tom Ewing, 2246; dam Mist (dam of Defender, 2:26), by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. E. Travis, Youngstown, Ohio.

8420.

Redmon, G. W., (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Becky Bird 2d, by Westwood, 2363, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. S. Casner, Lamar, Mo., February 2, 1889.

8429.

Campeche, (7) br. h. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nancy, by Star Almont, 6673, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8437.

Wood B., (7) bl. h. foaled 1886; by Pagan, 2077; dam Belle, by Champion, 808, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. H. Mink, Sodus, N. Y., October 11, 1888; to C. W. Young, Syracuse, N. Y., October 15, 1888.

8445.

Glen Roy, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Fitz Roy, 1859; dam Nell, by Red Cross, 1813, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Ford, Seward, Neb., May 14, 1888.

8496.

Majesty, (6) b. h. foaled 1884; by Alcoran, 731; dam Distress, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George Hamlin, Grinnell, Iowa.

8506.

Manson, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Maggie, by Barney C., 6035. [See Vol. VII.] To H. V. Brown, Windham Summit, Pa.

8535.

Hedgewood, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Clara, by Lancewood, 446, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Milo H. Weaver, Strasburg, Pa., January 23, 1889.

8544.

Climatize, (7) b. h. foaled 1886; by Climate, 8543; dam by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

8546.

Bismont, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Ducky Almont, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

8561.

Jay H. See, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Maud C., by John E. Rysdyk, 5721, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Charles Chamberlain, Leamington, Ont., Can., November, 1888.

8569.

Fitch Clark, (7) b. h. foaled 1884; by Polonius, 4090; dam Fanny, by Hambletonian, 1727 (Sackett's), etc. [See Vol. VII.] To James C. C. Van Nuyse, Goshen, N. Y., December, 1888.

8586.

Claypool, (6) ch. h. foaled 1886; by Hambrino, 820; dam Montague Maid, by Warman, 8428, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To B. F. Southworth, Defiance, Ohio.

8647.

Kaymont, (6) bl. h. foaled 1887; by Trouble, 509; dam Emily K., by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8697.

Beware, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Beulah, by Almont Smith, 7125, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8723.

Gil Blas, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Brino, by Hambrino, 820, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Conradt Bros., Peru, Ind.

8738.

Spartan King, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Indicator, 1243; dam Spartana, by Grand Sentinel, 865, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8769.

Anderson, (7) ch. h. foaled 1887; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Jenny Anderson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. (running-bred) by Uncle Vic; g. g. d. by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. g. d. Fanny Hill, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Atwater, Ohio; foaled the property of E. C. Walton, Mount Union, Ohio, and George W. Hively, Salem, Ohio. Corrected from Vol. VII.

8772.

Selection, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Hambletonian Belle, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8774.

Agilet, (7) b. h. foaled 1885; by Agile, 2251; dam Ina, by Goldenbow, 2436, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Emil Seibel, Watertown, Wis., October 10, 1888.

8782.

Clinker, (7) br. h. foaled 1886; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Nancy Lee, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. T. Norris, Springfield, Ohio, May 19, 1888.

8786.

Bedford Bismarck, (6) b. h. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kate Downing, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Alph Aymond and Henry Angert, St. Charles, Mo.

8787.

Ogdensburg, (6) ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Variety, by Orange Blossom, 238; g. d. by Middletown, 152; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Latourett's). Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. Corrected from Vol. VII.

8809.

Servian, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Gertrude, by Jay Gould Jr., 3698, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8837.

Breslau, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Kate Almont, by Dick West, 6949, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

8856.

Browning, (6) b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Elect, by Electioneer, 125, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Me., January 15, 1889.

8889.

General Lamar, (7) b. h. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Instate, by Indianapolis, 517, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y., 1888.

9073.

John Howard, (6) b. h. foaled 1878; by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; dam Jule (dam of Caledonia Chief, 2:29½), by Eclipse (Coates'), etc. [See Vol. VII.] To M. Durgin, Bothwell, Ont., Can.; to F. B. Davidson, Glencoe, Ont., Can.

9120.

Gilford, (6) bl. h. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Dora B., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801, etc. [See p. 4.] To N. A. Randall, Indianapolis, Ind.

9264.

Forseti, (6) bl. h. foaled 1881; by Auditor, 773; dam Verbena, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See p. 16.] To Geo. S. Garrett, Garrettford, Pa.

MARES.

Abron, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Emma, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John Curtin, Decorah, Iowa, November 25, 1887.

Adele Gould, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Kate Taylor, 2:23¾, Augusta Schuyler, 2:26, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:19. To W. F. Todd, Calais, Me., September, 1887.

Adonai, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Dictator, 113; dam Jenny Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Sibley, 1886; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Agnes 2d, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Abdallah Pilot, 708; dam Agnes Chew, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Mrs. M. L. Carhart, White Plains, N. Y.

Alberteen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Warren Mare, by Lambert Chief, 3432, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn.

Alcyola, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Bryan (dam of Gossiper 2:22¼), by Smuggler, 927, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., April, 1889.

Alectress, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Molly Hooker, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa.

Alice Blackwood, (6, 9) b. m. foaled 1874; by Blackwood, 74; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:31¼. To John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; to W. F. Todd, Calais, Me., August 20, 1887.

Alice Brown, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Joe Brown, 837; dam Minnie Day, by Hambletonian, 158, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. Jenkins; to Thomas Lanlover; to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y., June 8, 1883.

Alleen Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Betsey Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Almona, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Almont, 33; dam Belle Bryan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. J. Haws, Greenville, Pa.; to J. C. Sibley, 1886; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Alva, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Alvaretta, by George Lancaster, son of Royal George, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. May 9, 1889.

Anna Belle, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam by Saxon, 2779. [See Vol. VII.] To Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y., 1887; to E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y., 1888.

Annie B., (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Virginia, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Bristol, Racine, Wis., October, 1886.

Annie Starling, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Alice M., by Lightheart, 1301, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. W. Neal; to Henley Anderson, Charlestown, Ill.

Arad, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Milan, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George L. Danforth, Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1888.

Argilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Lady Ellen, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Samuel McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind., December, 1888.

Arrah, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Idol, 44; dam Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. R. Hill; to R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa, June 15, 1888.

Augusta Schuyler, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:26. To John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine, August 20, 1887.

Bab, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Idol, 44; dam Mary Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc [See Vol. VI.] To S. R. Hill; to R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa, June 15, 1888.

Baize, (6) ro. m. foaled 1879; by Challenger, 1064; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. R. Hall; to J. D. Peters, Carbondale, Ill.; to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

Bay Fanny, (6) b. m. foaled 1869; by Abraham, 353; dam Fanny Allen, by Etnan Allen, 43, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C.

Bellana, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Belgium, 2532; dam Spartana, by Grand Sentinel, 865, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind., July 17, 1889.

Berdina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Marathon, 5434; dam Duster, by Duster Gold-dust, 457, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass., September, 1888.

Beulah, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Naiad, by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Sibley, 1887; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Bess, by Pilot Duroc, 905, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Bailey & Duncan, Nashville, Tenn.

Blackwood Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Trouble, 509; dam Annie Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. C. Hall, New York, N. Y.; to B. B. Graham, St. Louis, Mo.

Blue Eyes, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. L. Merrell, Syracuse, N. Y.

Bodil, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Peacemaker, 260; dam by Grey Messenger, 155. [See Vol. IV.] Dam of Gretna, 2:29½. To Chas. A. Kittle, Agent, Long Island City, N. Y.

Bolivia, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Vivian, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Bronte, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Jenny, by Henry Clay, 507, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. W. & S. T. Kirkpatrick, Ripley, Tenn.

Brown Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Maitland, 7726; dam Brown Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. F. Holmes, Plymouth, Mass., May, 1888.

Buttercup, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Inca, 5767; dam Emma, by Knox Boy, 840, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Chas. H. Flagg, Manchester, N. H.; to M. J. French, Kingston, N. H., April 19, 1889.

Carinda, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Dean Swift, 2270; dam Volano, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. V.] To B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; to A. P. Sauer, Vicksburg, Miss., February, 1889.

Carmeneta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chelton, 1652; dam Wild Cherry, by Triton, 957. [See Vol. VII.] To B. W. Carpenter, Burlington, Vt.

Carrie Malone, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Steinway, 1808; dam Katie G., by Electioneer, 125, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal., February 16, 1888.

Carrie R., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¼, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine, September, 1887.

Cecilia, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Laura L., by Idol Wilkes, 512, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.; to W. F. Bristol, Racine, Wis., May 24, 1889.

Charmian, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Black Wilkes, 3902; dam Floy Granger, by Oscar Granger, 5019, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y., January 3, 1889.

Clayrena, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Lattie, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Coleen, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Idol, 44; dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. R. Hill; to R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa, June 15, 1888.

Contrast, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Annette, 2:25½, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Geo. L. Danforth, Louisville Ky., October 15, 1888.

Conviction, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala., April, 1888.

Cornelia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Sylva, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To A. R. Hall; to J. D. Peters, Carbondale, Ill.; to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky., June, 1889.

Daisy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Stella, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Daisy Hartshorn, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¼, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:24½. To John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine, August 20, 1887.

Daisy Miller, (7) ro. m. foaled 1878; by Electioneer, 125; dam Daisy C., by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa; to J. C. Sibley, 1887; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Daphne, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Delta, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Andrew G. Leonard, Pekin, Ill., February 20, 1888.

Dauphiness, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Bertha, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Sibley, 1886; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Delta, (8) b. m. foaled 1880; by Cuyler, 100; dam Totsey, by Mambrino Transport, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. F. Studebaker; to D. B. Kavanaugh, South Bend, Ind., May 8, 1888.

Delusion, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lotus, by Challenger, 1064, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. G. Ray, Nashua, Iowa, June, 1886.

Diadem, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Milan, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Frank W. Hoyt, Gloucester City, N. J.

Distaff, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Aspinola, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala., April 27, 1888.

Dora Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To H. W. Reboul, Astoria, N. Y.

Draco Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Draco, 116; dam Jenny Allen, by Hickory Jack, 166, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn., June, 1884.

Edith, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Puss, by Guide, 1197. [See Vol. VII.] To P. K. Watters, Eugene City, Ore., May 3, 1888.

Edmonia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Okado, 5042; dam Eloise, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To B. F. Southworth, Defiance, Ohio.

Edna, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Kate Mambrino, by Mambrino Howard, 3656, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y., January 3, 1889.

Election, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Electioneer, 125; dam Rosalinda, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Look & Smith, Louisville, Ky.; to J. C. Sibley, February 25, 1888; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Ella B., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Silver Link, by Argonaut, 717, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. C. B. Suman, Valparaiso, Ind., September 5, 1888.

Ella B., (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Almont, 33; dam Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Ella Clark, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam The Goose, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., January, 1887.

Ella Louise, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Seldom, by Durango, 1115, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To B. G. Cox, Terre Haute, Ind., October 1888.

Ella Wilson, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Sistare, by Wilkins Micawber, 339, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Equity, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Dulce, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Vol. V.] To G. W. Leavitt, Boston, Mass.; to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine, November, 1888.

Ethelbert, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Kentucky Huntress, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo., December, 1888.

Evelyn, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie Time (dam of Shadeland Onward, 2:24¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Vol. V.] To Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo., December 29, 1888.

Fancy Sherman, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Fancy, by Col. Moulton, 932, etc. [See Vol. V.] To A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; to C. M. Gilman; to Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn.

Farce, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Princeps, 536; dam Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:29¼. To Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; to J. C. Sibley, 1887; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Felice, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Belle Buckingham, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. V.] To B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Felicia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alecto, 2548; dam Molly Stark, by Homer, 1235, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa.

Felicity, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Enchanter, 468; dam Fanny Hawkins, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To G. T. Williams, Fort Madison, Iowa; to L. S. Rider, Clarence, Mo., October, 1888.

Flora Gould, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Annie (dam of Billy Rysdyk, 2:27½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To R. Weston, October, 1887; to H. W. Reboul, New York, N. Y., January, 1888.

Florence, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Kate (dam of May Day, 2:30), by Hiram Drew. [See Vol. VII.] To Richard R. Yates, Northborough, Mass., April 24, 1888.

Fortuna, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Pandora, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

Garaphelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Gazelle, by Primus, 255, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1888.

Gem, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Cinderella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To T. W. Park, North Bennington, Vt.; to David Bonner; to J. H. Demott, New York, N. Y.; to W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J., March, 1889.

Geraldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Inez, by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Sibley, 1887; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Gilt, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Lady Golddust, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa., October, 1888.

Gitano, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pioneer, 1712; dam Grace, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Glenella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Glenair, 533; dam Lady Godley, by Hambletonian, 158, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To I. B. Mills, Setauket, N. Y., September, 1888.

Golden Era, (7) ch. h. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Golden Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To F. W. Dickey, Marshall, Mich.; to Homer P. Finley, Ann Arbor, Mich., October 23, 1888.

Grace, (7) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Waukegan Chief, 691; dam Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To C. C. Cleveland, Danville, Que., Can., November, 1888.

Hasty, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Post Haste, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., February, 1888.

Helen Holcomb, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Ashland Patchen, 48; dam Bessie Toles, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. W. Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y.; to L. W. Prior, Cleveland, Ohio, May 19, 1888.

Heyday, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Carrie T., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Frank W. Hoyt, Gloucester City, N. J.

Highland Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1867; by Ashland, 47; dam Highland Patch, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Chas. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn.; to George Cunniff; to Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.; to A. L. Peer, Hackettstown, N. J.

Hope, (6) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Kate (dam of Hopeful, 2:14¾), by Bridgham Horse, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio, February 14, 1888.

Hostess, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. Rightmyer, Saugerties, N. Y., December 24, 1888.

In Haste, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Post Haste, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., August, 1888.

Ivy, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Genoa, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Jaconet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Gossip, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Ventress Bros., Woodville, Miss.

Janette Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Diana, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Jenny B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmy, 2690, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. C. B. Suman, Valparaiso, Ind., September 5, 1888.

Jenny Hinman, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Naaman, 7264; dam Katie Robinson, by Ashland Patchen, 48, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Boyd, Simcoe, Ont., Can.

Juno, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Fay, by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Justice, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam Lady Leggatt, by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To McFerran & Clancy, Louisville, Ky.; to John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Kate Lightfoot, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Bellfounder, 62; dam Fourteen, by Bellfounder, 62, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George Bremer, Moscow, Idaho Ter.

Kate Taylor, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1872; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:23¼. To John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine, August 20, 1887.

Kate Wallace, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Rose Wallace, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Vol. VII, p. 299.] To D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo., November, 1887.

Keepsake, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To N. E. Springsteen, Royal Oak, Mich.

Kentucky Queen, (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Almont, 33; dam Alice Drake, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky.; to John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Kit T., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Abraham, 353; dam Rose, by Black Hawk, 5. [See Vol. VII.] To James H. Bowen, Hartford, N. Y.

Label, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.; to W. E. Spier; to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Lady Chosroes, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Chosroes, 735; dam Flora Clark, by Hambletonian, 157, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass., May 1, 1889.

Lady Clare, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Vol. V.] To John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Lady Ida, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Champion, 3840; dam Gipsey Girl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To O. J. Bailey, Peoria, Ill., November 14, 1888.

Lady Lemmon, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1872; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Lemmon Mare, by Paul Clifford, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:27. To Wm. Noble; to Garrett Ward, New York, N. Y.; to John T. Rogers, Monroe, N. Y., 1888; to Wm. H. Harris, New York, N. Y., 1888.

Lady Lightfoot, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveler, 2:27½), by Little Jack, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Lady Welch, (5) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Jupiter, 46; dam Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of Kitty C., 2:30, and Kensett, 961. To L. F. Herrick, Millbury, Mass.; to J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill., June, 1885.

Laura E., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Winooski, 701; dam Dame, by Black Ralph, 4079, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. C. Woodruff, Fair Haven, Vt., January 28, 1889.

Leda, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Luella, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine, May 8, 1888.

Lizzie May, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mary, by Homer, 1235, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Lizzie Stillson, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Stillson, 670; dam Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Lonely, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Volunteer, 55; dam Maid of Orange (dam of Alden Goldsmith, 733), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Sibley, 1886; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Lottie K., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1869; by American Emperor Jr., 1765; dam Lady Konkle [Fashion], (dam of Ida Belle, 2:23, and Maj. Miller), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:27. To Chas. Palmer, Port Jervis, N. Y.; to Richard Elting, Ellenville, N. Y.; to Thos. H. Love, Montreal, Que., Can.

Lottie Mapes, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Hattie Mapes, 2:33½, by Abdallah Star, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine, February 10, 1888.

Lucilla Buford, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Lucille, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To James A. Parks; to Joseph T. Kirby, Newnan, Ga.

Luella, (6) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Voluntary (dam of Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; to Chas. A. Kittle, Agent, Long Island City, N. Y.

Mab, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Idol, 44; dam Mary Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To S. R. Hill; to R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa, June 15, 1888.

Maggie K., (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Pilot Chieftain, 3824; dam by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. I. Odell, Evansville, Ind., August 12, 1888.

Maid of the Mill, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hemlock, 1229; dam Struggle, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To H. C. England, Reading, Pa., March 18, 1889.

Mambreta, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Kentucky Mike, 3613; dam Blue Grass Fanny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Mambrino Queen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Miss Gill, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.

Maralia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Maybell, by Electioneer, 125, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1889.

Mattie C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Black Ethan Allen, 788; dam Nymph, by Reveler, 3109, etc. [See Vol. V.] To H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Maud, (9) b. m. foaled 1876; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Laura Singleton, by Banner Chief, etc. [See Vol. VII.] Record 2:32¼. To E. L. Dennard, Perry, Ga., 1889.

Maud Patchen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Maud Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Wm. S. Taylor, Bryan, Ohio.

May Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Arthurton, 365; dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

May Rose, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Melva, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rampart, 2930; dam Quennie, by Mambrino Charta, 868, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. C. Fairweather, St. John, N. B., Can.

Minnie Wallace, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Kate Wallace, by Oakland Abdallah, 1338, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo., December 22, 1887.

Minona, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Ella Jackson, by Almont Jr., 1829 etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1888.

Mira Golddust, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Fanny Golddust, by Guide, 1197, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To P. K. Watters, Eugene City, Ore., May 3, 1888.

Miss Hall, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hernando, 2891; dam Emma, by All Right, 5817, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George E. Hughes, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can., July, 1889.

Miss Homer, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Homer, 1235; dam Louise H., by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Fanny, by Jack Martin, 9429. [See Vol. VII.] To Sarles & Daniels, Kelso, N. Dak.; to E. Y. Sarles, Hillsboro, Dak., April 27, 1889.

Mohair, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hull, 1239; dam Hattie Sparks, by Sweepstakes, 298, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Samuel Simcox, McKeesport, Pa., December 27, 1888.

Molly Gimbel, (8) br. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Molly Hyer, by Tom Hyer, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To R. F. Prettyman, Ottawa, Ill., May 20, 1889.

Moneta, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Stentor, 3236; dam Mary, by Milwaukee, 603, etc. [See Moneta, Vol. VI.] To C. M. Sanger & Son, Milwaukee, Wis.

Monterosa, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Miss Fanny (dam of Fugleman, 2:28¼), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Morning Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Evening Rose, by Black Dutchman, 785, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. W. Bethell, Sharp P. O., N. C., July 19, 1888.

Muse, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Nelly Day, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Myrtle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Slander, 3031; dam Myra (dam of Myriad, 2:28½), by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. W. Harbison, Lexington, Ky.; to R. A. Cobb, Warren, Ohio, March 29, 1889.

Nannie V., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Venture, 1973; dam Nannie Thorne (dam of Thornless, 2:18¼; Little Thorn, 2:23¼, etc.), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., January 15, 1889.

Nelly Marshall, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Smugletta, by Smuggler, 927, etc. [See Vol. V.] To W. A. Mauser, Bellevue, Ky.; to Gleich & Weitzel, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Nelly Payne, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by William Tell, 1692; dam Nelly, 2:30, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's), etc. [See Vol. VII.] To B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C., October, 1888.

Nelly Webster, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1865; by American Ethan, 362; dam (Colonel's dam) by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:28¼. To J. L. Reynolds; to E. Anner; to Chas. Kempland; to Wm. McMahon; to Burt Bennett; to W. C. Ghenn; to J. L. Daily, New York, N. Y.; to W. Scott Smith, Flemington, N. J., and W. W. Egbert, Montclair, N. J., 1884.

Nettie B., (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Keystone, 2447; dam Blanche C. Arthurs, 2:35, by Kentucky Burr, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:30. To Brook Curry, Lexington, Ky., May, 1887; to D. W. Voorhees, Jr., Danville, Ill., June 15, 1887.

Niocele, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Widow Nutt, by Nutwood, 600, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1889.

Nina Almont, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Kansas M., by St. Ormond, 1532, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. B. Millett, Langley, Kan., 1889.

Noblesse, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Fair Lady, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass., January, 1889.

Nora Temple, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Belmont, 64; dam Bland Temple, by Lexington, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:27¼. To Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1888.

Nubia, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Harold, 413; dam Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To A. J. Hawes, Greenville, Pa.; to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1886.

Olympia, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Amanda Wood, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. H. St. John, Utica, Mich., March 18, 1889.

Orange Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Ben H., 4634; dam Cripple, by Orange County, 2992, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To John Lanning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Ouida, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Aristos, 771; dam Doane Mare, by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Vol. V.] To D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y., October 6, 1886.

Palo Alto Belle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼; Hinda Rose, 2:19½; St. Bel, 2:24½), by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:26½. To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Panzetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Jenny, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To King & Fanning, Auburn, N. Y., November 27, 1885.

Patty Walker, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Enfield, 128; dam Blanche Walker, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Wm. C. Creveling, St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1889.

Pink May, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pero, 3904; dam Lady Mary, by Guide, 1197, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To P. K. Watters, Eugene City, Ore., May 3, 1888.

Plover, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Montagu, 877; dam Ella Prentice, by Norwood, 522, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To J. Frank Lindsley, Morristown, N. J.

Princess Royal, (8) b. m. foaled 1880; by Happy Medium, 400; dam The Queen's Daughter, by Leamington, son of Faugh-a-Ballagh, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Quality, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Compeer, 492; dam Hartford Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Rockwood Sager, Rockford, Ill., July, 1889.

Rachel C., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¼, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] To May Overton, Nashville, Tenn.; to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

Rapture, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Geo. L. Danforth, Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1888.

Ray Gould, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¼, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:29½. To W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine, September, 1887.

Red Pearl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of Altitude, 2:28), by Sir Archy (Cantrell's), etc. [See Vol. VII.] To David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio, February 14, 1888.

Renown, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Brevity, by Auditor, 773, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To George L. Danforth, Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1888.

Resa, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Romulus, 271; dam Lady Washington, by Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; to L. T. Hazen, Hazen's Mills, N. H., October 8, 1888.

Rhea, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Relief (dam of Walnut, 2:19¼), by Messenger Hambletonian, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Rilee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Tugles, by Mambrino Gift, 584. [See Vol. VII.] To W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio, 1887.

Rococo, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo., December 29, 1888.

Rosella, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Kit, by Wild Irishman, 252, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y., 1888; to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill., 1888.

Roselle, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam by Magna Charta, 105. [See Vol. VII.] To C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill., September 7, 1888.

Rosie L., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Railroad, 1469; dam Miss Hayes, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Rubio, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dean Swift, 2270; dam Clara, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To W. A. Walker, Nyack, N. Y.; to McAdams & Duane, New York, N. Y.; to Wm. J. Rusk, Hunter, N. Y.

Ruby Russell, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Russell, 2009; dam Sunset, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Ruth, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Wales Volunteer, 1621; dam Manie, by Brignoli Jr., 385, etc. [See Vol. V.] To John Curtin, Decorah, Iowa, September 30, 1884.

Sadie Bell, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Odin Bell, 1409; dam, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. IV.] Record 2:24. To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1889.

Samara, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Sally Duke, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To A. P. Gooding, Mayslick, Ky., February 22, 1889.

Scribble, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Squib, by Gen. Washington, 1161, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Seldom, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Durango, 1115; dam Shadeland Gem (sister to Goldenbow, 2:27½), by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich., 1883; to A. D. Wilson, North Lansing, Mich.; to B. G. Cox, Terre Haute, Ind., October, 1888.

Shadow, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Gen. Harris, 1177; dam Fanny Lord, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Geo. W. Schuebley, Peoria, Ill.; to N. L. Hill, Mackinaw, Ill., April, 1887.

Silver Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Cuyler, 100; dam Teny, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To R. F. Lakenan, Kansas City, Mo.; to Andrew G. Leonard, Pekin, Ill., February 16, 1888.

Sorceress, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont, 33; dam Sally Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Vol. III.] To Samuel J. Tilden, Jr., New Lebanon, N. Y.; to W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass., June 1, 1886.

Starless, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To J. H. St. John, Utica, Mich., March 18, 1889.

Susie G., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Glencoe Golddust, 5823; dam Babe, by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio, 1888.

Sweetbriar, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Dazzle Golddust, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Harvey Avery; to A. McManus, Traverse City, Mich., April, 1885.

Tapestry, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Geo. L. Danforth, Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1888.

Tennie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Miller, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. L. Dennard, Perry, Ga., 1889.

Theresa, (7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Kitty Mills, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To James Galway, Goshen, N. Y.; to W. A. Mullin, Mount Holly Springs, Pa.; to Jas. H. Woodburn, Newville, Pa.; to J. E. Stonebraker and A. M. Christie, Hagerstown, Md.

Tourmaline, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander, 491; dam Sapphire, by Rushville, 3303, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Vinita, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Senta, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Vintager, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Louella, by Alcalde, 103, etc. Corrected from Vol. VII. To A. Rightmyer, Saugerties, N. Y., December 24, 1888.

Warwick Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Mambrino, 761; dam Lady Warwick, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Mrs. A. C. Goodrich, Jordan Valley, Ore.; to John W. Privett, Colfax, Wash. Ter., March 19, 1888.

Wavie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Flora W., by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. C. Scott, Freeport, Ill., November 20, 1888.

West End, (6) b. m. foaled 1867; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To J. V. Webster, Flushing, Ohio, February, 1889.

Wild Cherry, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Triton, 957; dam Pulcheria, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To G. K. Foster, Burlington, Vt.

Zulu, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Legacy, 3159; dam Young Rose, by Hinsdale Horse, 826, etc. [See Vols. III and V.] To H. Sandford, Potsdam, N. Y.; to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y., February 14, 1888.

NON-STANDARD.

Albia, b. m. foaled 1874; by Satellite, 2500; dam Jenny, by Telegraph, son of imp. Barb Horse [Abder Hamon], etc. [See Vol. III.] To D. Stevens, Syracuse, N. Y.; to M. Brownell, Cortland, N. Y.; to C. H. Webster, Truxton, N. Y.

Bay Mink, b. m. foaled 1882; by Mink, 4019; dam by George Wilkes Jr. (Tuttle's), son of George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To E. J. Crandall, Clifton Springs, N. Y., September, 1885.

Bessie, br. m. foaled 1868; by Velox, 319; dam Molly, by a horse called Vermont Morgan, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To I. H. Odell, Evansville, Ind., July 29, 1889.

Coquette, b. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lina K., by Don Victor, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1889.

Emilia, b. m. foaled 1872; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Charles A. Kittle, Agent, Long Island City, N. Y.

Ethel Golddust, ch. m. foaled 1866; by Golddust, 150; dam Rosalind (dam of Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400), by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Vol. III.] To J. B. Castleman, Lexington, Ky.; to S. Z. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

Fidelia, b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Betty Stone, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Vol. V.] To S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash. Ter., July, 1888.

Flora Withers, br. m. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian (Post's), son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Abdallah Maid, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Vol. III.] To John Bartholet, North Yakima, Wash. Ter.

Grace Volunteer, b. m. foaled 1878; by Volunteer, 55; dam Grace Rogers (running-bred), by Master Lightfoot. [See Vol. VI.] To A. E. Terry, Paris, France.

Humming Bird, b. m. foaled 1874; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam said to be by Silver King, called a Morgan horse. [See Vol. VII.] To B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C., October, 1888.

Julia, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Nelly, by Grey Hawk, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Doan & Brown, Kenosha, Wis., February 3, 1889; to Gottlieb Gleichman, Kenosha, Wis., April 15, 1889.

Lady Messenger, b. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam said to be by Whalebone. [See Vol. VII.] To W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

Lexeila, b. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Lula Bridgewater, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass., August, 1888.

Lexulah, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Blanche 2d, by Eclipse Golddust, son of Lexington Golddust, 4205, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass., August, 1888.

May Flower, ro. m. foaled 1876; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Elliott Mare, by Canada Grey Eagle. [See Vol. III.] To Frank Canfield; to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y., November 9, 1888.

Nancy Strap, b. m. foaled 1874; by Socrates, 287; dam Laura Singleton, by Banner Chief, etc. [See Vol. III.] To McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Nelly H., ch. m. foaled 1876; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam Bush Mare, by Black Dick, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To N. D. Baldwin, Birmingham, Conn., March, 1888; to C. A. Buttrick, New York, N. Y., March, 1889.

Nelly Hawes, b. m. foaled 1867; by Nonpareil, 3576; dam Jenny, by Massachusetts Morgan, etc. [See Vol. VI.] To L. T. Hazen, Hazen's Mills, N. H.

Rosey Wood, b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Carrier Maid, by Maj. Patchen, son of Maj. Gifford, etc. [See Vol. IV.] To Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa., 1887.

Susie Cheek, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Lady Yandell, by Drennon (Brinker's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] To Chas. Kohlheier, North Vernon, Ind.; to J. A. Cook, Elkhart, Ind., November 24, 1888.

Topsey, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan, 6579; dam by Revenge, son of Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. said to be by Bilow Horse, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To Wm. McKinney, Chateaugay Lake, N. Y., November, 1888.

Tricket, b. m. foaled 1879; by Middletown, 152; dam Topsey, by Speedwell, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. V.] To E. H. Pratt, Fairview, N. J.; to Wm. J. Ehrich, New York, N. Y., March 22, 1887.

Vesta Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, etc. [See Vol. VII.] To David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio, February, 1888.

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER.

VOL. VIII.—PART II.

STANDARD MARES AND GELDINGS.

[ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.]

Abaline, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Terlie, by Victor, son of Hambletonian (Post's); g. d. Nelly (dam of Granite, 2:24¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by T. H. Coleman; passed to W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Abbiedeen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Kate Thompson, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lady Godwin, by Columbus (Smith Burr's), etc. [See Kate Thompson, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers; foaled the property of W. E. Bean, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

Abby, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ohio Boy, 4289; dam Lady, by Panic, 520; g. d. Nelly, by Young Gopher, son of Gopher; g. g. d. Pet, by Cub Messenger. Bred by J. C. Wilson & Sons, Winterset, Iowa.

Abby, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lady Russell (bred by Frank Russell, Boston, Mass.), by Abdallah, 16. Bred by John F. Miller; passed to J. M. Garr, Richmond, Ind.; then to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Abby Clay, (6) ch. m. foaled 1865; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Abby, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Ella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio; passed to A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

Abdaline, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Belmont, 6244; dam Something Different, by Amboy, 769; g. d. Reckless Ripper, by Tom Walker (Musick's); g. g. d. Flick, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo.

Abdallah Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Lady Harrison, by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 15. [See Lady Harrison.] Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Abigail, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Bronze, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Hamite (dam of Granby, 2:19½), by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Bronze, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Abigail, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Ali, 1455; dam Eff, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's). Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Abigail, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Miss Thompson, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Lady Thompson, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Miss Thompson.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Acksid, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Clay, 349; dam Fanny, by Abdallah Clay, 349; g. d. Jane, by Buck Elk, son of Double Head; g. g. d. by Forester. Bred by Isaiah Snodgrass; passed to E. B. Gould, Liberty, Ind.

Action, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Blackson, 2505; dam Acme, by Frank Noble, 1709; g. d. Lightfoot, said to be by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Acme, Vol. V.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.; passed to F. W. Ford, Hickory Corners, Mich.

Action, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Sahara, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Sahara, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Actress, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Triceps, 9833; dam Lady Potter, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Gipsey, said to be by Addison, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Henry Potter, East Poultney, Vt.; passed to H. C. Woodruff, Fair Haven, Vt.

Ada, (8) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly's Daughter, by Live Oak, son of Blue Grass, 382; g. d. Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:27¼), by Logan, 127, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Ada, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Legal Tender, Jr., 3409; dam Warlusa, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. called a War Dance mare. Bred by S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

Ada, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Bramble, by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Dolly, by Jupiter, 46, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Ada B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Spectator, 3260; dam Gipsey R., by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Lydia, by Brigham Young. Bred by G. M. Bay, Little York, Ill.

Ada D., (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Erebus, 1860; dam Kit Harris, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. Warner, Paw Paw, Mich.; passed to George B. Clarke, Vernon, Mich.

Ada Grey, (7, 9) br. m. foaled 1869; by Gen. McClellan, 143; dam Fanny, by Merrow Horse, 848; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. R. Webb, Albion, Maine; passed to George H. Carter, Beverly, Mass. Record (1879) 2:33.

Ada H., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Oscar, 1857; dam Mary, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Mag, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. E. Howell, Homer, Mich.

Ada Lumps, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Lumps, 3922; dam Flirt, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; g. d. by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah, 16, etc. [See Flirt.] Bred by C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

Ada M., (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by J. H. Welsh, 2765; dam Shirley (dam of Civilization, 2:25½), by Flying Cloud (Powell's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. Nella, by Messenger Boy, son of Highland Messenger; g. g. d. Julia, by Bellfounder (Robinson's). Bred by S. R. Humes, Urbana, Ohio; passed to Mr. Moore, Athens, Ohio; then to Mugruge & Forsythe, Young Hickory, Ohio; then to Michael Farrell, Parma, Mich.

Ada May, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Henry Middleton, 10048; dam Kitty, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by I. M. Edson, Otsego, Mich.; passed to Charles A. Hartman; then to Edwin Batdorf, St. Louis, Mo.

Ada Paul, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Balmont Wilkes, 4369; dam Empress, 2:30, by Panic, son of Warrior (McGregor's); g. d. Coot Mare, said to be by Yorkshire Wig. Bred by Parley Griswold, Fredonia, N. Y.; passed to Toomey Brothers, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Ada Saffarns, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Woolfork, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Vermont, 104; g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore. Bred by Joseph S. Woolfork, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Jamison, Sullivan, Ind.

Ada Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Denver Wilkes, 1946; dam Jewel (dam of Col. Bradshaw, 2:26¼), by Vermont, 104; g. d. Duet, by Bay Eagle, etc. [See Jewel.] Bred by S. P. Debaun, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to Mock Brothers, Danville, Ky.

Adda C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Combination, 2684; dam Nelly, by Kosciusko Chief, 1660; g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Moon, Warsaw, Ind.; passed to Thos. Cole & Son, Pierceton, Ind.

Addie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Garibaldi, 529; dam Woodbury Mare, by Vanguard, 3916. Bred by Anson Knettles, South Lansing, N. Y.; passed to A. O. Hart, Ithaca, N. Y.

Addie Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Albert, 2366; dam Grenadine, by Grenadier, 535; g. d. Hettie, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Grenadine.] Bred by J. M. Blasdel, Boswell, Ind.

Addie Burns, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Burns, 2551; dam Addie, by Burns, 2551. Bred by Wm. M. Porter; passed to S. A. Grow; then to A. O. Derby, Greenville, Mich.

Addie De, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Adelaide, 2:19¾, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston, son of Vermont Morgan, etc. [See Adelaide, Vol. VI.] Bred by Daniel De Noyelles, New York, N. Y.

Addie Lewis, (6) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Kate Porter (dam of Lotta, 2:24½), by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by John Porter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to Thos. B. Armitage, New York, N. Y.; then to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

Addie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Administrator, 357; dam Sally, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869. Bred by Neil McQuarrie, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Addie Shawmut, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Shawmut Girl, by Shawmut, 964; g. d. Germain Mare, said to be by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Addie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by The King, 1947; dam Daisy May, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Daisy, by Morgan (Eaton's). Bred by D. B. Garrott, Wideawake, Ky.

Adel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam De Lancy (dam of I. J. S., 2:30), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss, (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to John Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Adelaide, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle D., by Alexander, 491; g. d. Divorce (dam of Silas Wright, 2:24¼), by Gov. Wright; g. g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka. Bred by Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

Adelaide McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Adelaide, 2:18, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Minnie B. (dam of Milo, 2:21), by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's), etc. [See Minnie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. R. Merriam, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Adelaide S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Greenfield, 1158; dam Pattie, by Tom B., 5269; g. d. Beck, by Vermont (Downing's); g. g. d. said to be by Bertrand Jr. Bred by M. Hagan; passed to J. L. Stoll, Lexington, Ky.

Adele Prince, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Fanny Patchen, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Conover, Middletown, N. J.

Adele Short, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gov. Stanford, 5620; dam Ella Short, by Kensington, 3784; g. d. Lizzie Stillson, by Stillson, 670, etc. [See Ella Short.] Bred by McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Adella, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie Lee, 2:36¼ (dam of Adair, 2:17¼; Berlin, 2:32½, and Adalia, 2:33), by Black Hawk (Culver's), son of Vermont, 322; g. d. Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill, 850. [See Addie Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., Alameda, Cal.; passed to Wm. Corbitt, San Francisco, Cal.

Adell Clark, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Topsey, by Vermont Hero, 141; g. d. a mare brought from Canada, claimed to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Henry C. Clark, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Curtis M. Gates, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Adelle Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Adelle, by Allen Ogden, 2327; g. d. Betty, by Albion; g. g. d. Betsey, said to be by Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by G. A. Whaley, Hudson, Ohio.

Adel Macey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Macey, 2617; dam by Star Duke, 1554; g. d. said to be by Young Henry Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by W. F. Kelsey, Avoca, N. Y.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Adinda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Attorney, 1005; dam Sally (dam of Mabel A., 2:23¼), by Tramp, 308; g. d. Misty, by Jonesboro, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Topsey (dam of Viator, 2:38¾), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Charles S. Miller; passed to Frank Warfield; then to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to Edward Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Adlace, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Advance, 9981; dam by Ethan Allen, 473. Bred by Geo. C. Crigo; passed to T. H. Ball, Aurora, Ill.

Admiration, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Zantippe, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14. [See Zantippe, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Adrain, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Little Hope, by Rampart, 2930; g. d. May Belle, by Lord Nelson; g. g. d. Nancy, by John Hunter. Bred by E. P. Bowles, Wolfville, N. S., Can.

Adrian, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Alvarado, 2066; dam Margaret, by Commissioner, 1046; g. d. Patience, by Stockbridge, 671, etc. [See Margaret, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. N. Sherrill, Lexington, Neb.

Adriana, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Conductor, 3984; dam Gipsey H., by Echo, 462; g. d. Heaton Mare, by Mambrino (Church's). [See Gipsey H., Vol. V.] Bred by A. V. S. Saunders, Beatrice, Neb.

Advice, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ingenue, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Governess, by Barto, son of Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Kate (sister to Calmar, 2:22), by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Ingenue, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Æon Wilkes, (6) ch. g. foaled 1888; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Minnie Drake (dam of Ollie Drake, 2:28), by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Julia Drake, by Endorser, etc. [See Minnie Drake, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine. Twin with Æora Wilkes.

Æora Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Minnie Drake (dam of Ollie Drake, 2:28), by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Julia Drake, by Endorser, etc. [See Minnie Drake, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Maine. Twin with Æon Wilkes.

Aerial, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Juggler, 1267; dam Jessie, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by W. H. Ireland, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to McCormick Live Stock Co., Bowling Green, Mo.

Aerolite, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sacramento, 655; dam Annie Beattie, by Almont, 33; g. d. Pearlie Leonard (dam of Pascarel, 2:36), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Annie Beattie.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to W. M. List, Wheeling, W. Va.

Aethra, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Bog Oak, 11041; dam Katie Clay, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Agate Bay, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Gen. Garfield, 3867; dam Sylvia (dam of Victor Sprague, 2:29¼), by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Sylvia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shepard, Ottawa, Ill.; passed to John S. Wolf, Jr., Cedar Rapids, Neb.; then to John S. Wolf, Sr., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Agate Wellington, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Agate, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Lena Bolton, by Ansel, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Sally Bolton, by Timoleom, a Canadian pacer. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. V. N. Willis, Marlboro, N. J.; then to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Agatha, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Mamie Hambletonian, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801. [See Mamie Hambletonian.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Aggie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Alphington, 5702; dam Kitty Woodruff, by Jim Fisk, 1726; g. d. Molly Woodruff, by Hambletonian (Riley's), etc. [See Kitty Woodruff, Vol. V.] Bred by Wood Bros., Franklin, Mich.

Aggie Comstock, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Archie Comstock, 5979; dam Lady Waldo, by Waldo, 874; g. d. Lucy, said to be by Patchen (Smith's), son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by E. N. Woodbury, North Springfield, Vt.

Aggie Lynn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2936; dam Bessie B., by Administrator, 357; g. d. by a son of Volunteer, 55. [See Bessie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

Aggie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by All Right, 5817; dam Minnie, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869. Bred by Alex. Strang, Cape Traverse, P. E. I., Can.

Agility, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Dolly M., by Western Fearnaught, 941. Bred by A. Hagerman, Oxford, Mich.

Agnes, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Nuncio, 2955; dam Gay S., by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Calico, said to be by Pharaoh (Pepper's). Bred by R. B. Park, Elizabethtown, Ky.

Agnes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Bettina, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Nelly B., by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Bettina, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, Fairview, Minn.

Agnes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam Kitty Thorp, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Molly Stone (dam of Robert Lee, 2:23¼), by Root Horse, son of Greyhound, 154; g. g. d. Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mac, 2:25, and Laura Williams, 2:24½), by North American, etc. [See Kitty Thorp.] Bred by H. C. Thorp, Charlotte, Vt.; passed to Jerry O'Neil, Medford, Mass.

Agnes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Grandison, 4839; dam Bird, by Shelbyville Chief, 10238; g. d. Tib, by Good Ike. Bred by Chas. M. Aydelott, Bellmore, Ind.

Agnes Cuyler, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Annie Moore, by Tom Moore, 936; g. d. Mason Girl (dam of Alroy, 2:23), by Arabian Chief, etc. [See Annie Moore, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Agra, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Roanoke Maid, 2:30, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Aileen C., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Sue Monday, by Tattler Jr., 2689. Bred by C. F. Estell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Ailemeth, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Capoul, 1037; dam Aileen, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150, etc. [See Aileen, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to Geo. S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Aimee, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Epsom, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Spiletta, by Doble, 1106, etc. [See Epsom, Vol. V.] Bred by A. W. Van Loghem, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Aimee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Durferine, by Echo, 462. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Ajax, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; dam Old Kate, by Sir Henry (Gooding's), son of Sir Henry (Long's); g. d. by Herrington Horse; g. g. d. by One-Eyed Hunter. Bred by T. T. Sweet, North Hoosick, N. Y. Dam of T. T. S., 2:19½.

Alacrity, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Emilia, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Emilia, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Frank E. Allen, Fair Haven, Vt.

Alameda, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Albany Walkill, 4900; dam Sister Cawley, by Rattler (Northrup's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. Madam Cawley (dam of Miss Cawley, 2:30, and Tim Cawley, pacer, 2:27¼), by Broughton Horse, son of Addison. Bred by J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Alameda, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Howland, 2832; dam Lady Irwin (dam of Clifton Boy, 2:30), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. said to be a Vermont Messenger mare. [See Lady Irwin, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Alameda, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Anita, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Tidy, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Anita, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Alamo, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Steinway, 1808; dam Inex (sister to Inez, 2:22¼), by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Dolly Bull, by Bertrand, etc. [See Dolly Bull, Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Alaroes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Chosroes, by Chosroes, 735; g. d. Flora Clark, by Hambletonian, 157, etc. [See Lady Chosroes.] Bred by James M. Burns; passed to W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

Alaska, (2) b. g. foaled 1877; by Boston Boy Hambletonian, son of New York; dam Jerry Knight Mare, by Garibaldi, 2002, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:25.

Alata, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Augustus, 1667; dam Black Norchey, by Antenor, 364; g. d. by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Black Norchey, Vol. V.] Bred by Alfred Cornwell, New Hyde Park, N. Y.

Alberta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Albert W., 11333; dam Jones Mare (dam of Senator, 2:23¾), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. [See Jones Mare.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Alberteena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Warren Mare, by Lambert Chief, 3432; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95. Bred by Ethel Enos; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; then to John W. Willard, Pittsford, Vt.

Albino, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by St. Charles, 3593; dam Maud, by Criterion, 3241. Bred by Z. Wheeler & Son, Colliers, W. Va.

A. L. C., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Roan Lizzie, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. said to be by Morning Star. Bred by M. J. Warner, Concord, Ohio.

Alcanette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bestmont, 3486; dam Fawnette, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Fawn, by Abraham, 353; g. g. d. Slicknose (dam of Ella Doe, 2:23½), by Columbus, 1703, etc. [See Fawnette, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. H. Tenney, New York, N. Y.

Alcanna, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Favorite, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. C. Hazel, West Washington, D. C.

Alcestra, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Administrator, 357; dam Iconia, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Idol, 177. [See Iconia, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; passed to S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Alcina, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Alcantara, 729; dam Merry Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Ethelberta, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Merry Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Alcina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Maxie Medium, 6315; dam Genevra, by Brown Wilkes, 2040. Bred by R. H. Jackman, Irondale, Ohio.

Alcippe, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Alcyone, 732; dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Ann Doleman, by Bucyrus. Bred by J. T. Updegraff, Mount Pleasant, Ohio; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to J. S. McElwain, Holyoke, Mass.

Alcone, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18; Belle Brasfield, 2:20; Belle Patchen, 2:30¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Admiration, Vol. III.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to J. S. McElwain, Holyoke, Mass.

Alconia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1764, dam Woodsie, by Bay Woodford, 754; g. d. Florence Kirkman, by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Susie G., said to be by Jack Malone. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to E. T. and A. H. Leigh, Courtland, Miss.

Alcyone Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Daisy Beach, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. Nelly Sage, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. M. Wilson; passed to W. J. Howes, Troy, N. Y.

Alcyrene, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Alcyone, 732; dam Bessie Oliver, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. Jessie, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Bessie Oliver, Vol. VII.] Bred by Benjamin Adams; passed to J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Aldine, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Fanny Morgan, by John Morgan; g. d. Fanny, said to be by a Whip horse. Bred by Wm. Tarleton, Oldham County, Ky.; passed to W. A. Roberts; then to George A. Fenton; then to John B. Ross, Madison, Ind.

1876, b. c.,	by Enquirer (?).
1882, b. c. Ross Wilkes,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1884, b. c. Mikagan, 2:27,	by Onward, 1411.
1885, b. f. Fanare,	by Onward, 1411.
1886, b. c. (dead),	by Onward, 1411.

Aleck W., (6) br. g. foaled 1886; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Rhody Redbuck (dam of Redbuck, 2:29¼), by Red Buck. Bred by George W. Athey; passed to T. C. McCord, Paris, Ill.; then to A. E. Wood, Hume, Ill.

Aleen, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Archy, 6517; dam Lambertine, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Lambertine, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. Wainwright, Middlebury, Vt.; foaled the property of A. F. Wildes, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Alena, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Lady Rysdyk, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Sweet Briar, by Sweet Briar (Meeker's), son of Sweet Briar (Brooks'); g. g. d. by Sorrel Alfred, son of imp. Alfred. Bred by Lewis Townsend, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.; then to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

Alene Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Queen Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Forest Lily, by Edwin Forrest, 7919 (Gunnell's). Bred by I. N. Sims, Attica, Ind.

Alert, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam by Wm. M. Rysdyk Jr., 6656. Bred by A. Burlingame, Allegany, N. Y.

Alertine, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ensign, 469; dam Outlaw (dam of Alert, 2:24), by Eclipse (Martin's), son of Eclipse (Porter's); g. d. by Kentucky Boy (Edgar's). Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa.

Alesia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Clarionet, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Molly, by Glencoe Jr., son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by J. W. Blakemore, Farmdale, Ky.

Aletha, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Enchanter, 468; dam Dolly, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Nell, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Voorhees'); g. g. g. d. by Gen. Morgan, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Jacob Meeker, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to W. L. Eastman, Ovid, N. Y.; then to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

Aletha, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Meredith, 1367; dam Bay Allie, by Gum Elastic, 1198; g. d. Allie, by Bonner; g. g. d. Puss, by Valentine (Woodford's). Bred by J. Monroe Leer, Paris, Ky.; passed to L. T. Smith, Shelbyville, Ky.

Alethea, (6, 9) b. m. foaled 1871; by Almont, 33; dam Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:30), by Melbourne Jr.; g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. Bet Travers, by John Richards, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Cadwallader Lewis, Franklin Centre, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Walter Penrose, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Record 2:31.

Alexandra, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cornelius, 11335; dam (sister to Alexander, 490) by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Lady Crum, said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Alexandra, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lilly B., by Homer, 1235; g. d. Maggie Lee, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Lilly B., Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to B. B. Graham, St. Louis, Mo.

Alexia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cornelius, 11335; dam (sister to Alexander, 490) by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Lady Crum, said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Alexis, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Allie West, 745; dam Sue, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Sally, by Davy Crocket (Caven's), son of Davy Crocket; g. g. d. Ellen, by Old Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. by Cadet. Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa.

Alfretta, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Allegro, 3254; dam Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to Chas. Horton, San Antonio, Texas.

Algadee, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dixie, 2087; dam Lincoln Maid, by Panic, 520; g. d. Nelly, said to be by a horse called Red Buck. Bred by T. L. Drimmie, Earlham, Iowa; passed to F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Algie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Carrie Arnold, by Arnold, 966; g. d. Mag, by Mike McCool. Bred by John Ross, Jr., Bucyrus, Ohio.

Algoma, (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Alpine, 9611; dam Lottie Edwards, by Chandler J. Wells, 2244; g. d. the Quaker Messenger Mare, said to be by a son of Genesee Grey. [[See Lottie Edwards.] Bred by J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to L. M. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to E. H. Roe, Easton, Md. Record 2:19¼.

Alhambra, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mammont, 2052; dam Folly, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Lady Harold, by Mambrino Templar, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Folly.] Bred by Thomas Dresser, Springfield, Ill.

Alice, (5) b. m. foaled 1880; by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; dam Antarest, by Antar, 4950, etc. [See Vol. V., p. 298.] Dam of Combination, 2:25¾.

Alice, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Tremont, 1565; dam Topsey, by Hall Horse, 3577; g. d. said to be by Trouble. Bred by Jas. Berry; passed to E. Pfander, Battle Creek, Mich.

Alice, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Wales Volunteer, 1621; dam Kitty, by Buckingham, 1743. Bred by E. B. Morss; passed to John T. Baker; then to E. J. Curtin, Decorah, Iowa.

Alice, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Sally, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Henrietta, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by J. W. Duncan, Georgetown, Ky.

Alice, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by William Welch, 341; dam Maggie Robinson, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Beck, by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by Thomas C. Robinson; passed to Mrs. Bettie Robinson, Stanford, Ky.

Alicea, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Speranza, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Bodoc, son of Bertrand, etc. [See Speranza, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Herr; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. Plauskaner; then to Robert Adams; then to W. J. Sirmon, Mobile, Ala.; then to Thomas Forbes, Jr., Coden, Ala.

Alice Almont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Postscript, 2524; dam Clarice, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Fanny, a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Larkin, Ellsworth, Kan.

Alice Atwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Atwood, 3546; dam Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Matron, said to be by a son of Gardiner Horse. Bred by J. D. Lowry, Coitsville, Ohio.

Alice B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Clair, 5418; dam Gerty, by Dolphus, 856; g. d. Emma, by Tom Benton. Bred by S. T. Baker, Jamestown, Ohio.

Alice Burlew, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Charley B., 812; dam Lady Cramer, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Chatterbox, by Hambletonian (McKechmer's), son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. g. d. Saucebox, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. Reed Mare, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle Bred by James B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Alice Carey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Phœbe Carey, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Dodge Mare (dam of Western Girl), by Jim Crow (Coburn's). [See Phœbe Carey.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Alice Carneal, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Alice Grey, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Molly Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Molly Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Alice Dawn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Lucy L., by Golden Dawn, 1190; g. d. Flora, said to be by Mercer. Bred by Aug. Lockwood, Marshall, Mich.

Alice Delancey, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Havelok, 5131; dam Heliotrope, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Betty, by a son of Kossuth, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by David S. Watson, Medlock, Va.

Alice G., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Arcola, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Fanny Wood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). [See Arcola, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.; foaled the property of R. H. Gilliford, Allegheny, Pa.

Alice Gift, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Alice Wilkes, by Idol Wilkes, 512. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Alice H., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ethan, 6579; dam Almy Murray (bred by Murray Bros., Clinton Junction, Wis.), by Athlete, 715; g. d. Prairie Queen, by Cayuga Chief, son of Platt Horse. Bred by Frank W. Winkley; passed to John H. Moffitt, Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.

Alice Hiatt, (6, 9) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Ella (dam of Billy Tomkins, 2:29¼), by Enfield, 128; g. d. Milkmaid (dam of Josephine, 2:32), by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Milkmaid, Vol. II.] Bred by W. R. Tomkins, Gallatin, Tenn.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Alice Hurt, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Red Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Davy Crocket (Cavin's); g. g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Alice Kelsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. Kelsey, 1348; dam Fleta, by Regalia, 1486; g. d. Grey Dolly, by Hiatoga (Burrough's), son of Hiatoga, 498. Bred by A. Culp; passed to R. E. Pratt, Decatur, Ill.

Alice Macey, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Macey, 2617; dam Lady S. (sister to Stephen M., 2:29), by American Star Jr., 3772; g. d. Miss Cadmus, by Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's). Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Alice Manchester, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Manchester, 4649; dam Kitty Ward, by Harry Ward, 2048; g. d. Sally, by Vulcan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Kitty Ward, Vol. VI.] Bred by James W. Cooke; foaled the property of Stevenson Crothers, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alice May, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Lill, by New York, 524; g. d. by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by John A. Jamison, Walden, N. Y.

Alice Meyer, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Nelly, by Tige (only son of Billy Boyce, pacer); g. g. d. by Yorkshire. Bred by W. M. Rue; passed to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Alice Oberlin, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Alice Star, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Kit, by Cayuga Star, 91, etc. [See Alice Star.] Bred by C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Alice Palm, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Lord Palm, 7067; dam Mabel, by Whirlwind Chief, 2360. Bred by Wm. McDowell, Triumph, Ill.

Alice S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Jill, by Model, 2123; g. d. Susie, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

Alice Sherman, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Sherman, 1506; dam Alice Eddy, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. Counterfeit, by Allie West, 745, etc. [See Alice Eddy, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

Alice Star, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Kit, by Cayuga Star, 91; g. d. Post Mare, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Kit.] Bred by N. A. Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Alice T., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Belmont Forrest, 4662; dam Snip, by Black Ralph, 4079; g. d. Lady Lightfoot, said to be by Captain Lightfoot. Bred by R. K. Bramley; passed to Peter Tierney, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Alice T., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Iron Duke, 181; dam Fanny C., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Glencora, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Fanny C.] Bred by J. M. Carpenter, Beloit, Wis.; passed to F. W. Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.

Alice W., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Combat, 1038; dam Ailemeth, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Aileen, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Ailemeth, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to Claireview Stock-Farm, Claireview, Mich.

Alice Wilson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Allie Wilkes, 3873; dam Roan Lizzie, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. said to be by Morning Star. Bred by M. J. Warner, Concord, Ohio.

Alice Young, (6) b. m. foaled 1871; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Boyd (dam of Baron Luff, 2:27), by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Belle Boyd.] Bred by C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y. Died 1881.

Alicia Nutwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood, 600; dam Alicia, by Geo. Wilkes, 519; g. d. Alma Mater (dam of Alcyone, 2:27, and Alcantara, 2:23), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Alicia, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to W. P. Clancy, Louisville, Ky.

Alicia Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Alice Clay, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Alice Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Alida, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Maud Muller, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Maud, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Maud Muller, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Alida, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Arthur, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Lilly Arthur, by Little Arthur, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Lady Arthur, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Aline, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Boy, 6274; dam Bessie Enfield, by Enfield Jr., 10614; g. d. Bessie, by Fayette Denmark, son of Denmark, pacer; g. g. d. Electra, by Slasher (Thompson's); g. g. g. d. Stockings, by Highlander; g. g. g. g. d. Little Ball, by Faro (Canadian). Bred by E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. Record 2:23½.

Aline, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Milo C., 9375; dam Nina, by Stentor, 3236; g. d. Thalia, by Milwaukee, 603, etc. [See Nina, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Allady, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Annette, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Kate Hayes, by Roebuck, pacer. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Allene, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Alma, 2:28¾, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Astoria, 2:29½, etc.), by American Star, 14. [See Alma, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Allet, (9) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Almont, 33; dam by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Vol. II.] Record 2:34¼ under the name of Jessie. Now owned by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Allethia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Penny Pep, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Flirt, by Paymaster. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Alletta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Durant, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Alley K., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1881; by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem, by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Emblem.] Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y. Record 2:29½.

Allie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Zoricon, by Idol, 44; g. d. by Wapsie, 688, etc. [See Zoricon, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

Allie Ambassador, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont, 9382 (Wirt's); dam by Ambassador, 1496; g. d. said to be by Hiatoga, 498 (Scott's). Bred by Dick Amos, New Rumley, Ohio; passed to W. L. Handley, Carrollton, Ohio.

Allie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almo, 3655; dam Winona, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Ruth & Bradley; passed to G. C. Bradley, De Smet, S. Dak.

Allie Bonner, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Swigert, 650; dam Amy Jones, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). [See Amy Jones, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Davis Hood, Waupun, Wis.

Allie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Lady Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Kate, said to be by Vermont Boy. Bred by O. T. Craig & Son, Brentwood, Tenn.

Allie Coon, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Colonna, 4635; dam Elsie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Bonnie Doon (dam of Nutbreaker, 2:24½), by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Elsie Cuyler, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Allie Duncan, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Albert, 2366; dam Lady Duncan, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. said to be by Nigger Dick, pacer. Bred by Buck Dickerson, Greensburgh, Ind.; passed to R. B. Konover and E. D. Boyd, Trenton, N. J.

Allie G., (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Starlight, 4704; dam Daisy D., by Dick Edwards, 3472; g. d. Black Bird, by John A. Rawlins, 3331. [See Daisy D.] Bred by Samuel Martin, El Dora, Iowa.

Allie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Annie Stone, by Almont, 33. Bred by C. W. Stone, Midway, Ky.

Allie Hayes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Allie Webber, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Simon Kenton, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Allie Webber, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Allie Hutch, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Ever (dam of Ernestine, pacer, 2:24), by Bonner Boy, 9083; g. d. by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Allie K., (8) b. m. foaled 1880; by Romulus, 271; dam Nancy Switzer, by Bashaw (Sargent's), son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Yellow Bird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23¼, and sister to Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Trampoline, Vol. III.] Bred by S. G. Baldwin, Prophetstown, Ill.

Allie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by W. H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Maggie, by Gifford, 2346. Bred by William Martin, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to George W. Dunphy, Quincy, Mich.

Allie M., (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. [See Sada Bell, Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

Alliemonte, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almontell, 2137; dam Dolly Spanker, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Topsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

Allie Morris, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Phantom, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Jess, by Rainbow, son of Olive Branch; g. g. d. Lady Messenger (dam of Crown Prince, 2:25), by Warrior, son of Young Messenger, etc. [See Phantom, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. H. McKee, Jr., Fredericton, N. B., Can.

Allie Norman, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Queen, by Norman, 25; g. d. Star, by Highlander (Smith's), son of Highlander (Park's); g. g. d. Betty, by Arab (Goode's). Bred by C. Y. Peck, Lexington, Ky.

Allie Orton, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Bidwell; passed to John Stephens, Bulletsville, Ky.; then to Wm. E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Allie R., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ensign, 469; dam Maggie M., by Abdallah Messenger, 801. Bred by T. J. Potter, Creston, Iowa; passed to Nat Bruen and W. C. Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

Allie Scotia, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Frank Allison, 4218; dam Ruby, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Molly 2d, by a horse called Grey Eagle; g. g. d. Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Kitchin, River John, N. S., Can.

Allie Sloper, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Elector, 2170; dam Calypso, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Alla, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Calypso, Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Allie T., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Charley B., 812; dam Maggie (dam of Frank Patchen, 2:28¼, and Fleety Patchen, 2:29¼), said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Maggie.] Bred by Loren Thomas, Waterloo, N. Y.

Allie Tyrant, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Allie Webber, by Almont, 33; g. d. Maggie, by Simon Kenton, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Allie Webber, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Allista, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Attorney, 1005; dam Lady Hollister (sister to Rietta, 2:34), by Tramp, 308; g. d. Shock Mare, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by H. A. Hollister, Wilton, Iowa; passed to Frank Warfield; then to Curtis Cook; then to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to C. C. Platter, Red Oak, Iowa.

Alma, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Miss Stutz, by White Line, 2144; g. d. Nora Crena, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by John Stutz; passed to A. T. Paige, Akron, Ohio.

Alma, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Abdaline, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Abdaline, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. H. Webb, Tarrytown, N. Y.; foaled the property of W. W. Conover, Jr., Middletown, N. J.

Alma, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Inda, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Stella, by Dr. Herr, 450, etc. [See Inda.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Alma, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Athlete, 715; dam Rena, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Warrena, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Warrena, Vol. III.] Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis.; foaled the property of Allen Wood, Allegan, Mich.; passed to Geo. A. Nye, Fennville, Mich.

Alma, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Anna, by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Kit Amond, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. g. d. Molly, by Tuckahoe. Bred by Theodore Sandstrom, Falmouth, Ind.

Alma Bayard, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Philomel, by Abdallah Clay, 349; g. d. Green Mantle, by Van Wagoner, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Philomel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chauncey I. Hopkins, Granger, Ohio.

Almabel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Almona, by Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Bryan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Almona, Vol. IV.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Alma Benton, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Byron Sherman, 5877; dam Belle Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Madge (dam of McLeod, 2:19½), by a horse called Vermont Hero; g. g. d. Zephyr, by Trumbull Horse, of New Hampshire. Bred by Ed. Benton; passed to W. A. G. Cobb, Fremont, Neb.

Almadaga, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onondaga, 3510; dam Elsie, by Alamo, 359; g. d. Bessie, by Harkaway. Bred by E. R. Mason; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa

Alma P., (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Nettie Howell (dam of Bessie P., 2:29½), by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Prewitt (dam of Blue Cloud, 2:27), by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Suffolk Belle (dam of Mambrino Messenger), pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Prewitt, Athens, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Almater, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hambrino, 820; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23; Alcyone, 2:27, and Arbiter, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Estella, by imp. Australian, etc. [See Alma Mater, Vol. III.] Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Kentucky Breeding Farm; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:29¼.

Alma W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Declaration, 2128; dam Kate Hammel, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Funk; passed to Peter Funk and Christ Wurster, Carthage, Ohio.

Almeh, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Sweetheart, 2:22½; Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. [See Minnehaha, Vol. V.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Almida, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Midas, 2663; dam Almira S., by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Almira S.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Almira S., (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Viella, Vol. III.] Bred by E. H. Howard, Bulletsville, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Almondine, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Arsaces, 6506; dam Eva Almont, by Hindry Almont, 6514; g. d. by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by F. E. Sage, Larned, Kan.; passed to C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

Almony, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Almo 3655; dam Fanny, by Daubigne, 442. Bred by W. H. Nelson, Sioux Falls, Dak.

Alpha Rysdyk, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Minnie Spink, by Spink, 7627; g. d. Nelly P., by Champion King, 4855, etc. [See Minnie Spink.] Bred by Henry Peterson; foaled the property of Lott & Cruser, Montrose, Pa.

Al R., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by Frank Nichols, 11351; dam Flora, by Black Hawk (Coombs'); g. d. Fan, by Duroc (Bigelow's). Bred by Charles Nichols, Bangor, Mich.; passed to Al. Rogers; then to Mr. Burke, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:27½.

Alsa, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Picco, 2231; dam Allee, by Altorf, 962; g. d. Omega, by Blondin, son of imp. Sovereign. [See Allee, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. E. Wheat; passed to L. B. Wheat, Leavenworth, Kan.

Alsentia, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Mudra, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Mudra, Vol. VI.] Bred by the Giles County Horse Company; passed to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Alta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Altoona, 8850; dam Nelly (dam of Allo, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by D. C. Norcross; passed to J. H. Hollister, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Alta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almada, 6766; dam May Bird, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Alta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Maggie, by Idol, 44; g. d. Rose, by Bruno, son of Brougham, 800; g. g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

Alta Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Expectation, 4044; dam Lady Startle, by Startle, 290; g. d. Timbrel, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Lady Startle, Vol. V.] Bred by Cyrus Lukens, Philadelphia, Pa.

Altama, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Attorney, 1005; dam Anna Dickinson, by Royal George (Hershey's), son of Royal George, 9, g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Warfield; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to C. E. Pickering, West Liberty, Iowa.

Alta Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alley Russell, 4502; dam Coranda, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. [See Coranda, Vol. V.] Bred by Miller Bros.; passed to F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

Altena, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Athlete, 715; dam Bird, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. McKibben Mare, by Capt. Beaumont. Bred by George Dow, Jr., Madison, Wis.

Althard, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Alicia, by Harold, 413; g. d. Alice West, 2:26, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Alicia, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Althea, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Pic, by Picciola, son of Tom Crowder; g. g. d. Susan, by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by Wm. Ashmead, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to Fred W. Conradt, Peru, Ind.

Alto, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Molly, by Magic, 1451. Bred by A. J. Banta, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to W. F. Batman; then to Otis Batman, Roachdale, Ind.

Altoona, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meg Merrilies, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Meg Merrilies, Vol. V.] Bred by S. B. Hill, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Alvarita, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Alvaretta, by George Lancaster, son of Royal George; g. d. Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker, 2:25¼), by St. Clair. [See Alvaretta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alzada, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Aristella, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. M. & F. H. Morton, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Amadine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Young Ada, by Skeptic, 1507; g. d. Ada Brungard, by Black Hawk Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Gamma, by Frank McNairy. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Amalie, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Pattern, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Sentinel (dam of Lelah H., 2:24½), by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Pattern, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Amanda, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Nettie Murphy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. said to be by a son of Kentucky Whip. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Amanda, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hernando, 2891; dam Lady G., by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by a horse called Nicholas Morgan. Bred by George Gordon, River John, N. S., Can.

Amanda R., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harbaugh, 7136; dam Margaret, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Nell, by a Bellfounder horse, etc. [See Margaret.] Bred by John Ring, Athens, Ohio; passed to E. Armstrong & Son, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

Amarilla, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Lilly Wallace, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady Wallace, by Old St. Lawrence. Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Amaryllis, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Hebe, by Æmulus, 28. Bred by C. N. Gilbert, Great Barrington, Mass.

Amaryllis, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Thorndale, 305; dam Bessie W., by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Lady Shannon, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Bessie W., Vol. VII.] Bred by E. N. Howell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Amaryllis, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam Maud S. T., by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Belle Patchen, 2:30¼ (dam of Baron Wilkes, 2:18), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Maud S. T., Vol. VII.] Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Clancy & McFerran, Louisville, Ky.

Ambassadress, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Somerset Maid, 2:33¼, by Charles Douglas, 3509; g. d. called a Tippoo mare, pedigree not traced. [See Somerset Maid.] Bred by Daniel O'Dell, Somerset, Mich.

Amber, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Bronco, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Ferguson Mare, by Black Warrior, 73. Bred by L. J. Rose; passed to E. A. De Camp, Los Angeles, Cal.

Amberina, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Amber, 768; dam by Romulus, 271; g. d. Lady Trojan, said to be by Trojan, 312. Bred by Nat. Kellogg; passed to Nathan Wells; then to Henry Hoskins, Pittsfield, Ill.; then to Thomas L. Morris, Quincy, Ill.

Amberlou, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Polka, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Ambrosia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by St. Louis, 1536; dam Nimble Nell, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Brunette, by Medoc (Scrogg's), etc. [See Nimble Nell.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to Fred R. Tripp, Tomah, Wis.

Amelia, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Polly Sexton (bred by Mrs. Diana Hunt, Rushville, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by H. L. Powell, New Castle, Ind.; passed to E. P. Johnson; then to A. G. Epler, Virginia, Ill.

Amendment, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam by Wm. H. Vanderbilt, 3710; g. d. Belle Hastings (dam of Belle F., 2:15¼, and Kitty Van, 2:24), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Belle Hastings, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

America, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Arcadian, 2687; dam Irene, by Warwick Boy, 3368. Bred by Alexander McLaren, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

American Lever, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by American Boy, 3410; dam Ida Rex, by Rex, 8951; g. d. Mary Hiatoga, by Hiatoga (Luk's), son of Flying Hiatoga, 5730. Bred by Joseph A. Twigg, Beck's Mills, Ohio.

Amina Princeton, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeton, 2513; dam Elizabeth, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Morning Star (dam of Lyra, 2:28¾), by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Elizabeth, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y.; foaled the property of J. C. Tobias, Bucyrus, Ohio.

Amorita, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Stillson, 670; dam Maida, by Sterling, 4447. [See Maida.] Bred by A. Matthes, Mansfield, Ohio; passed to G. M. Grau, Lucas, Ohio.

Amorita, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam Lib Irwin, by Middletown, 152. Bred by F. B. Spooner, New York, N. Y.

Amulet, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Flower Girl, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Flora, by Gen. McClellan, 144, etc. [See Flower Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. H. Outhwaite, Sierra Madre, Cal.

Amy, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Hull Mare, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. by Champion Searcher, son of Searcher. Bred by Chas. Evans, Zanesville, Ohio.; passed to S. G. Larrimore, Newark, Ohio; then to James Courtright; then to John W. Gilchrist; then to John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Amy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by King William, 574; dam Clara India, by J. H. Welsh, 2765; g. d. Ida Miller, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Clara India.] Bred by Frank Chance, Urbana, Ohio.

Amy, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Jenny Miller, by John Nelson, 187. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Amy Belle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Æmulus, 28; dam Belle of Queens, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. said to be by Columbus. Bred by N. D. Higgins; passed to Dr. Schmidt, White Plains, N. Y.; then to Benjamin Jenks, Sing Sing, N. Y.; then to Oliver Duncan and J. P. Rogers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Record 2:36½.

Amy Carey, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert Medium, 4827; dam Cremona, by Maryland Volunteer, 1967; g. d. Fanny, by Saladin, son of Daniel the Prophet. Bred by B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Amy Lee, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Bay Star, 11267; dam Nell, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Hiatoga, 497, etc. [See Nell.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. Record 2:19.

Amy Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Daisy Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Pet, by Halcorn. Bred by Ben. Dickson, Chrisman, Ill.

Amy Wood, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Annie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Annie King, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10. [See Annie West, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, Fairview, Minn.

Anato, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Clovis, 4909; dam Annie Laurie, 2:30, by Echo, 462; g. d. Black Swan, by Ten Broeck, etc. [See Annie Laurie, Vol. V.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.; passed to Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

Andora, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Holland, 2662; dam Nelly R., by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Lady Star, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by R. D. Burnett, Coitsville, Ohio.

Andy J., (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Miss Canada, by Pennypack, 2445; g. d. Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Miss Canada, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to H. W. Droge, New York, N. Y.

Anetta, (7) ro. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Gipsey, by Truman Allen, 7413; g. d. Nelly, by Bashaw Jr. Bred by H. M. Davis, Alford Centre, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa.; then to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to William A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I.; then to J. A. Knowlton, Newport, Vt.

Ange, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Stanton, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Hero, etc. [See Lady Stanton.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Angee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hansard, 7111; dam Brenda, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; g. d. Dido, by a son of Cottrill Morgan. Bred by F. Grabbe, Libertyville, Ill.; passed to R. G. Woodward, Waukegan, Ill.

Angeline, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Molly, by Black Harry Clay, 70. Bred by J. Sayer, Westtown, N. Y.

Angeline F., (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Evans Mare, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Wildflower, by Roderick Dhu; g. g. d. Lucy, by White Messenger. Bred by M. Elder, Bryan, Ohio; passed to R. Hephner; then to George Whitney; then to M. Marquette; then to A. A. Baxter, Camden, Mich.

Angie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Maud, pacer, 2:20, by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262; g. d. Selby Mare, by Hamilton Chief, son of Royal George, 9, etc. [See Maud, Vol. VI.] Bred by Harry J. Agnew (at Vallejo, Cal.), Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Angie H., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Evadne, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. by imp. Consternation, etc. [See Evadne, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Anglia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Lady Herr, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Myrtle, by imp. Consternation, etc. [See Lady Herr, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Angolis, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Annapolis, 989; dam Mabel Lambert, by Jubilee Lambert, 518. Bred by H. E. Barrett, New London, Ohio; passed to A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Anita, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by S. C. Andrus; passed to O. B. Lowell, Tioga, Pa.; then to C. A. Willis, New York, N. Y.; then to E. D. Morse, Chicago, Ill.

Anna Almont, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Madam Nelson, by John Nelson, 187; g. d. by Bill Dragon, son of Black Hawk, 767. Bred by John P. Calendine, Sacramento, Cal.

Anna B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Ella, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by E. D. Barnhart, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Delos Thompson, Rensselaer, Ind.

Annabel, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Ignaro, 5140; dam Maud, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by A. W. Hopkins, Crete, Neb.

Annabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Laura, by Bainbridge, 52; g. d. Bonnie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Liz, by Eclipse (Trimble's). Bred by William Hagler, Washington, Ohio; passed to I. N. Beatty, New Holland, Ohio; then to George E. McKaig, Troy, Ohio.

Anna E., (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Stapleton [Majolica], 1550; dam Frances (dam of Flora, 2:25¼), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. the Speight Mare (dam of George Wilkes Jr.), by Smith Burr, son of Napoleon (Burr's). Bred by Robert Bonner; passed to N. L. Hunting; then to Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. VII.

Anna Knowlton, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Zulu Z., by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Lemuel North, Champlain, N. Y. Record 2:27¼.

Anna Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alley Cuyler, 743; dam Nancy Lee, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Transport, said to be by Mambrino Transport. Bred by W. R. Christy; passed to T. M. Allison; then to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

Anna Lesesne, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Margin, 2522; dam Lucette, by Margin, 2522; g. d. Emma, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Lucette.] Bred by J. Earle Lewis, Pendleton, S. C.

Anna May, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Jenny E. Wood, by John E. Wood, 838; g. d. Lucy Cleaver, by Knighthood, son of imp. The Knight of St. George. Bred by Wm. J. Marsh, Elizabethtown, Ind.

Annapolis Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam by Hambletonian, 867 (Felter's); g. d. Gracie, by American Star, 14. Bred by Walter Doyle, Thompson Ridge, N. Y.; passed to P. J. Egen, New York, N. Y.; then to W. H. Wood, Chester, N. Y.; then to A. B. Cunningham, Annapolis, N. S., Can.

Ann E., (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by Jupiter (Chalmer's), son of Jupiter (Rich's); dam Kate, by Norman (Morrison's), son of Norman, 25; g. d. Fanny, by Black Lion. Bred by John M. Kennedy, Vail's Mills, N. Y. Dam of Dan Jenkins, 2:28¼.

Anneta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Malachite, 1350; dam Mahalah, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Hagar, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Mahalah, Vol. II.] Bred by Chas. Gheens, Louisville, Ky.

Annette, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Durango King, 2007; dam Lady Montgomery (dam of S. Montgomery, 2:25½), by Morgan (Flint's), son of Morgan (Horn's); g. d. Maud Childs, by D. S. Allen, etc. [See Lady Montgomery, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Annettemore, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Katie Clay, by Messenger Bashaw, 601; g. d. Blackbird, by Archie Lightfoot, son of Big Archie. Bred by H. C. Wilson, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. T. Hedges, No Man's Town, Ky.

Annibel, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Herschel, 3524; dam Nelly R., by Star Hambletonian, 4427; g. d. a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Richardson, Maryville, Mo.

Annie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Lady Patchen, by Mambrino Davis, 4257; g. d. Lucy Long, by Halcorn. Bred by W. T. Gilkey, Chrisman, Ill.

Annie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nelly M., by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; g. d. by Tornado (Stordy's), etc. [See Nelly M.] Bred by W. W. Beer, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Annie Beattie, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Almont, 33; dam Pearlie Leonard (dam of Pascarel, 2:35), by American Clay, 34; g. d. by John Campbell, son of Wagner; g. g. d. Kilkenny, by Mingo, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to Charles J. Best, Marietta, Ohio; then to Henderson Brothers, Williamstown, W. Va.

Annie Church, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Strathblane, 3594; dam May Church, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Punkinseed, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. R. Church; passed to S. T. Carnes; then to Irby Boyd, Memphis, Tenn.

Annie Cuyler, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Annie Moore, by Tom Moore, 936; g. d. Mason Girl (dam of Alroy, 2:23), by Arabian Chief, etc. [See Annie Moore, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Annie D., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Graphic, 1195; dam Illinois Maid, by Advance, 9981, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Annie Dixon, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Silvanus, 9956; dam Nahama Dixon, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Emma Lightfoot, by Getaway, 9303. [See Nahama Dixon.] Bred by Ira Nichols; passed to Geo. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; then to Francis Worth, Marshallton, Pa.

Annie Hart, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dick Lightheart, 2929; dam Molly Garfield, by Dr. Livingston, son of Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; g. d. Miss Morrill (dam of Lawrence, 2:29½), by Morrill Champion, son of Morrill, 850, etc. [See Miss Morrill, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Maine.

Annie J., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Umber, 1851; dam Lady Frances, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by Wm. Bestider, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Annie Jackson, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr., etc. [See Miss Patchen.] Bred by G. B. Stout, Agent; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Annie Luciel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Huli Trapp, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. May Queen, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Huli Trapp, Vol. III.] Bred by W. W. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; passed to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

Annie Lyle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Mag, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Hattie, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., son of Stockbridge Chief. [See Mag.] Bred by D. L. Moore, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; passed to R. H. Lillard, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Annie M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Charlotta, by Arnold, 966; g. d. Fanny, by Boston (Knight's); g. g. d. Kit, by Sorrel Tom, son of Bald Stockings; g. g. g. d. Pigeon, said to be by Sir Charles (Howard's). Bred by F. S. Steinkerchner, Newton, Kan.

Annie McLaughlin, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mohican, 608; dam Minnie Berrick, by Plato Jr., son of Plato; g. d. Nettie Mac (dam of Beauregard, 2:21½), pedigree not traced. Bred by John McLaughlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Annie P., (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Prince Sprague, 4595; dam Lucy, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Mary, by Red Cloud (Colvin's); g. g. d. Lize, by Green Mountain Boy (Utley's). Bred by John Dickson; passed to W. H. Pugh, Racine, Wis.

Annie Ransom, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Chichester, 6247; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Mat, by Kentucky Chief; g. g. d. by Yorkshire (Helm's), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Annie Red, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Allie Crittenden, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Lady Almont (dam of Hinder Wilkes, 2:20¼), by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Corinne, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by J. H. Blackford, Keene, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Annie Scott, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Almont Jr., 1829, dam Black Woful, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119; g. g. d. Miss Sears, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed to L. D. Rumsey, Buffalo, N. Y.

Annie T., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. Fanny Bivens, by Gen. Taylor, son of Zach Taylor. Bred by T. F. Talbott, Harristown, Ill.; passed to H. Cobb, Assumption, Ill.

Annie Thomas, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Nanny Talbott, 2:29¼, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Kitty Morgan, by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. [See Nanny Talbott, Vol. V.] Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Annie Todd, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Grenadier, 535; dam Mattie Todd, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Addison Bibee, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to H. Peters; then to Robert Moore, Seymour, Ind.; then to Dryden & Hasley, Columbus, Ind.

Annie W., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Compeer, 492; dam Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Gertie W.] Bred by John M. Welsh, La Salle, Ill.

Annie Wilkes, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Fanny, by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard; passed to F. A. Bell, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:26¼.

Annie Wilson, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Olive Wilson, by Oberlin, 1401; g. d. Young Ella Wilson, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. g. d. Ella Wilson, 2:30, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Olive Wilson.] Bred by C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Annis Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pocahontas Medium, 4326; dam Fanny Trouble, by Trouble, 509; g. d. Fanny, by Young Henry Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Carl Slafter; passed to Averill & Babcock, Belmont, N. Y.

Antalena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357; g. d. by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Daisy B., Vol. V.] Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio; passed to George Smith, Sharon, Pa.

Antea Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Amy Fay, by Anteeo, 7868; g. d. Armida, by Alexander, 490; g. g. d. Alborak, by Naubuc, 504; g. g. g. d. Sacramento Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Oscar Mansfeldt, Oakland, Cal.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Antenetta, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Bonnie Bee, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Fanny Loder, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. [See Bonnie Bee, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. S. Merrifield, Connersville, Ind.

Anterosa, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Volbrino, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306; g. d. Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Thorne, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mambrino Princess, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. C. Daily; passed to A C. Daily and T. J. Terhune, Lebanon, Ind.

Anterose, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Ruby F., by Harry B., 4309; g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Charles Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind.

Anthracite, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Frank, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by D. Dusenberry, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to Joseph H. Coates, Berwyn, Pa.

Antios, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Mambrino, 3659; dam Lady Elenor, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Floretta, by Milwaukee, 603; g. g. d. Mary Barden (dam of Edna, 2:29¼), by Sir Henry Jr., etc. [See Lady Elenor, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, Fairview, Minn.

Antiquitter, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Anteros, 6020; dam Phœbe M., by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Samuel Port, Dublin, Ind.

Antitype, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Tanglefoot, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. July P., by Young Bob Ridley; g. g. d. July Port, by a son of Germantown Tom Crowder. Bred by David Port, Dublin, Ind.

Antonina, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Antonio, 2823; dam Kitty Morgan, by Sam Purdy, 918; g. d. by Lowman, son of Jesse Morgan, etc. [See Kitty Morgan, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wilbur P. Morgan, Baltimore, Md.

Apia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Mammona, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. May Belle, by Dictator, 113; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Dainty, 2:26¾), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mammona, Vol. VI.] Bred by Engleman & Fields; passed to J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.; then to G. A. Staples, Alexandra, La.

Applause, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Cut, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cut, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Application, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Frank Work, 4298; dam Apparition, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Vision, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Apparition, Vol. VII.] Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

Appoline, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Musette (dam of Olive Branch, 2:27¾), by Ohio Volunteer, 621; g. d. Madam Herr, by Toronto, etc. [See Musette.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

A Princess, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Queen, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Flora, by Flying Jack; g. g. d. Susie, by Rebel. Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa; passed to J. R. Penrose; then to Hamlin & Green, Grinnell, Iowa.

Aquarack, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Rick-Rack, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Lucca, 2:30, by Ethan Allen, 860, etc. [See Rick-Rack, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Aquila, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Hattie Brown, by Captain, 805. Bred by W. V. Wilson, Gilbert Station, Iowa; passed to J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Ara, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Lady Ross, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Bessie, by Bush Messenger; g. g. d. Flora, by Sambo. Bred by A. C. Fairweather, St. John, N. B., Can.

Arabella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arabesque, 3678; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Hiatoga, 497, etc. [See Nell.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Arabelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Sterling, 4447; dam Abdalien, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be by Cockspur (Watkin's). Bred by George W. Keenan, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; passed to George W. Byers; then to H. H. Ford, Rochester, Ind.

Aralon, (5) ch. m. foaled 1867; by Young Woful, 119; dam Black Bess, by Morgan (Barnhart's), son of Gifford Morgan; g. d. by Old Champlin. Bred by C. D. Mop, New York, N. Y.; passed to A. D. Smith, Providence, R. I.; then to N. D. Gallup, East Berne, N. Y. Dam of Clara, 2:21, and Hades, 2:27¾.

Arasene, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arabesque, 3678; dam Fantine, by Altorf, 962; g. d. Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Fantine.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Arbutus, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Warwick Medium, 1944; dam Sweetbriar, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Dazzle Golddust, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Sweetbriar, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. McManus, Traverse City, Mich.

Arcadia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Christine, by Monte Cristo, 4245; g. d. Amiability (dam of Bob's Jug, 2:22¾), by Honest Allen, 169; g. g. d. said to be by Lexington. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Arctic, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to W. P. Book, New Castle, Pa.

Arctic Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Edmund Burke, 9336; dam Arctic, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Arctic.] Bred by W. P. Book, New Castle, Pa.

Arcturus, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam Mabel, by Hambletonian, 10, g. d. Starlight, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mabel, Vol. III.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Ardelia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam by Homer, 1235; g. d. by Messenger (Darnaby's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Arie, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Emma Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Yellow Bird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Emma Tramp, Vol. II.] Bred by James Bailey; passed to James and Daniel Bailey, Bullitsville, Ky.

Ariel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Bourbon Russell, 9610; dam Alma, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Belle, by Belle Morgan, 61; g. g. d. by Snowstorm (Steel's). Bred by H. C. Foster, Winchester, Ky.; foaled the property of the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Arietta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Argalia, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Rosalie, 2:35½, pedigree not traced. [See Argalia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Arleine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Myrtle, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Pilotta, by Pilot (Glasgow's), son of Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Myrtle.] Bred by Chas. M. Rowe, Erie, Mich.

Arlie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hamlin, 4546; dam Katie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Brown Mary, by Bellfounder (Gaines'), son of Bellfounder (Brown's), etc. [See Katie Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by E. J. Reynolds, Windham, N. Y.; foaled the property of W. W. Conover, Jr., Middletown, N. J.

Arline, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Firstlove, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Freelove, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Firstlove, Vol. V.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Arline, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Daisy, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by K. K. Bugher; passed to H. & F. Duhme, Woodlawn, Ohio; then to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.; then to W. K. Gibbs, Martin, Tenn.

Arline, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Miss Webb, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501. Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Arlington Queen, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbush Warrior, 2601; dam Hattie Fuller, by Henry Clay, 507. Bred by J. R. Rippey, Glenwood, Mo.

Armada, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ha Ma Dah, 3088; dam Nora, by Norman, 25; g. d. Briggie Lee, by Mambrino (Hurst's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15. [See Nora, Vol. II.] Bred by Joel S. Berry, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Claude S. Williams, Fayette, Ky.

Armenia, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Royalton, 8683; dam Nettie, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Bessie, by Addison Jr., 487. Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Armora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Attorney, 1005; dam Dell Burns, by Robert Burns, 4442; g. d. Nell, by Shakespeare, son of Logan, 127; g. g. d. Ida, by Rockey, son of Peacock. Bred by C. S. Barnard, Muscatine, Iowa.

Aroma, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hansard, 7111; dam Lady Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

A Rose, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by The Moor, 87c; dam Cecelia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Capt. Beard; g. g. d. by imp. Envoy; g. g. g. d. by imp. Tranby, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Two-mile record at two years, 5:22½.

Arpansa, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Arabell, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾), by Bellfounder, 62, etc. [See Arabell, Vol. VII.] Bred by Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Artelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bourbon Russell, 9610; dam Rella Steck, by George Steck, 9034; g. d. Gipsey, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Rella Steck.] Bred by S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.; foaled the property of R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

Artema, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Artemus, 1793; dam Fanny, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by J. H. Bebout, Rushville, Ind.

Artiana, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Artillery, 750; dam Gloriana, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Belle View Maid, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Belle View Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Artless, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Warlock, 3378; dam Volusia, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¾), by Bellfounder, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Volusia, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Artless, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Redfield, 6248; dam Madge Todd, by Artemus, 1793; g. d. Rett, by Brussels, 11043. Bred by Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind.

Artless, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Vaughn Mare, by Aurora, 1884; g. d. Molly B., by Johnson Smith Horse. Bred by A. Vaughn, Vaughn Corners, N. Y.; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Ashby Girl, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Lady Ashby, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. Bred by George R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Ashland Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator, 113; dam Albrina, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Mary Bostwick (dam of Mohawk Chief, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Bred by David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Ashmaid, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sherman, 1506; dam Hattie R., by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Farr Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

Ashmont Queen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ashmont, 3485; dam Blackwood Queen, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Blackwood Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

Ashwood, (7) bl. g. foaled 1889; by Ashmont, 3485; dam Blackwood Queen, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Blackwood Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

Aspasia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Sarcenett, 4073; dam Fanny, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Fanny O'Dell, by George Francis Train. Bred by J. B. Gray, Hampton, Iowa.

Aspen Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hull, 1239; dam Mag, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. by Hugh Smith, son of Sir Charles. [See Mag, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. D. Mason, Saegerstown, Pa.; passed to C. H. Harris, Emma, Col.

Aspiration, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Rose Terry (dam of Neli, 2:27), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Stone Blind, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Rose Terry, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to Frank E. Allen, Fair Haven, Vt.

Atalissa, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Brown Bet, by Bashaw, 50. [See Brown Bet.] Bred by J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Atempo, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Blucher (dam of First Call, 2:21¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Polly, by Vermont Boy (Richards'); g. g. d. Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

Athel, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Blucher (dam of First Call, 2:21¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Polly, by Vermont Boy (Richards'); g. g. d. Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

Athleta, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Athlete, 715; dam Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Anticipation, Vol. II.] Bred by H. P. Strong; passed to W. B. Strong and G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

Atia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Happy Princess, 2:23¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Black Bess (dam of Edith, 2:22¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Happy Princess, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Atlan, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold Wilkes, 2746; dam Bay Nell, by Young America, son of Victor, 937; g. d. Nancy (dam of Lady Upton, 2:29), by American Eagle, son of Mambrino Messenger. Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Atlantic Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Migonne, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Nettie Forrest, by Forest King, 1754, etc. [See Migonne, Vol. VI.] Bred by Curtis Holgate; passed to S. F. Shelly, Defiance, Ohio.

Atlantis, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Attorney, 1005; dam Fashion, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. L. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, Dak.

Atletta, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Alert, 737; dam Kate Hand, by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. Doll, by Frank Forester. Bred by Marion Long, Kirkersville, Ohio.

Attention, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Ambition, 2860; dam Lucy F., by Lambert Chief, 3432; g. d. Kitty, by Jubilee Lambert, 518, etc. [See Lucy F., Vol. VII.] Bred by Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Attica, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Attorney, 1005; dam Sally Hawk, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. Maud H., by Morgan (Harper's). Bred by Louis J. Miller, Atalissa, Iowa; passed to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

Attie, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Atwood, 3546; dam Laura, by Rodolph, 3366; g. d. Topsey, by Edwin Forrest, 7919. Bred by Solomon Helsel, Berlin Centre, Ohio.

Atto Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Attorney, 1005; dam Bird, by Coming Horse, 421; g. d. Dolly, by Morgan (Kincaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Jno. B. Nyenhuis; passed to Joseph Nyenhuis, Muscatine, Iowa.

Aufait, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Auditor, 773; dam Fairy, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fay, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Fairy, Vol. II] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala.; then to R. A. Hardie; then to Wm. Hardie, Birmingham, Ala.

Aught, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam Stella A., by New York, 524; g. d. by Onderdonk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Stella A., Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Augusta, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gus, 899; dam Molly, by Speculation, 928; g. d. Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Asncat, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cornelius Mooney, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Augusta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Sigma Nu, 8009; dam Imogene, by Admiral, 1663; g. d. Advance, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Letson; passed to Pfeiffer Bros., Kenton, Ohio.

Augusta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zenith, 1965; dam Nobby, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Molly, by Ti Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. P. Barber, Benson Landing, Vt.

August Flower, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sirocco, 4643; dam Maud A., by Western Fearnaught, 941; g. d. said to be by Black Bashaw, 782. [See Maud A., Vol. VII.] Bred by M. B. Potts, Highland, Mich.

Aulinda, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. said to be by Young Columbus, 95. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to R. P. Brownlee, Little York, Ill.

Aunt Ida, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Western Chief, 695; dam Alice Graves, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Vermont Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Alice Graves, Vol. III.] Bred by R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to David Dow, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lindeke, St. Paul, Minn.

Aunty Lize, (8) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Mambrino Flash, by Bashaw Mambrino, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. by American Clay, 34. Bred by D. W. Ryan, Chicago, Ill.

Aurelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Hamletta, by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); g. d. Normis, by John Burdine, 7217, etc. [See Hamletta, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Aurelia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Aurevoir, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Haviland Mare, by Joe Brown, 837. Bred by D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Aurile, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Anna B., by Dan Brown, son of Poscora; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.

Aurora, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Illinois Maid, by Advance, 9981, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Autumn, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Alice Delaplaine, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Lotta, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Mallory, Baltimore, Md.

Autumn Leaf, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Rosa Monroe (dam of Emma, pacer, 2:16½), by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Nelly, by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Johnson's). Bred by R. West; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Autumn Leaves, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Lady Whipple, by Whipple, 8957; g. d. by Yellow Jacket. Bred by R. F. Longan, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to R. W. Cleland, Owensboro, Ky.; then to T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Avalanche, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Administrator, 357; dam Tornado Belle, 2:30½, by Young Tornado, son of Tornado (Long's); g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; then to George W. Gale, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Avalon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Kitty Turner, by Sherman Morgan Jr., 1787. Bred by J. B. Harrington; passed to Jerome Woodward, Easton, Md.

Avarice, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Russell, by Bourbon Clay, son of C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Miss Patchen, Vol. V.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Avena, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black'); dam Molly Warner, by Mambrino Bruce, 846. Bred by J. A. Johnson, Spears, Ky.

Avis Patchen, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Bertrace, 2:27½, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Polly Barber (dam of Chestnut Hill, 2:22½), by Bully King, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Polly Barber, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Awanda, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Madge, by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639. Bred by E. Chambers Laird, Haw River, N. C.

Axie Patchen, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; dam Axie C., by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Nelly Smart, by Silvertail, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Magee Mare (dam of Harry Harley, 2:25¼), by Barney Henry. [See Vol. V, p. 303.]

Axie Woodruff, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hiram Woodruff, 827; dam Axie C., by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Nelly Smart, by Silvertail, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Magee Mare (dam of Harry Harley, 2:25¼), by Barney Henry, son of Signal. Bred by R. McCrea, Champlain, N. Y.

Aysha Montez, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Charley B., 812; dam Young Lola Montez, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway, etc. [See Young Lola Montez.] Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Azalia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Foxwood, 3406; dam Althea, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Advantage, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Althea, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Azella, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sedgwick, 2260; dam Katie, by Justin Morgan, 2234. [See Katie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Azora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Welcome, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Lady Williams, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Azuba, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Belle Wintermute, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by A. Hathaway, Paw Paw, Mich.

Babe, (5) b. m. foaled 1876; sire unknown; dam a fine bay mare purchased in Kentucky and taken to Utah by Coe & Carter, contractors on the Union Pacific Railroad, the mare being then in foal, and Babe was the produce. Owned by William F. Fisher, Oxford, Idaho Ter. Dam of Maud F., 2:30.

Babe, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Triceps, 9833; dam Curtis Mare, by Honest Dan, 829. Bred by Michael Curtis, Eagle Bridge, N. Y.; passed to J. O. Joslin, Tiashoke, N. Y.

Babe, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dr. Eldridge, 6558; dam Bird, by Chief, 3383. Bred by J. A. Gordon, Burr Oak, Mich.

Babette, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Chenille, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Josie Sellers (dam of Linnette, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Chenille.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Baby, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mandarin, 1720; dam Hebe, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Puss, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alvin W. Davis, Salem, N. J.

Baby, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Halbert, 4509; dam Lidian H. T., by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Lidian H. T., Vol. VII.] Bred by S. D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Baby Belle, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Motive, 2677; dam Vermont Belle, by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by Louis Lapoint, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Baby Belle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Star McGregor, 2973; dam Belle Holmes, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Jessie, by Cooper Horse, son of Potter Horse. Bred by W. S. Ralph (at Sycamore, Ill.), Storm Lake, Iowa.

Baby D., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pilgrimage, 5675; dam Betty Clay, by Lepanto, 5665; g. d. Fawn, by Robinson, 3271, etc. [See Betty Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. E. Davis, Wellington, Kan.

Baby Stanton, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Capitola, by Brown Douglas, 10377; g. d. Fidelia (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Capitola.] Bred by Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsby, Ont., Can.

Backward, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by George K., 3701; dam Spotty Stepper, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Fanny, by Arabian (Hazard's). Bred by George E. Canricke, Union City, Mich.

Bagatelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Milo, 1991; dam Belle S., 2:28½, by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Flora Dunn, by Champion Foxhunter, etc. [See Belle S., Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Baily Nutwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Baily Mare, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Patterson Mare, by Oddfellow, son of Starlight. Bred by Noise Baily; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Balloon, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Augusta, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Augusta, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to O. H. Chenault, Richmond, Ky.; then to Bowerman Bros.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Bamboula, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Sally Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Laura, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Fred E. Perkins, Providence, R. I.

Bandanna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Broker, 4756; dam Betty Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. Old Grey, by Star of the West, son of Lafayette; g. g. d. by Pharaoh, pacer. Bred by W. A. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Bandoline, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Ida Miller (bred by Ed. L. Powell), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Rosetta, by Lex; g. g. d. Fan, said to be by Joe Gales. Bred by Ed. L. Powell; passed to J. W. Igon, Urbana, Ohio; then to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

Bang, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dresden Prince, 5097; dam Bangle, by Ambassador, 1496; g. d. Lady Fisher, by Mohawk Jr., 605, etc. [See Bangle.] Bred by J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.; passed to J. Lee Newton, Peoria, Ill.

Bangle, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lady Fisher, by Mohawk Jr., 605; g. d. Betty, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ed. L. Powell; passed to J. W. Igon, Urbana, Ohio; then to J. W. Neal, Charleston, Ill.

Bankress, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam May Dudley, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See May Dudley, Vol. VI.] Bred by John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.; then to Herbert N. Clay, Milton, Mass.

Banner Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Maggie M., by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by L. T. Crabb and D. B. Hewson, Eminence, Ky.; passed to A. T. Jackson, Kewanee, Ill.; then to E. H. Briggs, Remington, Ind.; then to Rensselaer Stock Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Banquet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Volute, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Grisette, by Crittenden, 433; g. g. d. Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Mambrino (Duvall's), etc. [See Volute, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Barbara, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Mab, by Harry Vane, 1226; g. d. Gwendolen, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Mab, Vol. IV.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Barbara S., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Vick, by Frank, 895; g. d. Kitty, by Little Joe. Bred by John Shirk, New Castle, Ind.; passed to A. E. Harlan, Alexandria, Ind.

Barberine, (6, 9) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Bullion, 6030; dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Josephine, Vol. VII, p. 299.] Bred by W. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill. Record 2:34½.

Barker Maid, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Barker, 6695; dam Restive, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201. Bred by J. R. Morris, Jr., California, Ky.; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio.

Barkis, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Bayard, 53; dam Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.; passed to B. E. Bullock, Toledo, Ohio.

Bash, (7) b. m. foaled 1862; by Bashaw, 50; dam Foss Mare, by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by J. A. Green, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to George B. Sargent; then to J. G. Reed; then to H. J. Reed, Wilton Junction, Iowa.

Bashaw Bird, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Capt. Pankey, 11418; dam Lucy, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by A. C. Craig, Fairfield, Iowa; passed to J. T. Misfith; then to Thomas James, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bashaw Maid, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1866; by Plow Boy, 250; dam not traced. Bred by Andrew Ruggles, Newtown, N. Y.; passed to J. J. O'Neill; then to Charles Hill, New York, N. Y.; then to G. S. Brackin, Kinsman, Ohio. Record 2:30. Died 1887.

Bassie Ross, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Anteros, 6020; dam Daisy Frame, by Ambassador, 1496; g. d. Mingo, by Robert Fillingham Jr., son of Geo. Wilkes, 519. Bred by H. W. Cookston, Cochranton, Ohio.

Bawn F., (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Macbeth, 10588; dam Colleen, by Idol, 44; g. d. Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50 etc. [See Colleen, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. T. Ransom; foaled the property of R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to O. J. Fullerton, Waterloo, Iowa.

Baxter Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Blackstone, 72; dam Lady Ballard, by Abe Lincoln, 711; g. d. Nelly Gilbert, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; g. g. d. Lady Gilbert, by Hambletonian (Andrus'); g. g. g. d. by Comet, son of Hambletonian (Bishop's). Bred by John T. Ballard, Tinmouth, Vt.

Bay Bird, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Snowbird, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Snow Drop, by Daniel Lambert, 102. [See Snowbird, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Bay Dixie, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Corrected from Vol. VII.]

Bay Fanny, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bay Sheridan, 3452; dam Fanny, by Brougham, 800. Bred by John P. Hines, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

Bay Flora, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ohio Boy, 4289; dam Kate Corning, by Flying Cloud, 4095; g. d. Bay Maggie (dam of Ohio Maid, 2:29¼), by Bellfounder. Bred by James Orr, Winterset, Iowa; passed to Daniel Connelly; then to William Painter, East Peru, Iowa.

Bay Leaf, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Oneida, 3671; dam Polly Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. Jane Forrest, by Edwin Forrest (Lash's); g. g. d. Bess, by Moulton Horse. Bred by C. Quinn, Barnes Station, Ill.

Bay Pet, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by Black Hawk Champion, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam by St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's), son of St. Lawrence (January's). Bred by Peter Roodhouse, White Hall, Ill.; passed to Allen Barton; then to C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill.

1878, b. f. Nina K., 2:28½,	by Honesty, 170.
1882, b. f. Havana Belle,	by Sprague (McQuade's).
1883, b. c. Champion Sprague,	by Sprague (McQuade's).
1884, ch. c. Krebaum Honesty,	by Honesty, 170.
1886, b. f. Dottie Dimple,	by Indianapolis, 517.
1887, b. f. (dead),	by Wimbledon, 3564.

Bay Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Mila Thomas, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Davy Crocket (Smiley's), son of Old Davy Crocket. Bred by D. L. Thomas, Rushville, Ind.

Bay Wonder, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Byron Sprague, 6157; dam Little Wonder, by Highland Chief, 8227. Bred by John Jordan, Remington, Ind.

Beancatcher, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Darling, 8922; dam Glenn, by Forrest Time, 8923; g. d. Topsey, by Plantagenet. Bred by J. E. Ellis, Potosi, Mo.; passed to J. C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo.

Beatrice, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Charles S. Caffrey, 1043; dam May Blossom, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Now owned by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Beaumont Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Beaumont, 370; dam Nelly Jane, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Black Nose, said to be by a son of Lexington. Bred by Jacob Bair, Petersburg, Ohio.

Beauty, (5) b. m. foaled 18—. This mare was purchased in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Charles Eberspacher, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; then to B. S. Henning, New York, N. Y. Died 1887.

1877, bl. c. Frank M., 2:29¼ (gelded),	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1878, b. f. Ettie,	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1879, ch. c. (gelded),	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1880, b. c. (gelded),	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1881, ch. f. Ettie Mills,	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1882, b. c. (gelded),	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1883, b. c. (gelded),	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1884, b. f.,	by Knickerbocker, 200.

Beauty, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Chieftain, 721; dam Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼), by Morgan Rattler; g. d. Page Mare, by Jim Crow. [See Old Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Beauty, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cattaraugus Boy, 6175; dam Bess, by Antipas, 3685; g. d. Belle, by Bellfounder, 63. [See Bess, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. G. Wightman, Elroy, Wis.

Beauty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Algiers, 2095; dam Maud S., by Oberline, 1401. Bred by Samuel Elliott, New Wilmington, Pa.

Beauty, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; dam Dolly, by Honesty, 170. Bred by A. C. Leighton, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Beauty, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Ambition, 2860; dam Katrana, by Grey Eagle, 2061. Bred by O. M. Draper, North Attleboro, Mass.

Beauty, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Belle, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Beauty Sweepstakes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Highland Beauty, 5003; dam Ettie Mills (sister to Frank M., 2:29¼), by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Beauty, pedigree not traced. [See Ettie Mills.] Bred by Thompson Bros., Holland Patent, N. Y.; foaled the property of Tom Broadfield, Hyde Park, N. Y.

Bee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Beatrice, by Charles S. Caffrey, 1043; g. d. May Blossom, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743, etc. [See Beatrice.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Beeswax, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Dresden, 4613; dam Begum, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. said to be by Whip (Giltner's). Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Belknap Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Belknap Boy, 5976; dam Sally Patchen, by Patchen Boy, 1440. Bred by Clay Bros. & Co., Laconia, N. H.

Bella Wilfer, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ensign, 469; dam Janauschek, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Poussia, by Honesty, 170; g. g. d. said to be by Morgan (Miller's). Bred by E. H. Stiles, Ottumwa, Iowa; passed to Hemingway & Hawkins, Hampton, Iowa.

Bella Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Bella Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Barney Wilkes, 3060; dam Josephine, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Dolly, by Consternation (Harris'). Bred by Geo. W. Gale, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Belle, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Owned by Jacob Bender, Hamilton, Ohio. Dam of Frank B., 2:29¼.

Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Dick Linderman, 2311; dam Flory Knox, by Landseer, 203; g. d. Beauty, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Flory Knox.] Bred by E. S. Linderman; passed to H. J. and R. W. Linderman; then to A. E. Briggs, South Haven, Mich.

Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Laclede, 1895; dam Ida Shurtliff, by Raven Golddust, 9712; g. d. Midnight, by Gilbert (Case's); g. g. d. Case Mare, by Red Fox (Shurtliff's). Bred by Lot Shurtliff, Morton, Ill.

Belle, (7) ro. m. foaled 1883; by Westwood, 2363; dam Roan, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. said to be by Davy Crocket 2d, pacer. Bred by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. C. Turner, Ross, Ohio.

Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Sade, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Philip Slifer, St. Omer, Ind.; passed to M. Johnson, Sandusky, Ind.; then to Knew & Hunter, Greensburg, Ind.; then to G. L. Boling, Richland, Ind.

Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Alexander, 491; dam Maud, by Abdallah, 164. Bred by C. A. Swineford, Baraboo, Wis.

Belle, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Fanny, by Bay Chief, 759. Bred by J. & S. Walker, Oxford, Pa.

Belle, (5) br. m. foaled 18—; by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; dam said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Joshua Belknap; passed to John Mahon; then to Emmett Hazard, Penn Yan, N. Y.; then to Thomas Gibson; then to A. S. Newman, Canandaigua, N. Y.; then to James C. De Bow, Padelford's, N. Y.

1873, ch. f. Nettie G., 2:34, by American State Jr., 3772.
1874, b. c. Schuyball, 2:26¼ (gelded), by Champion, 808.
1878, ch. f. Rasa Nell, by Champion, 808.

Belle, (7) ro. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam by Magnolia, 68. Bred by W. C. Woods, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to R. J. C. Walker, Williamsport, Pa.; then to J. E. Kitzmiller, Canton, Ohio.

Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Woodlake, 1641; dam Belle Stoner, by Climax, 8321; g. d. Kit, by Woful. Bred by J. H. Croft, Grant City, Mo.

Belle A., (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Argonaut, 717; dam by Creeper, 1664. Bred by J. H. Eddy; passed to Grady Bros.; then to Fred Buller; then to Ed Rawling; then to F. J. Dietmeyer; then to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

Belle A., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ashland Almont, 3481; dam Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Merry Bird, by imp. Mickey Free, etc. [See Merry Bird, Vol. II.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Belle Ainsworth, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Anthony Wayne, 2033; dam Nigger, by Hambrino Star, 2334. Bred by Rockhill Bros., Fort Wayne, Ind.; passed to A. F. Wheeler, Lima, Ohio.

Belle Arnold, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Arnold, 966; dam Bessie, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Fanny, by Sir Alfred. Bred by A. Reneker, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.

Belle Arthurton, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Arthurton, 365; dam Belle Cuyler, by Glenview, 1170; g. d. Jessie, by Cuyler, 100; g. g. d. Lady Taylor, by Mambrino (Malcolm's). Bred by M. H. Smith, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Bailey, Gainesville, Texas.

Belle B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lady D., by Young Volunteer, 6682. Bred by John S. Crispen, Salem, N. J.

Belle B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Brownie, by Prince Edward, 1424; g. d. said to be by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah (Voorhees'). Bred by James Dilworth, Mount Union, Ohio; passed to Philip Smith; then to Charles Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

Belle Bailey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Fanny, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Fly, by Hallock Horse. Bred by B. F. Sawyer, Dansville, Mich.

Belle Barton, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Belmont, 8297; dam Ball, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Lucy, by American, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Tup Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Conway, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Belle Bassett, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Belle, by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Bullock Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Will; passed to John W. Clugston, La Grange, Ind.

Belle Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam by Volunteer Star, 1614. Bred by William Bird, Croppers, Ky.

Belle Bonner, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Maitland, 7726; dam Lady Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Nell, said to be by Printer Bill. Bred by Douglas Webb, Beaver Dam, Wis.; passed to Chester Hazen, Brandon, Wis.

Belle Bonnie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Rose McGregor (sister to Roxie McGregor, 2:20¼), by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Roxie, by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Rose McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

Belle Boyd, (5) br. m. foaled 1860; by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced. Bred by William H. Blackington, Blackington, Mass.; passed to Lew Payne, Chatham Corners, N. Y.; then to James Malone; then to C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y. Record (1864) 2:44. Dead.

1869, b. c. Baron Luff, 2:27 (gelded 1876), by Happy Medium, 400.
1871, b. f. Alice Young, by Happy Medium, 400.
1875, b. f. Morning Glory, by Happy Medium, 400.
1876, br. f. Harmony Medium, by Happy Medium, 400.
1880, b. c. Equinox (gelded), by Dixon, 3475.

Belle Brandon, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Diadem, 2644; dam Zephyr, by Diadem, 2644. Bred by M. V. Easterday; passed to H. W. Brandon, Tecumseh, Neb.

Belle Brandy, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Admiral Patchen Jr., 4890; dam Flower (dam of Brandy Boy, 2:20¼), by Delaware Mingo; g. d. by Montreal. Bred by John S. Petitdemange, Claymont, Del.

Belle Brown, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by John E. Wood, 838; dam Bessie Brown (dam of Longfellow Whip, 2:20¼, and Flora C., 2:29½), by Bird; g. d. Randall Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Bessie Brown.] Bred by Daniel R. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.

Belle Brown, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Joe Brown, 837; dam (bred by N. W. Van Dusen) by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by N. W. Van Dusen; passed to Gorton Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Belle Buttonwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Winewood, 4874; dam Kitty Shea, by Erebus, 1860. Bred by L. A. Howard, Paw Paw, Mich.

Belle C., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Darlington Chief, 7017; damKitty C., by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Henry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

Belle C., (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Masterlode, 595; dam Linna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Old Gin, by Vermont Hero, 141. [See Linna, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Frank Konkle; then to A. H. Kortlander, Grand Rapids, Mich.; then to Horace Childs, Childs' Mills, Mich.

Belle Clay, (5, 6) ch. m. foaled 1869; by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½; Kitty Patchen and Aileen), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Pickles, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Dead 1885.

1874, b. f. Fanny Wilkes,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1875, b. f. Belle Shandon,	by Rothschild, 495.
1878, ch. f. Amy King, 2:22½,	by Mambrino King, 1279.
1879, ch. c. John (gelded),	by Mambrino King, 1279.
1880, b. c. Macey (pacer), 2:29½,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1881, b. f. Nelly Wilkes,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1883, b. c. Gladstone,	by Wilkes Boy, 3808.
1885, b. c. Socratist,	by Socrates, 287.

Belle Clay, (6) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Madge (dam of McLeod, 2:19½), by a horse called Vermont Hero; g. d. Zephyr, by Trumbull Horse, of New Hampshire. Bred by Daniel S. Chase; passed to James Kilborn; then to Ed. Benton; then to Jas. G. Smith & Son, Fremont, Neb.

Belle Cossack, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Bay Blossom, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Pop, by Tige. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Belle Crabb, (9) br. m. foaled 1873; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Grey Kit (dam of Achsa, 2:34¼), by Bob Jordan, son of imp. Jordan; g. d. Kit, said to be by Chorister. Bred by W. B. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.; passed to George G. Whitcomb, St. Johns, Mich. Record 2:34½.

Belle Crum, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don McGregor, 4736; dam Lena Rook, by Danville Boy, 440; g. d. Monetta (running-bred), by Mammon, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Fanny King, by Big Boston, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by William Graff, Ashland, Ill.

Belle Ehresman, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by Springville Chief, 2780. Bred by George Ehresman, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to George Bodimer, East Elma, N. Y.; then to Dud. Donovan, Cardington, Ohio.

Belle of Elkhart, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Mag, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. said to be by Messenger (Bovee's). Bred by James Newman; passed to C. Ellenwood; then to D. Brennan; then to Alexander Branden; then to D. Brennan, Elkhart, Ind.; then to C. S. Bulhand, Day, Mich.

Belle F., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Queen, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Henry Fry, Falmouth, Ind.

Belle of Fairfield, (5, 9) ch. m. foaled 1865; by Toronto Chief, 85; dam Lady Bowne, by a son of imp. Trustee; g. d. Lady Irwin, by a Morgan horse. Bred by Geo. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to A. A. Rogers; then to C. J. Church; then to S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich. Record 2:31¼. Dam of Joe Pettit, 2:30.

Belle Fairplain, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Belle of Fairfield, 2:31¼ (dam of Joe Pettit, 2:30), by Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. Lady Bowne, by a son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Belle of Fairfield.] Bred by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

Belle Field, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Loretta, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Loretta, Vol. V.] Bred by R. F. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

Belle Foster, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Jackson, 2262; dam Dolly Varden, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Belle, by Gifford Morgan Jr. [See Dolly Varden, Vol. II.] Bred by John Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Belle G., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Flora, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by A. Granger; passed to Simands & Clough, Rochester, Minn.; then to G. D. Cole, Lake Benton, Minn.

Belle of Girard, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Josie Smith, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Gipsey S., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Josie Smith, Vol. V.] Bred by Abram L. Smith, Girard, Mich.

Belle Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Beck, by Independent, 179; g. d. Brunette, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. Andrews, Cambridge, N. Y.; passed to E. D. Keys, Rutland, Vt.

Belle Gothard, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Volclay, by Volunteer Jr., 2615; g. d. Kate McPherson, by Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Volclay, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Belle Green, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Green Boy, 3966; dam Sadie R., by Richwood, 5323. Bred by J. W. Robbinson, Worcester, Mass.

Belle Gregg, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Messenger (Holden's). Bred by Charles Gregg, Low's Station, Ky.; passed to Isaac Todd, Montgomery, Ohio.

Belle H., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Belmont, 4468; dam Topsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jacob Hadley, Rochester, Mich.; passed to S. G. Reed, New York, N. Y. Record 2:24½.

Belle H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Swigert Jr., 2208; dam Dolly, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to C. C. Lamos, Chicago, Ill.

Belle Hansard, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hansard, 7111; dam Belle of Waukegan, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Jessie, by Weasel (Arnold's); g. g. d. Lady Alice (dam of Phil Sheridan, 2:26½), pedigree not traced. [See Belle of Waukegan.] Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

Belle Hardie, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Belle, by Observer, 3295; g. d. Pet by Magna of Avon; g. g. d. Nettie, by Chapin Horse. Bred by R. H. Sliter, Utica, Mich.

Belle Harrington, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Conway, 3004; dam Atlanta, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Coly Wilkes, by George Wilkes Jr., son of Robert Fillingham Jr.; g. g. d. Kate Phelps, by Bellfounder (Miller's), son of Bellfounder (Hall's). Bred by Zera C. Parker, Orwell, Ohio.

Belle Hine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Belle, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by H. O. Hine, Charlestown, Ohio.

Belle Homer, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Homer, 1235; dam Belle, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by S. H. Chew; foaled the property of Joseph Clark, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

Belle Irvington, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Irvington, 379; dam Fanny Congdon, by Ajax, 724; g. d. Kitty McCracken, by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by E. P. Heald, San Francisco, Cal.

Belle Jewel, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Jewel, 2778; dam Pearl, by Wild Bashaw, 698. [See Pearl, Vol. VII.] Bred by Isaac Knauf, Patmos, Ohio.

Belle Johnston, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bourbon Belmont, 8297; dam Lady Johnston, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Jessie Parish, by Tom Hal (Bonta's). Bred by Mason Johnston, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to Robert R. Templeman, Moorefield, Ky.

Belle Jolls, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Georgia Morgan, by Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. Dolly, by Billy Morgan. Bred by Thos. W. Jolls, Sheridan, N. Y.

Belle King, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Belle Forrest (dam of Almont Jr., 2:29), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Glencoe (Hall's); g. g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Asa Payne, Burgin, Ky.; passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; then to Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Belle Kinsman, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Kinsman, 5768; dam Nell, by Phil Sheridan, 6051; g. d. called a Brandywine mare. Bred by Nelson Haskall, Poland, Maine; passed to L. C. Ryerson, Auburn, Maine; then to E. D. Browning, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Belle Ladd, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harold C., 8272; dam Belle, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Jenny, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

Belle Lambert, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Lambert, 9368; dam Simmons Mare, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Militus, by Cuyler, 100; g. g. d. said to be by Tempest, pacer. Bred by J. W. Garth, Tibbee Station, Miss; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Belle Lee, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Thomas K., 1582; dam Crip, by Magic, 1451; g. d. by Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's); g. g. d. Stevenson Mare, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. g. d. Elliott Mare, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. g. g. d. by Copperbottom. Bred by B. A. Wilson, Versailles, Ky.; passed to John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Belle Longwell, (6) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3222; dam Kadie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Mary Anderson, by Standard Bearer, 5300, etc. [See Kadie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Belle Lyons, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Balsora, 1024; dam by Edwin Forrest, 3532 (Hughes'); g. d. by Old Tom Crowder, pacer; g. g. d. by Bald Hornet, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Cleveland Whip, son of Blackburn Whip. Bred by S. C. Lyons, Jessamine County, Ky.; passed to Will Lyons; then to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; then to R. B. Gibbs, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to R. B. Konover and Ed. Boyd, Trenton, N. J.

Belle M., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bellwood, 371; dam Stella, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Adella, said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. [See Stella, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Belle M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Duchess, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by Lexington (Embry's). Bred by J. T. & C. W. Milliken, Mecca, Ohio.

Belle M., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Beecher, 2181; dam by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. by Bay Messenger. Bred by William Muir, Muir's Station, Ky.; passed to John T. Murphy, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; then to C. E. Bond, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Belle McGregor, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Wyoming Belle (dam of Wanita, 2:24¼), by Pilot (Lowe's), etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Belle McGregor, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Lou Sprague, 2:29½, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, pacer, etc. [See Lou Sprague.] Bred by Frank Shepard, Princeton, Ill.

Belle Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Molly Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by Wm. R. Montgomery, Jr., Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to J. J. Eagan, Otis, Ind.

Belle of Malone, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkemont, 5885; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's); g. d. by Hambletonian (Andrus'), etc. [See Belle of Pawlet.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Belle Mark, (7) b. m. foaled 1889, by Dr. Moore, 7482; dam Minnie Steddom, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Minnie, by Robert Bonner; g. g. d. Betty, by Stockbridge Chief. Bred by J. J. Rife, Boston, Ind.

Belle of Mason, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Allegro, 3254; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Farmer's Glory (Canadian); g. g. d. Old Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to Smith Bros., Mason City, Iowa.

Belle Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Winnie Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Baby, by Walkill Chief, 330. Bred by Wm. Hamilton, Flint, Mich.

Belle Medium, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Medaline, by Day Star, 447; g. d. Nelly H., by Champion (Willie's), son of Champion, 807; g. g. d. Pegasus, by a two-year-old colt. Bred by Louis E. Hinchman, Assyria, Mich.; passed to Delos Thompson, Rensselaer, Ind.

Belle Monarch, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Hecla, by William M. Rysdyk Jr., 6656. Bred by C. J. Johnson, Franklinville, N. Y.

Belle Murray, (7) gr. m. foaled 187–; by Belmont, 64; dam by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. d. by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by W. S. Thompson, Springfield, Ohio; passed to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

Belle Neal, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Thomas, 3641; dam Katie, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Maud, by Mambrino Chief Jr., son of Mambrino Chief (McDonald's); g. g. d. Mag, by Jack Downing (Simm's). Bred by F. M. Neal, Chatham, Ill.

Belle Noble, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Bonnie Belle, by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; g. d. Owosso Belle (dam of Cora Belle, 2:29¼), by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Bonnie Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. C. Wood, Augusta, Mich.; passed to Chas. F. Taylor, Port Huron, Mich.

Belle Onward, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Murray, by Belmont, 64; g. d. by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Belle Murray.] Bred by John W. Lynn, New Moorfield, Ohio; passed to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

Belle Onward, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Counsellor, 1842; dam Kitty L., by Elmwood Chief, 9858. Bred by A. D. Lee, Beatrice, Neb.; passed to D. C. Harter, North Manchester, Ind.

Belle's Orphan, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kernwood, 10304; dam Belle Campbell, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Arcadia (dam of Arthur, 2:26½), by Grey Eagle (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J.

Belle P., (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Swigert, 650; dam Pauline (dam of Swigert Jr., 2:28¾), said to be by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John Paul, Geneseo, Wis.; passed to H. P. Kirk, Mason City, Iowa.

Belle Parlin, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Beeswing, by Bayard, 53; g. d. Miss McComb, by Brown Harry, 799, etc. [See Beeswing, Vol. VI.] Bred by Briar Hill Stock-Farm, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Prior, Providence, R. I.

Belle of Pawlet, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's); dam by Hambletonian (Andrus'), etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:37.

1875, b. f. Bellone, 2:42¼,	by Stillson, 670.
1877, ch. c. Rex (gelded),	by Le Grande.
1878, b. c. Humbert, 2:28½, (gelded),	by Bona Fide, 720.
1879, b. c. Hugo,	by Ashland Patchen, 48.
1880, b. f. Hazel Kirke,	by Ashland Patchen, 48.
1881, b. f. Bettina,	by Nutbourne, 1399.
1882, gr. c. Silver Chief, 2:41¼ (gelded),	by Nutbourne, 1399.
1883, b. c. Gordon, 2:44 (gelded),	by Sorrento, 2164.
1884, b. c. Childe Harold,	by King Harold, 1651.
1885, b. f. Genesta,	by Bona Fide, 720.
1886, b. f. Muriel,	by Meander, 1311.
1887, b. f. Harebell,	by King Harold, 1651.
1888, b. c. Bandit,	by Bona Fide, 720.

Belle Price, (5) b. m. foaled 1875; by Doble, 1106; dam Pattie Price (dam of Lulu Morton, 2:34¾), by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1881, b. c. Oneco, 2:29¾,	by Altamont, 3600.
1885, b. c. Pricemont, 2:35,	by Altamont, 3600.

Belle R., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Thomas S. Harrison, 6515; dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Kit, said to be by Boston (Brown's). Bred by Jas. M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Bellerine, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Belle Jackson, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Shaky, by Shakespeare. Bred by Veech Jackson, Carrollton, Ky.; passed to J. M. & J. T. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Belle Rose, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Minnie West, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of Catherine, 2:28¾; Jewett, 2:20), by John Innes, etc. [See Minnie West, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Belle Rothschild, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Banker Rothschild, 5747; dam Mary S., by Masterlode, 595. Bred by A. W. Simmons; passed to J. R. Keeney, Tipton, Mich.

Belle S., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian George, 2897; dam Flora (dam of Ed Mack, 2:26¼), by Johnny Slasher; g. d. by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by W. H. Sanderson, Hanover, Mich.

Belle S., (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Witherspoon, 4929; dam Topsey, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by E. Scherzer, Peru, Ill.

Belle S., (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Fly, by I. J., 5705. Bred by E. H. Seymour, Danville, Iowa; passed to A. R. Strickland, Burlington, Iowa.

Belle Sackett, (9) b. m. foaled 1879; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Doll (dam of American Boy, 3410); by American Prince, son of King Alfred. Bred by F. A. Griffin; passed to I. C. Sackett; then to M. Straus, Elyria, Ohio. Record 2:32.

Belle of Salem, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Minnie, by Menelaus, 226. Bred by A. P. Renwick, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Belle Scott, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Scott, 10326; dam Minnie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. said to be by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Wilcox Bros., North Lansing, N. Y.

Belle Shandon, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Rothschild, 495; dam Belle Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, and Anglin, 2:27½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Betty Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. P. Marsh, Bloomington, Ill.

Belle Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Byron Sprague, 6157; dam Jessica, by Highland Chief, 8227. Bred by John Burger; passed to D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.; then to C. W. Travis, Lafayette, Ind.

Belle Starr, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Delcour, 2113; dam Bird Cook, by Adirondack, 719; g. d. Puss, by George Richland. Bred by J. B. Nichol, Lost Nation, Iowa.

Belle Stringer, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1871; by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Fan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by F. J. Stringer, Bouckville, N. Y.; passed to Walter Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.; then to A. W. Smith, New York, N. Y. Dam of Gladys, 2:28.

Belle Swigert, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; bySwigert, 650; dam Lady Belle (dam of Winnie Wick, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). [See Lady Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of S. A. Sage; passed to S. Smith; then to Seth Phillips; then to John Crocket; then to C. E. Fisk, Western Union Junction, Wis.; then to J. W. Flack; then to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.

Belle T., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. Fanny Bivens, by Gen. Taylor, son of Zach. Taylor. Bred by T. F. Talbott, Harristown, Ill.

Belle Temple, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monitor Prince, 4692; dam Fanny Belle, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. d. Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, son of Pacing Pilot, etc. [See Glencoe Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Norman J. Colman; foaled the property of Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Belle Thorne, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110. Bred by L. S. Rupert, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; then to Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.

Belle Thorne, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Tillie Thorne, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorne, 2:23¼), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Tillie Thorne, Vol VII.] Bred by L. Herr; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Belle Toll, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Prescott, 1452; dam Fanny B., by Pickpocket, 9657; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. S. Boothby, Cornish, Maine.

Belle Topsey, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Lady Emma (dam of Shamrock, 2:26½), by Clay (Potter's), son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Lady Emma, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph R. Kyte, Montrose, Pa.

Belle Tripp, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Polly Cook (dam of Abraham, 353), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Young Poll, by Young Sir Charles, son of Sir Charles. Bred by Benj. E. Bates, Boston, Mass.; passed to A. F. Tripp, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to Nelson Bogue, Batavia, N. Y.

Belletta, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Rachel Buckner, by Roseberry, 4765; g. d. Hannah, by Caliban, 394, etc. [See Rachel Buckner.] Bred by A. T. Harris, Faywood, Ky., and A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to E. F. Dyer and A. H. Talbott, Greensburg, Ind.

Belle of Waukegan, (8) ch. m. foaled 1866; by Creeper, 1664; dam Jessie, by Weasel (Arnold's); g. d. Lady Alice (dam of Phil Sheridan, 2:26½), pedigree not traced. [See Lady Alice.] Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

Belle Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Belle D., by Alexander, 491; g. d. Divorce, by Gov. Wright; g. g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, etc. [See Belle D., Vol. V.] Bred by Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

Belle Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Langtry, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Nanette, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Langtry, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to J. E. Burton, Lake Geneva, Wis.; then to S. A. Heron and J. C. Church, Clinton Junction, Wis.

Belle Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Maggie Golddust, by Young Rolla Golddust, 2752; g. d. Sally Messenger, by Highlander Messenger (Wamock's), etc. [See Maggie Golddust, Vol. V.] Bred by Morehead & Salter, Ducker's Station, Ga.; passed to T. J. Pollard, Atlanta, Ga.

Belle Wood, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Lancewood Chief, 8159; dam Minnie, by Paramount, 1435; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. M. Bissell, Maple Grove, Iowa.

Belle Wood, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Cathleon, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Clara, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Cathleon, Vol. V.] Bred by C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

Belle of Worcester, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Withers, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Lady Gilbreth, by Gilbreth Knox, 146. Bred by Joseph C. Ellis, Worcester, Mass.

Bellflower, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Creeper, 1664; dam by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Joseph Davis, Libertyville, Ill.; passed to J. P. Davis, Wadsworth, Ill.

Bellinzona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Bargain, by Nugget, 1398. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. T. Richardson, Providence, R. I.

Bellone, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Stillson, 670; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Bellotta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dix, 2081; dam Dott, by Mambrino Jet, 3992; g. d. Sue Hopkinson, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. [See Dott, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. T. Quimby, Boston, Mass.

Bellthard, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Volclay, by Volunteer Jr., 2615; g. d. Kate McPherson, by Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Volclay, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Bellwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Lady Gay, by Volunteer Star, 1614. Bred by Charles Black, Pleasureville, Ky.; passed to J. N. Littrell, Worthington, Ky.

Bellwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Stockwood, 1560; dam Shepard Mare, by Dictator, 7485. Bred by Edgar S. Shepard, Abescomb, Que., Can.; passed to P. P. Powell, East Bolton, Que., Can.

Belmarel, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Belmont, 64; dam Marella, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Independence, son of Washington Jr.; g. g. d. by Exton Eclipse (De Kay's), son of Exton Eclipse. Bred by Wm. Hagler, Washington C. H., Ohio; passed to Jesse Hagler, Hagler's, Ohio.

Belnora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Stark's), son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Maggie, by Morgan (Young's), son of Eureka. [See Sada Bell, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

Belosia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Stargard, 1531; dam Belle Anderson, by Claybrino, 90. Bred by B. C. Blanchard, North Hero, Vt.

Bel Star, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Belden Boy, 3020; dam Daisy, by Starlight, 4704; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. T. Reeve, Hampton, Iowa; passed to F. W. Farrar, Arkansas City, Kan.

Belva, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Billy, 6389; dam by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Nelly Brunton, by Nebraska, son of John Block. Bred by Josiah Day, Sweetland Centre, Iowa.

Belva, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Cyrene, by Cyclone, 886. [See Cyrene.] Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to F. G. Hoxie, Ogallala, Neb.

Belva L., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Allegheny Boy, 3401; dam Dolly, by Jester D., 5696; g. d. Brace, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Mergen; passed to F. M. Cooper, Maryville, Mo.

Belva Ann, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Western Pathfinder, 2912; dam Flora, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Kitty, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Henry Parsons, Union City, Mich.

Belva Lockwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Georgie Morgan, by Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. Dolly, by Morgan (Bartlett's); g. g. d. by Pomp (Pierce's). Bred by Thomas W. Jolls, Dunkirk, N. Y.; passed to M. H. Taylor, Fredonia, N. Y.

Belva Lockwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Minnie, by Idol, 44; g. d. Brownie, by Marshal Ney, son of Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by John Work, Downey, Iowa.

Belvidere, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam Lady Withers, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Miss Morrill (dam of Lawrence, 2:25½), by Morrill Champion, son of Morrill, 850, etc. [See Miss Morrill, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Maine; passed to Simon E. Pettigrew, Pishon's Ferry, Maine.

Ben Hardie, (7) br. g. foaled 1888; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Maud, by Observer, 3295; g. d. Pet, by Magna of Avon; g. g. d. Nettie, by Chapin Horse. Bred by R. H. Sliter, Utica, Mich.

Berith, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Libby Carr, by P. H. Baker, 776. Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to George H. Morgan, Chicago, Ill.; then to R. H. Smith, Eden, Ill.

Bernice, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Mary Hull, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Mary H., by Bilow, etc. [See Mary Hull.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bernice Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Belle Peterson, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Jenny Sweet, by Vermont Hero, 141. [See Belle Peterson, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. Short, Bronson, Mich.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; then to William E. Higgins, La Porte, Ind.

Bernicia, (8) ch. m. foaled 188–; by Commander, 2041; dam Rexie, by High Jack, pacer; g. d. Polly (dam of Little Wonder, 2:30), said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. Bred by S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

Berta N., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Freeman, 8244; dam Brown Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Lewis Nuckols, Payne's Depot, Ky.

Bertena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Brownie H., by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. Lucy Temple, by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. g. d. by Vanguard. Bred by B. A. Duerson; passed to Ed. Roberts; then to J. H. Hoffman, Louisville, Ky.

Bertha, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Renshaw, 2787; dam Dagmar, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. by Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. [See Dagmar, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. R. Hall, Albion, Ill.; foaled the property of Abbott and Enson, Savannah, Mo.; passed to T. M. South, St. Joseph, Mo.; then to Beauchamp & Jarvis, Concordia, Kan.

Bertha, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Laura L., by Idol Wilkes, 512; g. d. Old Bliney, by Barefoot. Bred by T. C. Bailey, Shelbyville, Ky.

Bertha, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Susie, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Seely, by Cassius, 398; g. g. d. by Uncas. Bred by E. R. Clapp, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bertha, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Thyra, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Pennyroyal, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Thyra, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Latta, Ligonier, Ind.; passed to G. F. Swarts and J. W. Boyer, Freeport, Ill.

Bertha Brown, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Redwald, 6178; dam Haidee, by Maxie Cobb, 1326; g. d. Dolly Carter, said to be by Revenge. Bred by T. J. Potter, Creston, Iowa; passed to Nat Bruen and W. C. Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

Bertha C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Grosjean, 5267; dam Molly Kistler, 2:27½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Moss Ross, said to be by Man Eater, etc. [See Molly Kistler, Vol. V.] Bred by H. S. Denny & Bros., Ligonier, Pa.; passed to E. T. Carswell, Johnstown, Pa.

Bertha C., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Lorette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chancery, Vol. III.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of H. A. Castle, Correctionville, Iowa.

Bertha Franklin, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Stella P., by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. Paddock, Girard, Mich.

Bertha Franklin, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Pet, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Estella, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Pet, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. A. Graves, Boston, Mass.

Bertha James, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Belle Scott, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate, by Conflagration. Bred by C. W. Headley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to L. M. Reynolds, Baltimore, Md.; then to C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

Bertha King, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Prairie King, 2743; dam Lady Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Jane, by Highlander (Smith's). Bred by H. Thomarson Truesdell, Wis.; passed to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

Bertha Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Rebel Mare 2d, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; g. d. Rebel Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to F. L. Stedman, Olean, N. Y.

Bertie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Piedmont, 904; dam Bijou, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Alameda, by Langford, etc. [See Bijou, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Bertie, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Nettie Lee, by Eagle; g. d. Minnie Lee, 2:38, by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Nettie Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by E. A. Robinson, La Grange, Ind.

Bertie Cuyler, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Clay Cuyler, 1707; dam Molly Darling, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Betty A., by Tom Crowder, son of Copperbottom (Hayden's); g. g. d. Ball, by Bald Hornet; g. g. g. d. Beck, by Cleveland Whip. Bred by J. C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo.

Bertie R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Artemus, 1793; dam Bessie, by Sam Patch, 6104; g. d. Kate, by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). Bred by Aaron Johnston, Raleigh, Ind.

Bertie Stonehenge, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Stonehenge, 1981; dam by Hambletonian, 592; g. d. said to be by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by A. G. McDonnell, Shamburg, Pa.; passed to G. S. Bussell, Olean, N. Y.

Bertrana, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Arragon, 4696; dam Mary B., by Bertrand, 781. Bred by Casady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Col. G., 4831; dam Bett, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by Isaac Gatton, West Liberty, Iowa.

Bess, (7) br. m. foaled 1875; by Beecher, 2181; dam Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence, etc. [See Puss Stedman, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. N. Stedman; passed to W. L. Atkins, Lexington, Ky.

Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Bess, by Orange County, 2992. Bred by N. C. Ellsbree, Towanda, Pa.

Bess, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Flora, by Corbeau Chief, 3473; g. d. Flora, by John Richards, etc. [See Flora, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Bess Gideon, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Gideon, 145; dam Grace Boone, by Daniel Boone, 1756. Bred by Wm. H. Haynes, South Norridgewock, Maine.

Bess McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by McGregor Boy, 2696; dam Lillian, by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; g. d. Flora, by Ramsey Horse. Bred by A. E. Besse, Prophetstown, Ill.

Bessie, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Marmaduke, 9082; dam a fine saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. R. Ireland; passed to J. B. Silver, Lexington, Mo.; then to L. R. Moore, Mobile, Ala.; then to J. W. Heard; then to B. Mosley, West Point, Miss.; then to R. A. Cook, Columbus, Miss. Record 2:26¼.

Bessie, (5) br. m. foaled 1868; pedigree not traced. Bred by ———; passed to John Clark, Wenona, Ill.; then to J. W. Moon, Winfield, Kan. Dam of Fanny Cope, 2:28½.

Bessie, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Fanny, by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Bessie, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Sally Miller (dam of Orange Bloom, 2:28¼), by Rossman Horse, son of Andrew Jackson, 4; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Sally Miller.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to M. Moses, Baltimore, Md.; then to D. H. Rice, Towson, Md.

Bessie, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Altitude, 6268; dam Lady Miller (dam of Greystone, 2:28½), said to be by Creeper, 1664. Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa.

Bessie, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grenadier, 535; dam Nelly Miller (dam of Mattie H., 2:27½), by Davy Crocket (Coulter's). Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Bessie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Spurgeon, 9178; dam Gipsey, by Vanguard, 3916; g. d. Grey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. Ada Kennedy, Peruville, N. Y., passed to James Bowker, Groton, N. Y.

Bessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Bess, by Orange County, 2992. Bred by N. C. Ellsbree, Towanda, Pa.

Bessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Nelly Grant, by Gen. Grant, 1175; g. d. by Morgan Billy. Bred by F. W. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa.

Bessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Barney Wilkes, 3060; dam Queen, by Brignoli, 77 g. d. Lady Margrave, by imp. Margrave; g. g. d. Lady Adams, by Whipster, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Geo. W. Gale, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Bessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Ida, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky.

Bessie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Sprague, 4194; dam Maud, by Columbia Chief, 881; g. d. by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Geo. S. Hanna, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Hanna & Co., Howard, Kan.

Bessie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Kate, by Hambletonian Prince 818; g. d. Kate, by Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by T. W. Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bessie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Kenmore, 1823; dam Venus, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by C. G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to George A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

Bessie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Mary Anderson, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Polly [Hannah] (dam of Cruiser, 2:28¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, etc. [See Mary Anderson.] Bred by C. F. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Walker & Patterson, Mount Vernon, Ill.

Bessie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monon, 4071; dam Maud, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. Puss, by Clifford, son of Black Hawk (Wetherbee's). Bred by D. E. Beatty, Jerseyville, Ill.

Bessie B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by McEdward, 5806; dam Maggie Clay, by Alar Clay, 706; g. d. Hattie Richmond, by Iceberg, son of Zero; g. g. d. Kitty, by Bay Billy Jr. Bred by H. A. Babcock, Neenah, Wis.

Bessie Bane, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Reconstruction, 3466; dam Miller's Maid, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Flying Hiatoga, 5730. Bred by James Torrence, Gamble, Pa.; passed to J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.

Bessie Barry, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Carrie Brush, by Mambrino Dick, 5167; g. d. Nettie, by Black Prince. Bred by William Wiegand, White Pigeon, Mich.

Bessie Brown [Miss Martin], (5) bl. m. foaled 1871; by a horse called Bird (bred by G. N. Whitenack), pedigree not traced; dam a black mare purchased of Albert Randall, Carmel, Ind. Bred by Isaac W. Stanton; passed to John Collins, Carmel, Ind.; then to J. W. Martin, Noblesville, Ind.; then to D. R. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.

1877, br. c. Longfellow Whip, 2:20¼,	by Kentucky Whip [Ray Horse].
1880, b. f. Flora C., 2:29½,	by Abdallah Tranby, 10046.
1883, b. c.,	by a son of Lexington.
1884, bl. f.,	by a son of Lexington.
1885, b. f. Elgine,	by Elgin Boy, 4620.
1886, b. f. Belle Brown,	by John E. Wood, 838.
1887, b. c. (dead),	by Sirius, 6162.
1888, b. c. Brushwood,	by Harper, 3560.

Bessie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Waldensian, 5644; dam Molly, by Winooski, 701; g. d. Lane Mare, by Ethan Allen, 860. Bred by Irving Bradley, Charlotte, Vt.; passed to John W. Bradley, Burlington, Vermont.

Bessie Campbell, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Charley B., 812; dam Belle Campbell, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Arcadia (dam of Arthur, 2:26½), by Grey Eagle (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Daniel T. Campbell, Newark, N. J.; passed to Francis A. Foster, Boston, Mass.

Bessie Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hernando, 2891; dam Mary Robins, by All Right, 5817; g. d. said to be by Don Juan, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Thomas Robins, Lower Bedeque, P. E. I., Can.; passed to A. A. Sterling, Fredericton, N. B., Can.

Bessie Cleveland, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Silver Chief, 6323; dam Lady Cleveland, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Kate, by Cub, son of Billy Simmons; g. g. d. Catalph, pedigree not traced. Bred by Benjamin Cleveland, Attica, Wis.

Bessie Cook, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880–'81; by Goodlander, 9537; dam Mag, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. by Ontario, 4812; g. g. d. Longwell Mare, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by D. P. Shawhan, Rushville, Ind.; passed to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.; then to Nathan Stant, Blooming Grove, Ind.

Bessie Cuyler, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Cuyler, 100; dam Bessie, by Getaway, 9303, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Bessie D., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Schoolcraft, 6316; dam Nelly, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. Bred by Gilbert Stuart; passed to A. Dawson; then to Geo. D. Cobb, Schoolcraft, Mich.

Bessie F., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Grenadier, 535; dam Imogene (dam of Anna C., 2:27½), pedigree not traced. [See Imogene.] Bred by John S. Foudray; passed to John S. Foudray and F. W. McDougall, Indianapolis, Ind.

Bessie Guyton, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411: dam Magnet, 2:33¼, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Le Grande, son of Highland Chief; g. g. d. Nelly Bly, by White Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Amanda, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Bessie J., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Junius, 5538; dam Bay Green, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Gara, by King William, son of Winslow Horse, etc. [See Gara, Vol. V.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Bessie June, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Incident, 3753; dam Puss Hayes, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Magg, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. R. Flower, then of Stewart Minn., now of Fulton, Ill.

Bessie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Rustic, 5481; dam Steinlet, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Miss True, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by H. C. Lintner, Richmond, Ind.; passed to D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Bessie L., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Attorney, 1005; dam Minta, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. McAlister Mare, by Sampson (Jones'), son of Sampson (Canadian). Bred by H. J. Lowery, Rock Island, Ill.; passed to Hill & Blanchard, Wilton Junction, Iowa; then to H. J. Lowery, Rock Island, Ill.

Bessie Lacy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Redwald, 6178; dam Leona, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Lucy, by Peacock. Bred by T. J. Potter, Creston, Iowa; passed to Nat Bruen and W. C. Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

Bessie Lyna, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Whip, 4990; dam Kitty Hill, by Nigger Doctor, 6537; g. d. Sid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jas. W. Elliott, Bayard, Ohio.

Bessie M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Pinkie, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's.) . Bred by Thomas Mases; passed to E. A. Groves, Sharon, Pa.

Bessie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Nigger Doctor, 6537; dam Maud M., by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by A. C. Marshall, Minerva, Ohio.

Bessie McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ben McGregor, 2655; dam Jessie Logan, by Logan, 521; g. d. Bessie H., said to be by Ohio Eclipse, son of Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by Ferdinand Schindler; passed to Thomas Cole, Rock Island, Ill.; then to Charles McCormick, Omaha, Neb.

Bessie McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by McGregor Boy, 2696; dam Lillian, by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; g. d. Flora, by Ramsey Horse. Bred by A. E. Besse; passed to S. G. Baldwin, Prophetstown, Ill.

Bessie McQuaid, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by McQuaid, 9902; dam Mary, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Nora, by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by J. S. Hawkins, Wilmore, Ky.

Bessie Malone, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Eros, 2674; dam Pet Lacy, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Justin Morgan, 2234, etc. [See Pet Lacy.] Bred by E. L. Lacy; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

Bessie Medium, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Stellezell, by Col. Winfield, 1051; g. d. Molly McWhorter (dam of Edgar, 2:30), by Daniel Webster, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Stellezell.] Bred by R. F. Myers; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

Bessie Miller, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Daisy, by Artemus, 1793; g. d. Kit, by McClellan; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. C. Welcher, Newark, N. Y.

Bessie Moore, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Fanny H., by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Phenipo (Prewitt's), son of Phenipo (Canadian); g. g. d. by Quicksilver (Benton's); g. g. g. d. by Halcorn (Hathaway's); g. g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by James B. Lyle, Walnut Hill, Ky.

Bessie Paige, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Achilles, 2535; dam Tempest, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. (dam of Badger Girl, 2:22½), pedigree not traced. Bred by John A. Paige, Oshkosh, Wis.; passed to Mr. Eaton; then to Theodore Schweitzer, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bessie Q., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ambition, 2860; dam Dott, by Mambrino Jet, 3992; g. d. Sue Hopkinson, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. [See Dott, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. & L. A. Quimby, Thedford Centre, Vt.

Bessie Reneker, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Bessie, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Fanny, by Sir Alfred. Bred by A. B. Reneker, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.

Bessie Russell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Arnold H., 996; dam Mary Russell, 2:23½, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Kate Odell, by Young Bellfounder (Burr's), etc. [See Mary Russell, Vol. V.] Bred by John L. Russell, Troy, N. Y.

Bessie Sprague, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Bradshaw, by Mambrino Time, 1686. Bred by Ellis Dillon, Jr., Normal, Ill.; passed to Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.

Bessie T., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Mattie K. (bred by Wm. N. White, Crystal Run, N. Y.), by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Dolly, by Star (Carpenter's), son of American Star, 14; g. g. d. by Volunteer Jr. (Hartford's), son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by F. Y. Anderson, Birmingham, Ala.

Bessie T., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Granby, 2489; dam Mag R., by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lightning, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. K. Tunis, Danville, Ky.

Bessie Turner, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harry Turner, 2722; dam Maud, by Jester D., 5696; g. d. Vic, by McGregor. Bred by F. Bellows & Sons, Maryville, Mo.

Bessie Vacher, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Vacher, 1592; dam Kitty Douglas, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Fanny, by Young Nero, son of Nero; g. g. d. by a horse called Magnum Bonum. Bred by W. B. Renwick, Belfast, N. Y.

Bessie W., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Morisco, 5403; dam Minnie Almont, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Min, by Eureka (Coleman's). Bred by J. H. Wilson, Eminence, Ky.

Bessie Wedgewood, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Capt. Wedgewood, 4313; dam Lady Prescott, by Prescott, 1452; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. L. Horne, Norway, Maine.

Bessie White, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Middy Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Bessie Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Myrtle, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's), etc. [See Myrtle.] Bred by T. W. Whitney, St. Louis, Mo.

Bessie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Topsey, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. by Forest King, 1754. Bred by S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.; passed to Thos. J. Yarrow, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bessie Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Forest Queen, by Forest King, 1754; g. d. Lady Aline, by New Jersey, 233, etc. [See Forest Queen, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. M. Root, Ionia, Mich.; passed to J. B. Vroman, Perry, Ohio.

Bessie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Black Rose, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Bonnie S., by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Black Rose, Vol. V.] Bred by A. B. Cunningham, Annapolis, N. S., Can.

Bessie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Kelpie, by Æolus, 8663; g. d. Klytie, by Goolsby's, son of ——— and Pacing Kite; g. g. d. Molly Glover, by Lone Star; g. g. g. d. said to be by Monte. Bred by K. D. Little, Eatonton, Ga.

Bessie Wright, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Regent, 2681; dam Margaret, by Comet, 5965; g. d. by Billy Black Hawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark.; passed to S. A. Wright, Springfield, Mo.

Bessie Z., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Rose, by Hull, 1239. Bred by Zeigler & Wright, Mercer, Pa.

Bessmont, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Bestmont, 3486; dam Galeria, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Patsy F., by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Galeria, Vol. V.] Bred by C. H: Tenney, New York, N. Y.

Best Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Hiatoga, 498; dam Boy Girl (sister to Duck, 2:30, and Marie Scott, pacer, 2:24), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Jenny Lind, by John Stanley. Bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio; passed to G. M. Hoover, Covington, Ohio; then to Henry Seiders, Bradford Junction, Ohio; then to F. M. Williamson, Logansport, Ind.

Bet, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Highlander (Moreland's), son of Black Highlander (Downing's); g. d. said to be by Copperbottom (McDonald's). Bred by A. Smith, Hutchison, Ky. Died 1879.

1874, br. f. Leontine, 2:23¼,	by Hamlet, 160.
1875, ch. c. Bones,	by Caliban, 394.
1878, b. f. Mag Johnson,	by Jim Monroe, 885.

Beth, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Daisy, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Black Sally (dam of Capt. Seth, 2:30, and Travilla, pacer, 2:24¼), by Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by W. P. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

Beth, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Anthony Wayne, 2033; dam Helen Blazes, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, etc. [See Helen Blazes.] Bred by Hugh Dougherty; passed to W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

Bethe H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Fay Templeton, by Abe Downing, 709; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. W. Hammond, Waterloo, Iowa.

Betsey, (5) br. m. foaled 187–. This mare's pedigree is entirely unknown. She was owned by Samuel C. Curriden, Alloway, N. J.; passed to Charles C. Clark; then to James Bell, Mount Ephraim, N. J. Dam of Maud, 2:29½.

Betsey Baker, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Monroe Archy, 8670; dam Dolly Baker, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by David Baker, Falmouth, Ind.; passed to Daniel Lewis, Groves, Ind.

Betsey Bashaw, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ninean, 4295; dam Chiquita, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by George Ellyson, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Betsey Dee, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Dick Edwards, 3472; dam Flora, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Topsey, by Charley Phelps; g. g. d. Coaley, by the Maroh Horse. Bred by J. C. Dunn, Reinbeck, Iowa; passed to H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Betsey Herr, (7) bl. m. foaled 188–; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Maria Burns, by Ryland, 3580; g. d. by Abdallah (Howard's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by C. F. Croxton; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Bettena, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Betty Bowman, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Flaxy, by Telegraph, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Betty Bowman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Bettina, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Marie Roze, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Flirtation, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Marie Roze, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Dunklee, Boston, Mass.

Bettina, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Betsey Trotwood, by Idol, 177; g. d. Pilotta, by Little John, son of Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Betsey Trotwood, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Bettina, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Betty R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Florida, 482; dam Molly Warner, by Mambrino Bruce, 846. Bred by J. A. Johnson, Spears, Ky.

Betty Thorne, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Thorndale, 305; dam Juno, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Belbrino, son of imp. Bellfounder. Bred by John Reynal, New York, N. Y.; passed to Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; then to George O'Brien, Maccan, N. S., Can.

Betty Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Dora, by Bayard Jr., 4479. Bred by Isaac Wingate, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Betty Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Betty Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. Old Grey, by Star of the West, son of Lafayette; g. g. d. by Pharaoh (pacer). Bred by Ed. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Beulah, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Molly (dam of Glamour, 2:26½), by Columbus (Thurman's). [See Molly.] Bred by Wm. Hornbuckle, Westport, Mo.

Beulah, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Bonnie Dundee, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Lady Jakeway, by Honest Dan, 829, etc. [See Bonnie Dundee, Vol. V.] Bred by R. F. Shaeen, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Beulah, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sirocco, 4643; dam Ruby Mambrino, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Madge, by Bob Letcher, son of Medoc, etc. [See Ruby Mambrino, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Beulah, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Jenny, by Fairy Gift, 1145. Bred by N. L. Hill, Mackinaw, Ill.

Beulah, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Volunteer, 55; dam One Eye, by American Star, 14; g. d. by imp. Bellfounder. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Charles B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt.; then to John L. Parker, Worcester, Mass.; then to George F. Davis, Windsor, Vt.; then to Wm. E. Green, Moravia, N. Y.

Beulah G., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by President Garfield, 8526; dam Star Queen, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by C. O. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.

Beulah West, (7) br. m. foaled 18—; by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Lady Robb, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Mag Jenkins, by Mambrino Columbus, etc. [See Lady Robb, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. M. Robb, Sycamore, Ky.; passed to A. J. Hawes, Johnstown, Pa.; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Bianca, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Paris, 1337; dam Allet [Jessie], 2:34¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Jehu, son of Sherman Morgan, 142. [See Allet.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Bianca, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Nicotera, by Nugget, 1398; g. d. Vesper Bell, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vesper Bell, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to L. W. Prior, Cleveland, Ohio.

Bibletta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Athene, by Harold, 413; g. d. Minerva (dam of Nugget, 2:26¾; Meander, 2:26¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Athene, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to L. W. Prior, Cleveland, Ohio.

Biddy Hoyt, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Biddy Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by James W. Hoyt; passed to A. B. Post; then to N. J. Kelsey, Goshen, N. Y.

Big Fanny, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Toga, by Hiatoga, 866. Bred by Wm. Mouser, Marion, Ohio; passed to H. W. Cookston, Cochranton, Ohio.

Big Six, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Hambrino, 820; dam Abigail, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Abbie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Molly, by Saladin; g. g. g. d. Woodmansee Mare, by Plow Boy. Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. G. White, Paris, Ky.

Bijou, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Viola, by Sweepstakes, 298, g. d. Lulu, by Maj. Edsall, 211, etc. [See Viola, Vol. VII.] Bred by George Warner, Springfield, Mass.

Binbrooke Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Highland Boy, 1320; dam Catamaran, by Winfield Scott, 1319. Bred by Benj. Martin, Binbrooke, Ont., Can.

Bird, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Starlight, 4704; dam Topsey, by Frank Forester. Bred by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa. Record 2:29½.

Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Kit, by Selim, 5476; g. d. Kit, by Bruce (Horner's), son of Robert Bruce. Bred by R. C. Smith; passed to Abe Ewing, Colville, Ky.

Bird, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Topsey, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Colly, by Columbia Chief, 881. Bred by W. K. Rayburn, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Joseph Rayburn, El Dorado, Kan.

Bird Detchon, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Acolade, 5319; dam Hailoma, by Hailstorm, 813. Bred by E. L. Wilder, Youngstown, Ohio.

Birdie, (9) b. m. foaled 1884; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Splinter, by Old Batieson of Hough Horse. Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill. Record 2:35.

Birdie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Vanguard, 1603; dam Lucia, by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. by Potter Horse. Bred by A. B. Laparle, Kankakee, Ill.

Birdie Arthur, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Jenny, by Forrest Temple, 136. Bred by John Arthur; passed to James Ferriman, Paris, Ill.

Birdie Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam La Belle, by Mambrino Hooker, 3983; g. d. Belle, by Black Eagle, son of Lumber, 1786; g. g. d. Soph, by Commodore (Hunt's); g. g. g. d. Patsy, by Slashem. Bred by J. W. Pryor; passed to McIlvain & Pryor, Lexington, Ky.

Birdie Egbert, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Egbert, 1136; dam Analine, by Almont Prince, 7784; g. d. Caroline, by Drennon; g. g. d. by imp. Tranby. Bred by W. A. Smith, Georgetown, Ky.

Birdie Hall, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Don Sprague, 9503; dam Mattie Strathmore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. The Sudduth Mare, said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. Gano Hill, Centreville, Ky.; passed to John T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky.

Birdie Payne, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Payne, 3134; dam Blackbird, by Panic, 520; g. d. Lady Tullis, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Birdie Thorne, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Annie Thorne, by Ledger, son of Crown Chief, 4089; g. d. Dolly (dam of Roland, 2:28), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly.] Bred by L. N. Kendall, Williamstown, Ky.

Bird King, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by King William, 574; dam Bird, by Whipple, 8957; g. d. by Crittenden. Bred by C. C. Grove; passed to Peter Baker, Jr., Urbana, Ohio.

Bird of Scott, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Stella, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Topsey, by Phil Sheridan, son of Pinchback; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Birthday, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Dolly (sister to Tramp, 308), by Logan, 127; g. d. Elliot Mare, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by William Fayerweather; foaled the property of J. Lequatte; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to John Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Birthday, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Mag Johnson, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Bet (dam of Leontine, 2:23¼), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Mag Johnson.] Bred by B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky.

Bitter Sweet, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Forrest, 10370; dam Fancy Downing (dam of Lorene, pacer, 2:15¼), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Tom Hal (Lail's). Bred by J. H. Ewalt, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Jasper Halstead, Breckenridge, Mo.

Bitter Sweet, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's), etc. [See Gulnare, Vol. II.] Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.

Bivona, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bivouac, 2666; dam Verona, by Lord Wellington, 9768; g. d. Vena, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369, etc. [See Verona.] Bred by H. Bennett, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Black Bess, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Phillisy, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Flora, by a horse called Beauharnos, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Hatfield, Dowagiac, Mich.

Black Bess, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Almont M., 2882; dam Maud, by Pierson, 247; g. d. Lady, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Lucy, by Joe Gales, son of Marlborough. Bred by J. L. Crain, Urbana, Ohio.

Black Bess, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Eldred, 6490; dam Fanny, by Abdalbrino, 2646, g. d. Julia, by Frank Forrester, son of Old Togue. Bred by Sylvester Stone, Hebron, Ohio.

Blackbird, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Lady Chief, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Dolly, by Clifford, son of Black Hawk (Wetherbee's), etc. [See Lady Chief, Vol. V.] Bred by D. E. Beatty, Jerseyville, Ill.

Blackbird, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Julia, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Patchen Maid, by Patchen (Hilferty's), son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. Kate, by Morgan Stranger. Bred by John E. Murphy, Waterloo, Iowa.

Blackbird, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Kit Grigsby, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kit, by Black Hawk (Foley's); g. g. d. Folly, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Black Cecil, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Junius, 5538; dam Lady Green, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady Cushman, by Vermont Morgan. [See Lady Green, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Black Diamond, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1878; by Pegasus, 10428; dam Lady Taylor (dam of Atlantic Chief, 10201) by Stockbridge Chief (Cooper's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Pet, by Blucher (Hungerford's), etc. [See Lady Taylor.] Bred by Henry V. Marchant, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to J. E. Newton, Colorado Springs, Col.; then to John Morrissey, Leadville, Col. Record 2:19¾.

Blackie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Alexander Selkirk, 5455; dam Helen, by Wild Wagoner, 338. Bred by S. M. Dye, Bate, Ohio.

Black Jenny, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Maitland, 7726; dam Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Black Kitty, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Waulusa, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. called a War Dance mare. Bred by S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

Black Mary, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Montagu, 877; dam Pauline, by Superb, 295. Bred by Thomas Mott, Port Washington, N. Y.

Black Moll, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Climax, 8321; dam Grace Golddust (bred by C. D. Gammon, Chicago, Ill.), by Golddust, 150. Bred by B. A. Gower, Odell, Ill.

Black Nell, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Mambrino Kate, by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. said to be by Zingaro. Bred by J. G. Mabbit, Ovid, Mich.; passed to Frank Krull; then to J. M. Dodge; then to Colvin M. Rice, St. John's, Mich.

Blacksmith Pride, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Aggie G., by Trampaway, 309; g. d. Lady Ann (dam of Tramp Dexter), by St. Lawrence (Finche's). Bred by Wm. Gates, Nevada, Iowa.

Black Sultanna, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Dora, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by A. E. Robinson, Lawton, Mich.

Black Swan, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Mattie Lumber, by Lumber, 1786; g. d. said to be by Jeff Moore, son of Oliver. Bred by A. L. Hudgins, Danville, Ky.; passed to Jas. B. Goodman, Crossville, Ill.

Black Thorne, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Molly Clark, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. by Ethan Allen (Brownell's), etc. [See Molly Clark.] Bred by Chas. R. Painton, Troy, N. Y.

Blanche, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brynwood, 6409; dam Susie, by Mansfield, 1358; g. d. by Sweepstakes, 298. Bred by George K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.; foaled the property of George O'Brien, Maccan, N. S., Can.

Blanche Burdine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by John Burdine, 7217; dam Nino, by Forest Prince, 9302; g. d. Lucy, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'); g. g. d. Molly, by Montreal Jr., a Canadian pacer. Bred by James Gault Jr., Washington, Ky.; passed to Harry Burgoyne, Fern Leaf, Ky.

Blanche Hall, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Maud, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306. Bred by Mrs. Ollie H. Hall, Thorntown, Ind.

Blanche Winship, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Pearl, by Blue Vein, 5406. Bred by John H. Miller, New Salem, Ind.; passed to W. H. Winship, Richland, Ind.

Blaze, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kit (dam of Bertha, 2:23¼), by Wolf Cockspur. Bred by O. & O. Mason, Alpine, Ind.; passed to J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.

Blaze, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Fanny Tobey, by Winooski, 701; g. d. Fanny Black, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. H. Tobey, Burlington, Vt.; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Blink Bonnie, (5) br. m. foaled 1865; by New York Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam by Charon; g. d. Edward Gentle Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Walker, Toronto, Ont., Can.; passed to Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can.

1871, b. c. Gen. Brock, 2:29¼,	by Rooker, 7415.
1873, bl. c. Diamond (gelded),	by Mambrino Bacchus.
1874, br. c. (gelded),	by Tricotrin, son of Rooker, 7415.
1875, ch. c. (dead),	by Chatham Planet, son of Rooker, 7415.
1876, bl. f. (dead),	by imp. Blenkiron.
1877, br. c. (gelded),	by imp. Blenkiron.
1878, br. f. Birdie,	by imp. Blenkiron.
1879, br. c. (gelded),	by Scott Rooker.
1880, br. c. (gelded),	by Little Harry.
1881, br. c. Gen. Riel,	by Rooker, 7415.
1882, br. c. (dead),	by Rooker, 7415.
1883, b. f. Bonnie Annie,	by Rooker, 7415.
1884, b. f. Bonnie Brae,	by Rooker, 7415.
1885, b. f. (dead),	by Rooker, 1415.
1886, b. f. Bonnie Doma,	by Rooker, 7415.
1887, br. c.,	by Rooker, 7415.
1888, br. c.,	by Rooker, 7415.

Blitzen, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Thorndale Prince, 2003; dam Daisy Dale, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Fanny Fern, pedigree not traced. [See Daisy Dale, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass.; passed to Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.

Blondene, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Bacon, 6322; dam Queen Vic, by Roger Hanson, 1985; g. d. Cora D., by Judge Cullen, son of Blue Bull, 75. Bred by H. E. Bacon, Hutchinson, Kan.

Bloom, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Alroy, 5715; dam by Woodlawn, 346. Bred by S. E. Hyde; passed to Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.

Blossom, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Briarrose, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Tempest, by Tramp, 308, etc. [See Briarrose.] Bred by J. F. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

Blossom Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Hecla, by Almont, 33; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Hecla, Vol. II.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.

Blue Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Grass, 382; dam Fanny (dam of Trifle, 2:29¼), by Quaker Joe; g. d. Perfection, by Tennessee Champion. Bred by James P. Johnson, West Harpeth, Tenn.; passed to L. L. Dodge; then to A. P. Sauer, Vicksburg, Miss.

Blue Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Blue Danube, 1010; dam Lady, by North Star Mambrino, 620. Bred by Wolcott Van De Bogart, Batavia, N. Y.

Blue Belle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Col. G., 4831; dam Wapsie Maid, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Flying Maria, by Flying Jack. Bred by John A. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa.

Blue Flag, (7) ro. m. foaled 1884; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam May Bee, by Matt Duffy, 1364; g. d. Rose, by Roebuck Abdallah, etc. [See May Bee, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. W. Beekman, then of Marietta, Ohio, now of Paris, Ky.

Blue Jay, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Pauline, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. d. Puss, by Davy Crocket (Riley's). Bred by E. T. Lillard, Nicholasville, Ky.

Blue Mare's Sister, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Betts (dam of Blue Mare, 2:23), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Hathaway, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to P. Hinchy; then to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Blue Mark, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Hamletta, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Blue Mont Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Doc Vail, 2844; dam Fanny Mead, by Shelden Messenger, 9690; g. d. Kitty Mead, by Doncaster, son of Derby; g. g. d. Kate Mead, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Q. A. Shelden, Manhattan, Kan.

Blue Silk, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Pattie, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Pattie.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bluff, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Dresden Prince, 5097; dam Bandolene, by Ambassador, 1496; g. d. Ida Miller, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Bandolene.] Bred by J. W. Neal, Charlestown, Ill.; passed to J. Lee Newton, Peoria, Ill.

Blush, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Alroy, 5715; dam by Woodlawn, 346. Bred by S. E. Hyde; passed to Chas. M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.

Boca, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. May Steers (dam of May Bird, 2:21), by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See May Bug, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Bodiletta, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Bodil (dam of Gretna, 2:29½), by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Bodil.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of Chas. A. Kittle, Agent, Ravenswood, N. Y.

Boleen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Boland, 6205; dam Jenny H., by Lysander, 208. Bred by R. D. Bartholomew, Leetes Island, Conn.; passed to George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn.

Bolero, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Reveille, 1472; dam Mischief, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bomba, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Beverly Wilkes, 8706; dam Jenny, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Lady Bellfounder, Vol. II.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; then to G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Bona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Bright Eyes, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Bright Eyes, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Bonabell, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Almont Belle, by Mack Almont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Almont Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Bon Doon, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Betsey, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Zoe, by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by Wm. McCoy, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Armstrong and Amos; then to J. J. Amos, Jr., Rushville, Ind.

Bonfanti, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Eliza Long, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Eliza, pedigree not traced. [See Eliza Long, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bonhommie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Venus Almont, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Venus Almont.] Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Summit View Stock-Farm, Verona, N. Y.

Bonita, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Purl, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by E. Crofton Fox, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Bonita H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Dhonabar, 4971; dam Nelly Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Dusty, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. G. Haskell, Vinton, Iowa.

Bon Mot, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Erin, 4372; dam Farce, 2:29¼, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Farce, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Bonnibel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Congressman, 6539; dam Dolly V., by Van Leader, 2418; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Midgley Bros., Minneapolis, Kan.

Bonnibel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rinaldo, 6245; dam Maggie Almont, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Alice, by Ledo, 2415, etc. [See Maggie Almont, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. W. Brown and C. H. Witt, Norway, Maine.

Bonnibel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Martha, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. Princess, by Prince, son of Black Morgan; g. g. d. Lucy Lee, by Logan, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by W. L. Ball, Richmond, Que., Can.

Bonnibel Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Lady Washington, by J. H. Welsh, 2765; g. d. Pet Howard, by Flying Morgan, 2936; g. g. d. Potts Mare, by Joe Gales. Bred by Wes. Hardman, Cable, Ohio.

Bonnie, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Bellwood, 756; dam Sunrise, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Sally Rogers, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Sunrise, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio,

Bonnie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Maud B., by Brookmont, 3717. Bred by Abner Francis, Paddy's Run, Ohio.

Bonnie A., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gift Jr., 6872; dam Kate Centreton, by Midland, 227; g. d. Pet, by Flying Cloud Jr., son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. Suze, by Snap Dragon. Bred by G. R. Andrews, Muncie, Ind.

Bonnie Annie, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonnie (dam of Gen. Brock, 2:29¼), by New York Black Hawk, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Charon, etc. [See Blink Bonnie.] Bred by Thomas Fairbanks; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

Bonnie Annie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Phallas, 1446; dam Hermia, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Hermia, Vol. V.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; passed to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bonnie Beatrice, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Zu Zu, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Allie Davis (dam of Octavia, 2:29¼), by Joe Davis, etc. [See Zu Zu.] Bred by J. M. Rice, Sterling, Neb.

Bonnie Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Treasure, 3499; dam Molly Forrest, by Ned Forest, 9798. [See Molly Forrest.] Bred by A. H. Shively, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Bonnie Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkiemont, 5988; dam Nelly R., by Star Hambletonian, 4427; g. d. a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Richardson, Maryville, Mo.

Bonnie Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by George Steck, 9034; dam Belle, by Whipple, 8957; g. d. Kitty, by Mambrino Le Grand. Bred by J. R. Sharp, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Bonnie Bess, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam by Idol, 44. Bred by A. W. Pratt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to M. E. Pratt, Solon, Iowa.

Bonnie Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam Lottie Betts, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Lightning, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. S. Smith, Chardon, Ohio.

Bonnie Bessie, (5) b. m. foaled 1875; by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr., dam Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Fox Hunter. Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa. Died 1888.

1882, b. c. Vespasian, 2:29¼,	by Hull, 1239.
1883, b. c. Maple City,	by Hull, 1239.
1885, b. –,	by Trouble, 509.
1886, b. f. (dead),	by Hartwood, 1218.
1887, b. f. Rosa Day,	by Hull, 1239.

Bonnie Blue, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Inca, 9796; dam Gertrude S., by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; g. d. Prichard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740, etc. [See Gertrude S., Vol. VII.] Bred by D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Bonnie Blue Eyes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Odd Stockings, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18). by American Star, 14, etc. [See Odd Stockings, Vol. V.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Bonnie Bon, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Director, 1989; dam Bonnie Wilkes, 2:29½ (dam of Bon Bon, 2:26), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Betty Viley, by Bob Johnston, son of Boston. [See Bonnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Bonnie Brae, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonnie (dam of Gen. Brock, 2:29¼), by New York Black Hawk, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Charon, etc. [See Blink Bonnie.] Bred by Thomas Fairbanks; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

Bonnie C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Bonnie, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969. Bred by J. M. Riley, Cadiz, Ind.

Bonnie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Currency, 3709; dam Bonnie, by Clark Chief, 2110 (Sims'). Bred by Wm. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Wes. Hardman, Cable, Ohio.

Bonnie Clime, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sunny Clime, 3951; dam Lady Prince, by Abdallah Prince, 749; g. d. by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Lady Prince, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

Bonnie Donne, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonnie (dam of Gen. Brock, 2:29¼), by New York Black Hawk, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. d. by Charon, etc. [See Blink Bonnie.] Bred by Thomas Fairbanks; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

Bonnie Grace, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Mambaret, 1351; dam Pet, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; g. d. said to be by Sammy (Benton's), son of Sammy Blucher. Bred by Frank Babcock, Gouverneur, N. Y.

Bonnie Jean, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Minnie Rowe, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. Kate N., by Rattler (Culver's); son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. said to be Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by W. Rowe, Wells, Vt.

Bonnie June, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Bonnie Wilkes, 2:29½ (dam of Bon Bon, 2:26), by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Bettie Viley, by Bob Johnston, son of Boston. [See Bonnie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Bonnie Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brixton, 4864; dam Miss Hattie, by Sir Walkill, 1547; g. d. Sally Clay, by Dexter Mohawk, son of Mohawk Chief; g. g. d. Lady Clay (dam of Victor Clay, 2:26¼), by Paymaster (Clark's), etc. [See Miss Hattie, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. J. Van Auken, Altamont, N. Y.

Bonnie S., (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by C. F. Clay, 4766 dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼), by Octoroon; g. d. Molly Winfred, by Ahue (Avent's). Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky.

Bonnie Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Bonnie (dam of Edwin C., 2:21¼), by Royal George, 83. Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.; passed to Roswell Miller, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bonnie Wood, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Voltaire, 685; dam Winwood, by Oakwood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Dixie (dam of White Socks, 2:20½), by Rattler, 501; g g. d. (dam of Santa Maria), by Roebuck, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Medoc, son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. g. d. by Stockholder, son of Sir Archy. Bred by R. Downing, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. M. Sledge; then to Irby Boyd, Memphis, Tenn.

Bon Silene, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Barcelona, 3752; dam Jessica, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. Shady, by Othello, son of Nonpareil, 787. Bred by M. K. Pidgeon, Saugerties, N. Y.

Boodle, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Binderton, 3003; dam Gilt, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Della, by Golddust, 150. Bred by Fred C. Wilcox, Rock Creek, Ohio; passed to Wm. G. Oler, Baltimore, Md.

Bo-Peep, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Dictatrix, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Long Island Bashaw. [See Dictatrix.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

Bo-Peep, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Thorndale Princess, 2:37, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. by Washington, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Thorndale Princess, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Henderson, Brookville, Pa.

Bo-Peep, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Count Princeps, 7783; dam Phœbe, by Jeddo, 2558. Bred by G. N. Portman, Washington, Ill.

Borden, (6) ch. g. foaled 1884; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Coralie, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Overton, by Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Overton, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Boruca, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Del Sur, 1098; dam by The Moor, 870; g. d. Lady Thompson, by Trustee (Warner's). Bred by H. M. Johnston, East Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel; then to Wm. Disston; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bosque Bonita, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Thomas K., 1582; dam Susie W., pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Gilmore, Versailles, Ky.; passed to J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. E. Terry, Paris, France. Record (3 yrs.) 2:26¼.

Bouquet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Daisy, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

Bramble, (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Dolly (dam of Blackstone, 72), by Jupiter, 46, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Bravissima, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Brava, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; g. d. Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of First Love, 2:22½), by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Peggy Slander (dam of Wm. H. Allen, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. [See Mary A. Whitney, Vol. III.] Bred by John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Breda, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Bride, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Tidy, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Bride, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Brenda, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nelson, 4209; dam Elise, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Gifford Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. [See Elise.] Bred by Mrs. John D. Arthenay, Vassalboro, Maine.

Bretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Barbara, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Barbara, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Briarrose, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Capoul, 1037; dam Tempest, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Sleepy Susan, by Bashaw, 50. [See Tempest.] Bred by J. F. Utley; passed to Nicholas Wilger, Jr., Sterling, Ill.

Bridal Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bell Boy, 5350; dam Trousseau, 2:28½, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Molly Trussell, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Dainty, 2:26¾), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Trousseau, Vol. V.] Bred by R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio.

Bridal Gift, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Silver Gift, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Queen Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Silver Gift, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Bride, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Sadie Allen, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; g. d. Lady Allen, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Nelson and C. H. Hoxie, Fairfield, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Bridget, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Chief, 3383; dam Hetty (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:29¾), by Frank Moscow; g. d. Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Peggy, by Black Hawk Morgan, son of Morgan Eclipse; g. g. g. d. Doc Loomis mare, by a horse called Duroc Messenger. Bred by J. D. Mizner, Burr Oak, Mich.; passed to Jesse M. Gale, Angola, Ind.

Brigetta, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Bess Montez, by Norroy, son of Reveler, 3109; g. d. Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway, son of Canada Harkaway, etc. [See Lola Montez.] Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Bright Eyes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Storm King, 2161; dam Cleopatra 2d, by Motion, 1544; g. d. Cleopatra, by Gen. Put, son of Rollo, etc. [See Cleopatra 2d, Vol. V.] Bred by D. G. Engle, Marietta, Pa.; passed to Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

Brightlight, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Starlight, 4704; dam by Bashaw Drury, 4775. Bred by James Green, Alexander, Iowa; passed to A. T. Reeve, Hampton, Iowa; then to A. D. Prescott, Arkansas City, Kan.

Brillianteen, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Brilliant, 1951; dam Dolly, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by W. F. Bristol, Racine, Wis.

Brinhild, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Viking, 4222; dam Daisy Wilkes, by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; g. d. Clark Mare, by Honest Allen Jr., 921. Bred by Grasmere Stock-Farm, Manchester, N. H.

Brittana, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brit, 4710; dam Lady Chief (Conover's), by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Betty Prince, said to be by Black Prince. Bred by Warlow & Petefish, Virginia, Ill.; passed to M. T. Vaughn; Shenandoah, Iowa; then to Mrs. Florence Miller, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Broken Leg, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Flirtation, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. [See Flirtation, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Broken Leg Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Broken Leg, 9667; dam by Nonpareil, 3576. Bred by E. M. Holman; passed to Louis Spring, Millbury, Mass.

Bronco, (7) b. m. foaled 187–; by The Moor, 870; dam Ferguson Mare, by Black Warrior, 73. Bred by L. J. Rose; passed to E. A. De Camp, Los Angeles, Cal.

Brook T., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Ajax, 40; dam Maud, by Abdallah Tranby, 10046; g. d. Sally, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. R. Truitt; passed to George McMahan, Noblesville, Ind.

Brown Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Belle Brown, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. by Bellfounder, 62. [See Belle Brown.] Bred by N. W. Van Dusen; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Brown Berry, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Cally Berry, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Lucy Berry, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Cally Berry.] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; foaled the property of S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Brown Bess, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Kit, by Young Buchanan, 8598. Bred by J. H. Waring, Paw Paw, Mich.

Brown Bess, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Gov. Thorndale, 3979; dam Belle Patchen, by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; g. d. said to be by Lancaster Eclipse. Bred by Fritz Odernheimer, Mansfield, Ill.

Brown Bird, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Kit Chase, by Butterfield Horse. Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Brown Bread, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Royal Pilot, 4314; dam Balm, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134. [See Balm, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. G. Delano; foaled the property of Clark W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Brown-Eyed Susan, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Swigert, 650; dam Bonnie, by Alburn, 4720; g. d. Kit, by Billy (Simmons'); g. g. d. Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Kendrick Scoville; passed to J. H. Foster; then to William Nance; then to H. G. Cleveland, Monroe, Wis.

Brown Priam, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Priam, 1798; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak (Raulet's). Bred by Mike Ryan; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Brown Tempest, (5, 6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Chieftain, 721; dam Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¾), by Morgan Rattler; g. d. Page Mare, by Jim Crow. [See Old Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Dam of Tempest, 2:19.

Brunette, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Young Columbus, 95; dam by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Samuel A. Murdock, Crown Point, N. Y.; passed to Hiram Underhill, Ironville, N. Y.

Bunny, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Queen, by Bill; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.

Bunny Campbell, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Delta, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Mayflower, by Mazeppa, said to be a son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Jesse Thompson Mare. Bred by J. W. H. Reisinger, Meadville, Pa.

Burrie Tramp, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Tramp, 308; dam Burrie, by Captain, 805; g. d. Kate Carman, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Burrie, Vol. III.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edward Hayes; then to W. C. Bishop; then to O. E. Whitaker, Red Oak, Iowa; then to H. Brockway, Chicago, Ill.; then to O. Johnson, Greenwood, Neb.; then to Edward Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Bustle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Absolute, 4619; dam Bessie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Carrie T., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Bessie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

Buttercup, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Matron, by Blackbird, son of Young Duchess Eclipse. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Buzz, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Nelly Thorn, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Jane Forrest, by Edwin Forrest (Lash's); g. g. d. Bess, by Moulton Horse. Bred by C. Quinn, Barnes' Station, Ky.

Caddy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Maud, by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Daisy, by Deacon, 2437. Bred by George E. Armsby, Monmouth, Ill.

Calandra, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Calamity Dick, 2538; dam Haidee, by Maxie Cobb, 1326; g. d. Dolly Carter, said to be by Revenge. Bred by T. J. Potter, Creston, Iowa; passed to Nat Bruen and W. C. Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

Calendar, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835, dam Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28), by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Limp, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Calera, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Czarina, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Thornetta (dam of Patti, 2:24), by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Czarina, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

California Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Belle, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Maggie, said to be by Hod Gregory. Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; foaled the property of T. R. King, Morrison, Ill.

Calista, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam Flora Patterson, by Billy Patterson, 6615; g. d. Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808, etc. [See Flora Andrews, Vol. VII.] Bred by Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

Calista, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Miss Brewer, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Jewel, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Miss Brewer, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Calla, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Peavine, 513; dam Emma Gano, by Norman, 25; g. d. said to be by Vandal. Bred by B. W. Dorsey, Muir, Ky.; passed to L. W. Green, Indianola, Ill.

Calla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Deucalion, 889; dam Bessie, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. Copeland Mare, by Prophet Jr., son of Prophet. Bred by G. Conkling and Lewis Shields; passed to Lewis Shields, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Calla, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Attorney, 1005; dam Kitty Burns, by Robert Burns, 4442; g. d. Sally, by Shakespeare, son of Logan, 127. Bred by W. A. Longstreth, Muscatine, Iowa.

Calla Lea, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Lady Leila, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Lady Lisle, by Ensign, 469, etc. [See Lady Leila, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. R. Penrose, Grinnell, Iowa.

Callie Berry, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Caliban, 394; dam Lucy Berry, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Ware Mare, by Tattler, 300. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky.; passed to W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; then to S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Callie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam Rosa, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Rosa, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

Callie H., (8) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Rexie, by High Jack, pacer; g. d. Polly (dam of Little Wonder, 2:30), said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. Bred by S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

Callista, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by California, 4132; dam Chestnut Belle, by Roy Executor, 5550; g. d. Fanny, by Antar, 4950, etc. [See Chestnut Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Calmetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam by Hotspur, 172. Bred by Daniel Kane; passed to A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Calvenia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Knox, 949; dam Fanny Elmo, by Joe Elmo, 3450; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. [See Fanny Elmo, Vol. VI.] Bred S. A. Mentzer, Green Ridge, Mo.

Calyce, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Endymion, 4594; dam Opponent, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Santa Claus (dam of Emulation, 2:21), by Magic, 1451, etc. [See Opponent, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Cameo, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Eastlight, 5263; dam Carlotta, by Cazique, 405; g. d. by Joe Love, son of Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by T. H. & W. G. Talbot, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. E. Buxton, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Cameo, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Amender, 4061; dam Camptown (dam of Egbert, 1136), by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Miss McLeod (dam of Lord Nelson, 2:26¼), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Camptown, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Cameo, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Interloper, 5146; dam Lady Elliott, by Rufus O., 2879. Bred by H. M. Spalding, Concordia, Kan.

Camilla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Madam Howard, by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Kate, by Black Selim, son of Felton Horse. Bred by C. M. Howard, Westport, N. Y.; passed to James O. La Vake, Greenwich, N. Y.

Camilla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Stanton, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Hero, etc. [See Lady Stanton.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Camilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Nettie, by Altamont, 3600; g. d. Flora, by Vermont, 322; g. g. d. Dove, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jas. Drum, Jacksonville, Ore.

Camilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lulu F., 2:29, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Mary Messenger, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus; g. g. d. Mary, by John Falstaff. Bred by Chas. H. Smith, Haddonfield, N. J.; foaled the property of Joseph K. Lippincott, Woodstown, N. J.

Camille, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Abbie B., by Hambletonian Knox, 4068; g. d. Nell, by Gen. Hancock, son of Dirigo, 115. [See Abbie B., Vol. VI.] Bred by A. R. Buck, Orland, Maine.

Camiola, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Betsy Willoughby, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Fanny, by Owosso, son of Milford Mambrino; g. g. d. Puss, by Gen. Thomas, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Candace, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Nelly Moody, by Prince Allen, 256; g. d. Lady Gilmore, by Honest Allen, 169. [See Nelly Moody, Vol. VII.] Bred by John E. Rines, Boscawen, N. H.; passed to Warren F. Daniell, Franklin, N. H.

Canella, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Duchess, by Pilot Medium, 1597; g. d. Fanny, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Cango, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Allace, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Wallace Mare, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. H. Nelson; then to James H. Gray, Sioux Falls, Dak.; then to Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

Canna, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Jenny, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. by a horse called Star of the West. Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Cannenea, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Sahrita, by Shamrock Jr., 1516; g. d. Pantafel, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64, etc. [See Sahrita, Vol. VII.] Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

Canterbury Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Maggie Allen, by Honest Allen Jr., 921; g. d. Fanny, by Winfield Scott; g. g. d. Whitney Mare, by Vermont Beauty. Bred by A. B. Clough, Canterbury, N. H.; passed to C. W. Cummings, Warren, N. H.

Canzone, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Spry Silver, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. [See Spry Silver, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. B. Silver & Bro., Deer Creek, Md.; passed to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

Capitola, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Colonna, 4635; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. B. W. Payne, Hutchinson, Minn.; passed to L. J. Phelps; then to C. M. Buck, Howard Lake, Minn. Record 2:24¼.

Capitola, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Brown Douglas, 10377; dam Fidelia (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. Jude, by Grey Hamiltonian, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Dempster Bryant, St. Catherines, Ont., Can.; passed to Geo. Gibson; then to J. Carpenter; then to Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsby, Ont., Can.

Capitola, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Stillson, 670; dam Belle, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Lady Hall, by Mohawk Jr., 606. Bred by George Corwin, Shelby, Ohio; passed to L. A. Harrison, Kingston Centre, Ohio.

Capitola, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Mattie G., by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Jenny Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Foot, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. g. d. Fishing Mare, by Bertrand Jr. Bred by Chas. P. Damon, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to James Dunton; then to Moses Hawks, Ellsworth, Kan.

Caprice, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Edwina, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Carmen, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Edwina, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen; passed to Mary C. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Captain Kate, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Clingstone 2d, 10648; dam Annette, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Annette, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Captola, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Tom Ewing, 2246; dam Molly, by Cardinal, 1059. Bred by Ira S. Cutts, Windham, Ohio.

Carbon, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Wrench, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Hildreth Mare, by Hamilton Chief. [See Wrench.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Carbon, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Solerte, by Shamrock Jr., 1516; g. d. Pahrito, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64, etc. [See Solerte, Vol. VII.] Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

Carita, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Cuylera, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Ella (dam of Billy Tompkins, 2:29¼), by Enfield, 128, etc. [See Cuylera, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Carlina, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Smirk, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Smirk, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Carlos Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Carlos, 6750; dam Homlet, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. by Kossuth, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by Boston. Bred by Ryan & O'Keefe; passed to J. Kendall; then to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

Carlotta, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Orrville, 3317; dam Flirt, by Pickpocket, 9657; g. d. Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799, etc. [See Flirt.] Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Carlotta Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Aspasia, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Miss Buchanan, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Aspasia, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

Carmen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Orchestra, 1414; dam Gipsey, by Island Chief, 3899; g. d. Young Kate, by Defiance; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Carmen Sylva, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Sue Howell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Gold Elsie, by Mambrino Duke, son of Iron Duke; g. g. d. Flora Golddust, by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr.; passed to T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky., and W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

Carmine, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Tramp, 308; dam Kate Carman, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24, etc.), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Kate Carman, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. A. Day, Champaign, Ill.; then to Dr. Tufford, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. W. Cleveland, Champaign, Ill.

Carmine Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lottie Fairley, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. said to be by Royal George, 83, etc. [See Lottie Fairley.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Carnilla, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Morrison Wilkes, 5307; dam Thornetta (sister to Thorndella, 2:27¼), by Thorndale Chief, 3562; g. d. Maggie Wayne (grandam of Wayland, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. [See Thornetta.] Bred by Morrison Bros., Boscawen, N. H.

Carol, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Tramp, 308; dam Bird, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Kincaid Morgan, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to F. W. Dickey, West Liberty, Iowa.

Carol, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prescott, 1452; dam Oriole, by Redwood, 1485; g. d. Fan, by Pequawket, 244. [See Oriole, Vol. VII.] Bred by Melvin Pearl; passed to E. M. Shackford, Kezar Falls, Maine.

Caroline, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Vandaline, by Juggler, 1267; g. d. Yoland, by Vandal. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Caroline Messenger, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Duroc, 2240; dam Honey Dew, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Victoria Nyanza, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Katie Van Buren, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Holderman, Adelphia, Ohio; passed to J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio.

Caronetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Madam Levert, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Hicks Mare, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Madam Levert, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. R. Nelson, Selma, Ala.

Carozzi, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Crittenden, 433; dam Tillie C., by Jay Bird, 5060; g. d. Woburn Maid (dam of Carver, 2:27¼), by Woburn, 342, etc. [See Tillie C., Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Carrie, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Sir Wallace (May's), son of Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); dam by Davy Crocket, pacer (Crum's); g. d. by Oliver, son of Wagner. Bred by Beverly Jett; passed to D. N. Prewitt, Danville, Ky.; then to E. P. Owsley, Stanford, Ky. Dam of Sally Vajan, 2:28.

Carrie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Capsheaf, 11018; dam Larkey, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Fanny, by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. Georgie, by Live Oak. Bred by D. E. Beatty, Jerseyville, Ill.

Carrie B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ninean, 4295; dam Carrie (bred by Wm. Kelly, Tipton, Iowa), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Zadock Elyson, West Liberty, Iowa.

Carrie Clay, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Rosalind Wilkes, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; g. d. Dimple, by John Edsall, 1716, etc. [See Rosalind Wilkes.] Bred by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Carrie D., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Flora Dady, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Flora Shea, by Creeper, 1664, etc. [See Flora Dady.] Bred by J. R. Dady, Waukegan, Ill.

Carriedell, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Belle Carpenter, by Darky, 825; g. d. Polly, by Phelps Horse; g. g. d. Sally Grey, by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Leonard Fish, Ira, Vt.

Carrie Elgin, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Norma Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Mattie, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Molly, said to be by Edward, son of Copperbottom (Bell's). Bred by W. H. Wilson and Noe Dills; passed to A. F. Wilcox, Detroit, Mich.

Carrie F., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Panzetta, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Jenny, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Panzetta, Vol. V.] Bred by King & Fanning, Auburn, N. Y.

Carrie G., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Lady May, by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038. Bred by Wm. H. Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

Carrie Gowling, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Prophet, 4078; dam Nelly Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by a horse called Young Black Hawk. Bred by J. E. Gowling, Harvel, Ill.

Carrie Harrison, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Maud Stebbins, by Theron Goldsmith, 2419; g. d. Nelly Grey, by Alexander, 491. [See Maud Stebbins, Vol. V.] Bred by A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn.

Carrie Harrison, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Molly Tilden, by Gov. Tilden, 3347; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Michigan Post Boy. Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind.; passed to James E. Blodget, Union Mills, Ind.

Carrie King, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Daisy May, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; g. d. Daisy, by Morgan (Eaton's). Bred by D. B. Garrott, Wideawake, Ky.

Carrie Knapp, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Alert, 737; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22; John Love, 2:28½; Scotland Maid, 2:28½, etc.), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee; g. d. by Henry Duroc, etc. [See Trusty, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. E. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y.; passed to Alexander Campbell, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

Carrie Lee, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Maud T., 2:26, and Col. Sellers, 2:29½), by Sovereign Jr. (Neal's), son of imp. Sovereign; g. d. Molly O., by Remus (Mosby's), son of California (pacer), etc. [See Fanny Fern.] Bred by James Ford, Versailles, Ky.; passed to B. H. Reed, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. A. Huggins, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

Carrie Lynne, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Four Aces, 4087; dam Young Lady Carrie, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. Lady Carrie, by Kembie Jackson, 13; g. g. d. Jenny, by Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Carrie, Vol. III.] Bred by W. N. Burgess, Flemington, N. J.

Carrie M., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Miss Herrington, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Hotspur Maid, by Hotspur, 172, etc. [See Miss Herrington, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. W. Miller, Owensboro, Ky.

Carrie Mc., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Lady, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Kit, by Young Cassius M. Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by J. C. Doolittle, Burton, Ohio.

Carrie P., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Maud A., by Almont Eagle, 1054; g. d. Lady Atherton, said to be by Ford Horse. Bred by H. F. Goss, Grantham, N. H.; passed to E. F. Pike, Franklin, N. H.

Carrie Radcliff, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nugget, 1398; dam Flora Hill, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. H. Wallick, Middletown, N. Y.

Carrie Smuggler, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Smuggler, 927; dam Lady C., by Hambletonian, 539. Bred by A. J. Quinn, Anderson, Ind.

Carrie Stuart, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Crittenden, 433; dam Mary Stuart, by Gov. Case, 8235; g. d. Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Mary Stuart, Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Carta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Belle Scott, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate, by imp. Conflagration. Bred by Chas. W. Headley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; then to Chas. C. Pratt, New Milford, Pa.

Cascara, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Annie, by Lightwood, 9984. Bred by R. J. Lucas, Stamping Ground, Ky.

Casco, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Chant, by Gen. Hatch, 139. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to C. A. Butterfield, De Witt, Iowa.

Casket, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Covington, 2512; dam Casco, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kitty Johnson (dam of Belle Isle, 2:28¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Casco, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Wilhite, Sherman, Texas; passed to J. W. Bailey, Gainesville, Texas.

Casseldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Paladin, 4853; dam Lady Cassell, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Sally, by Thalaba, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by D. M. Bowman, Burgin, Ky.; passed to H. C. Harney, Eureka, Kan.

Cassena, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Morgan Ethan, 10089; dam Silvertail, by Daniel Lambert Jr., 4248. Bred by Don A. Barker, Castleton, Vt.; passed to James K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Cassia, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Pet, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Belle, by a horse called Denmark. Bred by A. C. Arnold; passed to A. W. Alvord, Battle Creek, Mich.

Cassie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes 2735; dam Jennie, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Heloise, by Abdallah Jr., 5720. Bred by George W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn.; passed to M. N. Ledbetter, Aberdeen, Miss.

Cassie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Augustus, 1667; dam Hyacinth, by Heptagon, 1230; g. d. Clara Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Hyacinth, Vol. VII.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Brooklyn, N. Y.; foaled the property of George O'Brien, Maccan, N. S., Can.

Cassie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Maurice, 5176; dam Dolly, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Mary Jewel, by Balsora, 1024, etc. [See Dolly.] Bred by J. S. Hawkins, Wilmore, Ky.

Cassie McGregor, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Wilka Monroe, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Nina Monroe (dam of Wilshire, pacer, 2:26½), by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. Jenny, by Andrew Jackson (Siden's); g. g. g. d. Rabbit, by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Cassie McKay, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by McKean, 2886; dam by Belvidere, 1218. Bred by G. S. Mapes; passed to Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.

Castara, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Lucy Long, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Fanny, by Young America, son of Ticonderoga, etc. [See Lucy Long.] Bred by J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.; passed to J. Jessop, York City, Pa.

Castle Girl, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Durango, 1115; dam Gulnare, 2:32½ (dam of Sir Albin, 2:32¼), by Duffy Horse, son of Skenandoah, 926; g. d. by a son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Gulnare, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.; passed to George Castle, Chicago, Ill.

Catalina, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Rattling Belle, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Rattling Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by C. H. Thornburg, Long Beach, Cal.

Catalpa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Theresa Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Theresa Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Catalpa, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Molly, by Joe Hooker, 185. Bred by Mrs. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

Cateshaw, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Belle Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Catharina, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by McClure, 4970; dam Nelly H., by Diadem, 2644; g. d. Puss, by Harry Clay (Dubois'), son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Puss, Vol. V.] Bred by Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Cathay, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Red Quill, 8942; dam Sedeno, by Shamrock Jr., 1516; g. d. Pantofel, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64, etc. [See Sedeno, Vol. VII.] Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

Catherine Leyburn, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Mamie, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Kit, by American Boy (Long's); g. g. d. Gardner Mare, by Highlander (Rodger's). Bred by P. P. Parrish, Midway, Ky. Record 2:27½.

Catherine M., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mattie H., 2:27½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Nelly Miller, by Davy Crocket (Poulter's). Bred by Mrs. Wm. H. McCarthy, Lexington, Ky.

Catherine W., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Robert Rysdyk, 6060; dam Betty West, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. Dixie, by Little Arthur, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Susan, by Whip (Harper's). Bred by V. W. Keene, Maryville, Mo.

Cathlene, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Catshaw, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Belle Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Catshaw.] Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Catrina, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dick, 9761; dam Cricket, by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; g. d. by Barefoot, etc. [See Cricket, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. M. Burke, Carlinville, Ill.

C. C. K., (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1881; by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Maggie, by Gen. Lyon, 493; g. d. Lady Clough, by Humphrey Horse, son of Honest Allen, 169. [See Maggie.] Bred by W. H. Clough, Tilton, N. H.; passed to C. C. Kendrick, Franklin, N. H. Record 2:24.

C. C. L., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Combat, 1038; dam Mignonette, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Carmel, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. A. Sanborn; foaled the property of Charles Seidle, Sterling, Ill.; passed to Carl C. Lantz; then to O. H. Lumry, Fullerton, Neb.

Cecil, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Cuba (dam of Cubic, 2:28½), by Australian, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Cecilia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Poscora Hayward, 2898; dam Creole, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Madam Gibson, said to be by California Ten Broeck. [See Creole.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Celerrima, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Esquimaux, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Medusa, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Esquimaux, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Celeste, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Abigail, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Abbie, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Molly, by Saladin; g. g. g. d. Woodmansee Mare, by Plow Boy. Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to G. G. White, Paris, Ky.

Celina, (8) br. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Camilla Urso, by Lodi, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. d. Annette (dam of Ansel, 2:20), by Lexington, son of Boston; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Celonia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Quill, 8942; dam Sarrillo, by Shamrock Jr., 1516; g. d. Pearl, by Mambrino Belmont, son of Belmont, 64, etc. [See Sarrillo, Vol. VII.] Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

Centella, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Guide, 1197; dam Molly Kirkwood, by Tom Kirkwood, 1587. Bred by Joseph J. Goetz, Iowa City, Iowa.

Cerilla, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Journalist, 5149; dam Fantine, by Altorf, 962; g. d. Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Fantine.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Cerise, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Lady Belmont (dam of Sherman, 2:23½), by Belmont, 64; g. d. called a St. Lawrence mare. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cetta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Silvermine, 5059; dam Lady Lay, by Dollar, 5556. [See Lady Lay.] Bred by Frank A. Harvey, Clyde Ohio.

Ceva, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Inquirer, 3689; dam Birdie H., by Irvington, 6764; g. d. Carmen, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by S. R. Haines, Tamarva, Ill.

Cew-nod, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam Enfieldess, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Alex, by Allie West, 745, etc. [See Enfieldess, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Chamois Skin, (7) dn. m. foaled 1888; by Darlington Chief, 7017; dam Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Henry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

Chance, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Clair, 5418; dam Gerty, by Dolphus, 856; g. d. Emma, by Tom Benton. Bred by S. T. Baker, Jamestown, Ohio.

Chance Bismarck, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam (dam of Hamletta, 2:29¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Joe Love, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Woodford; g. g. g. d. by Potomac. Bred by Joseph Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. C. Tallman, Bridgeport, Conn.

Charade, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hazelton, 4626; dam Victorine, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Belle Weed, by Marco, son of Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Dolly Weed (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30) by Iowa Chief (Lawson's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. M. Wallace, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to L. D. Johnson, Letts, Iowa.

Charade, (6) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Rebus, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Conundrum, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Leila (dam of Enigma, 2:26), by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Rebus, Vol. II.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Charity, (9) b. m. foaled 1869; by Superb, 295; dam not traced. Bred by James F. Frost, Chatham, N. Y.; passed to Chas. F. Wood, Bridgeport, Conn. Record to wagon 2:32¼.

Charles K., (6) b. g. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Sadora, by Thorndale, 305, g. d. Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26, and sister to Volunteer, 55, and Sentinel, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Sadora, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. K. Bates, Derby, Vt.

Charles Rich Mare, (7) br. m. foaled 1871; by Ethan Allen, 860 (De Long's); dam (sister to Easton's Dave Hill) by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. D. Russell, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to Chas. J. Rich; then to Jay Wooster, Whitney, Vt.

Charlotte, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Charlotte, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); g. d. Rosa (dam of Climax, 2:31), by Matchless, etc. [See Charlotte, Vol. III.] Bred by Spencer Borden; foaled the property of E. P. Winward, Fall River, Mass.; passed to A. W. Miller; then to George S. Clark Middleboro, Mass.; then to Mrs. Sarah H. Snow, New Bedford, Mass.

Charlotte, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Topsey, by Getaway, 9303; g. d. by Bellfounder (Longstreet's), son of Bellfounder (Brown's); g. g. d. Sally, by Cadmus (Beache's), son of American Eclipse. Bred by T. C. Todhunter, Monroe, Ohio; passed to W. H. Beardsley, Hamilton, Ohio.

Charlotte, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Jenny Miller, by John Nelson, 187. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Charlotte, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lodi, 3252; dam by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. a noted roadster, pedigree not traced. Bred by Theodore Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to John H. Hales, Charlotte, N. C.

Charm, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bentoneer, 6410; dam Minneiska, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Minneiska, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

Charm, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Trusty, 8679; dam Bonnie, by Joe Elmo, 3450; g. d. Nettie, by Hambletonian Jr., son of Hambletonian (Blackwell's); g. g. d. Molly, by Bay Eagle, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John G. Callison, Windsor, Mo.

Charmer, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kent, 5560; dam Lady Belknap, by Vermont Messenger, 1500; g. d. Nelly, by Draco Prince 2d, 5915, etc. [See Lady Belknap.] Bred by Craton Belknap, Royalton, Vt.; passed to Charles Belknap, Bridgeport, Conn.

Charmion, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Spectator, 3260; dam Lady Lisle, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lady Prophet, by Ethan Allen, 853, etc. [See Lady Lisle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Penrose, Grinnell, Iowa.

Charter, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. [See Hecla, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Chaska, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Beechnut, 4033; dam Lura, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Haw Patch Maid, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Lura, Vol. VI.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

Chautauqua Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. by a horse called Morgan. Bred by E. D. Clark, Fredonia, N. Y.; passed to Robert J. Moorhead, North East, Pa.

Cheerful, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Railroad, 1469; dam Winsome, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Winsome, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa. Corrected from Vol. VII.

Cheetah Onward, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Mattie Whitney, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Mattie Whitney, Vol. V.] Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va.

Chenille, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Crittenden, 433; dam Josie Sellers (dam of Linnette, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. [See Josie Sellers.] Bred by G. B. Stout, Agent; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Cherry, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly Henkle, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Secesh, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Nelly Henkle, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to S. D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Cherry Ripe, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lady Hicks, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Bessie, by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. [See Lady Hicks.] Bred by W. C. Thurmond; passed to A. R. McKee, Faulconer, Ky.; then to Chester McKusick, Stillwater, Minn.

Chestina, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Daisy, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Electricity, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. J. Mauzy, Rushville, Ind.

Chestnut Blossom, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Water Lily, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Old Nib, by Flying Cloud (Lovejoy's). Bred by John Mathews; passed to G. W. Sanderson, Quincy, Mich.

Chevalita, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Orrville, 3317; dam Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Chicago Belle, (8) br. m. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Mambrino Flash, by Bashaw Mambrino, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. by American Clay, 34. Bred by D. W. Ryan, Chicago, Ill.

Chickering, (6) b. m. foaled 1883, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Rosa Wilkerson (dam of Wilkin, 2:27½), by Humboldt, son of Corbeau, 98; g. d. said to be by Wagner. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Chickey Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Voucher, 4551; dam Chick Winfield, by Col. Winfield, 1051; g. d. Molly McWhorter (dam of Edgar, 2:30), by Daniel Webster, said to be by Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Crowell Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa.; passed to S. C. Allen, Sharpsburg, Ky.

Chinchilla, (7) gr. m. foaled 1878; by Harold, 413; dam by Norman, 25; g. d. by Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.

Chino, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Gracie, by Arthurton, 365, etc. [See Gracie, Vol. VI.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Chiquerita, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Gladys, by Hambletonian, 157; g. d. Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Gladys, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Chiquita, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kildare, 6594; dam Vanilla, by Middletown, 152; g. d. by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Latourett's). Bred by A. C. Umbstaetter, Wickliffe, Ohio; passed to John Dempsey, Shelby, Ohio.

Chiripa, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Shamrock Jr., 1516; dam Griselda, by John Harding, 9640; g. d. Queen of May, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino (McDonald's), etc. [See Griselda.] Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

Chloral, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Clorinda, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Fleet Messenger, son of Fillmore, etc. [See Clorinda, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Choice, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Daniel Lambert Jr., 4248; dam Nelly H., by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Jenny, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Hiram Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to John P. Williams, Shrewsbury, Vt.; then to Wm. Kilburn, Ira, Vt.

Choice, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Minnie W., by Trophy, 681; g. d. Kitty Stillman, by Young Chesterlion; g. g. d. Young Vic, by Old Fred, son of Berkshire Boy; g. g. g. d. Vic, by Duroc (Ingersol's). Bred by Asa E. Williams, Mason, Mich.

Choice, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Parepa, Vol. II.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Choice Stamboul, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Choice, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Carol, by Clark Chief, 89 etc. [See Choice, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass.

Chorus, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Edgehill, 2766; dam Adalia, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lady Davis, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Adalia, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. Probert; passed to H. H. Stambaugh, Youngstown, Ohio.

Christina, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Nelly H., by Diadem, 2644; g. d. Puss, by Harry Clay (Dubois'), son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Puss, Vol. V.] Bred by Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Christine, (2, 6) ro. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Lydia, by Foxhunter, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:29¼.

Christine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Enthusiast, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Patience, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Enthusiast, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky.

Christy, (6) ro. m. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Lydia (dam of Christine, 2:29¼), by Foxhunter, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Chromo, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kate Hunter (dam of Princess, 2:29½), by Pierce Horse. Bred by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn.

Chub, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Miss Grigsby, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Kit Grigsby, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Miss Grigsby.] Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Cicely, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gus, 899; dam Reta, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Molly, by Speculation, 928; g. g. d. Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Reta.] Bred by Cornelius Mooney, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Cicely, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Donald C., 4630; dam Betsey Dee, by Dick Edwards, 3472; g. d. Flora, by Black Flying Cloud, 378, etc. [See Betsey Dee.] Bred by J. C. Dunn, Reinbeck, Iowa.

Cicerone, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Lady Tazewell, by Tattler Jr., 2689; g. d. Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to P. H. Moore, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Cidelade, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Angie, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr. (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Harvey Bros.; passed to J. A. Harvey, Cartersville, Mont.; then to Bush & Morse, Denver, Col.

Cigarette, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Floss, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Kirk, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Floss.] Bred by J. H. Allen, Picton, Ont., Can.

Cilley's Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by St. Joseph, 3681; dam Jenny L., by Hambleton, 1221; g. d. Maggie C., pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster S. Cilley, Lowell, Mich.

Cinnamon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Santa Clara, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Abdallah (Spalding's), son of Abdallah 1. [See Santa Clara, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Claire, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Hannah, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Flushing Girl, by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Hannah, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Clara, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Gettysburg, 5259; dam Mary Anderson, by Okado, 5042; g. d. Cora, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. T. O'Connell; passed to J. H. Wilson, Eminence, Ky.

Clara Augusta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cordova, 3755; dam Nora, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Nelly, by Sir Charles. Bred by Levi Swan, Dansville, Mich.

Clara B., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Maori, by Billy Bashaw, 3205; g. d. by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. [See Maori.] Bred by George H. Hale, Washington, Iowa.

Clara Belle, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Bellvue Maid (dam of Centre, 2:29¼), by Idol, 177; g. d. Sue Munday, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bellvue Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to C. H. McConnell; then to C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

Clara Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Maud Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Eva, by High Jack. Bred by S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind.

Clara Cleveland, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 187–; by Amboy, 769; dam Dolly Grey, by Young Glencoe (Biggs'), son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Vanskike Mare, by an Indiana horse. Bred by George W. Cleveland, Quincy, Ill. Record 2:23. Corrected from Vol. V.

Clara D., (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by St. Clair, 5418; dam Daisy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by War Dance. Bred by Cyrus Figgins, Goe Station, Ohio; passed to W. B. Bryson, Xenia, Ohio.

Clara F., (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Aristos, 771; dam Lady Triceps, 2:28, by Triceps, 9833; g. d. Goodwin Mare, by Dolan (Canadian). [See Lady Triceps.] Bred by H. D. G. Joslin; passed to George N. Finch and Charles Schiff; then to Charles Schiff, Granville, N. Y.

Clara India, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by J. H. Welsh, 2765; dam Ida Miller, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Rosetta, by Lex. Bred by Ed. L. Powell; passed to Frank Chance, Urbana, Ohio.

Clara K., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Young Josie, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Josephine, 2:31, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Young Josie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Clara Kelly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Buckeye, 2248; dam by Mohawk, 606 (Hall's). Bred by Thomas Crocker, Lowellville, Ohio; passed to Ed. K. Cover, New Bedford, Pa.

Clara Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dictator, 113; dam Nora Lee, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Nora Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y

Clara Morris, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879–'80; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Clara (dam of Cobden, 2:28¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Dr. Dixon Mare, by Abdallah, 1. [See Clara, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. N. North, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to James A. Potter, Providence, R. I. Record 2:29¼.

Clara P., (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Jenny Jinks (dam of Amber, 2:25¼), by Royal Revenge, 978. Bred by P. J. Pilkey, Brantford, Ont., Can., passed to Seacord & Johnson; then to J. Carpenter; then to Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsby, Ont., Can.

Clara S., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Nina S., by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Lady Moscow, by Moscow (Fisk's), etc. [See Nina S.] Bred by S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich.

Clara T., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Frank Oakley, 6639; dam Nell, by Pilot Duroc, 905, g. d. Molly, by Whip (Friscus'). Bred by Thomas Wolverton; passed to B. Wolverton, Greensburg, Ind.

Clare, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Swigert, 650; dam Dolly, by Phallas, 1446. Bred by James Fitzgibbon, Whitewater, Wis.

Claremont Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Arbiter, 991; dam Media, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. by Abdallah Messenger, 801; g. g. d. called a St. Lawrence mare. Bred by Joshua Wilkins, East Braintree, Mass.; passed to W. H. Moody, Claremont, N. H.

Claretta, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Alexander, 491; dam Miss Hayes, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Miss Hayes, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff Janesville, Minn.; passed to E. C. Long, St. Paul, Minn.

Claribel S., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Chauncey Goodrich, 1067; dam Olie, by Notable, 1396; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. J. Spaulding, Ionia, Mich.

Clarice, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Daisy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. May Day, by Royal George, 83; g. g. d. by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Clarina, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Cat Bird, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Bird, by Red Bird, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Clariurso, (8) br. m. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Camilla Urso, by Lodi, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. d. Annette (dam of Ansel, 2:20), by Lexington, son of Boston; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Classic, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Mistress (dam of Dumas, pacer, 2:19), by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. by Doniphan, son of Davy Crocket, etc. [See Mistress, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Clatter, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Attica, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; g. d. Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. [See Attica, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. G. Boyle; passed to S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Claudia, (9) b. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah (Voorhees'), etc. [See Vol. VII.] Record 2:34½.

Claudia, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Allegro, 3254; dam Dolly, by Phallas, 1446. Bred by James Fitzgibbon, Whitewater, Wis.

Claus-a-Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Belle, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Dolly Coleman, by Speedwell Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Little Belle, said to be by a son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by Wyatt W. Miller, Salem, N. J.; passed to Joseph H. Borton, Atlantic City, N. J.

Clay, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Shawmut, 964; dam Nancy, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by Romulus Payne, Georgetown, Ky.

Claybell, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Argenta, by Almont Lightning, 1023; g. d. Mary Adams, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Argenta, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. E. Roscoe; passed to George Burgess; then to O. H. Parker, Kentville, N. S., Can.

Claymont, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Delmont, 2272; dam Stella D., by King Mambrino, 2566; g. d. Freelove, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Stella D.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Claynette, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Clay, 4779; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968; g. d. Alicia, by Capt. Beard; g. g. d. Alida, by Buford, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Claytina, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Clay, 4779; dam Melissa, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mariette, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Melissa, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Claytona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wayne Wilkes, 3708; dam Belle Woodruff, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Willis B. Bash, Fort Wayne, Ind.; passed to G. W. Shaffer, Cream Ridge, N. J.

Clemantine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Delilah, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Mary Ellmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Delilah, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Clematis, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Effie Davis, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Effie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Effie Davis, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Clematis, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam May Belle, by Shelby Chief 923; g. d. said to be by Rattler, 501. Bred by Mrs. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

Clemete, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Hiatoga Gem, by Whisker, 1633; g. d. Dolly, by Copperbottom Bert, son of Ohio Copperbottom, etc. [See Hiatoga Gem, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. H. Thornburg, Long Beach, Cal.

Cleo, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grenadier, 535; dam Queen, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Old Queen, by Fearnaught, son of Highlander (Veech's). Bred by Frank Norris, Rushville, Ind.

Cleo, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Peter Blair, 1960; dam Passaic Maid, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. May, by Jehu, son of Warrior, etc. [See Passaic Maid, Vol. II.] Bred by J. R. Lamy, Amherst, N. S., Can.

Cleo, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta, 1172; dam by Thomas K., 1582. Bred by T. C. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Cleo, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Kate, by a Cleveland Bay Horse; g. d. Debonair, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Dolly Weed (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30), by Iowa Chief, etc. [See Debonair, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Cleona, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Goldfinder, 6620; dam Grace, by Vermont Ranger, 7436; g. d. by Bovee Horse; g. g. d. by Vermont Champion, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by Wm. Hart, South Wheelock, Vt.

Cleona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Pansy, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Little Buttercup, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Pansy, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Cleone, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Molly Blackstone, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Clark Mare, by Black Hawk (Boyd's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by M. F. Roberts, Rupert, Vt.

Cleopatra, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Blossom (dam of Will Collender, 2:21½), a brown running-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. S. Butler, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to E. E. Bennett, Humboldt, Iowa.

Cleopatra, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Orchestra, 1414; dam Stonyford, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Cleopatra, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Western Lad, 1632; dam Mag Baker, by Sawdust, 499; g. d. Jessie, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. V. Johnson, Cresco, Iowa; passed to H. L. Knight, Le Roy, Minn.

Cleopatra, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bonair, 1898; dam Maud Frost, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721. Bred by Lawrence Gosnell, Highgate, Ont., Can.

Cleopatra, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Falconeer, 5429; dam Dolly Dover, by Dover Boy, 2287. Bred by J. M. Adams, Moons, Ohio.

Cleora, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by William Tell, 1692; dam Lady Hoe, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Hoe Mare, by Sir Henry (Wilson's), son of Henry, etc. [See Hoe Mare, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass.; passed to J. B. Packard, Conway, Mass.

Clesten, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Grenadier, 535; dam Sally, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Old Jane, called a Wagner mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Clicquot, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Patrol, 4119; dam La Fite, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Amanda Wood, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See La Fite, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Clifton Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Clifton Boy, 5745; dam Lucelia, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. Lucille Tattler, by Tattler, 300, etc. [See Lucelia.] Bred by John Milligan, Celina, Ohio; passed to Sandstrom & Parrish, Falmouth, Ind.

Clifton Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Hattie, by Frank Allison, 4218. Bred by W. R. Archibald, Lower Village, Colchester Co., N. S., Can.

Climax Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Climax, 8321; dam Grace Golddust (bred by C. D. Gammon, Chicago, Ill.), by Golddust, 150. Bred by B. A. Gower, Odell, Ill.; passed to Peleg Winslow, Kankakee, Ill.

Clinette, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Dresden, 4613; dam Chaperone, by American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Clio, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cashman, 1061; dam Mocha, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Extract, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Mocha.] Bred by J. M. Cline, Rensselaer, Mo.

Clio, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Inquirer, 3689; dam Baize, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer, etc. [See Baize, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. D. Peters, Carbondale, Ill.; passed to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

Clio Wilson, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Ella Capron, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Fanny Grey, by Young Fremont, son of Fremont. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to J. T. Pressley, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to W. H. Aungst, Byron, Ohio; then to J. G. Cameron, Eden, Ohio.

Clipro, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by De Soto, 2211; dam Maggie G., by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038; g. d. Flora, by Lone Star Jr., son of Lone Star; g. g. d. Novice, by Black Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Perfection, said to be by Perfection. Bred by Myron G. Wood, Hillsdale, Mich.

Clock Work, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Gipsey, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey; passed to J. H. Clement, Plainwell, Mich.; then to J. R. Ashton, Jr., Lima, Ohio. Record (1887) 2:52½.

Clo Cuyler, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Clover, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Gertrude, by imp. Lapidist, etc. [See Clover, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Cloister, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chichester, 6247; dam Cracovienne (dam of Woodford Abdallah, 1654), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Cracker, etc. [See Cracovienne, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Clora R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Swisher, 4234; dam Lou Wickoff, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Mary, by Copperbottom. Bred by R. W. Rich, Falmouth, Ind.

Clorinda, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Alice Mambrino, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Annie Stone, by Almont, 33. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Clorine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Lady Pepper, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Lady Pepper, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Clorine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nugget, 1398; dam Locrine, 2:39¾, by Duke of Brunswick, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Abby Thompson, by Abdallah Whip, etc. [See Locrine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio.

Cloud, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Maud R., by Escort, 4497; g. d. Bird, by George A. Mason. Bred by John Rhoten, Springville, Iowa.

Clouds, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Abby, 10915; dam Brown Tempest (dam of Tempest, 2:19), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Brown Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Clymene, (6) ch. m. foaled 188–; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Doris (dam of Aquarius, 2:29½), by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Country Girl, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Country Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by J. S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Clytie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woolsey, 5337; dam Cassandre, by Fred Low, 656; g. d. Mater Occidentis (dam of Occident, 2:16¾), pedigree not traced. [See Cassandre, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to H. R. C. Watson, West Farms, N. Y.

Clytie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Kate West, by Enterprise, 2318; g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), etc. [See Kate West, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Coaley, (8) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Inca, 557; dam Black Princess, by Black Prince; g. d. Nelly P., by Peacemaker, 260; g. g. d. Black Lily, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Nelly P., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. N. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Coca, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam Saline, by Selim, 5476; g. d. Miss Park, by Telegraph (Park's). Bred by William Parish, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to Dr. Mathers, Millersburg, Ky.; then to William Parish; then to Batman & Thompson, Roachdale, Ind.

Cocaine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Supervisor, 1527; dam May Queen, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Queen, by Brigham Young, son of Cayuga Chief; g. g. d. Molly, by Tom Benton. Bred by W. S. Holliday, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to C. Van Ripper; then to John Holliday, Kirkwood, Ill.

Cocaine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bullion, 6030; dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Josephine, Vol. VII, p. 299.] Bred by W. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill.

Coco, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Corsica, 5114; dam Markless, by Marker, 591; g. d. Mag Rose, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by D. Mingus, Sherwood, Mich.; passed to J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.

Cocotte, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Gracie King, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Chemilime, by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Demilune, by Bob Johnson, son of Boston. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Coitsie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Coitsville, 6305; dam Suggestion, by Ed Davis, 2708; g. d. Mag Emery, by Dave Hill, 858. [See Suggestion, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio; passed to E. Lansford, Connellsville, Pa.

Cola, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Swigert, 650; dam Nancy Birch, by Abdallah Boy, 6135; g. d. Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Nancy Burch, Vol. VII.] Bred by the estate of Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Coldwave, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Johanna Flynn (dam of Violet, 2:34), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Coleta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mogul, 1724; dam Lucy, by Frank Martin, 6732. Bred by the Avondale Stock-Farm Co., Avondale, Pa.

Colie, (5) bl. m. foaled 1866–'67; by Clay (Foote's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam not traced. Bred by Robert Jackson; passed to Andrew Jackson, Cedarville, Ohio.

1873, bl. c. (dead),	by Bayard, 53.
1874, ch. c. Modie H., 2:29½ (gelded),	by Bayard, 53.
1877, b. c. Frank D., 2:35 (gelded),	by Schuyler Colfax, 2174.
1883, bl. c. Bayard Chief, 3:04,	by Bayard, 53.
1885, b. c.	by Onward, 1411.
1886, bl. f. Pearl Wilkes,	by Wheeling Wilkes, 7761.

Colie K., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Harry B., 4309; dam Shave-Tail, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Blacky, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by G. W. Kemmer, Bentonville, Ind.

Colleen Bawn, (6) gr. m. foaled 1878; by Earl, 459; dam Lady Jackson, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Blonde, by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Lady Jackson, Vol. II.] Bred by T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Colleen F., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Dr. Archibald, 2915; dam Bessie S., by Hylas, 831. Bred by J. J. Shea, Council Bluffs, Iowa; foaled the property of D. C. Langford, Tipton, Iowa; passed to O. A. Farley, Oakland, Neb.

Coloma, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Fontana, by Almont, 33; g. d. Fanny Williams, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Fontana, Vol. V.] Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner; passed to Coombs Bros., Napa City, Cal.

Colora, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Barberino, 10019; dam Belmarel, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Marella, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Belmarel.] Bred by Jesse Hagler, Hagler's, Ohio.

Combina Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Delmont, 2272; dam Stella D., by King Mambrino, 2566; g. d. Freelove, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Stella D.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Comedy, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Director, 1989; dam Dolly McMann (dam of Lilly Stanley, 2:17½), pedigree not traced. [See Dolly McMann.] Bred by Coombs Bros., Napa City, Cal.

Comet, (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Nancy Bowen, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by Averill & Babcock, Belmont, N. Y.; foaled the property of M. W. Watkins, Farmersville Station, N. Y.

Comment, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Rosa J., by Administrator, 357; g. d. Fantina, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Rosa J., Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Compensation, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Patience, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Patience, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Compwood Lass, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Compwood, 8085; dam Nelly, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. John Simons; passed to J. A. Armstrong, Bathgate, Dak.

Confidence, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Florida, 482; dam Priceless, by Praxiteles, 2833; g. d. Blackey, by Andrew Johnson, 38, etc. [See Priceless.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., and Charles Warfield, Lexington, Ky.

Confusion, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Zuba Clay, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Zuba Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Ed. M. Davis, Oxford, N. Y.; passed to Eugene T. Wolf, West Farms, N. Y.

Connemaugh, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Lady Sparks, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Morgan Defiance. Bred by J. A. Lyle, Paris, Ky.

Connie, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by John A. Rawlins, 3331; dam Aggie G., by Trampaway, 309; g. d. Lady Ann (dam of Tramp Dexter, 2657), by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by P. D. Humphrey, Nevada, Iowa; passed to Edward Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa; then to W. G. Jones; then to E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb.

Connie D., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Connaught, 2432; dam Hesperia, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. [See Hesperia.] Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Conquest, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Edmonia, by Okado, 5042; g. d. Eloise, by Golddust, 150. [See Edmonia, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to G. W. & C. M. Mullen, Whitesville, Ky.

Constance, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Charles S. Caffrey, 1043; dam Patsie, by Brougham, 800; g. d. said to be by Bashaw (Bolton's), son of Bashaw Jr., 51. [See Patsie.] Bred by J. D. McFarland, Lincoln, Neb.; passed to Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Constance, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Jenny, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Puss, by Colossus. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to P. H. Moore, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Constance De Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Maria Cossack, by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Naomi, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Nathalie, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Maria Cossack, Vol. V.] Bred by John E. Sturges, Mansfield, Ohio.

Consuella, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Camille (dam of Stevie, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Emma Mills, by American Star, 14. [See Camille, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Content, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by King Philip, 8577; dam Darlbay's Daughter, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. by Morgan Whip; g. g. d. Premium Mare (Hunt's), by Highlander (Scott's), etc. [See Darlbay, Vol. II.] Bred by P. P Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Content, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Entree, by Challenger, 1064 g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. [See Entree, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Content, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Vivian, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Virginia (dam of Tremont, 2:28½), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777, etc. [See Vivian, Vol. II.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Contra Alto, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Multum, 2851; dam Alto, by Smith, son of Masterlode, 595; g. d. Damaris, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Gipsey S., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Damaris, Vol. V.] Bred by Abram L. Smith, Girard, Mich.

Contrary, (7) bl. m. foaled 1872; by Guy Miller, 861; dam Jenny Thompson, by American Star, 14; g. d. by Hickory, son of Hickory. [See Jenny Thompson, Vol. II.] Bred by J. H. Reeves, Unionville, N. Y.; passed to L. Martin, Deckerstown, N. J.; then to Frank Duvall; then to S. F. Blanchard, Newark, N. J.; then to A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J. Record (1876) 2:48.

Coquette, (7) bl. m. foaled 1871; by Green Mountain Banner, 896; dam Bettina, by Darkey, 825. Bred by E. B. Rand, Pittsford, Vt.

Coquette, (6) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Julia Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Esther Ward, by Harry Ward, 2048, etc. [See Julia Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Cora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1867; by Edward Everett, 81; dam Helen, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Fanny Henry, by Sir Henry. [See Helen, Vol. I.] Bred by Major Pratt; passed to Charles McHadden; then to Walter Carr, St. Louis, Mo.; then to C. Doyle, Carrollton, Ill.; then to A. Barnes; then to Major Pratt; then to J. Harry Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

Cora, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Locust Maid (bred by Cornelius Roe), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. Bred by Cornelius Roe; passed to L. B. Carhart, Peekskill, N. Y.; then to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Cora, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Echo, 462; dam Rosa Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Rosa Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Cora Apolis, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodman, 3405; dam Little Gem, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Little Daisy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Molly D., by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Cora B., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Flora, by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; g. d. Daisy, by Shibboleth, son of Bald Chief, 1766. Bred by William Tribby, Remington, Ind.

Cora Barbour, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Emma Barbour, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Bessie, by Getaway, 9303, etc. [See Emma Barbour.] Bred by J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

Cora C., (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Buckingham, 82; dam Kate Coe (dam of Jewel, 2:24¼), said to be by Rhode Island, 267, etc. Corrected from Vol. V.

Cora Coe, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Buckingham, 82; dam Timbrel, by Alcalde, 103, etc. Corrected from Vol. V.

Cora Edwards, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dick Edwards, 3472; dam Emily, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Patsy, said to be by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by E. A. Ufford; passed to Meadow Brook Stock-Farm, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Cora Forbes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Molly Sanford, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Kitty, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Isaiah Wilcox Mare (dam of Princess, 2:30), by Engineer (Burdick's). [See Molly Sanford, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y.

Cora Goldsmith, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Viola, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20), by Alhambra, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Cora Gould, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Coral, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27, etc. [See Coral, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Coral, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Whirlpool, 10035; dam Fanny Cartright, by Henry Chief, 8684. [See Fanny Cartright.] Bred by Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

Cora Poore, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Metropolite, 5619; dam Katie Lumps, by Lumps, 3922; g. d. said to be by a horse called Indian Chief. Bred by E. O. Walker and I. H. Thurman, Springfield, Ky.

Cora Simmons, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lizzie L., by Hamenger, 1222; g. d. Annie D., said to be by Shelby Chief, 923. Bred by F. P. Lehman; passed to Mrs. F. P. Lehman, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Cora Thompson, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Sally, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Queen, by Mambrino Medley; g. g. d. Mary, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by E. D. Smith, Great Crossings, Ky.

Cora W., (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Contractor, 1084; dam Almont Victoria, by Almont, 33; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Richard West; passed to Jacob Staley, Lexington, Ky.; then to Samuel Simcox, McKeesport, Pa.

Cora Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Hippia, by Trouble, 509; g. d. by Black Hawk Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by George H. Evans, Independence, Kan.

Corda, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Recorder, 4052; dam Zora, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Caledonia. [See Zora, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; foaled the property of R. M. Gano, Bryantsville, Ky.

Cordelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cornelius, 11335; dam Molly, by Speculation, 928; g. d. Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ashcat, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Cordelia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Chime Bell, 5380; dam Annie Thorne, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Lady Fowler, said to be by Prince Nebo. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Cordilla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Cordova, 3755; dam Nora, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Nelly, by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. Bred by Levi Swan, Dansville, Mich.

Corinne, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Landmark, 3505; dam Kit, by Lysander, 208; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Curtis Park, Baldwinville, N. Y.; passed to J. C. & J. C. Miller, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Corinne, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Quinton, by St. Mark, 4879; g. d. Effie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Quinton.] Bred by J. H. Howser, Mount Eden, Ky.

Corinne, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Interloper, 5146; dam Talmo, by Van Leader, 2418. Bred by John Cory, Talmo, Kan.

Corna Abdallah, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; dam Stoddard, by Mainspring, 3359; g. d. said to be by John Bull (Smith's). Bred by L. J. Hobson, Salem, Iowa; passed to L. H. Cox, Richfield, Kan.

Cornelia, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:27¼), by Logan, 127. [See Nelly.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Cornelia Harlan, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Ruger, 2862; dam Pattie, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Lizzie, by Lud, son of Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Calamity, by Mambrino Pilot Jr. (Dunn's); g. g. g. d. Calamitous, by Lexington (Shelby's); g. g. g. g. d. Mitt, by Norman (Yeiser's). Bred by E. B. Russel, Danville, Ky.

Cornelia Ratcliffe, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Susie Twitchell, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Lady Warren, by Joe Warren, 6888, etc. [See Lady Warren, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. M. Ratcliffe; passed to Louis H. Eckhert; then to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cornelia Wilkes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Corona, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Electrician, 5007; dam Cora Belmont, 2:24½, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cora Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Correna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rectitude, 7382; dam Hallie Loma, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; g. d. by Vindex, son of Black Hawk (Blood's). [See Hallie Loma.] Bred by A. A. Huggins, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

Corrina Voss, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Lady B., by Selim, 5476; g. d. Lucy, by Bruce, son of Robert Bruce; g. g. d. Kitty Clover, by Montezuma, pacer. Bred by Sherry B. Smith, Cynthiana, Ky.

Cosette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Viewmont, 4444; dam Bird, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. Steele Mare, by Midnight. Bred by J. C. Biedsoe, Mayview, Mo.

Cosette W., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jim Harrison, 5173; dam Nevada W., by Don Cossack, 980; g. d. Irma W., by Legal Tender, 1784, etc. [See Nevada W., Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

Cosita, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Viola, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Lulu, by Maj. Edsall, 211, etc. [See Viola, Vol. VII.] Bred by George Warner, Springfield, Mass.

Cottage Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1866; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Abby, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Ella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio; passed to A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

Counselletta, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Counsellor, 1842; dam Julia, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Suse, by Sam Bowne, son of Flying Duke. Bred by A. C. Sabin; passed to A. C. Sabin & Son, Beatrice, Neb.

Counterfeit, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Madge, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. P. Whitmore; passed to Charles Swift, Mason, Mich.; then to R. & A. J. Espie, Mosherville, Mich.

Countess, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Fanny Munger, by Panic, 520. Bred by J. J. Gaston; passed to James Sloan, Winterset, Iowa; then to Frank H. Crum, Avoca, Iowa.

Countess, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Warpath, 6269; dam Princess, by Macedonian, 523; g. d. Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¾), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Princess.] Bred by John B. Warren, Springfield, Mass.

Countess of Stanford, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Indiana, by P. H. Baker, 776; g. d. Mary M., by Drennon, son of Davy Crocket; g. g. d. Molly H., by Cadmus (Iron's), son of Cadmus (Beach's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Buck Elk (Vanscorck's). Bred by S. Murdock, Silver Lake, Ind.; passed to J. B. Gattshall; then to Bruce Carr; then to E. J. Robinson and H. A. Reed, Indianapolis, Ind.

Country Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Country Girl, by Country Boy, 431; g. d. Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by C. H. Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Country Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Common Sense, 4329; dam Cora B., by Elial G., 2199; g. d. Country Maid, by Hinsdale Horse, 826, etc. [See Cora B., Vol. VII.] Bred by Thomas S. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa.

Country Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Helen C., by Country Boy, 431; g. d. Mambrino Betty, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Brown Betty, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by C. H. Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Crafty, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Lady Rothschild, by Rothschild, 495; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; passed to P. H. Moore, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Crane, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Mignonette, by Virgil, 327; g. d. Libbie, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Cranky Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Guelph, 2486; dam Alice, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Swaim, Farragut, Iowa.

Crecois, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Francois, 3320; dam Creil, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Libby Carr, by P. H. Baker, 776. Bred by J. H. Taylor; passed to Thos. Cole & Son, Pierceton, Ind.

Creed, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Forty Cents, by Wagner, etc. [See Coquette, Vol. II.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Creole Wellington, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Creolo, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Trojana, by Ansel, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Helen F., by Trojan. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. V. N. Willis, Marlboro, N. J.

Crescent, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rob't McGregor, 647; dam Belle H., by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. (dam of Belle, 2:33¼), by a horse called Live Oak. Bred by C. G. Higgins; passed to M. J. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.

Crescent, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Westmont, 2580; dam Nelly Clay, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Lovell, Springfield, Vt.

Cresset, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Erelong, 1141; dam Crescenta, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Crescenta, Vol. V.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; passed to Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Cressida, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Haroldet, by Harold, 413; g. d. Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Haroldet, Vol. V.] Bred by J. L. Harris; passed to N. T. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky.

Crestem, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Grenadier, 535, dam Purity 2d, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Miss Hadly, by Zero. Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Crete, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Ed. Piper, Benton, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; then to C. W. Stimpson, Thomaston, Maine.

Crete, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Onmore, 3155; dam Belle of Dubuque, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Peosti, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Belle of Dubuque, Vol. V.] Bred by C. W. Williams; passed to C. E. Purdy, Independence, Iowa.

Cretena Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Maybee, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Arabian Maid, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan; g. g. d. (dam of Golddust, 150), said to be by Zilcaadi (Arabian). Bred by A. G. Smith, Eminence, Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Cricket, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Dan Mace, 5657; dam Elsie, by Jim Schriber, 2893; g. d. Queen, by Gen. Gifford; g. g. d. by Chancellor. Bred by John Vittum, Canton, Ill.; passed to J. McD. Randles, Waukesha, Wis.

Cricket, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Maggie Fred, 2:33, by Raven, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Peggy Danford, by Cottrill Morgan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Maggie Fred, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. G. Smith & Son, Fremont, Neb.

Cricket, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Ponce McGregor, by Capt. McGregor, 3547; g. d. Belle, by Hambletonian, 3693 (Powers'). [See Ponce McGregor, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Matteson, Youngstown, Ohio.

Crispa, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Halbert, 4509; dam Kate, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by S. D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Cristata, (6) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Red Rose, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Bet Boice, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Red Rose.] Bred by Chinn & Morgan, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; foaled the property of S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Criterion, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Crittenden, 433; dam Mamie, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Kit, by American Boy (Long's); g. g. d. Gardner Mare, by Highlander (Rodger's). Bred by P. P. Parish, Midway, Ky. Record 2:29¼.

Criticism, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Crittenden, 433; dam by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. said to be by Halcorn (Peter's). Bred by B. W. Williams, passed to E. M. Drum; then to R. H. Stout, Versailles, Ky.; then to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Croisette, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Challenger, 1064; dam Begum, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Whip (Giltner's). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Shelby C. Puett, Rockville Ind.

Crystal, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Crittenden, 433; dam Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Sally Southworth, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Willie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. B. Stout, Agent; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Crystal Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Crystal King, 3438; dam Bessie Rogers, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Jenny, by Bonner Boy, son of Golddust, 150. Bred by M. G. Leachman, Springfield, Ky.

Cuba, (5) ch. m. foaled 1874; by imp. Australian; dam Betty Ward, by Lexington; g. d. Mary Cass, by Whalebone; g. g. d. by imp. Hedgeford, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Dam of Cubic, 2:28½.

Culprit Fay, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Fay Kyle, by Tom Stamps, 1733; g. d. Blue Ruin, by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Cupola, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Innes, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Kate (sister to Calmar, 2:22), by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Innes, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Cygnet, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Mag Johnson, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Bet (dam of Leontine, 2:23¼), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Mag Johnson.] Bred by B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky.

Cygnet, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Cymbal, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Zither, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Cymbal, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Cygnet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Helmont, 6911; dam Goldie, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Sally, pedigree not traced. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Cyniscia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Victoria Bismarck, by Victor Bismarck, 326; g. d. Flash, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Victoria Bismarck.] Bred by Wm. M. Taylor; passed to W. A. Dickey, Paris, Ky.

Cynthia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Combat, 1038; dam Coloma, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Maud (sister to Webber, 2:28), by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Coloma, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Cynthiana, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sultan, 1513; dam Maggie S., by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Sally York, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Maggie S.] Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

Cynthia O., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Minnie V., by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac Bricker, La Dora, Iowa.

Cyoilda, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1368; dam Blue Mountain Maid, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Morg, by Vermont, 322. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Cyrena, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Nannie Redmon, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; g. d. Becky Bird, by Westwood, 2363, etc. [See Nannie Redmon, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Czares, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Czar, 2637; dam Lothairess, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. said to be by Cracker (Harper's). Bred by Morgan Buckingham, Washburn, Ill.

Czares II., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Czar, 2637; dam Lothairess, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. said to be by Cracker (Harper's). Bred by Morgan Buckingham, Washburn, Ill.

Czarina, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Meredith, 1368; dam Helena, by Alwood Jr., 2852; g. d. Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62; g. g. d. Rosa, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Dacie Bylands, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Fernwood, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Jenny 2d, by Fleeting Ray, son of North Morrill; g. g. d. Jenny, by Reevis Trustee, son of Executor; g. g. g. d. Jane, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

Dais, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Othello, 9835; dam Camilla, by American Star, 37; g. d. Flora, by Delaware Ironsides; g. g. d. Polly Ann, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Austin, Woodstown, N. J.

Daisy [Peggy], (5) br. m. foaled 1856; by Black Ralph, son of Flying Cloud; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Harley Hewett, Peru, N. Y.; passed to A. Hammond, Morrisonville, N. Y.; then to George D. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Dam of Lady Winship, 2:23½.

Daisy, (5, 7, 9) b. m. foaled 1869; by Chieftain, 721; dam Beauty, by Doc, 449. Bred by J. A. McCloud; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:33. Dam of Mount Vernon, 2:21.

Daisy, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Tramp, 308; dam Black Sally (dam of Capt. Seth, 2:30, and Travilla, pacer, 2:24¾), by Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Peggy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by Daniel Hayes; passed to F. & C. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; then to W. P. Utley; then to J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Daisy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Lady Brooks, by Otsego, 240. Bred by George Clark, Springfield Centre, N. Y.; passed to Henry S. Atwood, Hartford, Conn.; then to Luke Crowe, New Britain, Conn.

Daisy, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Nigger Doctor, 6537; dam Belle Hines, by Hylas, 831. Bred by Kitzmiller Bros., Canton, Ohio; passed to John Hines, Minerva, Ohio.

Daisy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Prompter, 2305; dam Bonnie, by John Nelson, 187; g. d. Bay Spot, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal. Yearling pacing-record 2:38¼.

Daisy, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bradshaw, 3943; dam Belle, by Dan, son of Wapsie, 688; g. d. Cora Weed, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Doll (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30), by Iowa Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Cora Weed, Vol. V.] Bred by J. I. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa.

Daisy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Kitty Clyde, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Jenny, by Rodney John. Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio; passed to O. P. Thompson, Atwater, Ohio.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Maitland Girl, by Maitland, 7726. Bred by William Bonner, Beaver Dam, Wis.; passed to W. N. Johnson, Oxford, Wis.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almada, 6766; dam Blanche, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Gipsey, said to be by California Foxhunter. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Apache, 6925; dam Nelly, by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038; g. d. Flora, by Young Norman, son of Norman, 1777. Bred by Joseph A. Patton, Coldwater, Mich.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Col. G., 4831; dam Wapsie Maid, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Flying Maria, by Flying Jack. Bred by John A. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa.

Daisy, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Daffodil, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Wilma, by Almont Mambrino, 761, etc. [See Daffodil, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Nelly, by Red Eagle, 872. Bred by A. A. Hall, Lewis Centre, Ohio.

Daisy B., (5) b. m. foaled 1876; by Administrator, 357; dam by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Vol. V.] Dam of Ashland Wilkes, 2:29¼.

Daisy B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Duster Golddust, 457; dam Kit, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by Walter Cole, Venango, Pa.; passed to Jacob Bolard, Conneautville, Pa.; then to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; then to B. S. Randolph, Frostburg, Md.

Daisy B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Charley B., 812; dam Dolly Titus, by Lodi, 3252; g. d. Kit, by American Eagle, son of C. M. Clay, 18. [See Dolly Titus, Vol. VII.] Bred by Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., Wilmington, Del.

Daisy B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bayard, 53; dam Maggie, by Peermont, 2986; g. d. Belle, by Royal Tom. Bred by G. M. Stockbarger, Ravenna, Ohio.

Daisy B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Fanny Beeson, by Little Wonder, 1304. Bred by E. E. Beeson, Milton, Ind.

Daisy Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Dolly Dipper, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Cora, by Stone Plover. Bred by Thomas J. Miller, Willisburg, Ky.

Daisy Belmont, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Belmont, 64; dam Daisy Dean (dam of Daisy Wilkes, 2:30), said to be by Gov. Clark, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by Demas Deming; passed to W. T. Beauchamp; then to John G. Shryer; then to Samuel McKeen; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Daisy Benton, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Gov. Benton, 9110; dam Broken Leg Maid, by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. by Nonpareil, 3576. [See Broken Leg Maid.] Bred by Louis Spring, Millbury, Mass.

Daisy C., (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Young Ethan Allen, 2384; dam Daisy (dam of Lady Winship, 2:23½), by Black Ralph, son of Flying Cloud; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced, [See Daisy.] Bred by George D. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Daisy Clay, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Frank B., 4975; dam Lucy Clay, by Eclipse Clay (pedigree not traced); g. d. Fanny (dam of Florence M., 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by G. D. Custer, Logansport, Ind.

Daisy Counsellor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Counsellor, 1842; dam Julia, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Suse, by Sam Bowne, son of Flying Duke. Bred by A. C. Sabin; passed to A. C. Sabin & Son, Beatrice, Neb.

Daisy D., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Dick Edwards, 3472; dam Blackbird, by John A. Rawlins, 3331. Bred by Samuel Martin, Eldora, Iowa.

Daisy D., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harry B., 4309; dam Nancy, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Lize, by Morgan Jackson. Bred by Ed. Beeson, Bentonville, Ind.

Daisy D., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Crittenden, 433; dam Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Dundee, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Mary Graham, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). Bred by B. G. Stout, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Lewis Shepherd, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Daisy Dale, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Toot, by Menelaus, 226. Bred by John P. Dale, Ithaca, Mich.; passed to S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

Daisy Dean, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Sam Patch, 6104; dam Dolly C., by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Charles Scott, Raleigh, Ind.

Daisy Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Massena, 1363; dam Topsey (dam of Cleveland S., 2:30), by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk; g. d Nell, by Philip Allen Jr., etc. [See Topsey.] Bred by Peleg Eddy, Ionia, Mich.

Daisy Fearnaught, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Cora Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Charles Bachelor; passed to Joseph Butler, Angola, Ind.

Daisy Gee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Samson, 4591; dam Maud, by Mambrino Davis, 4257; g. d. Fan, by Dick West, son of Capt. Havers. Bred by M. E. Richie, Georgetown, Ill.

Daisy Golddust, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Dorsey Golddust, 4325; dam by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by John Wentworth, Kittery, Maine; passed to H. B. Bailey, Dover, N. H.

Daisy Hardie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Argyle, 772; dam Minnetta, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Minnie Graves, by John Brown, etc. [See Minnetta.] Bred by R. A. Hardie, Uniontown, Ala.

Daisy Ingersoll, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Prince Rupert, 4539; dam Nelly, by Lawler Logan, 4984. Bred by Thomas Murphy; passed to T. Ingersoll, Joliet, Ill.

Daisy J., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Daisy Swigert, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny J., by Black Pete; g. g. d. by Sir Henry, son of Garrett Horse. Bred by Robt. Jones, Thompsonville, Wis.; passed to Andrew Hildebrand, Milwaukee, Wis.

Daisy Jaquith, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Aristos, 771; dam Willful (dam of H. B. Winship, 2:20¼), by Col. Moulton, 773; g. d. Monona, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Harper, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to A. D. Jaquith, East Boston, Mass.; then to S. W. Parlin, Phillips, Maine.

Daisy Knox, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dick Linderman, 2311; dam Flory Knox, by Landseer, 203; g. d. Beauty, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Flory Knox.] Bred by E. S. Linderman; passed to Robert Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

Daisy Moore, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Lambert Chief, 3432; dam Virginia Smith, by Victor Bismarck, 326. Bred by W. W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to John Sims, Grainfield, Kan.

Daisy Moore, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Fanny, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. said to be Rurica, by Ruric; g. g. d. Eleanor Margrave, by imp. Margrave, etc. [See Glenna, Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Daisy Pinkham, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam Black Bess, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743 (Du Bois'). Bred by C. E. Cotton, Syracuse, Neb.

Daisy Rolfe, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lady Rolfe, 2:22¼, by Tom Rolfe, 306; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Montezuma. [See Lady Rolfe, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Daisy S., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bassett M., 5795; dam Belle, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by John Will, La Grange, Ind.; passed to Lou. Anderson; then to J. M. Sherwood, Bourbon, Ind.

Daisy S., (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by McDonald Chief, 3583; dam Fanny Rose, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Prince Allen, 2:27). [See Fanny Rose.] Bred by Thomas Smith, Vallejo, Cal.

Daisy S., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Kit, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by E. Scherzer, Peru, Ill.

Daisy Saturn, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Saturn, 2605; dam Belle Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Madge (dam of McLeod, 2:19½), by a horse called Vermont Hero, etc. [See Belle Clay.] Bred by James Kilborn, Lincoln, Neb.; passed to Ed. Benton; then to James G. Smith & Son, Fremont, Neb.

Daisy Smith, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Polonius, 4090; dam Flora, by Florida, 482; g. d. Flora Monell, by Richmond, son of American Star, 14. [See Flora.] Bred by Samuel R. Banker, Sugar Loaf, N. Y.; passed to S. V. Davis, Phillipsburgh, N. J.

Daisy W., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Daisy W., (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Okado, 5042; dam Nell, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Molly, by Whip (Friscus'). Bred by T. Wolverton; passed to B. Wolverton, Greensburg, Ind.

Daisy W., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Carrie Brush, by Mambrino Dick, 5167; g. d. Nettie, by Black Prince. Bred by William Wiegand, White Pigeon, Mich.

Daisy Webb, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Webb Mare, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. (dam of Frank Root) by Rockingham. Bred by N. L. Webb, Buffalo, N. Y.

Daisy Westmont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Westmont, 2580; dam Jenny Kent, by Kent, 5560; g. d. Nelly, by Woodstock, 873. Bred by G. W. Ayers, Brownsville, Vt.

Daisy Whitefoot, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Clay, 215; dam Blackbird, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Lanka, said to be by Star Davis. Bred by J. H. Ray, Rootstown, Ohio; passed to John Palm; then to Vernon Underwood; then to H. L. Spellman; then to I. T. Siddall, Ravena, Ohio; then to Joe Davis, Youngstown, Ohio.

Daisy Wilkes, (7) ro. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Clark Mare, by Honest Allen, 921. Bred by Albert Clark, Penacook, N. H.; passed to Grasmere Stock-Farm, Manchester, N. H.

Daisy Wilkes, (8) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Maggie Patchen, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes: 2:26¼), by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to J. P. Rosa, Broadalbin, N. Y.

Daisy Wilkes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Westwood Girl, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Grace Darling, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by C. W. Conover, Little Indian, Ill.

Daisy Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Willett, 9307; dam Kitty Clyde, 2:30, by Splendor (Reed's), son of Splendor (Glenn's); g. d. Jenny, by Boston (McMahon's). [See Kitty Clyde.] Bred by G. W. & F. M. Jacks, Morrow, Ohio.

Daisy Young, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Nelly, by Panic, 520; g. d. Nelly, by Dexter, said to be a son of Red Buck. Bred by D. Daniel, McPherson, Kan.; passed to George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

Dakota Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Erie King, 9360; dam Dolly U., by Alden Goldsmith, 733. Bred by the Upson Farming Co., Cumings, N. Dak.

Dakota Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Alar Clay, 706; dam Nelly, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by C. S. Gardiner, then of Waupaca, Wis., now of South Raymond, Dak.

Dallah, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Nelly Abell, by Nobby, 2911; g. d. Nelly, by Stonewall, son of the Wood's horse; g. g. d. Patty, by Black Prince, son of Black Sampson; g. g. g. d. Olc Filly, by Arrogance; g. g. g. g. d. Old Brownie, by McKinny Roan. Bred by W. G. Mills; passed to T. Horace Cleland, Lebanon, Ky.

Dallie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Nelly, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.

Dallie Wilkes, (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ida, by Alta, 765; g. d. Belle Nesbitt, by Brown Dick, etc. [See Ida.] Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky. Record 2:28½.

Dalma, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. by Gen. Taylor, pacer; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, by Faro, pacer. Bred by Mrs. Nancy Norton, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Dalmatica, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Matterhorn, 9378; dam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½; Dacia, 2:29½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Madam Dudley (dam of Dudley, Tulip, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dalmatre, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Tillie Freeman, by Freeman, 8244; g. d. Pattie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Tillie Freeman.] Bred by S. S. Offutt; passed to W. A Smith, Georgetown, Ky.

Daly, K. B., (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Lady Everett, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. Bred by Thos. Gilchrist, South Hartford, N. Y.; passed to John E. Murphy, New York, N. Y.

Damaska, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dumas, 2669; dam Sorrel Top, by Ben Patchen, 1725. Bred by D. P. Pritchett, Jr., Jerseyville, Ill.

Dame Rumor, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Fancy, 2:30, pedigree not traced. Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; passed to J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn.

Damiana, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Bertie, 2:27, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). [See Bertie, Vol. III.] Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.

Damson, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Veteran, 3478; dam Belle, by Hiatoga, 498 (Scott's). Bred by H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

Daphne, (7) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 725; dam Phœbe Carey, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Dodge Mare (dam of Western Girl), by Jim Crow (Coburn's). [See Phœbe Carey.] Bred by Fred Arnold, Stockton, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Daphne, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Marksman, 592; dam Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26, and Hero of Thorndale, 549), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¼, Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. [See Ariadne, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorn, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Daphne, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Miranda, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Tom Crowder, pacer. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Daretown Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Molly Patchen (dam of Yorktown Belle, 2:21¼), by Arab, son of Patchen (Satterthwait's). [See Molly Patchen.] Bred by Wm. Robbins, Yorktown, N. J.

Darkness, (7) bl. m. foaled 1872; by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Lawrence Mare, by Young Columbus, 95. Bred by Bryant Lawrence, Fort Ann, N. Y.; passed to D. Filkins, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; then to J. Kincaid, Smith's Basin, N. Y.; then to Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Darkness, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Lizzie, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. said to be by Ivanhoe. [See Lizzie.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

Darkness, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Mattie, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Flo, by Pilot, son of Mambrino Rail. Bred by W. C. Smith, Plainfield, Iowa.

Darwinna, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1368; dam Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Rasa, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Dauntless Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Molly M., by Robert Whaley, 2214; g. d. Tip, by Duroc (Monroe's). Bred by Fred. A. Meabon, Bangor, Mich.

David B., (6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Alley K., 2:29½, etc.), by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Emblem.] Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y.

Dawnland, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Loxa, by Lotland, 1308; g. d. Nelly O. P., by Owosso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino, etc. [See Loxa, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. S. McMaster, Dowagiac, Mich.

Deb A., (7) dn. m. foaled 1883; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Lady Wapsie; by Wapsie, 688. Bred by Zadock Elyson, West Liberty, Iowa.

Debora, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Pluto, 1950; dam Roseline, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Merry Bird, by imp. Mickey Free, etc. [See Merry Bird, Vol. II.] Bred by Wm. Williams, Racine, Wis.

Deception, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Mirage, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:23¼, and Westmont, pacer, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Filly, said to be by Consul. Bred by Henry Newland, Stillwater, N. Y; passed to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Deckie Leonard, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Leonard Maid (dam of H. Z. Leonard, 2:30), by New York Boy, son of Barbour Horse, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Kate Leonard, by Buckskin. [See Leonard Maid.] Bred by I. N. Leonard, Lincoln, Neb.

Decoration, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Early Hice, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Gipsey, pedigree not traced. [See Earlie Hice, Vol. VII.] Bred by Frank Davis and John Carley; passed to John Carley, Sharon, Pa.

Dee Dee, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Lize, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Brooks'). Bred by B. Wilkerson, Higginsville, Mo.; passed to R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Defendine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Defender, 2700; dam Cripple, by Orange County, 2992; g. d. Bessie, by Middletown, 152; g. g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Bessie, Vol. VII.] Bred by James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa.; passed to Davis & Wilcox, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Degie S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Crawford, 5869; dam Mohair, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Hattie Sparks, by Sweepstakes, 298, etc. [See Mohair, Vol. VI.] Bred by William Scott, Pittsburg, Pa.; foaled the property of Samuel Simcox, McKeesport, Pa.

Dela W., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Larry W., 1280; dam Achsah, by Matt Duffy, 1364; g. d. Lady Edith; pedigree not traced. Bred by C. C. Slaughter & Son, Dallas, Texas.

De Leon Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by De Leon, 6788; dam Nelly Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Fanny, by Morgan (Ashley's). [See Nelly Bright.] Bred by E. F. Earl, Paxton, Ill.

Delia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bay Sheridan, 3452; dam Brown Dolly, by Sterling, 461. Bred by J. P. Hines, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

Delight, (7) gr. m. foaled 1875; by Hickory, 165; dam Topsey, by Addison Jr., 487. Bred by H. Warne; passed to S. Hull, Whitewater, Wis.

Delight, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Adonai, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Jenny Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Adonai, Vol. VII.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Delight Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Aspasia, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Miss Buchanan (dam of Escape, 2:26¼), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Aspasia, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

Dell, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Flay, by Forward, 1961; g. d. Belle, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Flay, Vol. VI.] Bred by Jacob Spidel, Canton, Ohio.

Della, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.

Della Dewey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Larry W., 1280; dam Achsah, by Matt Duffy, 1364; g. d. Lady Edith; pedigree not traced. Bred by C. C. Slaughter & Son, Dallas, Texas.

Della Dix, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Duranna, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Dora Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of George Sprague, 5606), by Good Ike, etc. [See Duranna]. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; foaled the property of T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind.

Della Golddust, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Lucille, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. M. Beard, Fisherville, Ky.

Della Payne, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Sue Burch, by Glenarm, 5667; g. d. Suse, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾; Donald, 2:27; Blandina, etc.), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. [See Sue Burch, Vol. VII.] Bred by Junius W. Johnson, Georgetown, Ky.

Dell Reno, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Mystic, by Ambassador, 1496; g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. Gregory, Hutchinson, Kan.

Dell Thorn, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Daisy, by John Edsall, 1716. Bred by H. Ringhouse, Bloomington, Ill.

Dell Wood, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Interpreter, 3694; dam Tillie, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Lady Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Tillie, Vol. V.] Bred by C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

Del Ora, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Delmont, 2272; dam Elen Ora, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. First Love, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Elen Ora.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.; passed to H. C. Sands, Champaign, Ill.

Delta Tau, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Abdallah Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Fanny, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

De Montijo, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Molly, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. a fast pacing and trotting-mare. Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.

Dena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Panado, 3672; dam Daisy, by Sir Rutherford, 9295. Bred by Ira Irvin; passed to Hiram Graft, Rushville, Ill.

Dency, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Cashman, 1061; dam Lady R., by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Desdemona, (2) b. m. foaled 1876; by Old Joe; dam Toss, by Louis Napoleon, a horse owned near Gilboa, Ohio; g. d. Sally, by Young Virginia Splendor. Bred by D. S. Warden, Gilboa, Ohio; passed to F. & D. Collins, Lima, Ohio; then to E. L. Rowe, Dayton, Ohio. Record, 2:27.

Desdemona, (7) dn. m. foaled 1889; by Orchestra, 1414; dam Buckskin, by Montauk, 228. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Deucalia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Deucalion, 889; dam Miss Franklin, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Daisy Talbot, by Darkey, 825, etc. [See Miss Franklin, Vol. VII.] Bred by F. H. Farrington, Brandon, Vt.

Devilla, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Dresden, 4613; dam Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Devitsa, (8) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Phœbe Terry, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. d. Esther Terry, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Lady Hambletonian, by Logan, 127. Bred by Dinneen Bros.; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Dew Drop, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Fanny Summers, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25. [See Fanny Summers, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Dew Drop, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Daisy, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by H. L. Cole, Union City, Mich.

Diadem, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cantonian, 1742; dam Lula, by Atlantic, 975; g. d. Lucy Stone, by Moscow, 1741; g. g. d. Lady Singleton, by Silverheels (Singleton's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Dolly Spanker, by Old Farmer, son of Tennessee Duke. Bred by W. C. Bradshaw, Canton, Mo.; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Diamond, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Clara R., by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Clara R., Vol. VI.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Dian, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Diana, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Nell, by Pete Guffin; g. g. d. said to be by Tom Hal (McMichael's). Bred by J. H. Bebout, Rushville, Ind.

Diana, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Ion, 4438; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 2340; g. d. Lady Turner, pacer, by Duke of Bourbon, son of Duke of York, etc. [See Lady Forrest, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Dictatrix, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator, 113; dam Mona Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼); by Red Jacket, etc. [See Mona Wilkes.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Dido, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Star Wilkes, 3629; dam Topsey [Amanda], by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Thorn, called an Abdallah mare. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Die Vernon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Akers' Pet, 2:42, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by E. C. & G. E. Gilman; foaled the property of C. J. Adams, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Dimo, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Charley Herr, 1065; dam Belle Clay, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Jenny, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by E. H. Seaman, Jericho, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Post, Mineola, N. Y.; then to Geo. F. Wells, Jamesport, N. Y.

Dimple, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Corsica, 5114; dam Winning Ways, by Cossack, 430; g. d. Annie Bailey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Winning Ways.] Bred by B. S. Wright, Detroit, Mich.; passed to James Walker, Coldwater, Mich.

Dimple, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Young Bird, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Bird Mitchell (grandam of Axtell, 2:12), said to be by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by O. E. Mullarky; passed to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Dinah, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Duke of Crawford, 3057; dam Jenny Berryman, by Champion, 807; g. d. Doll, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Jenny Berryman.] Bred by Fisher Burrows, Chapin, Mich.; passed to P. V. M. Botsford, Pittsburg, Mich.

Dinah, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Col. G., 4831; dam Cloe, by Guide, 1197; g. d. Matt, by Billy Jacobs; g. g. d. Flying Maria, by Flying Jack. Bred by John A. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa.

Dione, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Ion, 4438; dam Carmen, by Dictator, 113; g. d. (dam of Freshman, 2:36½) by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Carmen, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Dione, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Inquirer, 3689; dam Cornelia, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Sylva, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Cornelia, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. D. Peters, Carbondale, Ill.; passed to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

Directress, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Director, 1989; dam Alice Clay, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Alice Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Directrix, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Directress, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼; Onward, 2:25½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Directress, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Discretion, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Ellen Prewitt, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Discussion, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Ichor, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Ichor, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Display, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Bash, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Foss Mare, by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by H. J. Reed; passed to Hill & Blanchard; then to Frank Long; then to H. J. Reed, Wilton Junction, Iowa.

Distant View, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lottie Wall, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Clara G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Lottie Wall.] Bred by A. W. Macklin, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

Distress, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Dictator, 113; dam Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr., son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. d. Lettie, by Davy Crocket Jr., son of Davy Crocket; g. g. d. Molly Harper, by Hambletonian (Davis'). Bred by John B. Utterback, Midway, Ky.; passed to J. L. Harris, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Dixana, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by American Boy, 3410; dam Dixie Jr., by Abdallah Jr., 6469; g. d. Dixie, said to be by Duff Green. Bred by T. C. Lord, Chesterville, Ohio.

Dixie, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Dictator, 113; dam by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by J. M. Duncan; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Dixie Ann, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Broker, 4756; dam Frankie, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. Old Grey, by Star of the West, son of Lafayette; g. g. d. by Pharaoh, pacer. Bred by W. A. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Docia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Lady Lightfoot, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; g. d. by Othello Morgan. Bred by John K. Caulk, Trappe, Md.

Dollikins, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Damarius, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Eliza, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Gilchrist, Argyle, N. Y.

Dolly [Abe Strauss Mare], (5) b. m. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. She was purchased in Cincinnati about 1870 from Abe Strauss by J. W. Hutchinson and taken to Dryridge, Ky.; passed to John Conrad, Dryridge, Ky.; then to L. N. Kendall, Williamstown, Ky., whose property she died. Dam of Roland, 2:28.

Dolly, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam Nelly P., by Creeper, 1664. Bred by William Price, Libertyville, Ill.; passed to William Spellman; then to F. J. Dietmeyer, Waukegan, Ill.

Dolly, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Sacramento, 655; dam Helen, by Wild Wagoner, 338. Bred by S. M. Dye, Bate, Ohio.

Dolly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Magic, 1451; dam Mary Jewel, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Nora, by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by Macey Bros. & Hutchinson, Versailles, Ky.; passed to J. S. Hawkins, Wilmore, Ky.

Dolly, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almada, 6766; dam May Bird, by Daublgne, 442; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Dolly, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Richard McGregor, 3929; dam Maggie Revenge, by Royal Revenge, 978. Bred by George F. Swarts, Freeport, Ill.

Dolly B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ross Wilkes, 4602; dam Molly, by Pilot Duroc, 905. Bred by William Bracken, Greensburg, Ind.

Dolly Banker, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Broker, 4756; dam Suse Ann, by Frank Wolford, 6221. Bred by W. A. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Dolly Bay, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Dolly, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Minnehaha, by Mambrino Pilot (Spaulding's). Bred by M. T. Graves, Bullitsville, Ky.; passed to H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky.; then to A. C. Turner, Ross, Ohio.

Dolly Brighton, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Lady Brighton, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Flora, by Draco, 116. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; foaled the property of John Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Dolly Crum, (6) ro. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Polly Denton (dam of Kit Sanford, 2:21¼), by Billy Denton 2d, son of Billy Denton, 65; g. d. Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by Milton Edsall, Savona, N. Y.; passed to Walla G. Crum, Bath, N. Y.; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Dolly D., (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onset, 2665; dam Betsey B., by Mambrino Clay, son of Claybrino, 90; g. d. Jumbo, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. g. d. Old Sorrel (dam of Flora Belle, 2:27¼), by Rattler (Staple's), son of Rat ler (Biggart's), etc. [See Betsey B., Vol. V.] Bred by Truman Temple, Granville, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Painton, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Dolly Dean, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Forrest Mambrino, 8921; dam Molly, by Abdallah Jr., 5720. Bred by W. G. Eversole; passed to George Eversole; then to W. D. Vandever, Caledonia, Mo.

Dolly Dutton, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Laura C., by Adirondack, 719; g. d. Nell Juzler, by Brougham, 800. [See Laura C., Vol. VII.] Bred by C. V. Ingraham; passed to Gawley & Ingraham, Anamosa, Iowa.

Dolly F., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Fritz, 4317; dam Maid, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Fan, by George Bell. Bred by George Hettler, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Dolly Gebic, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Gogebic, 8556; dam Dolly Varden, by Grey Eagle, 897; g. d. Kit, by Billy, a horse brought from Canada to Illinois in 1855; g. g. d. by Dan, son of Green Mountain Morgan, a horse taken to Illinois in 1854. Bred by James Hartray, North Evanston, Ill.

Dolly Leslie, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Skeptic, 1507; dam Belle, by Ludington, 3291. Bred by Emmor Heaton, West Jersey, Ill.

Dolly M., (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Sterling, 4447; dam (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by John R. Mosher; passed to J. S. Longwell, Racine, Wis.

Dolly M., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Robbie Wilkes, 4316; dam Nelly, by Dick Edwards, 3472; g. d. Lady Grey, by Jim Grey. Bred by S. Martin & Son, Eldora, Iowa.

Dolly Mac, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Harold, 413; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Laura, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. Shackleford; passed to W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Dolly McMann, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; pedigree not traced. Sold by James McMann, New York, N. Y., to A. S. Gage, Chicago, Ill., by whom she was taken to California and sold to Coombs Bros., Napa City, Cal. Dam of Lilly Stanley, 2:17½.

Dolly Nobles, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Kate, by Enchanter, 468. Bred by Michael Ritzbach, Dayton, Ohio; passed to Isaac E. Drake, Lebanon, Ohio.

Dolly Ramsy, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Lady Eagle, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Grey Fan, by Ohio Bellfounder; g. g. d. Long Island Fanny, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to A. R. Wilson, Traer, Iowa.

Dolly Rene, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by King Rene, 1278; dam Florine, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Jenny Jewell (dam of Aldine, 2:33, and Undine, 2:36), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Dolly S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Dolly, by Young America, 347; g. d. said to be by a horse called Black Bashaw. Bred by G. C. Hall, Brattleboro, Vt.; passed to John Hannah, Northampton, Mass.; then to Clarence A. Smith, Conway, Mass.

Dolly S., (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Empire, 2378; dam Orange Girl, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Pigeon, by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by J. G. Redmon, No Mans Town, Ky.

Dolly Stanton, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Capitola, by Brown Douglas, 10377; g. d. Fidelia (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Capitola.] Bred by Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsby, Ont., Can.

Dolly Star, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Starlight, 6835; dam Pocahontas, by Strideaway, 294; g. d. Old Daisy, pedigree not traced. [See Pocahontas, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, New York, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel; then to Wm. Disston, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to A. Killgore, Flemington, N. J.

Dolly V., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Commander, 2041; dam Daisy, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Molly, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Martin Lework, Rushville, Ind.

Doloca, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Slander, 3031; dam Daphne, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Dolores, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Great Relief, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. by Gen. Taylor, son of Abdallah, 1. [See Great Relief, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. L. Robie, Bath, N. Y.; passed to C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.

Dolores, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nancy, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard. Bred by Romulus Payne, Georgetown, Ky.

Dolpha, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Dresden, 4613; dam Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Dominion Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Lady Messenger, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Whalebone. [See Lady Messenger, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jeremiah O'Neil, Medford, Mass.; passed to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

Dona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Trancadillo, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Katie B., by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by J. W. Berry; passed to H. S. Springer; then to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

Donie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Darling, 8922; dam Molly Darling, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Betty A., by Tom Crowder, son of Copperbottom (Hayden's); g. g. d. Ball, by Bald Hornet; g. g. g. d. Beck, by Cleveland Whip. Bred by J. C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo.; passed to J. T. Donovan, St. Louis, Mo.

Donna, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Maine Duroc, 1347; dam Glimpse, by Coupon, 4373. Bred by S. A. McDaniel, Freedom, N. H.; passed to Melvin Pearl; then to M. S. Stacey; then to Wm. T. Libby, Kezar Falls, Me.

Donna, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Duenna by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Duenna, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Greensburg, Ind.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; then to C. W. Brown; then to Huntly & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Donna June, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Col. Burton, 6031; dam Sally Wade, by Henry Wade, 6380; g. d. Starter, said to be by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by H. K. Smith; passed to D. W. Bidlake, Chardon, Ohio.

Don't Know, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Moll, by Indicator. 1243; g. d. Red Eye, by Glencoe (Jean's), son of Tiberius. Bred by J. S. Bate, Jr., Smithfield, Ky.; passed to Jas. B. Taylor, Lyndon, Ky.; then to Wm. Woodruff, Louisville, Ky.; then Samuel G. McGinnis, Crescent Hill, Ky.

Donzella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Lulu L., by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Tempest, by Tramp, 308, etc. [See Tempest.] Bred by J. H. Lawrence, Sterling, Ill.

Doodle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Starmont, 1526; dam Hattie, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's). Bred by C. D. Arner, Salem, Ohio.

Dora, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; dam Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼, and Kate Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy. [See Lady Washington, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. M. Skeggs, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to Barney C. Harvey, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dora, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Vivian, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Violetta, by Venango, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vivian, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Dorabella, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Dora (sister to Sue Dudley), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Madam Dudley (dam of Dudley, 2:32). Bred by A. J. Alexander, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Dora H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Treasure, 3499; dam Rosa, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Rosa, Vol VI.] Bred by M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

Dora Idella, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Shadow, by Gen Harris, 1177; g. d. Fanny Lord, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Shadow, Vol. VI.] Bred by N. L. Hill, Mackinaw, Ill.

Dora James, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by King Byram, 10412; dam Fanny Leonard, by H. Z. Leonard, 9744; g. d. Flora Lyon, by Sparkle, son of New York Boy, etc. [See Fanny Leonard.] Bred by I. N. Leonard, Lincoln, Neb.; passed to W. S. James, Syracuse, Neb.

Dora M., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Billion, 7075; dam Dolly, by Vermont, 104; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle (Wisiger's). Bred by A. C. Barlow, Toledo, Ohio.

Dora May, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Dora M., by Young Rolfe, 3517; g. d. Knox Girl (dam of Aubine, 2:19¼), by Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:14¼, and Susie Owens, 2:26), by Gideon, 145; g. g. g. d. Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Dorcas, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Darling, 8922; dam Nancy Potts, by Forest Time, 8923; g. d. Topsey, by Plantagenet. Bred by J. E. Ellis, Flora, Ill.

Dorine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Kitty Lee, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Alice Lee, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Kitty Lee, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Doris, (9) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Pierson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Michael Ehret; passed to Edwin Hart, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:34.

Dorothea, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Marksman, 592; dam Dauntless, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's); g. g. d. Watson Mare, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. g. d. a fast trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to A. M. Kidder, Plymouth, N. H.

Dorothea, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Annie Brown (sister to Penistan, 2:28½), by Administrator, 357; g. d. Princess Medium, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Annie Brown, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dorothy, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Crayton, 4346; dam Hernani, by Hernando, 2891; g. d. Starlight, by Thorndale, 305; g. g. d. Starling, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Hernani, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Dorothy, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Fredrica, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lady Amidon, by Saturn, 2605, etc. [See Fredrica, Vol. VI.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; foaled the property of F. P. Toms, La Crosse, Wis.

Dorrance, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by El Capitan, 9950; dam Dolphea, by Dresden, 4613; g. d. Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064, etc. [See Dolphea.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Dorsal, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Veteran, 3478; dam Flying Cloud, by Roderick Dhu, 5936; g. d. Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Flying Cloud.] Bred by H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

Dossie, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Charley B., 812; dam Josie Jr., by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; g. d. Josie, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; g. g. d. Abdallah Jr., by Gifford Morgan; g. g. g. d. Cream, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Cream, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. B. Burlew & Co., Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to Austin Moore, Somerville, N. J.; then to Wm. H. Force, Jr., Flemington, N. J.; then to T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Dossie, (6) b. m foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Bessie Gilpin, by John Gilpin, 1253; g. d. by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Bessie Gilpin, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Dossie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Cymbal, Vol. IV.] Bred by the estate of Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; passed to S. W. Smith, Ansonia, Conn.

Dot, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Lady Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by P. E. Rowe, Moscow, Mich.

Dot, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Silver Plate, 3540; dam Hettie, by Thomas K., 1582. Bred by W. F. Hough, Fayette City, Pa.

Dot, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Duquesne, 2800; dam Ada D., by Onward, 1411; g. d. Kitty Goldsmith, by Goldsmith, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Miss Kitty, by Eldorado, 124, etc. [See Kitty Goldsmith, Vol. II.] Bred by M. J. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.

Dottie Dale, (7) bl: m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Lady King, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Jenny R., by Togue, son of Hi Togue. Bred by C. C. Rex, Tiro, Ohio.

Dottie Dimple, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Bay Pet (dam of Nina R., 2:2?½), by Black Hawk Champion, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Bay Pet.] Bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill.

Dottlet, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Thyra, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Pennyroyal (running-bred), by imp. Albion, etc. [See Thyra, Vol. III.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; then to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Douglatina, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Tiney, by Panic, 520; g. d. Lady Pullin, pedigree not traced. Bred by John A. Elliott; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa; then to R. E. Thomas, Leavenworth, Kan.

Doushka, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Western, 11334; dam Vixen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Dove, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Iowa Star, 8286; dam Flaxy B., by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. by Bell Morgan, 61. [See Flaxy B.] Bred by A. T. Brooks, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Doxy Jane, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam Jane Eyre, by Gideon, 145. Bred by I. D. Chamberlain, Exeter, Maine; passed to Henry C. Curtis; then to E. L. Smith, Boston, Mass.; then to Wm. H. Moore, Ansonia, Conn.

Drama, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Croisette, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Judic, by Lagow, 7912, etc. [See Croisette, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Dream, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Connie, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Harvey Bros.; passed to J. A. Harvey, Cartersville, Mont.; then to Wm. H. McKinley, Denver, Col.

Duchess, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Deucalion, 889; dam Kate C., by Young Ethan Allen, 2384; g. d. Kate, by Grey Lion, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George D. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Duchess, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by King Harold, 1651; dam Nora Welch (dam of Daniel Webster, 2:29¼), by Toronto; g. d. Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk), by Lexington, etc. [See Nora Welch.] Bred by Daniel and Henry Leavens; passed to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Duenna, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Distaff, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Aspinola, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Distaff, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Duessa, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nickel Plate, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Florence McGrath, by Bourbon Chief, 383. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Dulcimer, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Dream, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Dream, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Dump, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Freeman, 8244; dam Alice McClelland, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Maggie H., by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Mary, by Highlander (Park's). Bred by S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Duntonia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dunton Wilkes, 7608; dam Lady McFatridge, 2:29, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Bayadere, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady McFatridge, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Durango Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Durango P., 5421; dam Kitt, by Reconstruction, 3466; g. d. by a Tuckahoe horse. Bred by John F. Prine, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Duranna, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Durango, 1115; dam Dora Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of George Sprague, 5606), by Good Ike, etc. [See George Sprague, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind.

Dutch Girl, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Midland, 227; dam Diana (bred by Diana Hunt), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Nell, by Pete Guffin. Bred by John F. Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind.

Eagerness, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by McFerran, 8860; dam Maggie (bred by J. C. Strang, then of Schuyler County, N. Y.), by Greyhound, 154; g. d. Old Nell, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. C. Strang, Larned, Kan.

Eagle Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Lady Videsse, by Vidette, son of Vindex; g. g. d. Betty B., by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25. Bred by S. B. Thompson, Springfield, Ky.

Eagle Lass, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Lottie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Lottie, by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Lottie McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by John B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Brown & Polk, Ashwood, Tenn.

Easter, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Belle Lyons, by Balsora, 1024, g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 3532 (Hugh's), etc. [See Belle Lyons.]. Bred by R. B. Gibbs, Philadelphia, Pa.

Easter Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Recorder, 4052; dam Zella, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Caledonia. [See Zella, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; foaled the property of George F. Switzer, Defiance, Ohio.

Easter Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Star McGregor, 2973; dam Belle Holmes, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Jessie, by Cooper Horse, son of Potter Horse. Bred by W. S. Ralph, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Easter Egg, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Pasha, 2618; dam Coloma, by Alcona Clay, 2756; g. d. Fontana, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Fontana, Vol. V.] Bred by Coombs Bros.; passed to J. A. Canfield, Napa, Cal.

Easter Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Sorrel Maid, by Patchen Chief, 3440; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Sorrel Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

Easter W., (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Red Hawk, 8508; dam Lidd, by Little Henry 3883; g. d. Undershott Mare, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Lidd.] Bred by Charles Davis, Jacksonburg, Ind.

Easterwood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Maplewood, 1335; dam Emm Taylor, by Ridgway, 641; g. d. Blanche C. Arthurs, 2:35, by Kentucky Burr, son of Washington, 332, etc. [See Emm Taylor, Vol. V.] Bred by N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa.; passed to Wm. H. Hughes, West Chester, Pa.

Ebony, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Nannie Jordan (dam of Indigo, 2:28¾), by Corbeau, 98; g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's); g. g. d. by Aratus. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Ebony, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Pagan, 2077; dam Molly Stout (sister to Lady Stout, 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Puss Prall, by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Molly Stout, Vol. VII.] Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; passed to Bowerman Bros.; then to Joel I. Lyle, Lexington Ky.

Ebony Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Charley Offutt, 7753; dam Lexington, by Harrison Chief, 3841. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of W. M. Fuqua; passed to Loeser & Brotherton, Owensboro, Ky.

Echo, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Egbert, 1136; dam Birthday, by Triton, 957; g. d. Julia, by Basil Duke, son of Iron Duke, etc. [See Birthday, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky.

Echolete, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hermes, 548; dam Moira, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Moira, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to L. W. Prior, Cleveland, Ohio.

Economy, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Echo, 462; dam Lady Berkey, by Muldoon, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Berkey Mare, by St. Clair. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to B. C. Holly, Vallejo, Cal. Record 2:30.

Eddie Medium, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lizzie Lee, by Edwin Booth, son of Pilgrim Patchen. [See Lizzie Lee.] Bred by Wm. D. Konover, Allentown, N. J. Record 2:29¼.

Edelweiss, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Decorah H., 5577; dam Fanny, by King Herod, 511; g. d. Mag, by Morgan Billy; g. g. d. Rosa, by Forester. Bred by David Leach, Freeport, Iowa; passed to John W. Stiles, Decorah, Iowa.

Eden, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Western, 11334; dam Vixen, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Edessa, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Lady Grant, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly Grant, by Grant (Godfrey's); g. g. d. Nelly, said to be by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Geo. R. Keeling, Amboy, Ill.

Edisto, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lakeland Clay, 1661; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Strabo, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Edith, (7) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Era, 2673; dam Rosy Clay, by American Clay, 34. Bred by Jas. L. O'Donnell; passed to James C. O'Connor, Joliet, Ill.

Edith B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Miss Temple, by Prince Imperial, 906; g. d. Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Miss Temple, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; passed to Mrs. M. L. Carhart, White Plains, N. Y.

Edith Cook, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by L. P. Thompson, 9437; dam Polly Mills, by Tramp Dexter, 2657. Bred by John L. Stevens, Ames, Iowa.

Edith Duroc, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Berkshire Maid, by Independent, 179; g. d. Lady May, said to be by Cooper, son of Raven. Bred by J. S. Ferguson, New York, N. Y.; passed to D. S. Taylor, Worthington, Ky.

Edith J., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Sister Mac, by Whirlwind, 2359; g. d. Madonna (dam of Lady Mac, 2:23), said to be by Pacing Pilot. [See Sister Mac, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Edith L., (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Young Belle Morrill, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. Belle Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118; g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Edith R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Broadwell, 6681; dam Bitter Sweet, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. by Lexington Chief, son of Regular, etc. [See Bitter Sweet, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Ransom; passed to James R. Williams, Salina, Kan.

Edith R., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by White Line, 2144; dam Lady Claria, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Fanny, by Maduke. Bred by George E. Nichols, Elyria, Ohio.

Edith Windsor, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Eros, 2674; dam Nettie Windsor (dam of Zenobia, 2:29¼), by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nettie Windsor, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cloverdale Stock-Farm, New Vienna, Ohio.

Edith Zell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Strathroy, 4517; dam Emma Abbott, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Mattie Lake, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Emma Abbott.] Bred by George H. Zell; passed to John Wilkes, Peoria, Ill.

Edna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Waterloo, 4716; dam Kate Claxton, by Lysander, 208; g. d. Lady Knox, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Edna, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Eliza Dolph, by Wildidle, son of imp. Australian; g. d. Mamie C. (dam of Azmoor, 2:24¾), by imp. Hercules, etc. [See Mamie C.] Bred by Leland Standford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Edna, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:14¼, and Sadie Owens, 2:26), by Gideon, 145; g. d. Kate, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Gretchen.] Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Edna, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lettia (dam of The Jewess, 2:26), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Cœur de Lion. Bred by L. Herr and Joseph H. Ewalt, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. E. Smith, Minneapolis, Minn.; then to E. W. Mosher, York, Neb.; then to R. C. Outcalt, Lincoln, Neb.

Edna, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gov. Seymour, 1166; dam Unadilla Maid, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Constance, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Unadilla Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. L. Hoxie, Leonardsville, N. Y.; passed to T. E. Wetmore, Vernon, N. Y.; then to E. C. Brill, Poughquag, N. Y.

Edna B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Swigert, 650; dam Joanna Garrigan, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Nancy Burch, by Abdallah Boy, 6135, etc. [See Joanna Garrigan, Vol. VII.] Bred by Thomas J. Garrigan, Chicago, Ill.

Edna C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Susie Bronson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Babe, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Susie Bronson.] Bred by Thomas McCracken, Summit Bridge, Del.

Edna Gift, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Emma S. (dam of Ophelia, 2:30), by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by G. D. Schenck, Peoria, Ill.; passed to M. F. Prouty, Chicago, Ill.

Edna Hunter, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Lotta, by Columbia Chief, 881. Bred by George S. Hanna, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Hanna & Co., Howard, Kan.

Edna K., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Kate Eldridge, by Dr. Eldridge, 6558; g. d. Lydia by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Doxia, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. Farrand & Son, Colon, Mich.

Edna Lambert, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Molly Clay, by Claybrino, 90; g. d. Overlake, by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. [See Molly Clay.] Bred by L. C. Ray, Shelburne, Vt.

Edna Maud, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Ruler, 1979; dam Florence, by Indicator, 1243; g. d. Flora, by a horse called Hercules. [See Florence.] Bred by George Wood, Owen, Ind.; passed to John F. McCulloch, Charlestown, Ind.

Edna Potts, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcandre, 6850; dam Sally Shanklin, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Cripple, by Turfman, 10645; g. g. d. Jenny, by Warfield (Forman's), etc. [See Sally Shanklin.] Bred by W. L. Piper, Carlisle, Ky.

Edna S., (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Eros, 2674; dam Booty, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Godiva, by Egmont, 1828, etc.. [See Booty, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cloverdale Stock-Farm, New Vienna, Ohio.

Edna Sprague, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Rosa Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Rose Kenney (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Rosa Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Edna T., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Nephew, 1220; dam Fanny Trahern (dam of Voucher, 2:22), by Patchen Vernon, 3508; g. d. Belle Mahone, by Norfolk, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Maid of the Oaks, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; g. g. g. d. called a Glencoe mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to A. Lathrop, San Francisco, Cal.; then to C. T. McCue, Mansfield, Ohio.

Edna Windsor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Baymont, 1027; dam Lady May, by Buckingham, 1743; g. d. Bet Shutter, by Young Kentucky Star. Bred by N. Rombough, Hull, Iowa; passed to F. A. Morrow, Peterson, Iowa.

Edsall Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by John Edsall, 1716; dam Belle, by Black Donald, 8968; g. d. Fly, by Young Monarch, son of Bronx. Bred by Wm. A. Elder, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.

Effie, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Emma P., by Mambrino Bruce, 846; g. d. Emma Kinkead, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Rosemary, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. g. d. Betta, by imp. Leviathan, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by E. P. Faulconer, Faulconer, Ky.

Effie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Tip, by Selim, 5476; g. d. Molly Taylor, by Denmark (Taylor's), son of Denmark (Neshbrook's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. C. Wilson, Enon Valley, Pa.

Effie Davis, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Broadwell, 6681; dam Nightfall, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. by Lexington Chief, son of Regular, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Nightfall, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Ransom; passed to Al. Davis, Salina, Kan.

Effie Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fanny (dam of Jenny Rysdyk, Vol. III), by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Robert Stewart, Aylmer, Que., Can.; then to Thomas Kennedy; then to John Sinnott, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Effiemont, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Almont, 1276; dam Effie B., by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. by Lyle Wilkes, 4658, etc. [See Effie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by H. C. Mock, Danville, Ky.; foaled the property of Daniel G. Engle, Marietta, Pa.; passed to J. W. Bruckart, Salunga, Pa.

Effie Rene, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Musetta, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Musette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Musette, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Fraser, Kansas City, Mo.; passed to E. B. Millett & Bro., Langley, Kan.

Effie S., (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Jessie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jessie Lindell, by a horse called Black Warrior. Bred by J. M. Simpson, Burlington, Iowa.

Eflet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Effie, 2:27¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bazaar (dam of Montgomery, 2:21¼, and Fanny Wilkes, 2:26¼), by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Effie, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. H. Gregg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Egberta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Mathilda, by Almont, 33; g. d. Amanda (dam of Strathwood, 2:34½), by Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. Salvisa, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. West; passed to S. G. Boyle, Lexington, Ky. Pacing record, 2:29¼.

Egdale, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Sue (dam of Edgehill, 2:25½, and Dr. West, pacer, 2:17½), by Thorndale, 305; g. d. said to be by a son of Glencoe. Bred by Richard West; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co.; then to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. W. Keyes, Newbury, Vt.

Egertie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Twilight, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Magnolia, by Cadet, son of Diomed (Benton's); g. g. d. by Grey Stockings, son of Tom Hal. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. D. Pinkerton, Versailles, Ky.; then to Curtis Holgate, Defiance, Ohio; then to Taylor Bros., Bryan, Ohio.

Eggnog, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Lucille Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Julia, by Basil Duke, son of Iron Duke, etc. [See Lucille Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky.

Egie Y., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam A. L. C., by Hermes, 548; g. d. Roan Lizzie, by Ned Forrest, 871, etc. [See A. L. C.] Bred by M. J. Warner, Concord, Ohio.

Eider Down, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Ida Moore, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Morgan (Pardy's), son of Mingo Morgan; g. g. d. by Highlander; g. g. g. d. by Stockholder (Dunbar's), son of Stockholder; g. g. g. g. d. by Quicksilver. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Eighty-Nine, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Maud Allen, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Heraldine, by Okemos, 2372, etc. [See Maud Allen.] Bred by Henry Allen, Ionia, Mich.

Eileen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sarsfield, 3796; dam Maggie, by Charley B., 812; g. d. Fanny, by Abdallah Bashaw. Bred by T. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

Eileen, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by All Right, 5817; dam Colleen, by Hernando, 2891; g. d. Grant Mare, by Don Juan, son of Drew Horse, 114. [See Emma F., Vol. VII.] Bred by J. C. Mahon, Truro, N. S., Can.

Elam, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Japan, 4375; dam Lady Tuthill, by Regulus, 264; g. d. Fanny, by Rob Roy, son of Woodpecker; g. g. d. Lady Brown, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. A. Davis, Mount Sinai, N. Y.

Elastic, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Maud O., by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Fanny Gratz, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to Jacob Fowler Fingal, Ont., Can.

Elba, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Eros, 2674; dam Aldine, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Aldine, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cloverdale Stock-Farm, New Vienna, Ohio.

Elbra, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's); dam Slip, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lilly, by Mars, 2775, etc. [See Slip.] Bred by F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

Eldine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jacobin, 5150; dam Girdle, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Idol Girl, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Girdle.] Bred by D. E. Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn.

Eldora, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Elvenia, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. Carrie Lapham, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Elvenia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Electa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Candlelight, 10343; dam Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Gertie W.] Bred by John M. Welch, La Salle, Ill.

Electra Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Coralie, by Corbeau, 10155; g. d. by Jack Rapid (pacer); g. g. d. said to be by Lexington (Hunter's). Bred by Geo. V. Triplett, Owensboro, Ky.

Electricity, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Elector, 5978; dam Dora, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; g. d. Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼, and Kate Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr., etc. [See Dora.] Bred by Barney C. Harvey, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Elgin Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Punch (dam of Lady Elgin, 2:25¼), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Fanny Benson, by Jerry, son of Tom Hal. Bred by Thomas Reed, Connersville, Ind.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Pacing record 2:20½.

Elgitha, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Elfrida, by Harold, 413; g. d. Betsey Trotwood (dam of Phallas, 2:13¾, and grandam of Fugue, 2:19¼), by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Betsey Trotwood, Vol. II.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

Elia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Rolla, 6790; dam Marian, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Elida, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Belle Brandon, by Captain, 805; g. d. Roxey, by Young Sir George. Bred by D. D. F. Hobart, Kinsman, Ohio.

Elinor, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grenadier, 535; dam Sister Bowles, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Davy Crocket (Bowles'). Bred by Robt. Bowles, Moscow, Ind.; foaled the property of Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Elise, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Fearnaught Jr., 133; dam Gifford Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by David Nevins, South Framingham, Mass.; passed to Mrs. John D'Arthenay, Vassalboro, Maine.

Elita Russell, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Elite, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Green Mountain Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Mrs. C. R. Noyes, Boston, Mass.

Elite, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Ida R., by Bonnycastle, 795. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Elite, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Laura Thompson, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lydia Thompson, 2:26¼, by Wild Wagoner, 338, etc. [See Lydia Thompson, Vol. IV.] Bred by George A. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Elite, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Reef, 4156; dam Ellen Alice, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Marina (dam of Ollie, 2:24), by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Ollie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Darnall Bros., Flemingsburgh, Ky.

Elizabeth, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. D. Middleton, 5190; dam Whitten Mare, by Bay Woodford, 754. Bred by Wm. Richardson, Huntsville, Ala.

Elko, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by El Paso, 9299; dam Rosita, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lady Byron, 2:28, by Royal George, 9, etc. [See Rosita.] Bred by L. Ross, Chicago, Ill.; passed to C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

Ella, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Fanny Rawlings (dam of Nobby, 2:18¾), by Sir Wallace (May's), son of Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); g. d. Beck, by Tom Mitchell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ed. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Ella, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Corbeau Chief, 3473; dam Miss Corbeau, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. by Hambletonian (McClain's). Bred by C. R. Filiatreau, Fredericksburg, Ky.

Ella, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Egmont, 1828; dam Maud C., by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Old Fanny, said to be by Gen. Hatch, 139. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Ella A., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by El Hadji, 6314; dam Bertie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Bertie West, by Westwind, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Austin Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio.

Ella Bailey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Steve Bailey, 2121; dam Nelly, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Fashion, by True American, son of Tranky, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Walter Palmer, Perryman, Md.

Ella C., (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Sterling, 4447; dam Adelaide, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Bird, said to be by Boston (Sharpe's). Bred by John A. Trimble (then of Cynthiana, Ky.), Plattsburg, Mo.

Ella C., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lady D., by Young Volunteer, 6682. Bred by John S. Crispen, Salem, N. J.

Ella Clay, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Wilgus Clay, 10303; dam not traced. Bred by Martin Peterson, Xenia, Ohio; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio. Record 2:30.

Ella Earl, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1872; by Almont, 33; dam by John C. Breckinridge. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. D. Ham, La Salle, Ill.; then to Isaac Stephenson, Marinette, Wis.; then to S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich. Record 2:25. Corrected from Vol. IV.

Ellafield, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Redfield, 6248; dam Kit, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

Ella Goodell, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Caulkin's Mare, by Damon, 1987. Bred by F. Caulkins, Morton's Corners, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Ella Graham, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Grandison, 4839; dam Exit, by Harold, 413; g. d. Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, etc. [See Exit, Vol. III.] Bred by Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Ella H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Elberon, 1504; dam Miss Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. said to be by Westwind, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jas. B. Goodman, Crossville, Ill.

Ella Hopkins, (5) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Octoroon; dam Molly Winfred, by Ahue (Avent's). Bred by W. J. Boone, Oak Grove, Ky.; passed to R. G. Hopkins, Pembroke, Ky.; then to A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky. Dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼.

Ella Johnston, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Tola, 2:29¼, by Shilton; g. d. Kitty Grey, pedigree not traced. [See Tola.] Bred by A. T. Johnston, Columbiana, Ohio.

Ella King, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Fanny King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Nannie Bowles, by Diomed (Brown's). Bred by Charles T. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

Ella Mc, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mark Monroe, 5923; dam Black Belle, by Mambrino Bird, 2582; g. d. Flora, by Billy Woful. Bred by E. G. McEntire, Mendota, Ill.

Ella Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Lady of the Lake, by Harry Glenn, 4385. Bred by Wm. Rushing; passed to J. Goldsmith, Osceola, Iowa.

Ella Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Nelly, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Topsey, by Royal Morgan, son of Sherman Morgan; g. g. d. Squaw (dam of Lancet, 2:27½), by Lee Boo. Bred by C. H. Shinn, Haddonfield, N. J.; passed to Louis Babcock; then to Edwin Hart; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ella Monk, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bonnie Monk, 9224; dam Delaphine, by Lepanto, 5665; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Dudley B. Manes, Neillsville, Wis.

Ellamont, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Welchmont, 6367; dam Maggie Elmo, by Joe Elmo, 3450; g. d. Dinah, by Bald Hornet; g. g. d. Ann, by Shakespeare Jr. Bred by S. T. Carpenter; passed to D. S. Carpenter, Hustonville, Ky.

Ella N., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by White Line, 2144; dam Lady Claria, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Fanny, by Maduke. Bred by George E. Nichols, Elyria, Ohio; passed to Walter S. Hadley, Litchfield, Mich.

Ella O. K., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Daisy, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Miss Barlow, said to be by a grandson of Sir Archy. Bred by Henry Kearney, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. L. Dennard, Perry, Ga.

Ella P., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Nelly Cloud, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Dora, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. F. Pence & Bro., Georgetown, Ky.

Ella Short, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Kensington, 3784; dam Lizzie Stillson, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Lizzie Stillson, Vol. VI] Bred by McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Ella Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Belle Mitchell, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Redmond Mare, by Young Valentine, son of Valentine; g. g. d. Fanny, by Valentine (Woodford's), son of Valentine. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ella Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Mrs. Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Flora, by Mambrino Waxy, son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Don Juan (Godfrey's), son of Don Juan. Bred by Wm. McDonnell; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

Ella Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Cisco, by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; g. d. Princess, by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Cisco, Vol. V.] Bred by John E. Burton, Lake Geneva, Wis.; passed to H. G. Savage and F. M. Crossman, Chicago, Ill.

Ellen, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Nomad, 5854; dam Laura, by Hercules, 547; g. d. Lady Laurie, said to be by Young Mitus, son of imp. Mitus. Bred by H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Texas.

Ellen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Igo Glenn, by Harry Glenn, 4385. Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Ellen B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Covington, 2512; dam Ida, 2:29½, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Molly Quick, by Blue Bull (Scott's), etc. [See Ida, Vol. V.] Bred by Bailey & Hunter, Gainsville, Texas.

Ellen Gee, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eastlight, 5263; dam Maggie, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Topsey, by Sir Alfred, son of Copperbottom (Kerr's); g. g. d. Pony, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. Sally, by Mons. Tonson. Bred by Dave Gaines; passed to David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Ellen M., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Belle Stillson, by Stillson, 670. Bred by William McMorris, Steuben, Ohio; foaled the property of G. A. Foulks, Mansfield, Ohio.

Ellen Ora, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Firstlove, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Freelove, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Firstlove, Vol. V.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Ellen Terry, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Cuybress, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kate, by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by Hancock Taylor, Worthington, Ky.; passed to Norvin Harris, St. Matthew's, Ky.; then to F. V. Stout, Louisville, Ky.

Ellen Terry, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Abdaline, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Abdaline, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Webb, Tarrytown, N. Y.; then to Amos B. Etter, Amherst, N. S., Can.

Elma, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alexander, 491; dam Frankie P., by Logan, 127; g. d. Nancy Price, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Frankie P., Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Elma Allen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Broadwell, 6681; dam Middy Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Middy Morgan, by Arnold Harris, son of Whalebone, etc. [See Middy Allen, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Ransom; passed to Wm. Clark, Salina, Kan.

Elo, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Fearnaught Jr., 133; dam Pert, by Dirigo, 115; g. d. Mag, by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by W. W. Odlin, Newport, Maine.

Eloise, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Belle, by Tom Rolfe, 306; g. d. Belle Boyd, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. P. Lane; passed to George C. Jacoby, Middletown, Ohio; then to Joseph L. Kelly; then to L. R. Kelly, Richmond, Ind.

Eloise, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Fairy, by Florida, 482; g. d. Ayer Mare, by Dad, said to be a son of Ethan Allen, 43. [See Fairy, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.

Elora, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Thursday, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Molly Miller, by Black Prince (Fisk's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Elseygoff, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strogoff, 3114; dam Minnie M., by Rooker, 7415; g. d. Clip, by Kentucky Golddust, son of Eden Golddust; g. g. d. said to be by Fiet. Bred by George Murray, Ridgetown, Ont., Can.

Elsie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Regent, 2681; dam Maud, by Black Ranger, 3124. Bred by Herron Bros., Kingsley, Iowa.

Elsie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Interior, 5250; dam Molly, by Sankey, 6131. Bred by Frank Cole, Spring Grove, Ill.

Elsie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Jenny Logan, by Logan, 521; g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. by a Tuckahoe horse. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to Wm. P. Boswell, Neponset, Ill.

Elsie Bayard, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Kit, by Prince Edward, 1424; g. d. by Danville. Bred by James Ackelson, Minerva, Ohio.

Elsie Brown, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Clara Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Clara Clarita, by imp. Lapidist, g. g. d. Madonna, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to W. H. Webb, Tarrytown, N. Y.; then to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Elsie Ferguson, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Lady Temple, by Temple, 6419; g. d. Cartright Mare, said to be by Roan Copperbottom, pacer. [See Lady Temple, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Elsie G., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dresden, 4613; dam Nettie Duvall, by Cashman, 1061; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to S. G. McDowell; then to J. F. Davidson, Hannibal, Mo.

Elsie G., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cottonwood, 1705; dam Fanny, by Abdallah Patchen, 26. Bred by Harry Walldorff, Augusta, Mich.; passed to E. Pfander, Battle Creek, Mich.

Elsie L., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Molly Blackford, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by L. Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

Elsie P., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Ellerslie Wilkes, 3804; dam Dixie, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Dixie, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Uriah Privett & Bro., Greensburgh, Ind.

Elsie Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Bob Sprague, 3688; dam Narragansett, by Belknap, 60; g. d. Lucy, by a horse called Prince Charles; g. g. d. Lady, by Shoupe Horse. Bred by W. D. Bennett, Carthage, Ill.; passed to A. T. Graham, Denver, Ill.

Elsie W., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Redfield, 6248; dam Nelly Winship, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by Albert Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Elsie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Wanita, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Harvey Kerr Mare, by Marshal Ney. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Elsinore, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Tuberose, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Jenny, by American Star, 14. [See Tuberose, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Elsinore, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hillcrest, 5610; dam Bessie Gooding, by Champion, 808; g. d. Nameless, by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. by Duroc. Bred by E. H. Schley, New York, N. Y.

Elsinore, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dunton Wilkes, 7608; dam Romola, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Mambrino Kate, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Elspa, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Gold Elsie, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Ethel Golddust, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Gold Elsie, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Elva, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Empress, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Blanche, pedigree not traced. [See Empress, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Elvena, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Dolly, by Ben Patchen, 1125; g. d. by Live Oak George, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John I. Lowe, Jerseyville, Ill.

Elvina Patchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam by Tom B., 5269; g. d. by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by J. P. Hostetter; passed to J. S. Stoll, Lexington, Ky.

Ely, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Yao, 4014; dam Beth, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Daisy, by Tramp, 308; g. g. d. Black Sally (dam of Capt. Seth, 2:30, and Travilla, pacer, 2:24¼), by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Beth.] Bred by W. P. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

Elyrina, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Elyria, 5729; dam Minnie Hicks, by Garibaldi, 529. Bred by M. Straus, Elyria, Ohio.

Emaline, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Emma Robson, by Woodburn, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:27½.

Emblem, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Tom Moore (Minchin's); dam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Sanford, Vol. IV.] Bred by Mr. Minchin; foaled the property of David Bonner, New York, N. Y.; passed to Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y.

1876, b. f. Janette (dam of Cheyenne, 2:28¼),	by Messenger Duroc, 106.
1878, b. c. David B. (gelded),	by Deucalion, 889.
1880, b. f. Nannie K., 2:34,	by Deucalion, 889.
1881, b. c. Alley K., 2:29½ (gelded),	by Deucalion, 889.
1882, ch. f. Lizzie K., 2:30¼,	by Deucalion, 889.
1883, b. c. Theo (gelded),	by Deucalion, 889.
1887, b. c. Blauvelt,	by Deucalion, 889.

Emblem, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Empire, 2378; dam Puss, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Puss McGee, by Erie Abdallah, 129, etc. [See Puss, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Emelie S., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Flora, 2:34¼, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of T. A., 2:26), pedigree not traced. Bred by William D. Southard, Peekskill, N. Y.; passed to C. W. Carpenter, Shrub Oaks, N. Y.

Emelsie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Nelly Rose, 2:29¼, by Sacramento, 655; g. d. Twinkle, by Toronto Patchen, son of Patchen (Ellis'), etc. [See Nelly Rose, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Warren Coulston, Philadelphia, Pa.

Emeltede, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont Hamlet, 1975; dam Kitty Boxwell, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Price Mare, by Hiatoga, 866; g. g. d. Aurora, said to be by Redbuck, pacer. Bred by Benjamin Boxwell, Owen, Ohio; passed to Harry R. Young, Marion, Ohio.

Emerald, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Empress, by Enterprise, 2318. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Emerald Lambert, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Lady Davis, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Price Davis, Poultney, Vt.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Emily, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Alice, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Nolan, Chicago, Ill.

Emily G., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Dolly, by Mambaret, 1351; g. d. Jenny Davis, by Bullfrog, etc. [See Jenny Davis, Vol. II.] Bred by Peter Geary, Cherryville, N. J.

Emma, (5) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Wilkins Micawber, 339; dam not traced. Bred by George K. Sistare, New York, N Y.; passed to M. P. Brill, Campbell Hall, N. Y. Dam of Black Jack, 2:22½.

Emma, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brightmont, 4040; dam Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; g. d. Dolly Charta, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kate Sparkle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.

Emma, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Chevalier Knight, 2965; dam Emma Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate Lear, by St. Lawrence (Lear's); g. g. d. Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23, and Young Jim, 2009), by Sir William (Lear's), etc. [See Emma Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Texas.

Emma, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bay Sheridan, 3452; dam Fanny, by Brougham, 800. Bred by J. P. Hines, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

Emma A., (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Thomas K., 1582; dam Sally Ann, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Queen, by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Sally Ann.] Bred by Macey Bros. & Freeman, Versailles, Ky.; passed to George F. Anderson, Danville, Ky.

Emma Abbott, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mattie Lake, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be by Minnwaukee, son of Lexington. Bred by Addison Bybee, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to George H. Zell; then to John Wilkes, Peoria, Ill.

Emma Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Mrs. Sawyer, by Abdallah, 16 (Taggart's). Bred by A. C. Carroll, Warner, N. H.

Emma Armstrong, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Starmont, 1526; dam Belle Hines, by Hylas, 831. Bred by John Hines, Minerva, Ohio.

Emma Barbour, (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Bessie, by Getaway, 9303; g. d. Ellen, by Valparaiso, son of imp. Valparaiso; g. g. d. called a Collector mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; passed to J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

Emma Bell, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Lady Sheppard, by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; g. d. Lady Drennon, by Dr. Herr, 450, etc. [See Lady Sheppard, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

Emma C., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Posy, by Young Hindoo, 3535; g. d. by Daniel Webster. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; foaled the property of Bryan Conlin, Middletown, N. Y.

Emma C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Royal Pilot, 4314; dam Careless, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Rising Star, said to be by American Star (Pearson's), son of American Star, 14. Bred by L. G. Delano, Kinnikinnick, Ohio; foaled the property of John A. Covner, Austin, Ohio.

Emma C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Hornet, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. Hornet, by a son of Young Columbus, 95; g. g. d. Jenny, by a son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by F. E. Fish, Whitehall, N. Y.

Emma D., (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Allegro, 3254; dam Minnie, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.

Emma F., (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Maxwell, 1365; dam Clifton Girl, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Queen Ann, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Clifton Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Emma Fredericks, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Mohawk King, 2914; dam Flora, by Sankey, 6131; g. d. Fan, by Col. Boon; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Chittenden's). Bred by Edmond Ames, Gurnee, Ill.

Emma G., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Mambrino Girl, by Big Boy, 2841; g. d. Flora B. by Blucher (Huckford's). Bred by Wild & Atkinson; passed to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Emma K., (5, 9) ch. m. foaled 187–; by Burgher, 2571; dam not traced. Bred by N. J. Boyce, Pine Plains, N. Y.; passed to George T. Leach; then to A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y. Dam of Cad, 2:27¼. Record 2:33.

Emma Lambert, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Molly Clay, by Claybrino, 90; g. d. Overlake, by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. [See Molly Clay.] Bred by L. C. Ray, Shelburne, Vt.; passed to L. C. Clark, New York, N. Y.

Emma Lee, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. by Lee Rogers; g. g. d. by Marengo. Bred by A. G. Talbot, Danville, Ky.; passed to Geo. Lee, Tampico, Ky.

Emma Medium, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Norman Medium, 1937; dam Kate Sickles, by Flushing Boy, 135; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Chas. E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.

Emmamont, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Baughman Girl, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Sophie D., by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. g. d. Maggie, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Emma Robson, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Woodburn, son of Lexington; dam Lady Bell, by Belmont (Williamson's), son of American Boy; g. d. said to be by Lance. Bred by Put Robson; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Dam of Emaline, 2:27½.

Emma Sprague, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sprague, 4194; dam Young Kit, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; g. d. Old Kit (dam of Jenny Sprague, 2:27¾), said to be by Logan, 127. Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to John M. Grant, Oswego, Kan.; then to Andrew Y. Guffin, Columbus, Kan.

Emma T., (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Acolade, 5319; dam Melrose, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Essie, by Ledger, 1669, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. Probert, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Frank H. Townsend, Alliance, Ohio.

Emma Temple, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jackson Temple, 11042; dam Lizzie R., by Emigrant. [See Lizzie R.] Bred by Dan Brown, Petaluma, Cal.; passed to Thomas Rochford, Visalia, Cal. Record 2:25.

Emma Vose, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mohawk King, 2914; dam Bellflower, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Bellflower.] Bred by J. P. Davis, Wadsworth, Ill.

Emma Walker, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Butler, 4749; dam Tillie, by Stonehenge, 1981; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Walker, Sonoro, Pa.

Emme, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam May Belle, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Nelly Grant, by Grant (Godfrey's). Bred by E. E. Chase; passed to J. B. Folker; then to Grace Chase; then to John A. Miller, Amboy, Ill.

E. M. O., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nelly D., by Hindoo, 3918; g. d. Nelly R., by Ethan Allen Jr., son of Macey Horse. Bred by James A. Deane, Catskill, N. Y.

Emotion, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Right Motion, by Motion, 1544; g. d. said to be by Young Columbus, 95. [See Right Motion.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Emotional, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Right Motion, by Motion, 1544; g. d. said to be by Young Columbus, 95. [See Right Motion.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Emo Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Jenny, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Milton Gillett, Springport, Mich.; passed to Edward Campbell; then to Horace King, Parma, Mich.

Empiretta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Empire, 2378; dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Tom Hal (Clark's); g. g. d. by Tom Crowder (Skinner's). Bred by James L. Patterson, Broadwell, Ky.; passed to W. J. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind.

Empress, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Emperor William, 1746; dam Mary Munson, by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. said to be by Bertrand Jr. Bred by George Kidd, East Rockport, Ohio.

Empress, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Valentine, 10232; dam Flora T., by Moscow, 1741; g. d. Lalla Rookh, by Shilo, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by William R. Bradshaw, La Belle, Mo.

Empress, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. Burr, 2104; dam Kate Western, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Kate Rattler (grandam of Bedford, 2:30), by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by Wm. Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Em Shields, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Precaution, by Privateer, 258; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

Endrino, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Red Quill, 8942; dam Griselda, by John Harding, 9640; g. d. Queen of May, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), etc. [See Griselda.] Bred by Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Arizona.

Enfileta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Enfield, 128; dam Proxy, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. by Avalanche, son of Lexington. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Enigma, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Epicure, 3582; dam Topsey [Amanda], by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Tachet, called an Abdallah mare. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Eolise B., (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Fanny, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Yorkshire (Helm's), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Benedict Spaulding, Lebanon, Ky.

Epic, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; Dam Diana, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Flushing Girl, by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Diana, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Epicuress, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Epicure, 3582; dam Nance (dam of Chance, 2:23¼), by Western Chief Jr., son of Western Chief; g. d. Satan, by the Russell horse, son of Robin Hood. [See Nance.] Bred by S. Wixson, Coldwater, Mich.

Epine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meteor, 1772; dam Thorndalia, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by J. A. Garguilo; passed to J. A. Garguilo, New York, N. Y., and A. V. Whiteman, Port Chester, N. Y.

Equatress, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Equinox, 2143; dam Flora Peacemaker, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Black Lily, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Flora Peacemaker.] Bred by N. V. Jones, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Equinox, (6) b. g. foaled 1880; by Dixon, 3475; dam Belle Boyd (dam of Baron Luff, 2:27), by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Belle Boyd.] Bred by C. Y. Wemple; passed to Samuel Walsh, New York, N. Y.

Ergot, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkeswood, 3676; dam Pet, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Mag, by Bourbon Chief Jr., son of Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. Patsy, by Paddy, pacer. Bred by J. M. Bash, Warsaw, Ind.

Erica, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Don Alfonso, 3909; dam Chickadee, by Ringwood, 642; g. d. Madam Greenfield, said to be by Tally-Ho. Bred by George W. Hendee, Morrisville, Vt.

Erie Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Black Kit, pacer (dam of Minnie D., 2:23½), by a Canadian pacing-horse; g. d. called a Black Hawk mare. Bred by M. C. Driver, Vermillion, Ohio.

Ermina, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Broadwell, 6681; dam Fancy Black Hawk, by Almont Chief, 361; g. d. Fancy, by Buckeye John, son of Prince Charles, etc. [See Fancy Black Hawk, Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Ransom; passed to Wm. Clark, Salina, Kan.

Erminie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Lib Irwin, by Middletown, 152. Bred by F. B. Spooner, New York, N. Y.

Erminie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Pinafore (dam of Critmore, pacer, 2:29¼), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Erminie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Hambrino, 820; dam Erma, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Tweedle, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Erma, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.

Erminie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Fringa, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Kit, by a son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by E. S. Hart; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Erosia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Eros, 5326; dam Theora, by Champion, 808; g. d. Lady Beecher, by Reserve, 265, etc. [See Theora, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Homer J. Beaudet, New York, N. Y.

Erskinan, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Klamath Maid, by Altamont, 3600; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. [See Klamath Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by C. E. S. Wood, Portland, Ore.

Eserine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Bullion, 6030; dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Josephine, Vol. VII, p. 299.] Bred by W. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill.

Esmeralda, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20½), by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by James D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Esmeralda, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Keefe Mare, by Sir Henry, 285; g. d. said to be by Royal George, 83. Bred by John Keefe and O. U. Kellogg; passed to O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Espenella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Socrates, 287; dam Elizabeth, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Snipnose (dam of Garnet, 2:19), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Elizabeth, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. H. Lillard, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Esperanza, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Mattie, by Dave Bonner, 1100; g. d. Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378, etc. [See Mattie.] Bred by C. R. Lathrop, Delavan, Wis.; passed to J. C. Church, Clinton, Wis.

Esperence, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Harold, 413; dam Englewood, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19; Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.) by Woodford, etc. [See Englewood, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Essie S. Payne, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Susie Payne, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. by a son of Henry Clay, 507. Bred by Richard Wild, Cedar Falls, Iowa; passed to C. C. Walf, Parkersburg, Iowa.

Essie Vacher, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Vacher, 1592; dam Jessie G., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Dixie F., by Dave Allen, son of Greenwood; g. g. d. Dolly F., said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Averill & Babcock, Belmont, N. Y.; passed to J. D. Thomas, Ovid, N. Y.

Estella Brazatt, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mainspring, 3359; dam Widow Bedott, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Zula Fee, by Mazeppa, etc. [See Widow Bedott.] Bred by C. W. Stoddard, West Point, Iowa; passed to I. N. Miles, Salem, Iowa.

Estelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Rockafellow (dam of Young Sweepstakes, 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond, son of Toby; g. g. d., by Gen. Jackson, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Wm. Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y.

Estelle, (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Olive, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mink.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Estelle Eddy, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Estelle Easton (dam of Minot, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:22¼; Endymion, 2:23¼; Dolly Davis, 2:29, etc.), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Estelle Easton, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y.; passed to Gerhard Lang, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Estelle Pancoast, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Estelle Eddy, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. Estelle Easton (dam of Minot, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:22¼, Endymion, 2:23¼, Dolly Davis, 2:29, etc.), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Estelle Eddy.] Bred by Gerhard Lang, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Ester, (5, 6) gr. m. foaled 1868; by Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's); dam Hattie Williams, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Timer, by Black Prince; g. g. d. Black Sal (dam of Mambrino General, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. B. Williams; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; then to E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich. Dam of Sickle Hambletonian, 2:29¼.

Esther, (5) b. m. foaled 1877; by Express; dam Colisseum, by Colossus, son of imp. Sovereign; g. d. Capitola, by Vandal, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by imp. Margrave, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by S. B. Wallace, Midway, Ky.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

1881, b. f. Extra,	by Electioneer, 125.
1882, b. c. Express, 2:29½ (gelded),	by Electioneer, 125.
1884, b. c. Del Norte,	by Flood.
1885, b. c.,	by Don Victor.
1886, b. f. Essie,	by Clay, 4779.
1887, b. f.,	by Piedmont, 904.
1888, b. f.,	by Electioneer, 125.

Esther, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Elyria, 5729; dam Topsey [Amanda], by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Tachet, called an Abdallah mare. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Esther, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Dolly Varden, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Fanny Ellsler, by Belt Horse, son of Young Patriarch; g. g. d. by Timo, son of White Mountain. [See Dolly Varden, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Scott; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Esther Harris, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Prince, 2003; dam Lady Gifford, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lady Haskell, by Mohawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gifford, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass.; passed to Charles F. Harris, Riverside, R. I.

Esther Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Sally Patchen, by Patchen Boy, 1440. Bred by Clay Bros. & Co., Laconia, N. H.

Estie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Miss Bell, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Snowbell, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Miss Montagne (dam of Richard Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Snowstorm (Wilson's), etc. [See Miss Bell, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Etalka, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam by Sir Henry, 285; g. d. said to be by Chance (Miller's), son of Chance. Bred by Silas Halsey, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to N. A. Andrews; then to John A. Logan Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Ethan Allen's Dam, (5) gr. m. foaled about 1825, and probably got by a grey two-year-old colt, surreptitiously, of unknown breeding. Bred by A. Potter; passed to Reuben Potter; then to Rufus Rising; then to George Johnson; then to Caleb Balcom; then to William H. Balcom; then to Ira Wallace; then to Warner Cook, Hague, N. Y.; then to George W. Weed; then to Joel W. Halcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Died in the spring of 1851. This is Mr. A. W. Thomson's tracing of this mare, and is probably correct. Nothing is known of her blood, but her color, form, and speed at the trot, seemed to justify the phrase "Messenger Mare" which was generally applied to her. Previous to 1841 she had four foals, not enumerated.

1841, b. c.,	by Young Sir Charles [Burge Horse].
1842, b. f.,	by Young Sir Charles.
1843, gr. c.,	by Roger's Horse or Young Sir Charles.
1844, gr. c.	
1845, bl. f. Black Hawk Maid, 2:36,	by Black Hawk, 5.
1846, gr. c. Red Leg,	by Black Hawk, 5.
1847, ch. f.,	by Sir Walter (Wicker's).
1848, missed.	
1849, b. c. Ethan Allen, 2:25¼,	by Black Hawk, 5.
1850, missed.	

Ethel, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Forest Golddust, 2704; dam Kate O'Brien, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by old St. Lawrence. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; then to C. W. Brown; then to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Ethel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Fly [Sherpie], by Bell Morgan, 61. Bred by Charles S. Green; passed to Wm. J. Carton, Utica, N. Y.

Ethel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Chebar, 409; dam Sulk, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Lilly, by American Star, 14. Bred by Wm. J. Baldwin, Thorndale, Pa.

Ethel, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Misfortune, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Fancy, by Gallatin, son of imp. Scythian, etc. [See Misfortune, Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Ethel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wildmont, 2271; dam Woodbury Maid, by Woodbury, 1104; g. d. Easter, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473, etc. [See Woodbury Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Ethel Alcyone, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Kitty Kennedy, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; g. d. Jessie, said to be by Thomas Jefferson Jr. Bred by S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn.

Ethel B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by All Right, 5817; dam Colleen, by Hernando, 2691; g. d. Grant Mare, by Don Juan, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by J. C. Mahon, Truro, N. S., Can.

Ethel G., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Robert Rysdyk, 6060; dam Lady Westmont, by Westmont, 2580; g. d. Poll, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Goodpasture, Maitland, Mo.

Ethel Gordon, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgebrook, 4744; dam Lady Nicolby, by Shelden Messenger, 9690; g. d. said to be by Dimmock Horse. Bred by George C. Kenyon; passed to A. W. Hargreaves, Abilene, Kan.

Ethel H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Beaumont, 370; dam Fanny, by Allen Sontag, 41; g. d. Philly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. B. Allen, Leesburgh, Pa.; passed to W. S. Hirst, Mercer, Pa.

Ethel K., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Erebus, 1860; dam Kit Harris, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. Warner, Paw Paw, Mich.

Ethel Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam India, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Vidette, by Almont Jr., 1764, etc. [See India.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to T. F. Hart, Henderson, Ky.

Ethelwyn, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Jane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Halcorn (Peters'). Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Ethelwyn, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Mills, by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. (sister to Lambert Chief, 3432); by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. Milkmaid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ethel Enos, Orwell, Vt.; passed to Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn.

Ethelwyn, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Billy Johnson, 4053; dam Nelly Denton, by Sir Denton, 3217; g. d. Dolly H., pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Pound, Richmond, Mich.

Etreta, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lady Geraghty, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Stark's Mare, said to be by Tom Crowder (Gosnell's). [See Lady Geraghty, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Etta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Capoul, 1037; dam Daisy, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Black Sally (dam of Capt. Seth, 2:30, and Travilla, pacer, 2:24¼), by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by W. P. Utley; passed to J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Etta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Ætna, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Susette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ætna, Vol. III.] Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass.; passed to C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

Etta D., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Allegro, 3254; dam Minnie, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.

Etta May, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Rinaldo, 3765; dam Kitty, by Hotspur Chief, 2368. Bred by W. H. Mason; passed to J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Etta N., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dannemora, 2543; dam Juliette, by Duroc, 1099; g. d. Tefft Mare, by Alpine, 11417, etc. [See Juliette.] Bred by Henry Gray, Greenwich, N. Y.

Etta Price, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Swigert, 650; dam Eva R., by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Blucheretta (dam of Laura E., 2:28), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Eva R.] Bred by Owen Price, Racine, Wis.; passed to Chester Hazen, Brandon, Wis.

Ettie Mills, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Beauty (dam of Frank M., 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Reynolds; then to W. B. Palmer, Utica, N. Y.; then to Thompson Bros., Holland Patent, N. Y.; then to Tom Broadfield, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Eugenia F., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Longstride, 955; dam Belle Lyle, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

Eugenie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Lady Napoleon, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Thoughtless, by Happy Thought, 2426, etc. [See Lady Napoleon, Vol. VII.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Eugenie Eddy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Alice Rae, by Achievement, 716; g. d. Flora Zufett, by Zufett Horse (Canadian); g. g. d. by Jesse Fowler (Steen's), son of Bullrock. Bred by John Campbell, Dunbar, Ont., Can.

Eula Lee, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Fanny Dawson, by Stump the Dealer, saddle-horse, etc. [See Juanita, Vol. V.] Bred by Dr. Wm. Williams, East Nashville, Tenn.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Record 2:29½.

Eulalie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Egmont, 1828; dam Alice (dam of Combination, 2:25¼), by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; g. d. Antarest, by Antar, 4950; g. g. d. Madam Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa; passed to E. M. Robbins, Carthage, Ill.

Eunice, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Hippy (dam of Illinois Egbert, 2:22¼), by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Hippy.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Eunice, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Buckingham, 1743; dam Josie T., by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Rattler, son of Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Josie T., Vol. VI.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Eunice, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Lottie Wall, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Clara G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Lottie Wall.] Bred by A. W. Macklin, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

Eureka Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam (dam of Cornelia, 2:21¼), by a black horse of unknown blood; g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by George Brown, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Euretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Maud D., by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. by Red Eagle, 872; g. g. d. by Champion Searcher, son of Searcher. Bred by Geo. D. Devine, Somerset, Ohio; passed to James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Europa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Lady Connell, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. said to be by Vandal Jr., son of Vandal. [See Lady Connell.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Euterpe, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Dolly Varden, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Fanny Ellsler, by Belt Horse, son of Young Patriarch; g. g. d. by Timo, son of White Mountain. [See Dolly Varden, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Scott; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Eutopia, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Peacock, 2396; dam Play Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Johnston Coon's Mare, by a son of Vandal; g. g. d. Felton Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Curtis Root, Reynale's Basin, N. Y.

Eutopia, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mersberg, 2433; dam Amorita, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Maida, by Sterling, 4447. [See Amorita.] Bred by G. M. Grau, Lucas, Ohio.

Eva, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Dictator, 113; dam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Tarleton. Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Eva [Lady Holmes], (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1879; by George H. Low, 11007; dam not traced. Bred by E. C. Holmes, Hubbardston, Mich.; passed to J. S. Dorr, Ottawa, Ill. Record 2:30.

Eva, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Portion, 4862; dam Lorena (dam of Minnesota, 2:27¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Molly, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's). [See Lorena, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn.; passed to W. S. King, Minneapolis, Minn.; then to M. J. Peppord, Champlain, Minn.; then to C. M. Buck, Howard Lake, Minn.

Eva, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to W. R. Brasfield; then to Brook Curry, Lexington, Ky.; then to David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Eva Anderson, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Katy S., by Black Duke, son of Duke of Orange; g. d. Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¼; Solo, 2:28¼, etc.), by Albion, etc. [See Abbess, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Eva B., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Alley Cuyler, 743; dam Flora, by Fancy Golddust, 2176; g. d. Fly, said to be by Norman Temple Jr., 619. Bred by Charles K. Osborn, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Bailey, Gainesville, Texas.

Eva Bohan, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eastmont, 10767; dam Ella Mambrino, by Mambrino Brown, 1336; g. d. Kate, by Jordan Logan; g. g. d. Fanny, by imp. Talma. Bred by Joseph Amiotte, Sherbrooke, Que., Can.; passed to Ed. Bohan, Manchester, N. H.

Eva Delevan, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Winewood, 4874; dam Belle Wintermute, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by A. Hathaway, Paw Paw, Mich.

Eva Ferguson, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Harry B., 4309; dam Bessie Cook, by Goodlander, 9537; g. d. Mag, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878, etc. [See Bessie Cook.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.; passed to Nathan Stant, Blooming Grove, Ind.

Eva Lee, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Climax, 8321; dam Grace Golddust (bred by C. D. Gammon, Chicago, Ill.), by Golddust, 150. Bred by B. A. Gower, Odell, Ill.

Evalena, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Pegasus, 1444; dam Belle Holden, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. said to be by a son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by John Shults; passed to Arthur Frank, Great Valley, N. Y.; then to Hudson Ainsley, Salamanca, N. Y.

Evalena, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Repetition, 9539; dam Leamington Queen, by imp. Leamington; g. d. Flora (dam of Rysdyk Maid, 2:24¼, and W. Van, 2:25¼), by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Flora, Vol. III.] Bred by Summit View Stock-Farm, Verona, N. Y.

Evaline, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Blackwood, 74; dam Evaline, 2:33½, by W. H. Ripley; g. d. Quakeress, by Washington, 332 (Burr's). [See Evaline, Vol. V.] Bred by C. Nugent; passed to John Reilly, Newark, N. J.

Evaline, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Heritage, 9214; dam May H., by Jersey Prince, 2563; g. d. Lady Augusta, 2:30, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See May H., Vol. V.] Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J.; foaled the property of John Creighton, Harrison, N. J.

Eva McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Evermond, 4556; dam Jean McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Juliana, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Agnes Ethel, Vol. II.] Bred by James R. Young; passed to A. N. Miller and J. R. Young, Junction City, Kan.

Eva Myers, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Erebus, 1860; dam Molly Whaley, by Robert Whaley, 2214. Bred by Charles Baker, Paw Paw, Mich.

Evangeline, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Sparkle, 3120; dam Belle Bronson, by Dictator Chief, 3831; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Evangeline, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian King, 2693; dam Nellie C., by Honest Abe, 3411. Bred by Halbert P. Coy, Newark, Ill.; passed to R. A. McClelland, Yorkville, Ill.

Eva R., (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Blucheretta (dam of Laura E., 2:28), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Owen Price, Racine, Wis.

Eva R., (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Shawmut, 964; dam Heralga, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Alga, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Heralga.] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass., foaled the property of R. B. Thomas and J. B. Fennell, Georgetown, Ky.

Eva Thorn, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Early Pioneer, 2534; dam Kate Lindley, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Star of York, by American Star, 14. [See Kate Lindley, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. B. Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Eva W., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam Twilight, by Winfield Boy, 945. Bred by A. E. Foster, Toledo, Ohio.

Eva West, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888, by Red West, 9350; dam Gentle Annie, by Orphan Boy, 7345; g. d. Kate Stanley, by Mambrino Eclipse. Bred by George W. Dawson, then of Clintonville, now of Austerlitz, Ky.

Eva Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam June, by Royal Medium, 1940; g. d. Alpha, by Alfred, 2609 etc. [See June, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. M. Ward, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Eveline, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Rachel, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Sue Mundy, by Tattler Jr., 2689, etc. [See Rachel, Vol. V.] Bred by O. Ewers, De Soto, Wis.

Evereline, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Evermond, 4556; dam B. W. L., by White Line, 2144; g. d. Jenny Burke, pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.; passed to George S. Linscott, Holton, Kan.

Evergreen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Black Wilkes, 3902; dam Kit Edsall, by Clayton Edsall, 4753; g. d. Dolly, by Tom Sherman. Bred by E. A. Griswold; passed to Eliza S. Jolls, Sheridan, N. Y.

Evierion, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hyperion, 1916; dam Langtry, by Lookout, 1791; g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Nelson, Smyrna, Tenn.; passed to J. D. McGregor, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Evylyn, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hylas, 831; dam Nartica, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mineola, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mineola, Vol. III.] Bred by D. F. Osborne; passed to Egbert L. Burnett, Water Mill, N. Y.

Example, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. [See Rosa Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Exit, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Konantz, 6491; dam Mink, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Neilson, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by D. S. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.; passed to Wm. A. Bliss, Warsaw, Ill.

Extra, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Electioneer, 125; dam Esther (dam of Express, 2:29½), by Express; g. d. Coliseum, by Colossus, etc. [See Esther.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Fachin, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sour Mash, 6599; dam Minnie, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. Mag, by Green Mountain (Dorsey's). Bred by W. H. Ballard, Shelbyville, Ky.

Fair Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Abdallah Belle, by Gum Elastic, 1198; g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23; Granville, 2:26; Lady Ayres, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Abdallah Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Fair Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Byron Sprague, 6157; dam Gipsey, by Agitator, 3222; g. d. Kit, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Switch Tail, said to be by King Herod, 511. Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

Fair Rosamond, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pennant, 1968; dam Beatrice, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Mambrino Pet, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Beatrice, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Fair Sex, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tuskegee, 2232; dam Kitty King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. said to be by Whip (Drennon's). [See Kitty King, Vol. VII.] Bred by George D. Martin, Lottsville, Pa.; passed to A. Whipple, Meadville, Pa.

Fairthorne, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chantilly, 1931; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 2340; g. d. Lady Turner, pacer, by Duke of Bourbon, son of Duke of York, etc. [See Lady Forrest, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Fairy Belle, (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. P. Kinkead, Midway, Ky.; passed to A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Died 1885.

1878, br. c. Fairy Gift,	by Hero of Thorndale, 549.
1879, b. f. Nymphia, 2:26¼,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1880, br. c. Elf King,	by Harold, 413.
1881, ch. f. Candace,	by Harold, 413.
1882, ch. c. Manxman (dead),	by Harold, 413.
1883, ch. f. Fairy Stone,	by Onward, 1411.
1884, b. f. Fairwater,	by Lord Russell, 4677.
1885, b. c. Sea King,	by Lord Russell, 4677.

Fairy Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 3446; dam Nelly Noble, by Legatee, 3290; g. d. Snip, by Badger Boy, 774, etc. [See Nelly Noble.] Bred by E. L. Williams, Rochelle, Ill.; passed to G. A. Pollock, Mendota, Ill.

Fairy Blossom, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Garrison, 2:25½), by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to Wm. Lanahan, Baltimore, Md.

Fairy Blossom, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Milwaukee Maid, 2:36, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Electa, a mare from Vermont called a Black Hawk. [See Milwaukee Maid.] Bred by G. R. Gott, Baltimore, Md.

Fairy Fay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Daisy, by John Edsall, 1716. Bred by H. Ringhouse, Bloomington, Ill.

Fairy Mount, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Paramount, 1435; dam Orphan Fairy, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Wm. L. Leonard; passed to J. V. Nelson, Winterset, Iowa.

Fairy Witch, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Josie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Polly, by St. Lawrence (Kenney's). Bred by W. F. Lee, Sparta, Wis.

Faith, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Frank Work, 4298; dam Queen, by Headlight, 2908. Bred by W. H. Winship, Richland, Ind.

F. Allene, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kit Harris, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. Warner, Paw Paw, Mich.

Fameux, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Ironwood, 3719; dam Mary Logan, by Logan, 127; g. d. Kitty G., said to be by Bashaw, 50. [See Mary Logan, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Fan, (5) br. m. foaled 1864; by Hambletonian, 1727; dam by Henry Duroc. Bred by Truxton Williams, Suffern, N. Y.

1868, b. c.,	by Robert Bonner, 270.
1869, b. f.,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1870, b. c. Milton Medium, 2:25¼,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1872, b. f. Hattie, 2:29¾,	by Dixon, 3475.
1874, b. c. Great Hope,	by Dixon, 3475.
1876, b. f. Mary Ellis,	by Frank Ellis, 7397.
1882, ro. f. Lilly S. Ward,	by Harry Ward, 2048.
1887, b. c. Kit Carson,	by Wellington, 2716.

Fanardo, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bayardo, 1648; dam Fanny Mann, by Macedonian, 523; g. d. Fanny Sherman, by Nonpareil, 3576. [See Fanny Mann, Vol. VII.] Bred by Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

Fan B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Beulah, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Sarah Jane, said to be by Toronto. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

Fanchon, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Alroy, 5715; dam Mina H., by Revenge, 911. Bred by J. L. Holmes, Leland, Ill.; passed to George R. Holmes; then to W. B. Millard, Sycamore, Ill.

Fanchon, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Belle of Waukegan, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Jessie, by Weasel (Arnold's); g. g. d. Lady Alice (dam of Phil Sheridan, 2:26½), pedigree not traced. [See Belle of Waukegan.] Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

Fanchon, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Lettie Knox, by Harry Knox, 6211. Bred by E. R. Brayton, Alburgh Centre, Vt.

Fanchon, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Flora, by Alexander, 491. Bred by O. Cooley, Rochester, Minn.; passed to J. W. Boyce, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Fanchon, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Louis, 1536; dam Nimble Nell, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Brunette, by Medoc (Scroggs'), etc. [See Nimble Nell.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Fanchon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Sparkle, 3120; dam Ida R., by Bonnycastle, 795. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Fanchon, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Macbeth, 10588; dam Arrah, by Idol, 44; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2.28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Arrah, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. T. Ranson; foaled the property of R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to O. J. Fullerton, Waterloo, Iowa.

Fanchon, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Maud C., by Tremont, 1565. Bred by J. D. Crouch, Jackson, Mich.

Fanciful, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Fanny (dam of Lowland Girl, 2:19¼), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Fancy, (5) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); dam Sophia, by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Fred Arnold; passed to Charles Yolland, Stockton, Cal.; then to Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

1880, b. c. Gus Wilkes, 2:22 (gelded),	by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083.
1882, b. f. Zelma,	by Reliance.
1885, b. c. Yolland (gelded),	by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083.
1886, b. c. Harry,	by Mount Vernon.
1888, b. c. Kodiac,	by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083.
1889, br. f. Wilfan,	by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083.

Fancy W., (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Molly Blackford, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Fan Frisk, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Emma P., by Mambrino Bruce, 846; g. d. Emma Kinkead, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Rosemary, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. g. d. Beta, by imp. Leviathan, etc. [See Stud Book.] Bred by E. P. Faulconer, Faulconer, Ky.

Fan Frost, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bonair, 1898; dam Maud Frost, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721. Bred by Lawrence Gosnell, Highgate, Ont., Can.

Fan Hyde, (6) bks. m. foaled 1875; by Green Mountain Banner, 896; dam Nelly, by Darkey, 825; g. d. Alpha, by Ethan Allen, 860 (De Long's). Bred by Russell W. Hyde, Hydeville, Vt.; passed to W. J. Howes, Troy, N. Y.

Fanny, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Fanny C., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Brown, son of Tom Brown (Scott's). Bred by J. P. Fairley; passed to W. A. Cullen; then to J. C. Sexton; then to George W. Young, Rushville, Ind.

Fanny, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Fanny, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Bessie, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. H. Thomas, Salisbury, Vt.

Fanny, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambrino, 820; dam Rosa Thorn, by Mambrino Thorn, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Black Jane (dam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼, and Simmons, 2:28), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Lady Stanhope, pedigree not traced. Bred by Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Fanny, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Mattie, by Sweepstakes, 295. Bred by J. E. Wells, Chester, N. Y.

Fanny, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Beaumont, 370; dam Starlight, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Nelly McMath, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530, etc. [See Starlight.] Bred by Wm. McMath, New Salem, Ind.; passed to J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Fanny, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam May, by Hallam, 9720; g. d. Fann, by Alexander; g. g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. A. Cole, Sweetland, Iowa.

Fanny, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Nell, by Stratford, 4529. Bred by Wm. Combes, Monticello, Ill.

Fanny Abbott, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Fanny Grafton, by Graftonian, 3091; g. d. Fanny, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Fanny Grafton.] Bred by Benedict Spaulding, Lebanon, Ky.

Fanny Ahern, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Jaffray, by Wilkins Micawber, 339. Bred by David Dows, Jr., Irvington, N. Y.; passed to M. J. Ahern, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fanny B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Charley B., 812; dam Kitty Clay, by Champion, 807; g. d. Ashland Maid, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Nelly Lawrence, said to be by St. Lawrence (Burgess'). Bred by Charles Tompkins, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; passed to J. P. Burroughs; then to M. Davison, Flint, Mich.

Fanny B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Senator N., 3795; dam Topsey, by Harold C., 10810. Bred by Maurice Whitacre; passed to Amos Whitacre, Downey, Iowa.

Fanny B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Knox, 949; dam Lucy, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Puss, by Clifford. Bred by L. R. Beaty, Knobnoster, Mo.

Fanny Barnes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Delmont, 2272; dam Rose of Leland, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Frank, by a four-year-old colt of Golden Farmer and Red Jacket stock. [See Rose of Leland, Vol. III.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Fanny Bee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Royal Lambert, 7012; dam Little Betsey, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. Betsey, by Barnes Horse, son of Sir Walter. Bred by H. C. Burwell; passed to H. C. Burwell & Son, Bridport, Vt.

Fanny Blackstone, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Blackstone, 72; dam Fanny (dam of Dio, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Fancy, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. Miss Buckskin, by Hambletonian (Andrus'), son of Hambletonian (Judson's). Bred by C. C. Pierce; passed to Elmer Congdon, East Clarendon, Vt.; then to L. G. Fish, Rutland, Vt.; then to Stephen D. Hazen, East Wallingford, Vt.

Fanny Blair, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Antonelli, 2245; dam Maggie May, by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. Jenny, by Rodney John. Bred by L. V. Heiser, Yale, Ohio.

Fanny Bullock, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Minnie R., by Crittenden, 433; g. d. by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Fanny Burr, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Talisman, 1924; dam Kate Sickles, by Flushing Boy, 135; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Charles E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.; passed to Charles G. Westcott, Solomon City, Kan.

Fanny Carey, (5) b. m. foaled 1876; by Jack Rosey [North Hawk], son of Vermont North Hawk (Holcomb's); dam Paulina, by Don Juan, son of North of England; g. d. Kit Carey, by Billy Merriman. Bred by John Carey, Jackson, Mich.

1882, ch. f. Maymont,	by Tremont, 1565.
1883, ch. c. Junemont, 2:18¾,	by Tremont, 1565.
1884, b. c. J. C. Mont,	by Tremont, 1565.
1888, b. c.	by Red Wilkes, 1749.

Fanny Chapin, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Scotia Queen, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Scotia (dam of Spinella, 2:21¼), by Dennison, son of Young Prince Montgomery, etc. [See Scotia Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Fanny Crafts, (5) br. m. foaled 1870; pedigree and history not traced. Bred by —— ——; passed to Louis Crafts, Bernardstown, Mass.; then to Webster Smith, Shattuckville, Mass.

1880, bl. c. Black Jack,	by Victor, 9783.
1881, br. f. Fanny,	by Victor, 9783.
1882, bl. f. Lady Wellington, 2:25¼,	by Victor, 9783.
1883, b. c. Pilot,	by Victor, 9783.
1886, br. c. James M.,	by Victor, 9783.
1887, bl. c. Louie C.,	by Victor, 9783.

Fanny D., (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Star Almont, 6673; dam Pattie Patchen (dam of Bermuda, 2:20½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Mandy, by Blood Chief (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Pattie Patchen, Vol. VII.] Bred by P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Fanny D., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Flora, by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; g. d. Daisy, by Shibboleth, son of Bald Chief, 1766. Bred by William Tribby, Remington, Ind.

Fanny Dixon, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Sonnet, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Kate Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; etc. [See Sonnet, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Tabor Mathews, Jacksonville, Ill.; passed to J. N. Dixon, Springfield, Ill.

Fanny Downey, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Bertrand, 781; dam Katie Porter (dam of Joe Ripley, 2:25), by Black Arrow, a Morgan horse. Bred by Downey Bros., Greenwich, Iowa; passed to A. W. Dold, Kansas City, Mo.

Fanny Eliza, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Lattourett's). Bred by W. F. Osborne, Ansonia, Conn.; passed to S. C. Wilson, Baldwin, N. Y.

Fanny Fern, (5) b. m. foaled 1866; by Sovereign Jr. (O'Neal's), son of imp. Sovereign; dam Molly O., by Remus (Mosby's), son of California (pacer); g. d. Rena, by Bald Hornet (Narvie's). Bred by M. S. O'Neal; passed to Jas. P. Ford, Versailles, Ky.

1877, b. f. Maud T., 2:21,	by Almont Jr., 1829.
1879, br. c. Col. Sellers (gelded),	by Allie Gaines, 2380.
1884, br. f. Lilly S.,	by Dictator, 113.
1885, br. f. Carrie Lee,	by Egbert, 1136.
1886, b. f. Luella H.,	by Banker, 4144.
1887, b. c. Messenger Boy,	by Messenger Chief, 1825.
1888, b. f. Betsey Harper,	by Shawmut, 964.

Fanny Fitz, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Lambert Lassie, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Lady Swiveller, by Walkill Chief, 330, etc. [See Lambert Lassie.] Bred by George A. Graves, Boston, Mass.

Fanny Ford, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Fan Wade, by New York, 524; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by J. C. Morris; foaled the property of J. E. Butler; passed to James L. and Victor K. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Fanny Grafton, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Graftonian, 3091; dam Fanny by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Yorkshire (Helm's), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Benedict Spaulding Lebanon, Ky.

Fanny H., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Tecumseh, 1579; dam Baby, by Walkill Chief, 330. Bred by Wm. Hamilton, Flint, Mich.

Fanny H., (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Bashaw, 9713; dam Bay Fanny, by Bay Consternation; g. d. Moscow Belle, 2:39 (dam of Lulu Judd, 2:26½), by Royal George, 83, etc. [See Moscow Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. S. Harrington, De Witt, Iowa.

Fanny Hamilton, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Pascarel, 6955; dam Girl, by Jim Ervin, 1734. Bred by Chas. C. Hamilton, Kingston, Ind.; passed to L. A Vogler, Hope, Ind.

Fanny K., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Linna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Old Gin, by Vermont Hero, 141. [See Linna, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Frank Konkle; then to Lyman T. Kinney, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Fanny K., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Swisher, 4234; dam Lucy R., by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Shave-tail, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. g. d. Blacky, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by G. W. Kemmer, Bentonville, Ind.

Fanny Kent, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kent, 5560; dam Kitty Burke, by Addison Lambert, 748. Bred by Charles H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.

Fanny L., (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Guy Miller, 861; dam Mag, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Charles S. Longwell; passed to William V. Longwell, Bath, N. Y.

Fanny Lace, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Nelly, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by G. A. Griswold; passed to Charles Burnham, Kinsman, Ohio; then to Ira Stratton, Linesville, Pa.; then to G. E. Chichester, Danbury Conn.

Fanny Lambert, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Lady Jones, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Jenny, by a horse called Leopard. Bred by H. M. Jones, Willsborough, N. Y.; passed to D. H. Lewis; then to S. W. Hindes, Vergennes, Vt.

Fanny Leonard, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Fanny Shattuck (sister to Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Old Foxie, by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by James Bean, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to John Leonard, Hortonville, Vt.

Fanny N., (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Kimo, 4513; dam Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by J. R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind.

Fanny Patchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1868; by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam Kitty Riley, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Patrick Riley, Hopewell, N. J.; passed to John W. McDuffie, Derby Line, Vt.

Fanny R., (7) bl m foaled 1888; by Rainbolt, 5486; dam Lady Clay, by Bertrand, 781; g. d. Kitt, by Sir Archy (Atkins'), etc. [See Lady Clay.] Bred by Theodore Beaty; passed to L. G. Ramsey, Campbell, Iowa.

Fanny Rich (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Wilson, 4224; dam Fanny R., by Greenback Jr., 9627; g. d. said to be by Red Buck. Bred by R. W. Rich; passed to Henry Fry, Falmouth, Ind.; then to C. R. Shimer, Irvington, Ind.

Fanny Roe, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Wellington, 2716; dam Betsey, by Vergennes Black Hawk, 324; g. d. Kate, by Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Jen (dam of Sir Walter, 2:27), by Bellfounder (King's), son of imp. Bellfounder; g. g. g. d. by Seagull. Bred by A. B. Roe, Chester, N. Y.

Fanny Rose, (6) ch. m. foaled 1867; by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Prince Allen, 2:27), pedigree not traced. [See Prince Allen, Vol. V.] Bred by P. W. Dillon, Benicia, Cal.; passed to Chas. Ingleman; then to Thos. Smith, Vallejo, Cal.

Fanny Stone, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Cherrystone, 6948; dam Jenny, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Jenny, by Rowe Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Chas. P. Harvey, Alburgh Springs, Vt.

Fanny T., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Mendon Girl, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. Fanny, by Hero (Marantett's), son of Vermont Hero, 141; g. g. d. by Green Mountain Morgan, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Burton Babcock, Ionia, Mich.

Fanny Van, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Regulator, 3113; dam Fanny Fritts, by Mambretto, 843; g. d. Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. [See Fanny Fritts.] Bred by John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Frank Elder; then to Wm. G. Mack, Buffalo, N. Y.

Fanny W., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Fancy W., by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Molly Blackford, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Fancy W.] Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Fanny W., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Valatie, 3578; dam Zolica, by Valatie, 3578. Bred by Henry Kisling, West Manchester, Ohio; passed to H. L. McMurray, Lewisburg, Ohio.

Fanny W., (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Jim Harrison, 5173; dam Lucy H., by Harry Graves, 5172; g. d. Scofield, by Tornado, 502. Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

Fantama, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Neat, by New York, 524; g. d. Lady Tennis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Neat, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Fantine, (2) br. m. foaled 1879; by Westchester, son of Hambletonian Chief; dam Fantine, by Island Chief, son of Jack Kimball; g. d. Fanny Goodrick, by a horse called Logan. Bred by E. B. Underhill; passed to E. B. Kear, Yorktown Station, N. Y. Record 2:27¼.

Fantine, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Altorf, 962; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Hiatoga, 497, etc. [See Nell.] Bred by A. L. McDonald, St Joseph, Mo.

Fantine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Queen Sprague, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to W. H. Binnian, Peoria, Ill.

Farcy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Ida T. (dam Keller Thomas, 2:28½), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¼), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Farewell, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Barbara, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Stradella, by Hermes, son of Mariner; g. g. d. Belle (dam of George M. Patchen Jr., 2:27), by Top Bellfounder, etc. [See Barbara, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Farmer's Daughter, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Pigeon, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Flora, by Bull Pup; g. g. d. Farmer Maid, 2:28¼, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's), etc. [See Pigeon.] Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

Fascination, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Charm, by Santa Claus, 2000; g. d. Toto (sister to Trinket, 2:14), by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Charm, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fashion, (6) b. m. foaled 1872; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28; Fleta, 2:28, and Attorney Jr., pacer, 2:19), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Dolly Aldrich, pedigree not traced. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. Hershey; passed to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

Fashion's Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fashion, 4149; dam Annie Laurie, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Pattie Buford, by Rec. Eagle, son of Red Eye; g. g. d. Dixie, by Little Arthur, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by R. W. Keene, Lexington, Mo.

Fastrada, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Topsey Jane, by a horse called English Ranger (taken to Maine from Fredericton, N. B., Can.), pedigree not traced; g. d. One Eye (dam of Bully Brooks, 2:28), by Whitney Horse, etc. [See One Eye, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. G. Reynolds, South Brooks, Maine; passed to H. H. Freeman, Norway, Maine; then to W. R. Chapman; then to A. L. Washburn, Fordham, N. Y.

Fatinia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Electioneer, 125; dam Fatina, by Berlin, 3514; g. d. Lady Lowell, by St. Clair (Shultz's), etc. [See Fatina, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Faunice, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Harry G., 9177; dam Juliette, by Duroc, 1099; g. d. Tefft Mare, by Alpine, 11417, etc. [See Juliette.] Bred by Henry Grey, Greenwich, N. Y.

Fausta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Edna B., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Kate Herndon, by Edwin Forrest (Nichols'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Lizzie Muir, by Wake Up Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by E. Armstrong & Son, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

Favorite Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Idol Girl, 2:36¼, by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Wright, pedigree not traced. [See Idol Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to Henry Setzer, Jr., Bridgeport, Conn.

Favorite Megee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Daisy Megee, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by A. Megee; passed to J. H. Bedout, Rushville, Ind.

Fawnfoot, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Inquirer, 3689; dam Mattie Roe, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; g. d. Lady Whipple, by Whipple, 8759, etc. [See Mattie Roe, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. H. Davis, Jackson, Mo.

Fay, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Blue Grass, 382; dam Kate, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Alie, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Rowlett; passed to Irby Boyd, Memphis, Tenn.

Fay, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Medium, 2133; dam Warwick Maid, by Almont Mambrino, 761; g. d. Lady Warwick, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Warwick Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Mrs. A. C. Goodrich, Jordan Valley, Ore.; passed to John W. Privett, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

Fay, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by S. J. Fletcher, 5865; dam Lady B., by Burns, 2551; g. d. Molly, by Western Fearnaught, 941. [See Lady B.] Bred by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

Fay Boyd, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alcyone, 732; dam Annie Boyd, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mattie Whitney, by Beecher, 2181, etc. [See Annie Boyd, Vol. V.] Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va.

Fay Lock, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Castanet, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Miss Woodson, by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. [See Castanet, Vol. III.] Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.

Feather Edge, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Feejee, 4291; dam Pittston Maid, by Orange County, 2992; g. d. Lizzie Gay, said to be by Tecumseh. Bred by J. B. Weever, Evansville, Ind.

Felice, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Marmaduke, 6021; dam Lady Clough, by Mammont, 2052. Bred by Robert R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Felicia, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Royal Almont, 1497; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 63. g. d. Gurney Mare, said to be by Revolution. Bred by R. T. Scott, Pawnee City, Neb.; passed to E. W. Lewis, Beaver City, Neb.

Felicia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Bianca, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Allet [Jessie], 2:34¼, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Bianca.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Felicia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fashion, 4149; dam Gloria, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Molly, by Marmaduke, 9082, etc. [See Gloria.] Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Felicity, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bentoneer, 6410; dam Fidelia, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Marcia S., by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130, g. g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23¼; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Fidelia, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

Fenella, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Althea, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Cynthia, by Tamerlane, son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to W. K. Gibbs, Martin, Tenn.

Fenetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sour Mash, 6599; dam Mary, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. by Counterproof. Bred by W. H. Ballard, Shelbyville, Ky.

Fiancee, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Kerchief, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. [See Kerchief, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Fidena, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Jim Garfield, 3730; dam Louise, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d Lady Flora, by a grandson of American Eclipse, etc. [See Louise, Vol. III.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Fifty, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Feney, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See March Fourth, Vol. III.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Filbert, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Royal Almont, 1497; dam Belle, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Gurney Mare, said to be by Revolution. Bred by R. T. Scott, Pawnee City, Neb.; foaled the property of E. W. Lewis, Beaver City, Neb.

Filiola, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Hattie Ross, by Black Dutchman, 785; g. d. Fanny (dam of Lady Independence, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'); g. g. d. Topsey, said to be by Selim. Bred by Jacob Wyckoff, Dutch Neck, N. J.

Fillis G., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Baxter Maid, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Lady Ballard, by Abe Lincoln, 711, etc. [See Baxter Maid.] Bred by John T. Ballard, Tinmouth, Vt.; passed to Albert E. Gilmore, Wallingford, Vt.

Fina Cois, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Francois, 3320; dam Fine Work, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Patchwork, by Haw Patch, 1140, etc. [See Fine Work, Vol. V.] Bred by John M. Reid, Warsaw, Ind.; foaled the property of P. F. Miles; passed to Miles & Method, Milford, Ind.

Fine as Silk, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Humming Bird, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. said to be by Silver King. [See Humming Bird, Vol. VII.] Bred by T A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.; foaled the property of B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Fin Fan, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Brock, 10140; dam Madam Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Finnette, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mersberg, 2433; dam Maida, by Sterling, 4447. [See Maida.] Bred by G. M. Grau, Lucas, Ohio.

Firefly, (7) gr. m. foaled 1869; by Young America, 347; dam Abdallah Nell, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. Bred by F. I. Miller (then of Brattleboro, Vt.), Miller, Iowa.

Firefly, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Daubigne, 442; dam Nelly, by Alburn, 4720. Bred by Charles Bragg, Monroe, Wis.

Firefly, (6) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Director, 1989; dam Steinola, by Steinway, 1805; g. d. Phaccoia, by Silverthreads, son of The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief, etc. [See Steinola.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Firenzi, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pursuer, 3274; dam Belle Parker, by Chief, 3383. Bred by Oliver P. Brown, Hamilton, Ind.

First Call, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Vesta, by Bishop, 1688; g. d. Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Vesta, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

First Chance, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Close, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Henrietta, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's). [See Lady Close, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.; foaled the property of C. E. Lindsay, Fall River, Mass.; passed to W. F. Osborne, Ansonia, Conn.; then to D. E. Marsh; then to F. D. Baker, Bridgeport, Conn.

First Start, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by King Phallas, 3174; dam Athlass, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Oriola, by Orion, 3341, etc. [See Athlass, Vol. VI.] Bred by Charles E. Pierce, Janesville, Wis.; passed to D. Stark, Shopiere, Wis.

Firzah, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Mercedes, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Flame, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Thunderbolt, 3568; dam by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by J. W. Ostrander, East Elma, N. Y.; passed to Henry L. Allen, Willink, N. Y.

Flame, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Florida, 482; dam Caprara, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Flash, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sacramento, 655; dam Twinkle (dam of Nelly Rose, 2:29¼), by Toronto Patchen, son of Patchen (Ellis'); g. d. Twinkle, by American (Adams'), son of Whitehall, etc. [See Twinkle, Vol. I.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.; passed to J. Warren Coulston, Philadelphia, Pa.

Flashwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Iowa Maid, by Satellite, 2500. Bred by E. J. Evans, Osceola, Iowa.

Flat Iron, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Harry S., 4384; dam Boldy, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by A. O. Strout, Parkersburg, Iowa.

Flaxy B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Flaxtail, 8132; dam by Bell Morgan, 61. Bred by Mrs. Myers; passed to C. W. Phillips, Keokuk, Iowa; then to A. T. Brooks, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Fleda, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mandarin, 1720; dam Fanny Eliza, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; g. d. Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Fanny Eliza.] Bred by W. F. Osborne, Ansonia, Conn.; foaled the property of S. C. Wilson, Baldwin, N. Y.

Fleet, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Masterlode, 595; dam Daisy, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Nelly, by Kemble Jackson. Bred by C. W. & L. R. Brooks, Coldwater, Mich.

Fleet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Transcript, 3845; dam Lida, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Morgan (McGrew's). Bred by D. E. Rost, Red Oak, Iowa; passed to Will G. Jones, Fullerton, Neb.

Fleetfoot, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam May, by Alburn, 4720. Bred by George E. Jackson, Owasa, Iowa.

Fleet Mount, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Nelly Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Wm. L. Leonard; passed to J. F. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa.

Fleet S., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sawdust, 499; dam Young Fly, by Havoc, 1215; g. d. Old Fly, by Flying Cloud (Burget's). Bred by B. Sherman, Fredericksburg, Iowa; passed to M. Congdon, Sumner, Iowa.

Fleetwing, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by The Banker, 1573; dam The Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 7919 (Gunnell's). Bred by C. M. Hogg, Cadiz, Ohio.

Fleetwing, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Rexie, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Maggie Mitchell, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Rexie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Louis P. Suttor, Chicago, Ill.

Fleetwood Maid, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kate, by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Ajax (dam of T. T. S., 2:19½), by Vermont Hambletonian, etc. [See Ajax.] Bred by T. T. Sweet, North Hoosick, N. Y.

Fleety, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Ensign, 469; dam Outlaw (dam of Alert, 2:24), by Eclipse (Martin's); g. d. by Kentucky Boy (Edgar's). [See Outlaw.] Bred by W. H. Warden; passed to S. O. Thomas; then to John Winters; then to J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Iowa.

Fleety, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Lady Hunter (bred by W. A. G. Arthur, Ticonderoga, N. Y.), by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Fleety H., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Sandy McGregor, 2658; dam Fleety, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Outlaw (dam of Alert, 2:24), by Eclipse (Martin's), etc. [See Fleety.] Bred by John Winters, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; passed to E. A. Breniser, Burlington, Iowa; then to D. C. Beed, Kansas City, Mo.

Flemish Beauty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Recorder, 4052; dam Flora, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by J. R. Barnes, Hodunk, Mich.

Fleta, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Maud Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Greenwood Maid, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Maud Russell, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Flirt, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Lady Hacke, by John Baptiste; g. g. d. Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). [See Fanny Fern, Vol. III.] Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.

Flirt, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Pickpocket, 9657; dam Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Flora, (5) ch. m. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. Owned by A. B. W. Payne, Hutchinson, Minn. Dam of Capitola, 2:24¼.

Flora, (5, 7) b. m. foaled about 1860; by Jupiter, 46; dam by Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Joseph Van Nort, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to F. C. Beckwith; then to James W. McKee, Paterson, N. J.

1869, ch. f. Olive, 2:32½,	by Hambletonian (Suttle's).
1870, ch. c. (dead),	by Hambletonian (Suttle's).
1873, ch. f. (dead),	by Edward Everett, 81.
1874, b. c. Electric, 2:20 (gelded),	by Edward Everett, 81.
1875, ch. c. Young Fullerton, 2:20¾,	by Edward Everett, 81.
1876, ch. c. Young Duroc (gelded),	by Messenger Duroc, 106.
1879, b. c. Jim Medium, 2:33¼ (gelded),	by Happy Medium, 400.
1880, b. f.,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1882, b. f.,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.

Flora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Osborne Mare (dam of Bessie, 2:17½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Dennis Osborne, Newark, N. J.; passed to Jas. M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; then to Dennis Osborne; then to Case Ivory, Sullivan County, N. Y.; then to Jas. M. Mills; then to C. Denany, Bullville, N. Y.; then to Preston Bros., Goshen, N. Y.; then to T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Flora, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Redwood, 1485; dam Molly, by Maine Duroc, 1347; g. d. Fogy, by Coupon, 4373. Bred by Eli B. Bean, Brownfield, Maine.

Flora, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almada, 6766; dam Pearl, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. G. Shelden, Madison, Wis.

Flora, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Transcript, 3845; dam Lida, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Morgan (McGrew's). Bred by D. E. Rost, Red Oak, Iowa; passed to Will G. Jones, Fullerton, Neb.

Flora, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Marmaduke, 6021; dam Dolly Hill, by Stoner Boy, 2309. Bred by Robert R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Flora, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Fanny, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Nelly, by Africa; g. g. d. by a horse called Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by J. L. Shorthoes, Danvers, Ill.

Flora Anderson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Fanny Black, by Moscow, 1741. Bred by W. S. M. Anderson, Palmyra, Mo.

Flora B., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Helen A., by Louis Napoleon, 207. [See Helen A.] Bred by William Sayers, Byron, Mich.; passed to John W. Davis, Fenton, Mich.

Flora Belle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 187–; by Young Mambrino Chief, 9084; dam Bird, by Camden son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by Myron H. Tywell, Clinton, Iowa; passed to Mr. Gridley; then to Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Record 2:29¼.

Flora C., (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Kate Crowder, by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by C. H. Myers, Morton, Ill. Corrected from Vol. VII, p. 555.

Flora C., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Abdallah Tranby, 10046; dam Bessie Brown (dam of Longfellow Whip, 2:20¼), by Bird; g. d. Isaac Randall Mare, pedigree not traced. [See Bessie Brown.] Bred by W. J. Martin (then of Noblesville, Ind.), Hanford, Cal.; passed to H. M. Caylor, Noblesville, Ind. Record 2:29½.

Flora Cozzens, (5) br. m. foaled 1870; by Honest Dan, 829; dam Cozzens Mare, said to be by Red Jacket (Austin's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of George C., 2:28¼.

Flora Dady, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Menelaus, 226; dam Flora, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Brownie, by Rooney Horse. Bred by J. R. Dady, Waukegan, Ill.

Flora G., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Vacher, 1592; dam Topsey, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. Rapid Ann, said to be by Bonnie Scotland. Bred by Charles S. Whitney, Belmont, N. Y.

Flora Gardiner, (5) b. m. foaled 1860; by American Star, 14; dam by Bay Richmond, son of Toby, etc. [See Vol. III.] Died 1882.

1875, b. f. Atalanta,	by Messenger Duroc, 106.
1876, bl. c. Refuse (gelded),	by Messenger Duroc, 106.
1877, b. c. (gelded)	by Messenger Duroc, 106.
1879, br. f. Leslie,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1880, bl. c. Guy, 2:10¾ (gelded),	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1881, b. c. Fred Folger, 2:20¼ (gelded),	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.

Flora Goldsmith, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Maybe, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Fanny Dunlap, by Black Rock, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Sally, by Badger Boy (Pratt's). Bred by W. H. Sleep, Waukesha, Wis.

Flora H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Haldane, 4548; dam Alma, by Buckingham, 82. Bred by Nelson Hall, Meriden, Conn.

Flora Lambert, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Aristos, 771; dam by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. called an Ethan Allen mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Judah Corter, Orwell, Vt.; passed to Charles H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.

Flora Macdonald, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; dam Kate, by Wallace, pedigree not traced; g. d. Annie (dam of Bijou, 2:26¼), by Farmer's Glory. [See Bijou, Vol. VI.] Bred by Malcolm McNeill, West River, P. E. I., Can.; passed to James Flood; then to James A. Macdonald, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I., Can.

Flora S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Return, 2226; dam Henrietta, 2:31¼, by Grey Harry Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 1. [See Henrietta, Vol. V.] Bred by Alex. Hammel, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to J. C. Shaw, Finderne N. J.; then to Joseph Ten Eyck, Somerville, N. J.

Flora T., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; dam Magna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Prunis, said to be by Black Prince. Bred by H. M. Tannar, Horton, Mich.

Flora T., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Allegro, 3254; dam Fanny C., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, g. d. Glencora, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Fanny C.] Bred by F. W. Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.

Flora V., (7) b. m. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Kitty Culver, by Darkey, 825; g. d. Jake Sykes Mare, by Flying Hambletonian, son of Roan Colt; g. g. d. Allen Mare, by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Daniel Culver, Poultney, Vt.; passed to Louis Valiquette, Rutland, Vt.

Flora W., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Lyla A., by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Flora (dam of Lillian Wilkes, 2:18; Joe Arthurton, 2:20½, etc.), said to be by Langford. [See Lyla A.] Bred by John Keogh, San Francisco, Cal.

Flora W., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Long Legs, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Barker Mare, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by Lewis Straw, Concord, Mich.; passed to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Flora Weed, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Blackstone, 72; dam Old Sorrel (dam of Flora Belle, 2:27¼), by Rattler (Staple's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. by North American [Bullock Horse]. Bred by Joshua Hulett; passed to B. H. Weed, Pawlet, Vt.

Florence, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Forager, 483; dam March, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's). Bred by J. L. Carrington; passed to A. W. Archer; then to Mrs. A. W. Archer, Richmond, Va.

Florence, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Gus, 899; dam Molly, by Speculation, 928; g. d. Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ashcat, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cornelius Mooney, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Florence, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Coriander, 426; dam Flora McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Constance, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Flora McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by Robert I. Lee, Topeka, Kan.; passed to Joseph Toliver, Lincoln, Kan.; then to C. J. Brown, Beloit, Kan.

Florence, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcyone, 732; dam Katie Jackson, 2:25¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Cadmus. [See Katie Jackson, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to A. Rightmeyer, Saugerties, N. Y.

Florence, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almada, 6766; dam Bay Nancy, by Daubigne, 442. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Florence, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:26¼), by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Florence C., (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Ajax, 40; dam by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Leroy Beeson, Bentonville, Ind.

Florence C., (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Knight, 5572; dam [illegible]rkins, by Maj. Grant, 705. Bred by Ab. Carr, Mendota, Ill.

Florence Clay, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; dam Lady Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; then to Waldo Myers, Crawfordsville, Ind.; then to Charles Davies, Chicago, Ill.; then to G. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; then to J. G. Hoehl, Jr.; then to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

Florence D., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Shipley (dam of Aladdin, 2:26½), by Young St. Lawrence (Price's), son of old St. Lawrence; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Jilt, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. West; passed to W. Baker; then to L. M. Tough, Baltimore, Md.; then to Wm. B. Daingerfield, Alexandria, Va. Record 2:29¼.

Florence H., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Adventurer, 3198; dam Catharine, by Princeps, 536. Bred by J. E. Howard, Burrton, Kan., and E. V. Thompson, Jr., Louisville, Ky.

Florence H., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by McClure, 4970; dam Daisy H., by Diadem, 2644; g. d. May Dye, by McClellan. Bred by Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Florence Herbert, (7, 9) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Attorney, 1005; dam Daisy, by Kirkwood, 198; g. d. Evans Mare, by Morgan (Kincaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by M. J. Farrell; passed to F. & C. L. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa. Record 2:34¼.

Florence B. Hine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Fred B. Hine, 1154; dam Jenny L., by Hambleton, 1221; g. d. Maggie C., pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster S. Cilley, Lowell, Mich.

Florence Johnston, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Florence, by Forager, 483; g. d. March, by Hambletonian, 157. Bred by A. W. Archer, Richmond, Va.

Florence Macey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Macey, 2617; dam Fanny, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. by Young American Eagle, son of American Eagle. Bred by N. Seeley; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Florence S., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Barkis, 11387; dam by Morgan (Smith's). Bred by C. B. Stanley, Smithville, N. Y.; passed to Brockway & Kaul, Ridgeway, Pa. Record 2:29½.

Florida Sheppard, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Lady Adams (dam of Howard, 2:27¼; Jeff Wilkes, 2:29¼), by C. M. Clay Jr., 21; g. d. by Jupiter, 46. Bred by N. Parrish, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Florie, (5) br. m. foaled 1872; by John Stanley (Sharp's), son of Messenger Lion; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Townsend Speakman, Brandywine Summit, Pa.; passed to H. H. Darlington, Concordville, Pa. Dam of Aubertine, 2:26¼.

Florine, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Cricket (dam of Beaconsfield, 2:25½), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Belle, by Fiddler (Webber's), etc. [See Cricket, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Gray, New York, N. Y.; passed to John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

Florine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Pascarel, 6955; dam Minnie, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Betsey Waters, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Minnie.] Bred by W. Bracken, Greensburg, Ind.

Florita, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Altoona, 8850; dam Nelly (dam of Allo, 2:22½), pedigree not traced. Bred by D. C. Norcross; passed to J. H. Hollister, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Flory Knox, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Landseer, 203; dam Beauty, by Vermont Hero, 141; g. d. Cornelia, said to be by Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by Miss Cornelia Cock, Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to E. S. Linderman; then to H. J. Linderman; then to Robert Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

Floss, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Kirk, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Canada Boy; g. g. d. by Wildair (Beak's). Bred by J. H. Allen, Picton, Ont., Can.

Floss, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Melissa, 2:32¾, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. said to be by Peters Horse. [See Melissa.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Floss, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Nelly, by Charles Douglas, 3509; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Floss, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Arline, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Zip, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Arline, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. F. Dyer, Greensburgh, Ind.

Flossie, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Charley Foster, 3208; dam Blackey, by Andrew Johnson, 38; g. d. by Halcorn. Bred by Charles Warfield, Lexington, Ky.

Flossie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Athlete, 715; dam Ruth, by Wales Volunteer, 1621; g. d. Manie, by Brignoli Jr., 385, etc. [See Ruth, Vol. V.] Bred by John Curtin, Decorah, Iowa.

Flossie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Mary G., by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Mambrino Duchess, by Silver Duke, 663, etc. [See Mary G., Vol. V.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Flossie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Egmont, 1828; dam Alice (dam of Combination, 2:25¼), by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; g. d. Antarest, by Antar, 4950, etc. [See Alice.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Flossie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by King Magna, 4652; dam Lofty Miles, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Hero (Hall's); g. g. d. by Messenger (Bovee's). Bred by Leonard Dean, Girard, Mich.

Flossie D., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Daisy Stoughton, by Fred B. Hine, 1154; g. d. Nelly, by Duroc Dan, son of Black Hawk (Birdsall's). Bred by Charles Oldfield, Cedar Springs, Mich.

Flossie R., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Idolater, 9232; dam Young Bird (sister to Lou), by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Bird Mitchell, said to be by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Flower, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Daisy, 2:33 (dam of Mount Vernon 2:21), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Beauty, by Doc, 449. [See Daisy.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Flute, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam First Lute, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Lute (running-bred), by Sherrod; g. g. d. Nora, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis., and J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Fluvia, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Gladys, by Wally Whitefoot, son of Mohawk Chief; g. d. Lena, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Gladys, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fly, (7) ro. m. foaled 1878; by I. J., 5705; dam Molly, by Corbeau, 98. Bred by E. H. Seymour, Danville, Iowa; passed to E. A. Brenizer, Burlington, Iowa.

Fly, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Arthur, 1407; dam Molly C., by Ed. Sherman, 5697; g. d. Old Kate, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; g. g. d. by a son of North American. Bred by Alander Cole, Brandon, Vt.

Fly, (8) br. m. foaled 1888; by Electricity, 5344; dam Mecca, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Mayfly, 2:30¼ (dam of Bonita, 2:18½), by St. Clair, pacer. [See Mecca, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Flying Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by The Banker, 1573; dam Idle Maid, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Sally, by Hiatoga, 497. [See Idle Maid.] Bred by C. M. Hogg, Cadiz, Ohio.

Flying Cloud, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsey, by Bay Sherman, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould, Vol. VII.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.; passed to H. W. Chalfant, Unionville, Pa.

Folle Farine, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Strathmore, 408; dam Ida T. (dam of Keller Thomas, 2:28½), by Dictator, 113; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's), etc. [See Novelty, Vol. VI.] Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Folly, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Elmo, 8074; dam Lady Morrill, by Pathfinder, 10981. Bred by A. A. Knights, Melrose, Mass.

Folly, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Arragon, 4696; dam Stolen Kisses, by Pendennis, 2770; g. d. Margin, by Gov. Sprague, 444, etc. [See Stolen Kisses, Vol. V.] Bred by Cassady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Fontana, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Albany Walkill, 4900; dam Belle Brewster, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. American Maid, by American, son of Whitehall. [See Belle Brewster, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Fontenella, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nelly, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Minnie, by Warrior (McGregor's). Bred at Woodlake, Ky., by George Bullen, Chicago, Ill.

Forest Maid, (5) gr. m. foaled 1875; by Forest Vermont, son of Vermont, 104; dam Stevenson Mare, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Elliott Mare, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. d. by Copperbottom. Bred by Wm. D. Young, Woodford County, Ky.; passed to Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Dam of Katherine S., 2:26¼.

Fortuna, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Forward, 1961; dam Brown Kate, by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; g. d. Lady McNair, by Dick McNair, son of Bashaw, 50. Bred by Wm. Letts, Letts, Iowa; passed to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

Fortuna, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Forlorn, by Hardwood, 2049; g. d. Clara A., by Caliban, 394, etc. [See Clara A., Vol. II.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Fosa Eastin, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Maggie Fox, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Edwin P. Fox, Coldwater, Mich.

Fountain Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Mary Trimble, by Hambletonian, 3465; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Mary Trimble.] Bred by Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

Fountain Maid, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Young Fanny, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Amanda (dam of Secret, 2:20½), by Waxy, son of Ed. Hawkins; g. g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, etc. [See Young Fanny.] Bred by Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

Foxie, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mansfield, 1358; dam Heiress (dam of Nightingale, 2:28¾), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Miss Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Heiress, Vol. II.] Bred by J. L. Richardson, Lime Rock, Conn. Record 2:28½.

Foxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Romulus, 271; dam Doxie Pratt, by Como Chief, 855; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Baldwin Bros., Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to Le Grand M. Baldwin, Lincoln, Neb.; then to W. P. McCreary, Hastings, Neb.

Frances, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by France, 2472; dam Fanny, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Belle Mahone, by a horse called Canada Patchen. Bred by John Bergeron, Albion, Mich.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich. Record 2:45.

Frances B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Lucy B., by Fred B. Hine, 1154; g. d. Lady Hewitt, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Lucy B., Vol. VII.] Bred by Burton Babcock, Ionia, Mich.

Frances C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Victoria, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Helen, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Old Gold, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Wallace; passed to Cook & Wier, Muscatine, Iowa.

Frances C., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Victoria, by Agitator, 3222; g. d. Queen Vic, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766. Bred by A. M. Culver, Goodland, Ind.

Frances C., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Dolly, by Gen. Sprague, 1670. Bred by George E. Armsby, Monmouth, Ill.

Francesca, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Milo, 1991; dam Alfretta, 2:26¼, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Blondie, said to be by Night Hawk, 514. [See Alfretta, Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Frances P., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Sir Nutwood, 5786; dam Florimel, by Oxmoor, 1400; g. d. Jenny H., by Idaho, son of American Star, 14, etc. [See Florimel, Vol. VI.] Bred by Amos B. Etter, Amherst, N. S., Can.

Frances Patchen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Isabella M., by Pardo, 1420; g. d. Kate S., by Argyle. Bred by J. S. Shaw, Princeton, Pa.

Frances S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Lady Lightfoot, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; g. d. by Othello Morgan. Bred by John K. Caulk, Trappe, Md.

Franclett, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by France, 2472; dam Maryette B., by Hamlet, 160. Bred by William Bishop, Horton, Mich.

Frank B., (2, 6) br. g. foaled 1884; by Bog Oak, 11041; dam Belle, said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. [See Belle.] Bred by Jacob Bender, Hamilton, Ohio. Record 2:29½.

Frankie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Richwine, 5270; dam by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. said to be by Young Cottrill. Bred by Thomas Ralston, Elderton, Pa.

Frankie Ballard, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Minnie, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. Mag, by Green Mountain (Dorsey's). Bred by W. H. Ballard, Shelbyville, Ky.

Frankie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Count Wilkes 4601; dam Portia, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fantina, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Fantine, by Star Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. g. d. Lula, by Vermont (Downing's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore; g. g. g. g. g. d. Bet Bounce, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

Frankie Cleveland, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. McMichael, 6709; dam Maud, by Alfred, 2609; g. d. Polly, by George. Bred by A. Ford, Quarry, Iowa.

Frankie Folsom, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Stella P., by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. Paddock, Girard, Mich.

Frankie H., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Spink, 7627; dam not traced. Bred by Russell Van Deventer, Dresden, N. Y.; passed to N. H. Heft, Easton, Pa.; then to C. W. Anthony, South Bethlehem, Pa. Record 2:27¼.

Frankie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Bashaw, 1759; dam Petty, by Brentwood, 796. Bred by Frederick F. Heiney, Hooper, Neb.

Frankie Lyons, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Leah, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Puss, by Bald Hornet, pacer; g. g. d. Grigg, said to be by John Knowsley. Bred by L. Herr and Wm. Lyne; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Franklin Maid, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam Von, by Von Moltke, 4195. Bred by R. H. Dennis, North Cornville, Maine.

Frank O., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Frank, 2:27¼, said to be by Sentinel (Colton's). Bred by George Todd; passed to N. A. Andrews; then to Austin Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio.

Fraud, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sawdust, 499; dam Havoc's Evelena, by Havoc, 1215; g. d. Nelly, by Weige. Bred by Buel Sherman; passed to C. H. Sherman, Fredericksburgh, Iowa.

Frazeanna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Allaire, 4312; dam Allie, by Almont Smith, 7125; g. d. by Billy Preston, son of Tecumseh (Huffman's). Bred by T. N. Frazier, Simpsonville, Ky.

Freda, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Top, by Figaro, 480; g. d. Welcome, by Iron Duke, 181, etc. [See Top, Vol. V.] Bred by Amos C. Quigley, Evansburg, Pa.

Fredalia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Fred Arnold, 11084; dam by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; g. d. Beach Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Beach, Lomboc, Cal.; passed to Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

Fredonia Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Gipsey, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Jenny, by the Doc Harrison horse; g. g. d. Flora, by Shear Tail Horse. Bred by Warren Scott; passed to Will E. Clark, Fredonia, N. Y.

Free Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Freeman, 8244; dam Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25; g. d. Favorite, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Favorite, Vol. II.] Bred by F. Gano Hill, Centreville, Ky.; passed to R. M. Gano, Bryantsville, Ky.

Friendly, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Friendship, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45. [See Friendship, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Bachman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Frill, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Pauline, by Agitator, 3222. Bred by F. R. Curtis, Remington, Ind.

Frisky, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Johanna Flynn (dam of Violet, 2:34), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Fritchie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sorrento, 2164; dam by Montagu, 877; g. d. by Clay (Ellison's), son of Harry Clay, 45; g. g. d. Wells' Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½, and Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Wells' Star, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

Frizette, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Transcript, 3845; dam Flirt, by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, and Fleta, 2:28), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Dolly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to A. D. Gray, Farragut, Iowa.

Frolicsome, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Electioneer, 125; dam Frolic, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Maori (running-bred), by Australian, etc. [See Frolic, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Fronie W., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nugget, 1398; dam Victorine, by Almont, 33; g. d. Ama, by Mambrino (McDonald's), etc. [See Victorine, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. H. Wallick, Middletown, N. Y.

Fullerton Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Masterlode, 595; dam Kitty, by Magna Charta. 105. Bred by Oscar Cline, Union City, Mich.; passed to A. L. Smith, Girard, Mich.; then to A. C. Williams, Fullerton, Neb.

Gaiety Grey, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Duck, by Jack Lambert, 9208. Bred by John Canney, East Poultney, Vt.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Gail Mare, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by C. J. Wells, 2244. Bred by J. W. Gail, Wales, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Gala, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Tremont, 1565; dam by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Abora, by Abo, 1128. Bred by Michael Shoemaker, Jackson, Mich.; passed to A. S. Gale, Albion, Mich.

Galata, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Damarius, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Eliza, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Gilchrist, Argyle, N. Y.

Galatea, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Coleus, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Lady Van Buren, by Bulrush. [See Lady Van Buren, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y. Same as Pygmalion, Vol. VII.

Galena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Eudora, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Eudora, Vol. II.] Bred by J. W. Knox, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Galena, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Granby, 2489; dam Maud, by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Sue, by Bob Perkins, son of Tempest; g. g. d. Sue, by Saxe Weimar (Boner's). Bred by W. H. Floyd, Danville, Ky.

Gallia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambe ta Wilkes, 4659; dam Grenade, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Flora, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Grenade, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Galliard, (7) br. g. foaled 1888; by Sherman, 1506; dam Folly, by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. German Girl [Lady Pickard], 2:35, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. S. Spaulding, Buffalo, N. Y.

Gallifet, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jenny Hamilton, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Winnie Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gamarra, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Emma Arrington, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; g. d. Miss Brewer, by Red Wilkes, 1749, etc. [See Emma Arrington, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gambonita, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Edna D., by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Nelly, by imp. Albion. Bred by Sowles & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gamosa, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lanetta Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Kate White, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Lanetta Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gamwitch, (6) gr. m foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Fleetmore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Lucy Mershon (dam of Andy Mershon, 2:25½), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. [See Fleetmore, Vol. VI.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Ganyto, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nectar, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Nectar, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Garland, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Nelly Webster, 2:28¼, by American Ethan, 362; g. d. (Colonel's dam) by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Nelly Webster, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. Scott Smith, Flemington, N. J.; passed to W. Scott Smith and W. W. Egbert, Montclair, N. J.

Garnet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Clermont, 713; dam Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. d. Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm (Steel's), etc. [See Smyrna, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to Arthur Emory; then to B. F. Darbie, Baltimore, Md.

Garnet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Garthwait, 3345; dam by Boaz, 6229; g. d. by Lapham Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Breed's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Horace Lapham, West Bridport, Vt.; passed to J. W. Wyman, Crown Point, N. Y.

Garnet, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Fraud, by Trophy, 681; g. d. Fancy, by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster; g. g. d. Doll, by Black Hawk (Scott's). Bred by Hogoboom & Robertson; passed to Mrs. O. M. Robertson, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Garnet, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Halbert, 4509; dam Tillie C., by Creole, 5531; g. d. Lady Chapman, by Mambrino Bayard, son of Bayard, 53; g. g. d. said to be by Tecumseh. Bred by S. D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Garnett Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Mag, by Hambrino, 820; g. d. Matilda, by Saladin, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. Messenger, by Messenger (Tucker's); g. g. g. d. by Pirate Whip; g. g. g. g. d. by Hamiltonian. Bred by T. J. Megibben; passed to T. A. Garnett, Cynthiana, Ky.

Gauntlet, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lida Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lucinda, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Lida Sprague, Vol. V.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gay, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Winnifred, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Nelly, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. II.] Bred by C. A. Waters, Adams, Mass.

Gayety, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Nemesis, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼), by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Nemesis, Vol. V.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Gazelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1867; by Hickory, 165; dam Jessie, by Monmouth Patchen, 3214. Bred by George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to Dr. R. Everhart; then to F. Robinson, Kenosha, Wis.

Gazelle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Betsey Bobbet, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. Bred by Samuel H. Angevine, Mendon, Mich.

Gazelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tremont, 1565; dam Gipsey, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Polka (dam of Belle of Lexington, 2:26¾), by Richard III., son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Polka, Vol. V.] Bred by Herbert M. Blair; passed to D. C. Blair, Napoleon, Mich.

Gazelle O., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Trombone, 4847; dam Clara O., by Vimont, 1925. Bred by J. W. Overholt, Scottdale, Pa.

G. B., (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1879; by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam Blanche, by Red Eagle, son of Red Eye; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo.; passed to Patterson Stewart, Kansas City, Mo. Record 2:26.

Gelia H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almond, 3727; dam Fay Templeton, by Abe Downing, 709; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. W. Hammond, Waterloo, Iowa.

Gem, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Abraham, 353; dam Root (dam of Frank, 2:19½), by Green Mountain Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by a horse called Champlain Hambletonian. Bred by Samuel Root, Westport, N. Y.; passed to Emmet Jones; then to Frank S. Jones, Willsborough, N. Y.; then to J. N. Stower, Burden, N. Y.

Gemma, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Echo, 462; dam Lightfoot (dam of El Monte, 2:29), by Hubbard, son of Planet; g. d. Brunette, said to be by Rifleman. [See Lightfoot.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Genesta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Belle of Pawlet, 2:37 (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Genesta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Young Jim, 2009; dam May Berry, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Vincent C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Stanton Courter, Cobleskill, N. Y.

Genet, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Harry W. Genet Jr., 4045; dam Zealot, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Rose, by Col. Cross, 3971, etc. [See Zealot.] Bred by William Neal, Meredith Village, N. H.

Geneva Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Neatwood, 3665; dam Almira, by Alroy, 5715; g. d. Old Polly, by Kellogg Horse. [See Almira, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alvin E. Tyler, Lake Geneva Wis.

Geneva S., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Ella Hopkins, by Octoroon; g. d. Molly Winfred, by Ahue (Avent's.) [See Ella Hopkins.] Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky.; passed to John Madden; then to W. H. McCarthy, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:19¼.

Genevieve, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Tremont, 1565; dam Belle Boyd, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nelly Watson, by Green Mountain Jr. Bred by John W. Harris, Pinckney, Mich.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Telippa, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Effie Dean, by Morgan (McGrew's), son of Morgan (Kinkaid's); g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by J. F. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

Genevieve, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Lady Lakin, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lakin, by Gen. Taylor, son of Gen. Taylor. [See Lady Lakin, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Genevra, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Brightness, by Pearsall, 243; g. d. Chloe, by Young Almack, son of Almack; g. g. d. Doll, by Young Messenger, son of Mambrino; g. g. g. d. by Messenger Duroc, son of Duroc. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Gennellie C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Triceps, 9833; dam Black Fanny, by Honest Dan, 829. Bred by James Ingalls; passed to Mack Perry, Salem, N. Y.; then to J. H. Collins, Granville, N. Y.

George K., (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1872; by Swigert, 650; dam a grey mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. R. Mosher, Racine, Wis. Record 2:25¼.

Georgette, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Star Duroc, 3513; dam Mary S., by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Forest Maid (dam of Katherine S., 2:20½), by Forest Vermont, son of Vermont, 104, etc. [See Mary S.] Bred by William M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

Georgia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Mildred, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Simmons Mare (dam of Josephus, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. [See Mildred, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. L. Buck, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to James Thomas, Vermont, Ill.

Georgianna, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Daisy, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Tillie, by Manchester, son of Fearnaught, 132. Bred by J. B. Gray, Hampton, Iowa.

Georgia Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:26¼), by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to H. W. Reboul, Astoria, N. Y.

Georgie W., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Belle Gregg, by Chief, 3383; g. d. Nelly Galer, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. R. Best, Angola, Ind.

Georgie West, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Administrator, 357; dam Nelly, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869. Bred by John West, Kensington, P. E. I., Can.

Georgine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Telippa, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Effie Dean, by Morgan (McGrew's), son of Morgan (Kinkaid's); g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by J. F. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

Geraldine, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by J. L. & H. R. Brown, Becknerville, Ky.; passed to L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. W. Longley, Chicago, Ill.; then to W. H. Crawford; then to Bowerman Bros.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Geraldine, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Tempest, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Sleepy Susan, by Bashaw, 50. [See Tempest.] Bred by J. F. Utley, Sterling, Ill.; passed to W. H. Town, Kansas City, Mo.

Geraldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1368; dam Miss Atwood, by Alwood, 972; g. d. Roxie, by a son of Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.; passed to J. B. Lawrence, White Plains, N. Y.

Geraldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Suzerain, 5680; dam Nancy Gasper, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Nancy, by Jack Gasper (Lawrence's), etc. [See Nancy Gasper, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dwight Lawrence & Son, Prairie Centre, Ill.

German Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by White Line, 2144; dam Toss (dam of Desdemona, 2:27), by Louis Napoleon, a horse owned near Gilboa, Ohio; g. d. Sally, by Young Virginia Splendor. Bred by A. H. Sanborn, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Henry Krather, Brooklyn, Ohio.

Gerster, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Bernardo, 4485; dam Lady Bull, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Belle Randolph, by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936. [See Lady Bull, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Gertie Gay, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Flora, by St. Omer, 4557; g. d. Clara, by Buckeye Boy; g. g. d. Jenny, by Dave Hill, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. C. Gay; passed to A. D. Rickard; then to H. S. Foote, Andover, Ohio.

Gertie L., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Aristos, 771; dam Nelly L., by Waldo, 874. Bred by Edwin Lodabouche, Jr., Pittsford, Vt.

Gertie Linwood, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Maxwell, 1365; dam Dolly Varden, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Belle, by Gifford Morgan Jr. Bred by John Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Gertie Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fanny Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Michael Ehret, Jr.; passed to Robert Steel; then to J. Warren Coulston; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Gertie W., (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Black Cloud, 783; dam Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. d. by Wake Up Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). [See Sally Messenger, Vol. II.] Bred by Richard Penistan, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.; passed to John M. Welsh, La Salle, Ill.

Gertie Ward, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Ida May, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. B. McDonald, Lovilia, Iowa.

Gertie Welch, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Lizzett, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. by Paymaster, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Lizzett, Vol. VII.] Bred by John Welch, West Bay City, Mich.; passed to Sutherland & Benjamin, East Saginaw, Mich; then to H. P. Finley, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Gertrude, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Crazy Jane, by Gold Chief, 6267; g. d. by Peavine, 513. Bred by S. H. Calloway; foaled the property of H. G. Moody, Eminence, Ky.

Gertrude, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Elyria, 5729; dam Jenny D., by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Gertrude Gold, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Spectator, 3260; dam Lady Lisle, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Lady Prophet (dam of Lady Logan, 2:30½), by Ethan Allen, 853, etc. [See Lady Lisle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Penrose, Grinnell, Iowa.

Gertrude R., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Harry Gothard, 3188; dam Lady R., by Abdallah Boy, 1818. Bred by E. T. Robens, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Gertrude S., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allegro, 3254; dam Kit, by Beloit, 1015; g. d. Flora, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Samuel Lytle, Elkhorn, Wis.; passed to Kinney & Wright, Walworth, Wis.

Gestela Atwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Atwood, 3546; dam Janette, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Black Maria, by Joe Monster, son of St. Elmo, 275. [See Janette.] Bred by S. P. Kintner, Salem, Ohio; foaled the property of D. W. Firestone, New Lisbon, Ohio.

Giggle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Rollo, 6790; dam Smiley, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Gilda, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Greta, by Pilot Temple, 248; g. d. said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.

Gipsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Maitland, 7726; dam Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by Merle Cochrane, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Gipsey, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Antar Jr., 5567; dam Nig, by Wales Volunteer, 1621; g. d. Fanny, by King Herod, 511; g. g. d. Mag, by Morgan Billy; g. g. g. d. Rosa, by Forester. Bred by W. A. Leach, Freeport, Iowa.

Gipsey, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Minnie Ames, by Hambletonian, 4470; g. d. Gipsey, by Royal George (Lee's). Bred by Ashley Ames, Cleveland, Ohio.

Gipsey, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Grosvenor, 1833; dam (dam of Mamie Comet, 2:23¼) by Sportsman. Bred by Robert Welch, Milpetas, Cal.; passed to D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal.

Gipsey, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Dolly, by Abraham, 353; g. d. by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. T. Whitlock; passed to Frank McAllom, Brandon, Vt.

Gipsey E., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Attorney, 1005; dam Nelly Grant, by Gen. Grant, 1175; g. d. White-Eyed Nell, by Morgan Billy. Bred by Fred. W. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa.

Gipsey G., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Susie F. Payne, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. said to be by a son of Henry Clay, 507. Bred by Richard Wilde, Cedar Falls, Iowa; foaled the property of C. C. Wolf, Parkersburg, Iowa.

Gipsey Girl, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Black Allie, 2907; dam Lucy, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by F. R. Adams, Warren, Ohio.

Gipsey Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harlequin, 1810; dam Bashaw Bird, by Capt. Pankey, 11418; g. d. Lucy, by Bashaw, 50. [See Bashaw Bird.] Bred by Thomas James, Des Moines, Iowa.

Gipsey Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Fair Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Irish Girl, by Red Hawk (Frazier's), son of Red Bird, etc. [See Fair Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Frank Heath, Fenton, Mich.

Gipseyneta, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by C. F. Camp, Homerville, Ohio; passed to Wm. Priest, Polk, Ohio.

Gipsey Queen, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Clara (dam of Blanche, 2:30), by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's), son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. Jenny, by Washburne Duroc. Bred by George Moody, Henderson, N. Y.; passed to H. L. Emmert, Sibley, Iowa. Record 2:26¼.

Gipsey Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Vermont Messenger, 1500; dam Nelly, by Winooski, 701; g. d. Fanny, by Slippery Dick, son of Rocket, 526; g. g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. Hennessy, Moretown, Vt.; passed to Stephen T. Newcomb, Montpelier, Vt.

Gipsey Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by Whip. Bred by John J. Curtis, Greendale, Ky.; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.; then to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Giraffe, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sultan, 1513; dam Young Josie, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Josephine, 2:31, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Young Josie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Girdle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Idol Girl, 2:36¼, by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Wright, pedigree not traced. [See Idol Girl, Vol. II.] Bred by Wm. M. Oliffe, New York, N. Y.; passed to W. F. Osborne, Ansonia, Conn.; then to D. E. Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn.

Girlene, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Manzanita, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Manzanita, Vol. VI.] Bred by F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.; passed to A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Giseala, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Beacon Light, 2996; dam Mona, by H. G., 1232; g. d. by Royal George (Mitchell's). Bred by F. W. Johnson, Walkerville, Ont., Can.

Gitana, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Dolly Call, by Gen. Lyons, 493; g. d. said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Dana W. Call, Franklin, N. H.

Gitana, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Figurante, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Flushing Girl, by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Figurante, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Gladiolus, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Fanny S., by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Gladness, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Belle Stringer (dam of Gladys, 2:28), by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Fan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Belle Stringer.] Bred by F. J. Stringer, Boucksville, N. Y.; passed to W. & C. S. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.

Gladness, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Gladys, by All Right, 5817. Bred by M. E. Parrish, Somerset, N. S., Can.

Gladys, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Lizzie Hall, by Warwick Boy, 3368. Bred by R. Hall, Tioga, Pa.; passed to M. L. Whitman, Farmington Hill, Pa.; then to Geo. D. Spurr, Mansfield, Pa.; then to Geo. W. Williams, Christiana, Pa.

Gladys, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Clays, by Superior, 2336; g. d. Connie, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Harvey Bros.; passed to J. A. Harvey, Cartersville, Mont.; then to Bush & Morse, Denver, Col.

Gladys, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Shake, by Eureka, son of Morgan (Young's); g. d. Old Shake (dam of Alaric, 2:25), by Shakespeare Jr., etc. [See Old Shake.] Bred by E. T. Pollard, Cropper's Depot, Ky.; passed to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Gladys, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Jenny G., by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Worth, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Jenny G., Vol. VII.] Bred by C. A. Hotchkiss, Bridgeport, Conn.

Gladys, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Abraham, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95. Bred by Mrs. E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.; passed to John W. Willard, Pittsford, Vt.

Glamour, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Witchcraft, 5887; dam Mattieone, by Alcyone, 732. g. d. Fanny, by Henry (Payne's), son of Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Mattieone, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Glaze, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Foizey, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Perpignon, by Kossuth, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Foizey, Vol. VII.] Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

Glee, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Chadwick, 9875; dam Ribbon, by Judge Gould, 1264; g. d. Tib, by Hambletonian (Irwin's). Bred by S. H. Allen, El Dorado, Kan.

Glenarm's Sister, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Constellation, 5727; dam Skip (dam of Glenarm, 2:23¼, and Independence, 2:21¼), by Gideon, 145; g. d. by Young Indian Chief (Lewis'). [See Skip, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Taylor, South Vassalboro, Maine.

Glencoe Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Glencoe Maid, 2:40 (dam of Preston Wilkes, 2:29½); sire unknown; g. d. a mare brought from Buffalo, N. Y., pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Hurlburt, Great Barrington, Mass.; passed to Mr. Wendleken; then to Chas. Kaile, New York, N. Y.

Glendora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Polly (dam of Little Wonder, 2:30), said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind., passed to Joe Catmel, Clarksburgh, Ind.; then to Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Gleneffer, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Dolly Call, by Gen. Lyon, 493; g. d. said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Dana W. Call, Franklin, N. H.; passed to J. J. Wresley; then to L. M. Taylor, Lawrence, Mass.

Glenn Ellen, (8) b. m. foaled 1880; by Arthurton, 365; dam Smoothbriar (sister to Sweetbriar, 2:26¼), by Eugene Casserly, son of Gen. Taylor; g. d. Peanuts, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. g. d. Old Peanuts, a mare brought from the East and said to be by Morse Horse, 6. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Glen Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Suspense, by Gatling, 1174; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14), by Chosroes, 734, etc. [See Suspense, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Glen Girl, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Glen Miller, 2544; dam Alta, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; g. d. pedigree not traced. [See Alta, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. G. Fay & Son; foaled the property of E. E. Calvin, Bryan, Ohio.

Glen Lily, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Nutalwood, 10325; dam Bertha, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Eden Lassie (dam of Orient, 2:30), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Bertha, Vol. III.] Bred by M. H. Smith, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of I. H. Thurman and W. R. Curry, Springfield, Ky.

Glenlow, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Glendower, 1915; dam Lou, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Belle, by Camden Denmark; g. g. d. Mary, by Bishops. Bred by John Steele, Chatham, Ill.

Glen Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Suspense, by Gatling, 1174; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14), by Chosroes, 735; g. g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30; Socrates, 2:34¼, and Norwood), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Suspense, Vol. III.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Glen Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Lucy, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Minnie, by Warrior (McGregor's). Bred at Woodlake, Ky., by George Bullen, Chicago, Ill.

Glenna Fay, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's), etc. [See Gulnare, Vol. II.] Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Glenwood Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almoneer, 3277; dam Lassie Jean, by Hull, 1239; g. d. by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lassie Jean, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. Whipple, Meadville, Pa.; passed to C. H. Harris, Emma, Col.

Glimmer, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Lady Censor, by Censor, 406. Bred by James Steinhoff; passed to A. G. Lyon, Mason, Mich.

Glimmer, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes, 8571; dam Lady Crosby, by Gideon, 145; g. d. by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by C. H. Nelson and Patterson Bros., Winslow, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; then to N. H. Meagher, Halifax, N. S., Can.

Glitter, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Alecto, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Alecto, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Gloaming, (8) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Red Chief, 4603; dam Midday, by Lincoln Chief, son of Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Midday, Vol. VI.] Bred by Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.; passed to Cameron & Mather, Windsor, Ont., Can.

Gloria, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Molly, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. Molly Downing, by a Bashaw horse; g. g. d. by a Kentucky Denmark horse. Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Gloria, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Golden Hair, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fancy, by Norman Messenger, etc. [See Golden Hair, Vol. V.] Bred by C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Glorinda, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Deucalion, 889; dam Lucy Penny, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Fanny Seely, by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk (Brook's); g. g. d. by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by James A. Penny, Florida, N. Y.; passed to James Van Nuyse, Jersey City, N. J.

Gloriosa, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Golden Hair, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fancy, by Norman Messenger, etc. [See Golden Hair, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Godiva, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Dusky, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Lady, by Vermont Hero, 141. [See Dusky, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Golddust Minnie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Fanny C., by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. said to be by Joe Stoner. Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Gold Elsie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Elberton, 4032; dam Emma K., 2:33 (dam of Cad, 2:27¼), by Burger, 2571, etc. [See Emma K., Vol. V.] Bred by A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y.

Golden, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Worldon, 5751; dam Miss Massy, by Tramp Dexter, 2657. Bred by J. H. Goddard, Sedgwick, Kan.

Golden Arrow, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Sue, by Amboy, 769; g. d. Sally, by Young Millitan. Bred by T. H. Turner, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to E. W. Lowrey, Denver, Col.

Golden Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Bonnie Belle, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Old Kate, said to be by a Duroc horse. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Golden Crown, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Minnie D., by Osceola, 6462; g. d. Lucy Long, by Bald Chief, 1766, etc. [See Minnie D.] Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

Golden Dawn, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Belle Fearnaught, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Fan, by Hero (Hall's). Bred by L. G. Clark, Northville, Mich.

Golden Hair, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Tramp, 308; dam Belle (dam of Tramp S., 2:28¼, and Tramp Jr., 2:30), by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Peggy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Edward Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Golden Slippers, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Forest Time, 8923; dam Dolly Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Elbert Mare, said to be by Rattler. Bred by J. C. Smith, Caledonia, Mo.

Golden Threads, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Marie S., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Ollie Golddust, by Longfellow Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. Sally Cabbell, by Lexington (Cabbell's), etc. [See Hazel-Eye.] Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr. Lebanon, Ky.

Gold Foil, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Ethel, by Forest Golddust, 2704; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Ethel.] Bred by C. W. Brown, Helena, Mont.; passed to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Goldie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sickle Hambletonian, 4725; dam Lotha, by Lothair, 579; g. d. Zulekia, by Sabek, son of Mohkladi; g. g. d. Kate Kennedy, said to be by Bellfounder. Bred by Herman Loomis, Adrian, Mich.

Goldie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Cypher (dam of Harvey, 2:24¼), by Magna Charta, 105. [See Cypher, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Goldie Bricker, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Jackson, 2262; dam Dolly Varden, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Belle, by Gifford Morgan Jr. [See Dolly Varden, Vol. II.] Bred by John Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Gold Lie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Rosalie, by Reveille, 1472; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rosalie.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Goodenough, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Lucy Dole, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Silver Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Good Friday, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ponchion, 3946; dam Kate Edsall, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Helen S., by Maj. Edsall, 211, etc. [See Kate Edsall.] Bred by Wm. H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa.

Goodness, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Golden Girl, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Nigger Dick, pacer. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Gothie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Jessie D., by Niagara Chief, 617; g. d. Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. [See Jessie D., Vol. VII.] Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y.

Gowanda Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Malvern, 2152; dam Maud, by Marlborough, 6293. Bred by Daniel Main, Nashville, N. Y.; passed to Henry R. Gaensslen, Gowanda, N. Y.

Go West, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Ethel West, by Abdallah West, 2583; g. d. Ethel, by Contractor, 1084, etc. [See Ethel West, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Grace, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Almada, 6766; dam Bayadere, by Bayard, 53; g. d. (dam of Ella Clay, 2:27½) by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Bayadere, Vol. V.] Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Grace, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Laclede, 1895; dam Ida Shurtliffe, by Raven Golddust, 9712; g. d. Midnight, by Gilbert (Case's); g. g. d. Case Mare, by Red Fox (Shurtliff's). Bred by Lot Shurtliff, Morton, Ill.

Grace, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Daisy, by Tattler Jr., 5465; g. d. Kate, by Young Harry Hamilton, son of Harry Hamilton. Bred by B. A. Long, Troy, Pa.

Grace, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by The King, 1947; dam Mambrino Kate, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Kate, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Redmond's). Bred by H. G. Moody, Eminence, Ky.

Graceful, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Bodine, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. by Little Arthur, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. a mare brought from Virginia, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Graceful, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Echo, 462; dam Lightfoot (dam of El Monte, 2:29), by Hubbard, son of Planet; g. d. Brunette, said to be by Rifleman. [See Lightfoot.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Graceful, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Sultana, by Scutari, 1540; g. d. Belle Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, 183, etc. [See Sultana, Vol. V.] Bred by F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.; passed to A. R. Ayers, Concord, N. H.

Grace Greenwood, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Ensign, 469; dam Linnet, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Kate, by a horse called Grey Eagle. Bred by A. L. Shangle, Flint, Iowa.

Grace Hastings, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Emma K., 2:33 (dam of Cad, 2:27¼), by Burger, 2571. [See Emma K., Vol. V.] Bred by George T. Leach; foaled the property of A. E. Whyland, New York, N. Y.

Grace Hendee, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Garthwait, 3345; dam Fanny Hendee, by Green Mountain Banner, 896. Bred by E. R. Hendee, Pittsford, Vt.

Grace L., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Glendower, 1915; dam Kate Leonard, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Mattie Yates, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Kate Leonard.] Bred by Jacob Leonard, Chatham, Ill.

Grace Lambert, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prince Lambert, 5688; dam Grace Darling, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Cinderella, by Black Hawk Chieftain, etc. [See Grace Darling, Vol. III.] Bred by Rand Bros.; passed to G. A. Burgess, Cornwallis, N. S., Can.; then to H. J. Chute, Somerset, N. S., Can.

Grace Lee, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼), by Black Hawk (Culver's), son of Vermont, 322; g. d. Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill, 850. [See Addie Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by Ariel Lathrop, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. Record 2:29¼.

Gracelet, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Nannie T., by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Vincent Nolte, g. g. d. by Lee Rogers, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by B. P. McMakin, Bloomfield, Ky.; passed to Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Grace M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Willie Wilkes, 2342; dam Orphan Girl, by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Kitty Thornton, by Black Banner, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Amos Lee Mare, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Benj. W. Armitage, Clyde, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Hapeman and Wm. Sidney, Cato, N. Y.

Grace McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Helen McGregor, by Robt. McGregor, 647; g. d. Nannie Goodrich, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Helen McGregor.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Grace Medium, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Gracie Goodman (dam of Gen. Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Peacock, son of Diomed (Benton's); g. d. Belle, by Drennon, etc. [See Gracie Goodman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Grace Napoleon, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kate Wilson, by Hiatoga, 498 (Scott's). Bred by Tod Kincaid, Corunna, Mich.

Grace Sparkle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Sparkle, 3120; dam Patsy, by Bonnycastle, 795. Bred by A. G. Barnes, Taylorville, Ill.

Grace Whitney, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Knick Wilkes, 3543; dam Kitty S., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Jenny S., by Andrew Jackson, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. S. B. Spencer, West Winfield, N. Y.

Grace Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. McGaugh Mare (dam of Lady Mac, 2:25¼), said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Lucy Patchen.] Bred by J. H. Thayer, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Grace Wing, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brighton, 1510; dam Grace King, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Chemilane, by Chieftain (Overton's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Demilane, by Bob Johnson, son of Boston, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Grace Young, (8) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Wild Rose, by Almont Ford, son of Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Sea Foam, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Sea Foam, Vol. V.] Bred by H. N. Baker; passed to Robert Camp, Peabody, Kan.

Gracia M., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Deception, 2894; dam Miss Chester, by Chester Chief, 2172; g. d. Rosebud, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Miss Chester, Vol. VII.] Bred by McGuire Bros., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

Gracie Schriber, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jim Schriber, 2893; dam Maud G., by Forest King, 1754; g. d. Kitty, by Long Island Jackson. Bred by Johnson Glasier, Bedford, Ohio; passed to A. C. Pennock, Newburgh, Ohio; then to E. Travis, Kingsberry, Ind.

Gracieuse, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Eastmont, 10767; dam Lucy Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Nelly, by Montreal Black Hawk. Bred by J. H. Gendron, Sherbrooke, Que., Can.

Grafton, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1879; by Almont Boy, 4308; dam Lucy B., by Mohawk (Canadian). Bred by James Botts, Grant, Ky.; passed to Morris & Grant, Petersburg, Ky. Record 2:20½. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Granada, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Le Grande, 2868; dam Minnie Allen, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Lady Allen, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31, etc. [See Minnie Allen.] Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Granbess, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Granby, 2489; dam Lizzie M., by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Mattie Price, by Black Jack, son of Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Miss Price, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Thos. K. Browne & Son, Springfield, Ky.

Grand Duchess, (8) br. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Duchess, by Iron Duke, son of C. M. Clay, 18; g. d. Belle Thornton, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Idlewild, 1750, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. D. Young, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. &. V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; then to Giles County Horse Co.; then to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Grand Duchess, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Le Grande, 2868; dam Eve, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Old Lady, said to be by Dave Hill Jr. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to T. J. & A. W. Yarrow, Philadelphia, Pa.

Grannette, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Granby, 2489; dam Maggie C., by St. Mark, 4879; g. d. by Young American. Bred by A. J. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Gratz Grey, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Belmont, 64; dam Norma, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker; g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's), son of Whip. Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Grecian Bend, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Director, 1989; dam Sweetness, 2:21¼, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Merritt, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Lady Merritt, Vol. IV.] Bred by Monroe Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Green Leaf, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Nelly Thorn, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Jane Forrest, by Edwin Forrest (Lash's); g. g. d. Bess, by Moulton Horse. Bred by C. Quinn, Barnes Station, Ill.

Green Mountain Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Little Maud, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Nevermind (dam of Annie Laurie, 2:27¾, and Motion, 2:29), by a son of Young Moscow, etc. [See Nevermind, Vol. V.] Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to George E. Morse, Hubbardston, Mass.

Greensburgh Belle, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Gretna, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Uriah Privett & Bro., Greensburgh, Ind.

Greenwood Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Milwaukee Maid, 2:36, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Electa, a mare from Vermont, called a Black Hawk. [See Milwaukee Maid.] Bred by G. R. Gott, Baltimore, Md.

Grenadine, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Grenadier, 535; dam Hettie, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Fanny Henry, by Sir Henry. [See Hettie, Vol. I.] Bred by John M. Wood, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to J. M. Blasdel, Boswell, Ind.

Grendel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator, 113; dam Ethelwyn, by Harold, 413; g. d. Kathleen, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. Little Miss, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Kathleen, Vol. II.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

Greta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Wenna, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Arcadia (dam of Arthur, 2:26½), by Grey Eagle (Canadian); g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Francis A. Foster, Boston, Mass.

Gretchen, (5) b. m. foaled 1867; by Gideon, 145; dam Kate, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. K. Jones, Vassalboro, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Corrected from Vol. VI.

1871, br. f. Knox Girl,	by Gen. Knox, 140.
1873, b. c. Onward,	by Otis Morrill.
1874, b. c. Burleigh (gelded),	by Otis Morrill.
1877, br. f. Susie Owen, 2:26,	by Daniel Boone, 1756.
1881, b. f. Daisy Rolfe,	by Young Rolfe, 3517.
1882, b. c. Nelson, 2:14¼,	by Young Rolfe, 3517.
1883, br f. Sadie L.,	by Young Rolfe, 3517.
1884, b. f. June,	by Young Rolfe, 3517.
1885, b. f. Ednah,	by Dictator Chief, 7606.
1887, b. f. Gretta,	by Dictator Chief, 7606.

Gretchen, (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1869; by Chosroes, 735; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. III.] Died the property of W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1887.

1874, b. c. Judge Gillman (gelded),	by Rysdyk, 658.
1875, b. c. Clingstone, 2:14 (gelded),	by Rysdyk, 658.
1878, b. f. Louella,	by Jerome, 1792.
1879, br. f. Suspense,	by Gatling, 1174.
1884, b. c. Clingstone 2d,	by Rysdyk, 658.
1885, b. f. Miss Gretchen,	by Rysdyk, 658.
1887, b. c. (dead)	by Rysdyk, 658.

Gretchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Lee, 3447; dam Lucy Downing, by Abe Downing, 709; g. d. Lib, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. W. Goodrich, Sioux Rapids, Iowa.

Gretchen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Verdict, 5742; dam Minnie, by Mohican, 608; g. d. Pet, by John. Bred by W. W. Davis, Arcade, N. Y.; passed to George McNair, Eagle, N. Y.

Gretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:14¼, and Susie Owen, 2:26), by Gideon, 145; g. d. Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. [See Gretchen, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; passed to Mrs. C. R. Noyes, Boston, Mass.

Grey Diana, (6) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Administrator, 357; dam Bashaw Belle (dam of Carrie, 2:29¾), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. [See Grey Mary, Vol. II.] Bred by James A. Grinstead; passed to A. R. McKee; then to Bowerman Bros.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Grey Kitty, (7) gr. m. foaled about 1869; by Tom Wonder, 147; dam Kitty, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Charles Balcom, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Greyling, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Fanny Leonard, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. g. d. Fanny Shattuck (sister to Lady Foxie, 2:24¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Fanny Leonard.] Bred by John Leonard, Hortonville, Vt.; passed to Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.

Grey Willow, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mark Field, 10177; dam Cassie, by Flock Master, 3695; g. d. James Hoag Mare, said to be by Barney Henry. Bred by John Roston, Geneva, Ill.; foaled the property of J. C. Rice, Grey Willow, Ill.; passed to M. W. Bonfield, Cummings, Ill.

Griselda, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by John Harding, 9640; dam Queen of May, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino (MacDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen of May, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to Colin Cameron, Lochiel, Ariz.

Griselda, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of Don Pizarro, pacer, 2:14¾, and Mistake, 2:29½), by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Jewel, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Lady Yeiser, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Grisette, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Waltham, 687; dam Blonde (dam of Jerome, 2:25¼), by Ashland, 47; g. d. Hunn Mare, by Emigrant Jr., son of imp. Emigrant. [See Blonde, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles M. Pond, Hartford, Conn.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Grisette, (6) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Steinway, 1898; dam Clementine, by Yosemite, 4906; g. d. Carrie Clay (dam of Stuart, 2:26¼), by Coaster, 418, etc. [See Clementine, Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Groveland Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Cruiser, 2967; dam Rose, by Black Lambert, 2198; g. d. Lady Hall, by St. Laurent (Snow's). Bred by C. C. Cleveland, Danville, Que., Can.

Guinea, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Norma, by Norman, 25; g. d. Young Twyman Mare, by Cœur de Lion (Herr's); g. g. d. Twyman Mare (dam of Tweedledum and Steel's Tornando), pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard West and F. G. Hill, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. L. Dousman; then to the estate of H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then to William Ballentine; then to William Clougher; then to William Clougher and W. W. Macleod, Winnipeg, Man., Can. Record 2:29. Corrected from Vol. V.

Guinevere, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Madaleine, by Abdallah, 164. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Webb; then to Henry R. Hinckley, Northampton, Mass.

Guiseppa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cashman, 1061; dam Mocha, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Extract, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. [See Mocha.] Bred by John Cline & Son; passed to J. M. Cline, Rensselaer, Mo.

Gulnare, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Calamity Dick, 2538; dam Orphan Girl (dam of Gladys, 2:30), by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady West, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Orphan Girl.] Bred by R. S. Molony, Jr., Humboldt, Neb.

Gulnare, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Sally B., by Hylas, 831; g. d. Fleetmore, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Sally B., Vol. VII.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Gussie Hamilton, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Patchen, 1607; dam Young Lady Hamilton, by Western, 11334; g. d. Lady Hamilton (dam of Arab, 2:15), pedigree not traced. [See Young Lady Hamilton.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Gussie K., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Metropolis, 2782; dam Dame Star, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. said to be by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Gussie K., (7) b. m foaled 1888; by Longstride, 955; dam Kate Tiffany, by Monarch, 900; g. d. Molly Link, by Old Joe, a St. Lawrence horse. Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill.

Gussie Knapp, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Alert, 737; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22; John Love, 2:28½, and Scotland Maid, 2:28½), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee; g. d. by Henry Duroc, son of Essex, etc. [See Trusty, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. E. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y.; passed to Irving Stevens; then to J. H. Blauvelt, Nyack, N. Y.; then to E. H. Pratt, Fairview, N. J.; then to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

Guy, (2, 6) bl. g. foaled 1880; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Flora Gardiner (dam of Fred Folger, 2:20¼), by American Star, 14; g. d. by Bay Richmond, son of Toby, etc. [See Flora Gardiner.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:10¼.

Guylass, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Bellasa, by Elector, 10830; g. d. by Washington (Higgins'), son of California Smuggler; g. g. d. May, by Dave Hill (Easton's). Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Gwendoline, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Flag of Truce, 4610; dam Flora V., by Tom Denham, 6278; g. d. Jenny, by a horse called Gen. Taylor. Bred by Ira A. Van Orsdal, Quincy, Mich.

Gwyndoline Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Maj. Burr, 2104; dam Wilkesrena, by Red Wilkes, 1749. Bred by William Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Gyp, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jubilee, 3213; dam Jenny, by Sir Denton, 3217; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Little, Mount Clemens, Mich.

Gyp S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Old Bobbie, by Ethan Allen, 356. Bred by William Larrabee, Pulaski, N. Y.; passed to Alexander Southwick; then to T. G. Thompson, Oswego, N. Y. Pacing record 2:30.

Gypsiana, (6) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Leland, 1300; dam Young Gipsey (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Young Gipsey, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. D. Ripley, Litchfield, Conn.; then to Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt.

Hadjile, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by El Hadji, 6314; dam Redaline, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Redaline.] Bred by R. H. Parker, Kinsman, Ohio.

Hagie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenfield, 1158; dam by Tom B., 5269; g. d. by Vermont (Downing's.) Bred by Mike Hagan, Russell's Corner, Ky.; passed to William N. Morton, Lexington, Ky.

Haidee, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold, 413; dam Crystal Belle, by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Puzzle, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Crystal Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by Mrs. Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Haidee, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pirate, 6236; dam Mimi, by Walloomsock, by a son of Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's); g. d. Alkathrepta (dam of Bay Tom, 2:24¼), by Grey Jack, son of Young America, 347, etc. [See Alkathrepta, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. C. James, Hoosick, N. Y.

Half Moon, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Kitty Fisk, by Jim Fisk, 1726; g. d. by Newton Horse. Bred by William Holcomb, Clarkston, Mich.

Hallie, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Flora, by Bull Pup; g. d. Farmer Maid, 2:28½, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's), etc. [See Farmer Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

Hamburg Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Barney Wilkes, 3060; dam Blanco Belle, by Mambrino Rattler, 1356. Bred by S. G. Teeple, Pinckney, Mich.

Hamdallah Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Fanny W., by Star of the West, 666. Bred by Clarence D. Whipple, Mankato, Minn.

Hamletta, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by Hamlet, 160; dam Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

1888, b. c. Blue Grass Hambletonian, 2:20¾,	by Victor Bismarck, 326.
1885, b. f. Blue Grass Girl,	by Victor Bismarck, 326.
1886, b. f. Mag Nolin,	by Victor Bismarck, 326.

Hamletta, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Joe Love, son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Woodford, son of Woodford. Bred by Joseph Redmon; passed to James Miller, Paris, Ky.; then to James Hanley, Providence, R. I. Record 2:27¾.

Hamlettie, (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Hamlet, 160; dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, son of Comet; g. d. Undine, by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Hampton Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sarcenett, 4073; dam Bashaw Maid, by Bashaw Drury, 4775. Bred by J. M. Hemingway; passed to T. J. Phelps, Hampton, Iowa.

Hamutal, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dauntless, 3158; dam May, by Hallam, 9720; g. d. Fan, by Alexander (Long's). Bred by D. A. Cole, Sweetland, Iowa.

Happiness, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Brightness, by Almont, 33; g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Brightness, Vol. III.] Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.

Happiness, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Treasure, 3499; dam Dangerous, by Champion Medium, 2142; g. d. Sorrel Top, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

Happy Day, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Treasure, 3499; dam Dot, by Champion Medium, 2142. Bred by M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

Happy Lassie, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kate Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Kate, by Edwin Forrest (Headley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Kate Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky.

Happy Marie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Happy Thought, 2426; dam Flossie, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Chrystine, 2:29¼ (dam of Mount Morris, 2:19½), by Hambletonian, 572; g. g. d. Lydia, by Foxhunter. [See Flossie, Vol. V.] Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

Happy Maud, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fair Blossom, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); g. d. Bloom, by Ashland, 47; g. g. d. Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Fair Blossom, Vol. III.] Bred by James Grist, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to W. D. Nicholas, Lexington, Ky.; then to R. B. Rutherford, Aurelia, Iowa.

Happy Thoughtless, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tallmage, 4094; dam Thoughtless, by Happy Thought, 2426; g. d. said to be by Messenger (Plummer's). [See Thoughtless, Vol. VII.] Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Harebell, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Harold, 1651; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Hariot, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Post Boy, 1450; dam by Richmond, 5790; g. d. by War Dance, son of War Dance (Richards'). Bred by E. H. Clinkenbeard, Sherburne, Ky.

Harline, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Jenny, by Beaumont, 370. Bred by J. N. Fallis, New Castle, Pa.

Harlome, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Annie Birch, by Almont, 33; g. d. Miss Butler, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Annie Birch, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Harmony Medium, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Boyd (dam of Baron Luff, 2:27), by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Belle Boyd.] Bred by C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y.

Harold Deane, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold, 413; dam Nelly D., by Hindoo, 3918; g. d. Nelly R., by Ethan Allen Jr., son of Macey Horse. Bred by James A. Deane, Catskill, N. Y.

Haroldia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Betty Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Timoleon. Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Haroldine, (8) br. m. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Belmont, 8279; dam Nettle, by Harold (Champ's); g. d. Flora (dam of Woodard and Harbison, 2:27¼), by Abdallah (Redmon's), etc. [See Flora.] Bred by Josh Barton, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to J. S. Coulson, Monongahela City, Pa.

Haroldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harold C., 8272; dam Violet, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Jenny, by Chautauqua. Bred by George Clark, Jr., Emerson, Ohio; passed to R. D. Updegraff, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

Haroldine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harold Jr., 9222; dam Bertha, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. by Eastman Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). Bred by F. W. Burns, Le Mars, Iowa.

Harriet, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Flora King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Jen, said to be by Black Hawk (Duncan's). Bred by W. F. Williamson, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Harry McGregor, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1881; by Martin McGregor, 9376; dam (dam of Martin McGregor) a fast pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Martin, Independence, Mo.; passed to C. W. Sheldon, Burlingame, Kan.; then to P. Heilman, Emporia, Kan.; then to James Riley, Kansas City, Mo. Record 2:28.

Hartina, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Second Love, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of First Love, 2:22½, and Bon Mot, 2:29¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Second Love, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; foaled the property of E. J. Reynolds, Catskill, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Brainerd, Windham, N. Y.

Harvest Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Herod, 510; dam Maud W., by Western Lad, 1632; g. d. Lady Wilbur, by Wilbur Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Carson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Webster, Cresco, Iowa.

Hattie, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Volunteer, 55; dam Jenny (bred by John T. Hogeboom, at Hillsdale, N. Y., in 1849), by American Star, 14. Bred by John T. Hogeboom, Ghent, N. Y.; passed to W. L. Hogeboom, Philmont, N. Y.; then to J. H. Carmichael, Springfield, Mass.; then to J. C. Tallman, Bridgeport, Conn.; then to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.

Hattie, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Clark Chief, 2110; dam Lady Conner, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Molly, by Davy Crocket (Parks'); g. g. d. Kate, by Woodpecker. Bred by Richard Parks; passed to W. E. Willett, Carlisle, Ky.; then to W. B. Williams; then to John H. Kincaid, Athens, Ill.

Hattie, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Cora, by Reconstruction, 3466; g. d. Lady Wells, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by James W. Payne, Muscatine, Iowa.

Hattie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Wonder, 2697; dam Hadley Stone, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Molly Allen, by Black Hawk (Blood's). [See Hadley Stone.] Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to George E. Stocking, Rochelle, Ill.

Hattie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glenview, 1170; dam Kitty Wiser, by Hambletonian George, 2897. Bred by Sellick & Berry, Quincy, Mich.

Hattie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hickory, 165; dam Beauty, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Dolly, by Honesty, 170. Bred by A. C. Leighton, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Hattie, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Belle Brandon, by Captain, 805; g. d. Roxie, by Young Sir George. Bred by D. D. F. Hobart, Kinsman, Ohio.

Hattie B., (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Stockwood, 1560; dam Jessie, by Washburn Horse, 516; g. d. Sukie, by a horse called Grey Eagle. Bred by Levi Stevens; passed to Hiram Webster; then to Charles Best, Dunham, Que., Can.

Hattie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam Imogene, by Volunteer, 55. [See Imogene, Vol. V.] Bred by D. T. Hill, Syracuse, Neb.

Hattie Clay, (6) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Hattie Fitch (dam of Mambrino Wilkes, 2:28¾), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. III.] Bred by Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Frank Hill, Forest, Maine; then to Chas. W. King, Calais, Maine; then to Wm. A. McGuire, Kingsville, N. B., Can.

Hattie D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Betty, by Richmond, 5790; g. d. Kitty, by Boston (McClintock's), son of Boston. Bred by James Dudley, Flemingsburgh, Ky.

Hattie Fitch, (5) gr. m. foaled 1870; by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; dam (dam of Alta) by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.] Dam of Mambrino Wilkes, 2:28¾.

Hattie G., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ralston, 2229; dam Nelly, by Fullerton D., 7447; g. d. Kate F. (dam of Fullerton D., pacer, 2:19¼), by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Norman, 25. Bred by Samuel B. Garver, Farmer City, Ill.

Hattie H., (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam by Gum Elastic, 1198. Bred by Henry Watson, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to R. J. R. Tilton; then to J. H. Kincaid; then to J. K. Kutnewsky, Redfield, Dak.

Hattie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wyoming Chief, 3897; dam Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. [See Flora Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

Hattie Ham, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Lady Clark, by Kisbar, 1273; g. d. Sherlock Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. J. Jeffery; passed to Mrs. Sophie Reeves, Portland, Ore.

Hattie Harkaway, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam May, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Josephine, by Kentucky Chief (Dunn's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Bascom. Bred by F. W. Pinckard, Danville, Ky.

Hattie Howes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Hattie, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Kitty, by a son of Red Bird. Bred by George E. Howes, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Hattie Jesse, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by H. D. Harris; passed to James Jesse; then to William Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to S. B. Mason, Lewisburg, Va.

Hattie L., (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Bald Chief, 1766; dam Molly Jones, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by J. C. Waugh, Flemingsburgh, Ky.; passed to R. K. Hart; then to J. E. Logan, Poplar Plains, Ky.

Hattie L., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Regent, 2681; dam Maud, by Black Ranger, 3124. Bred by Herron Bros., Kingsley, Iowa.

Hattie M., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Nelly, by Gifford, 2346. Bred by William Martin, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to George W. Dunphy, Quincy, Mich.

Hattie McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Hattie D., by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Maggie, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. g. d. by Walkill Chief, 330. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

Hattie Morrison, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Blackstone, 72; dam Lettie Knox, by Harry Knox, 6211. Bred by E. R. Brayton, Alburgh Centre, Vt.

Hattie Ney, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Ninean, 4295; dam Minnie Swigert, by Dr. Swigert, 4318; g. d. Kate, by Marshal Ney, son of Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by E. A. Barnett, Dexter, Iowa.

Hattie P., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Lucy, by Coaster, 418. Bred by William Palmer, Fitchville, Ohio; passed to E. G. Day; then to J. H. Ransom, New London, Ohio.

Hattie Ross, (6) br. m. foaled 1869; by Black Dutchman, 785; dam Fanny (dam of Lady Independence, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'); g. d. Topsey, said to be by Selim. Bred by Jacob Applegate, Cranberry Station, N. J.; passed to Jacob R. Wychoff, Dutch Neck, N. J.

Hattie's Baby, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Hattie C., by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Bryant (dam of Crown Imperial, 2:27½; Troublesome, 2:25½, etc.), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Hattie C., Vol. VII.] Bred by T. L. Millspaugh, Walden, N. Y.

Haughty, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Maggie McClellan, by Gen. McClellan, 143. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Hauteur, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Disdain, by Pretender, 1453; g. d. Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Disdain, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Hawk Spurr, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dr. Spurr, 6879; dam Lady Dixon, by Mohawk Jr., 605; g. d. Nettie, said to be by Sir Tatton (Jones'), son of imp. Sir Tatton. Bred by Dr. Dixon; foaled the property of W. B. Bryson, Xenia, Ohio.

Haze, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by F. F. V., 8282; dam Fanny Ward, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Fanny Smith, by Kossuth, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by Revenue. Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

Hazel, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Bonnie Bay, 3565; dam Dolly, by Dolphus, 856. Bred by A. Bonnel, Carthage, Ohio.

Hazel, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Capoul, 1037; dam Telippa, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Effie Dean, by Morgan (McGrew's), son of Morgan (Kinkaid's); g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by J. F. Utley; passed to John B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Hazel, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by A. C. Umbstaetter, Wickliffe, Ohio; passed to John Dempsey, Shelby, Ohio.

Hazel, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes, 8571; dam Daisy Rolfe, by Young Rolfe, 3517; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:14¼, and Sadie Owens, 2:26), by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Gretchen.] Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Hazel, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231, dam Romola, by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Mambrino Kate, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Hazel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Shadeland Chief, 3306; dam Lustre, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Lustre, Vol. III.] Bred by S. T. McGuire, Canal Lewisville, Ohio.

Hazel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Pilot Champion, 3840; dam Bird, by Henry Middleton, 10048; g. d. Flora, by St. Lawrence. Bred by Charles Nelson, Martin, Mich.

Hazel Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Minnie, by Tramp Dexter, 2657; g. d. Miss Allen, by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Minnie, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Hazel Eye, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Marie S., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Ollie Golddust, by Longfellow Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. Sally Cabbell, by Lexington (Cabbell's); g. g. g. d. Queen, by Young Lafayette; g. g. g. g. d. by Hambletonian (Brown's), son of Hambletonian (Hancock's). Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Hazel G., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Prince, 7424; dam Josie G., by Austerlitz, 1006; g. d. Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783; g. g. d. Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Josie G.] Bred by R. D. Gray, La Salle, Ill.

Hazel Kirke, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Ashland Patchen, 43; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Hazel Kirke, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dolly Bull (dam of Inez, 2:22¼), by Kentucky Bertrand. Bred by Ebenezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y.

Hazel Kirke, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Ben Wright, 3989; dam Glenn, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Bay Dol, said to be by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by S. Wixson, Coldwater, Mich.

Hazel Kirke, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Molly, by Whirlwind, 2359; g. d. Sue Jones, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. E. Oldham, Wichita, Kan.; passed to Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

Hazel M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Arsaces, 6506; dam Dolly, by Justin Morgan, 2234; g. d. Phœbe, by Copperbottom (McDonald's). Bred by James Powell, Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to G. N. Battaille, Clintonville, Ky.

Hazel Nixon, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Princeps Sprague, 2768; dam Nelly, by Columbia Chief, 881; g. d. Laura, a road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George S. Hanna, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to Hanna & Co., Howard, Kan.

Hebe, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Matron, by Blackbird, son of Young Duchess Eclipse. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Hebe, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Juno, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny, by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Midnight; g. g. g. d. Peggy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Orlan Lee, Riley, Ind.

Hebe, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pagan, 2077; dam Thesea, by Theseus, 2328; g. d. Western Maid, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Thesea, Vol. V.] Bred by Geo. W. Dickerson, Ovid, N. Y.

Heiress, (5) ch. m. foaled 1864; by Abdallah, 15; dam Miss Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Vol. II.] Died September 20, 1887.

1869, b. f. Nightingale, 2:28¾,	by Ericsson, 180.
1873, b. –. (twins; dead)	by Thorndale, 305.
1874, b. c. Irondale, 2:33¼,	by Thorndale, 305.
1876, b. c.	by Harvester.
1877, b. c. (dead)	by Harvester.
1878, ch. c.	by Thorndale, 305.
1879, b. c.	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1880, ch. c. (dead)	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1881, b. f. Kentucky Heiress,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1883, ch. f. Foxie, 2:28½,	by Mansfield, 1358.
1884, ch. c. (dead)	by Mansfield, 1358.
1885, b. c. (dead)	by Alcantara, 729.
1886, (twins; dead)	by Alcantara, 729.
1887, ch. c.	by Mansfield, 1358.

Heiress, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Fanny King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Princess, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. F. Anderson, Danville, Ky.

Hela, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hansard, 7111; dam Belle of Waukegan, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Jessie, by Weasel (Arnold's); g. g. d. Lady Alice (dam of Phil Sheridan, 2:26½), pedigree not traced. [See Belle of Waukegan.] Bred by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill.

Helen, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Grey Belle, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Topsey, by a son of Highlander (Dobyn's); g. g. d. Jessie, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. A. Hamilton, Greensburg, Ind.; passed to Frank B. Kitchin, Kingston, Ind.

Helen, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Irwin (dam of Clifton Boy, 2:30), by George Wilkes, 519. [See Lady Irwin, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Helen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Helena, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. May Bonner, by Robert Bonner Jr., etc. [See Helena, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Helen, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Daisy, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Electricity, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. J. Mauzy, Rushville, Ind.

Helen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Nelly, by Charles Douglas, 3509; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Helena, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Forest Mambrino, 9865; dam Geraldine, 2:28¼, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; g. d. Kitty, by Blue Dick, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. g. d. by Tom Kimball. Bred by D. D. Potter; passed to R. James and John E. Madden; then to R. & E. James, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.

Helena, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Sabra, by Commander, 2041; g. d. Belle, by Whip (Kirby's); g. g. d. Katie P., by Archy Lightfoot. Bred by Campbell Bros , Rushville, Ind.

Helen B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Attorney, 1005; dam Helen, by Bashaw 50; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Warfield; passed to C. L. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa.

Helen Linguard, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sprague Bright, 4579; dam Beulah, by Senator Madden, 2803; g. d. Fill, by Prince Albert; g. g. d. Kit (dam of Flora Belle, 2:22¾), pedigree not traced. [See Beulah, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. H. Tipton (then of Chatten, Ill.), Madrid, Neb.

Helen McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Nanny Goodrich, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Diamond (dam of Chicago Volunteer), by Billy Rex, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by George D. Mowry, Geneseo, Ill.; passed to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Helen McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Pet, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Gay, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Pet.] Bred by E. C. & G. E. Gilman, Leadville, Col.; foaled the property of Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Helen Mar, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Centennial Maid, by Othello, 9835; g. d. Jenny, said to be by Trafalgar. Bred by M. J. Paulding, Daretown, N. J.

Helen Mar, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Fanny Hughson, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Chestnut Bird, by Planter (Wolf's). Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Helen R., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Pickett, 6272; dam Florence, by Magnet (Quinton's), son of Walter Newbold, etc. [See Vol. VII.] Record 2:27¼.

Helen S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star Hambletonian, 4427; dam Bessie R., by Robert McGregor, 647. Bred by Mrs. E. W. Rockwell, Rock Island, Ill.

Helen T., (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Allegro, 3254; dam Alice T., by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Fanny C., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Alice T.] Bred by F. W. Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.

Helen Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kitty Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Kitty Kirkman, by Canada Chief (Fanning's), etc. [See Kitty Kirkman, Vol. II.] Bred by James A. Grinstead; passed to S. Driggs; then to A. H. Davenport; then to J. L. Glenn; then to H. D. Bowman; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Helen Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Minnehaha, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Old Sorrel, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Minnehaha.] Bred by W. H. Culver Jr.; passed to James W. Alfriend, Sparta, Ga.

Heliopsis, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belmont, 64; dam Heliotrope, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Belle, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to F. Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Helma, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Daisy, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Black Sally (dam of Capt. Seth, 2:30, and Travilla, pacer, 2:24¾), by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by W. P. Utley; passed to John B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Helmet, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Nutwood, 600; dam Bandbox, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Olive, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Bandbox, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to George H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio.

Hennepin Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hennepin Boy, 2565; dam Alice E., by King Mambrino, 2566; g. d. Alice, by Italian Boy, son of Lawton Horse. [See Alice E., Vol. V.] Bred by F. L. Simpson; passed to W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Henrietta, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Bay Hambletonian (bred by L. L. Dorsey), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:23¼.

Henrietta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Miss Sontag, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; g. d. Sontag Dixie, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See Miss Sontag, Vol. VI.] Bred by the estate of Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Warren E. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Henrietta, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Administrator, 357; dam Nelly, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Kate, by Prince Edward, son of Pickering Horse; g. g. d. Polly, said to be by Coachman's Glory. Bred by Samuel Simpson, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. S. Saunders, Woodstock, N. B., Can.

Henrietta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dumas, 2669; dam Grace Wood, by Ironwood, 2046; g. d. Silver Wave, by Orphan Boy (Stout's), son of Tom Hal; g. g. d. called a Duroc mare. Bred by N. T. Kirby, Jerseyville, Ill.

Henrietta B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Belmont, 64; dam Ruth, by Harold, 413; g. d. Molly, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Ruth.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

Henrietta M., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Duroc Maid, by Star Duroc, 3513; g. d. Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Duroc Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; passed to D. C. Hull, Westfield, Mass.

Hepsey Dale, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Victor, 9783; dam Christie Kent, by Kent, 5560; g. d. by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. [See Christie Kent, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. L. Fox, Wilmington, Vt.

Hera, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rioter, 3497; dam Lipsis, by Chas. S. Caffrey, 1043; g. d. May Blossom, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743, etc. [See Lipsis.] Bred by J. D. MacFarland, Lincoln, Neb.; foaled the property of Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Heralga, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hermes, 548; dam Alga, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Miss Fanny, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Alga, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; then to R. B. Thomas and J. B. Fennell, Georgetown, Ky.

Herbert, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 633; dam Mazelle, by King Mambrino, 2566; g. d. Free Love, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Free Love, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Hermia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Jersey Girl, by Young Volunteer, 6682. Bred by Hiram Cuff; passed to Arthur W. Yarrow, Alloway, N. J.

Hermione, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Park, 1711; dam Clio, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; g. d. said to be by Highland Messenger (Womack's). Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont.; passed to E. R. Smith, Los Angeles, Cal.

Hermione, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Orchestra, 1414; dam White Legs, by Toronto, 4567; g. d. Young Kate, by Defiance; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Hesperia, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hermes, 548; dam Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Hesperine, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hesperion, 3203; dam Adaline, by Ethan Clay, son of Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Fleety (sister to Alert, 2:24), by Ensign, 469, etc. [See Adaline.] Bred by F. T. Underhill, Santa Barbara, Cal.; foaled the property of Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Hestelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Belle, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Hettie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Magnetic, 2205; dam Truro, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Kit Lucas, by Black Hawk (Lucas'), etc. [See Truro, Vol. III.] Bred by Swarts Bros., Sparta, N. Y.; passed to W. E. Woodbury, Rochester, N. Y.

Hettie Case, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Rosa Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Rose Kenney (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Rosa Sprague, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Hettie Eastmont, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Eastmont, 10767; dam Dolly Brown, by Mambrino Brown, 1336; g. d. Kitty Adams, by Red Cloud; g. g. d. Kitty, by Simpson Logan. Bred by G. W. Fuller, Capleton, Que., Can.

Hettiemont, (6) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Haroldmont, 7352; dam Lady Clark, 2:27, by Mohawk Jr., 605 (Clark's); g. d. said to be by Kossuth. [See Lady Clark, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Hettie Pearl, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Princeps, 536; dam Kate, by Birmingham. Bred by Robert Scott, Nelson County, Ky.; passed to P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky.; then to John R. Graham, Boston, Mass.; then to Jason Miller; then to A. S. Odell; then to I. H. Dahlman, New York, N. Y.; then to Thomas Scherf; then to Moses Fox; then to G. O. Wilson, Baltimore, Md. Record 2:27.

Hiberna, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Emma Arterburn (dam of Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Hican, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mohican, 608; dam Maud, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. by Ned Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Ira Brown, Milford, Ill.

Hickory Nell, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by T. J. Scott, 679; dam Alice, by Hickory, 165; g. d. Mink, said to be by Black Plato, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. H. Cornwell, Clinton, Wis.; passed to Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; then to William Clarke, Rockford, Ill.

Highland Lassie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Barrington, 3766; dam Highland Belle, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Highland Patch, by Geo. M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Highland Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Highland Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Kitty Culver, by Darkey, 825; g. d. Creamer, by Flying Hambletonian (Valentine's); g. g. d. Allen Mare, by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Daniel Culver, Poultney, Vt.; passed to M. H. Deming, East Arlington, Vt.

Highland Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Jessie, by Highland Chief, 8227. Bred by Patton & Hartman, Remington, Ind.

Highland Mary, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1860; by American Star, 14; dam Black Maria (dam of Sir Walter Scott, 286), by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. D. Wanamaker, Suffern, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.

1869, b. f. Marimba,	by Reporter.
1871, b. f. Molly McArdle,	by Knickerbocker, 200.
1873, b. c. Exeter,	by Knickerbocker, 200.
1874, br. f. (dead)	by Dixon, 8475.
1875, b. c. Josh Ward (gelded),	by Harry Ward, 2048.
1876, ro. c. Valley Star, 2:40 (gelded),	by Harry Ward, 2048.
1878, b. f. Star Princess,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1879, b. c. Ramapo (gelded),	by Deucalion, 889.
1880, ch. f. Starine,	by Deucalion, 889.
1881, bl. f. Starletta, 2:21¼,	by Starlight, 6885.

Highland Mary, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Highland Chief, 8227; dam Nelly Gray (dam of Mikado, 2:20¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Capehart, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Highland Mary, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Champion, 808; dam Fanny (dam of Hornet, 2:29¼, and Champion, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by T. W. Gooding, Canandaigua, N. Y.; passed to A. T. Brewer, Brighton, Mass.; then to John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

Highland Princess, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeps, 536; dam Bessie, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. Copeland Mare, by Prophet Jr., son of Prophet. Bred by G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Highland Princess, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rose Chief (dam of Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾), by Brown Chief, 5016; g. d. Lady Nichols, by John Dillard, etc. [See Rose Chief, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Hilaria, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hope So, 1863; dam Belle, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Hilarita, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alban, 5332; dam Miss Shelton, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Molly Shelton, by Rifleman; g. g. d. Eva Bascom, by Lodi, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to C. T. McCue, Mansfield, Ohio.

Hilarity, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cyclone, 1956; dam Orange Girl, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Pigeon, by Valentine (Woodford's), son of imp. Valentine; g. g. d. Clansey, by Bruce. Bred by J. G. Redmon, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to Irving Halsey, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Hilda, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Nutwood, 600; dam Eudora, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Eudora, Vol. II.] Bred by J. W. Knox, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Hilda, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Hoec, by Echo, 462; g. d. Ella Don, by Don Victor, son of Belmont; g. g. d. Boland Mare, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Hilda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nelson, 4209; dam Elise, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Gifford Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. [See Elise.] Bred by Mrs. John D'Arthenay, Vassalboro, Maine.

Hilda, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Haldane, 4548; dam Cora C., by Buckingham, 82; g. d. Kate Coe (dam of Jewel, 2:24¾), said to be by Rhode Island, 267. [See Cora C.] Bred by A. M. Lewis, Plantsville, Conn.

Hilda Wellington, (7) ch m. foaled 1888; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Hilda, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Nina Van Zandt, by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. V. N. Willis, Marlboro, N. J.; then to William H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa.

Hilda Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Hildegarde (dam of Cheltenham, 2:28), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Troublesome, 2:25½, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. IV.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Hinemoa, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Clara Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Clara Clarita (running-bred), by imp. Lapidist; g. g. d. Madonna, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. H. Webb, Tarrytown, N. Y.; passed to George A. Thayer, Roslyn, N. Y.

Hinkle, (6) ch. g. foaled 1886; by Hudson, 2831; dam Luella (dam of Diplomacy, 2:27), by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Bonnie Bird, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Luella, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Hippy, (5) b. m. foaled 1877; by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; dam Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. d. Wade Hampton Mare. [See Belle Dair, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Dam of Illinois Egbert, 2:22¼.

Holly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Achilles, 2535; dam Belle, by Vermont Hero, 325; g. d. Nelly Bly, by Young Henry, son of Henry. Bred by H. S. Hollenbeck, Ripon, Wis.

Homa, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Tullahoma (dam of J. B. Richardson, 2:17½), by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Taylor, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Tullahoma, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. G. Thomas; passed to John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Homer Darkness, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Homer, 1235; dam Brown Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Lewis Nuckols, Payne's Depot, Ky.

Homerett, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Cassie, by Coaster, 418. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Homer Night, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Homer, 1235; dam Brown Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Lewis Nuckols, Payne's Depot, Ky.

Honeymoon, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Clay King, 2964; dam Lady Armitage, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Amy, 2:20¼, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Belle Brandon (dam of Gov. Sprague, 2:20½), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Armitage, Vol. V.] Bred by T. B. Armitage, New York, N. Y.

Honora, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pardo, 1420; dam Fanny D., by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. May, by Boston Tuckahoe, son of Tuckahoe (King's); g. g. d. Doll, called a Diomed mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas F. Patterson, Neshannock Falls, Pa.

Hopeful, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Egmont, 1828; dam Jenny June, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Nancy Bell (dam of Fred Douglas, 2:20¼, and Tom Kirkwood, 2:29¼), by Morgan (Gale's), etc. [See Jenny June, Vol. III.] Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Hornet, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Champion, 808; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Timothy W. Gooding; passed to N. Boswell, Canandaigua, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Hortense, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Argyle, 772; dam Spotless, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Minerva, by Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. by Cripple, son of Medoc. Bred by J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala.; passed to R. A. Hardie; then to Wm. Hardie, Birmingham, Ala.

Hortense, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Egmont, 1828; dam Jessie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jessie Lindell, by a horse called Black Warrior. Bred by J. M. Simpson, Burlington, Iowa.

Hortense, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Adjutant, 1888; dam May Queen, by Deacon, 2437; g. d. Queen, by Brigham Young, son of Cayuga Chief; g. g. d. Molly, by Tom Benton. Bred by W. S. Holliday, Monmouth, Ill.

Hortense, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Belle Hopkins, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Lady Parsons, by Abdallah (Parsons'), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Leg Treasurer. Bred by Wm. F. Champ, Paris, Ky.; passed to Geo. R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Hortense Lee, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Lucy (dam of Abel, 2:24¼), by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. by Will Bacon. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.

Hortense M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Fanny C., by Jimmy O., 4802; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Cowles, Tekonsha, Mich.

Hortensia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hope So, 1863; dam Cassie, by Coaster, 418. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Hostess, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Largesse, 2:25, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Fanny Howard, by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Largesse, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Howre, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hermes, 548; dam Jessie Douglas (dam of Heresy, 2:27), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Eli W. Cannell, Newburgh, Ohio; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to N. H. Meagher, Halifax, N. S., Can.

Hudsonia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Sorrel Top, by Ben Patchen, 1725. Bred by D. P. Pritchett, Jr., Jerseyville, Ill.

Hueska, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Meander, 1311; dam Winsome, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Madge, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Winsome, Vol. III.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Hulda, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Hoec, by Echo, 462; g. d. Ella Don, by Don Victor, son of Belmont; g. g. d. Boland Mare, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Hulda M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hull, 1239; dam Mag, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. by Hugh Smith, son of Sir Charles. [See Mag, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. D. Mason, Saegerstown, Pa.

Hulda Patterson, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Hulda's Filly, by Mambrino Joe, 7519; g. d. Hulda, by Expert Jr., son of Expert, by Tom Hal; g. g. d. Amanda (dam of Secret, 2.20½), by Waxey, son of Ed. Hawkins; g. g. g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, etc. [See Secret, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Humbert, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1878; by Bona Fide, 720; dam Belle of Pawlet, by Warr Hulett, etc. [See Vol. III.] Record 2:28½.

Humming Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Agitator, 3222; dam Sister Sprague, by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; g. d. Hetty, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766. Bred by John W. Bear, Goodland, Ind.

Huntress, (5, 7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Arthurton, 365; dam Old Huntress, by Skenandoah, 926; g. d. by Dave Hill (Easton's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Dam of Hidalgo, 2:27.

Hygeia, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Honest Minnie, by Star Chief, 5549; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Hylassie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hylas, 831; dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Hamlettie.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Hypatia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Hyperion, 1916; dam Sally Out, by Lookout, 1791; g. d. Nash, by Mountain Slasher. Bred by J. W. Davis, Smyrna, Tenn.

Hypatia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hermes, 548; dam Moonlight, by Monaco, 1862; g. d. Nelly Litchfield (dam of Middlesex, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154, etc. [See Nelly Litchfield, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. T. Richardson, Providence, R. I.

Ida, (5) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Little Ben, son of Warlock; dam Bett, by Nonpareil Jr., son of Nonpareil, 787, etc. [See Vol. V.]

1883, ch. f. Queen Sweepstakes,	by Sweepstakes, 298.
1886, b. f. Minnie Wilkes, 2:28¼,	by King Wilkes, 1867.
1888, b. c. Zaza,	by Jay Bird, 5060.
1889, b. c. Maroim,	by Eagle Bird, 5867.

Ida, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Mrs. Sawyer, by Abdallah, 16 (Taggart's). Bred by A. C. Carroll, Warner, N. H.

Ida A., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hylas, 831; dam Lady Winfield, by Maj. Winfield Jr., 869; g. d. said to be by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by James Truesdale, Leetonia, Ohio; passed to Isaac Knauf, Sweet Hall, Va.

Ida Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ashmont, 3485; dam Nelly Rockett, by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; g. d. Rosy B., by Woodburn Pilot, 344, etc. [See Nelly Rockett, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Dean, Alburgh, Vt.

Ida Clark, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Fitch Clark, 8569; dam Vesta, by Belvidere, 1218; g. d. Molly V., by Hamperion, 1995, etc. [See Vesta.] Bred by F. S. Wetmore, Montgomery, N. Y.

Ida Hancock, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Idaletta, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. said to be by Davy Crocket (Henderson's). [See Idaletta, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

Idalia, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Alcantara, 729; dam Ida Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by Frank, son of Iron Duke. [See Ida Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by D. C. Young, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Idalia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Ides, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Lady Turpin, 2:23, by Bell Morgan, 61; g. g. d. Nonesuch (dam of Kentuckian, 2:27¼), by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Ides, Vol. VI.] Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.; foaled the property of S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Ida Lomond, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Ideality, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Ideality, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Ida May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Mohican, 608; dam Sally Ann, by Pelham Tartar, 4699. Bred by S. W. Nash, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to H. H. Piott, Rochester, N. Y.; then to E. V. Howland, Ithaca, N. Y.; then to C. H. Wilcox, North Lansing, N. Y.

Ida May, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Brown Tempest (dam of Tempest, 2:19), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Brown Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Ida S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Somers, 3825; dam Maggie K., by Pilot Chieftain, 3824; g. d. by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Maggie K., Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. Pearman, Champaign, Ill.; passed to A. I. Odell, Evansville, Ind.

Ida Temple, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Rosa Lee, by Norman Temple Jr., 619; g. d. Rosa, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. D. Blankenbaker, Louisville, Ky.

Ida Thorne, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Belmont Mary, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. [See Belmont Mary.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Ida V., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by King Rene, 1278; dam Eva West, by American Clay, 34; g. d. said to be by a Black Hawk horse. Bred by J. F. Warden, Atlanta, Ga.; foaled the property of M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Leonard Kinney, Albion, Mich.

Ida W., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Competitor, 6095; dam Kate, by Brookmont, 3717; g. d. Beck, by Alexander, son of Tattler, 300; g. g. d. Lucy, by Grey Eagle, son of Whip. Bred by J. C. McLaughlin; passed to Joseph A. Winn, Greensburgh, Ind.

Ideal, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Idyl, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Griselda (dam of Motor, 2:29½), by William Rysdyk, 527, etc. [See Idyl, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan.

Ideality, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Garrison, 2:25½), by Idol, 44; g. d. Lady Davies, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. II.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to Morris A. Thomas; then to James Bacon, Baltimore, Md.

Idell B., (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Sprague, 4194; dam Venus, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699. Bred by L. H. Kerrick, Bloomington, Ill.

Idelweise, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Idolater, 9232; dam Lady Rownd, by Square Dealer, 3552; g. d. Lady Barry, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Lady Rownd.] Bred by W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Idle Dream, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Melville Pilot, 2408; dam Pimping Girl, by Tattler, 300; g. d. Lady Simple, by Happy Medium, 400, etc. [See Pimping Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by William Burns, Haw River, N. C.

Idle Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; dam Sally, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by Henry Steirs, Shepardstown, Ohio; passed to D. M. Frazier, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to McKinney Bros., Smithfield, Ohio; then to C. M. Hogg; then to A. T. Moore, Cadiz, Ohio; then to S. J. Bebee, Columbus, Ohio.

Idlewild, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Nugget, 1398; dam Lulu K., 2:31, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Davy Crocket. [See Lulu K.] Bred by D. M. Marsh; passed to George Forbes; then to J. B. Perkins; then to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Paulin & Co., Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Idoletta, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by Idol, 177; dam Expectation, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Compromise (dam of Result, 2:25), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Blanche, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Idol Girl, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Agility, by Agile, 2251; g. d. Black Maria, by Joe Monster, son of St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Agility, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Idol Lass, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Idol, 177; dam Rose Ryerson (bred by Mr. Campbell, Satterley, N. Y.), by Volunteer, 55. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Idro, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Col. Burton, 6031; dam Kit, by Ned Forrest, 871; g. d. Blaze, by Searcher. Bred by G. C. Mumford, Burton, Ohio.

Idyl, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Pattie, by Vindex Jr., son of Vidette Boy; g. d. Princess Alice (dam of Van Tassel, 2:28½), by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Princess Alice.] Bred by T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky.

Idyl, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Ida Downing, by Stoner Boy, 2309; g. d. Flaxy, said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Ilione, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. McMichael, 6709; dam Bessie M., by Royal Medium, 1940; g. d. Bessie, by Alfred, 2609, etc. [See Bessie M., Vol. VI.] Bred by F. M. Ward, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Illva, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Agitator, 3222; dam Sally (bred by Jacob Metz, Covington, Ky.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Jenners & Strawbinger, Lafayette, Ind.

Ilma, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Occulist, 6880; dam Gretchen, by Hardwood, 2049; g. d. Susie, by Traveler, pacer. Bred by T. J. Edwards, Union City, Tenn.; passed to Gardner & Hart, Dresden, Tenn.; then to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

Image, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Fanny Myer, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Belle, by Messenger (Darnaby's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. Nannie, by Oliver, son of Wagner. Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Imago, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Echo, by Gum Elastic, 1198; g. d. Fair Star, by Belknap's son of American Star, 14, etc. [See Echo, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. C. Coons, Lexington, Ky.

Imogene, (5) br. m. foaled about 1869; nothing is known of her pedigree. She was bought by Geo. M. Trampton, Kansas City, Mo., from U. J. Fox, Anderson, Ind.; passed to John S. Foudray, Indianapolis, Ind. Dam of Anna C., 2:27½.

Imogene, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Sophia, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Black Woful, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119; g. g. g. d. Miss Sears, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Imogene H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Kate Lee, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Kate Blake, by Kossuth, etc. [See Kate Lee, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Imo H., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hudson, 2831; dam Annie, by Ironwood, 2046. Bred by John Perings; passed to M. Stelle; then to A. G. Hurd, Jerseyville, Ill.

Imo Zenith, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Kit Logan, by Joe Logan, 6840; g. d. Nelly, by Mat Howard, son of Abdallah (Howard's). Bred by George N. Snapp, Monticello, Ill.

Ina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Cordova, 3755; dam Maud, by Trophy, 681. Bred by J. L. Bement, East Buffalo, N. Y.

Ina Wood, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Winewood, 4874; dam Eva, by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Jenny, by Owosso, son of Milford Mambrino. Bred by John J. Nichols, Bangor, Mich.

Inbred, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Frank Harrington, 5495; dam Bay Fanny, by Bay Consternation; g. d. Moscow Belle, 2:39 (dam of Lulu Judd, 2:26½), by Royal George, 83, etc. [See Moscow Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. S. Harrington, De Witt, Iowa.

Inbred Lady, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Lilly (bred by E. S. Brownell), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Doll (bred by E. S. Brownell), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Morgan (Butler's). Bred by E. S. Brownell, Essex Junction, Vt.

Inca, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Mary Page, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Molly Page, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Mary Page, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky.

Inda, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Stella, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Topsey, by Phil Sheridan, son of Pinchback; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

India, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Indiaman, 1242; dam by Imperial, 10133, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

India, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Vidette, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Cardilla Hamlet, by Black Hawk Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Jenny Lind, by Driver (Nolan's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of F. G. Buford; passed to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn; then to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to T. F. Hart, Henderson Ky.

India, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onigo, 3013; dam Grace, by Ritchie Chief, 1974; g. d. Biddy Wilkes, by Wilksonian, son of George Wilkes, 519. [See Grace.] Bred by W. H. S. Ritchie; passed to S. J. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

Indiana Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chief, 3383; dam Belle of Kentucky, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24), pedigree not traced. [See Belle of Kentucky, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. G. Croxton; passed to Paul A. Croxton, Angola, Ind. Three-year-old record 2:42.

Indian Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. Burr, 2104; dam Midge, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Little Meg (grandam of Magenta, 2:24½), by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Midge, Vol. II.] Bred by Wm. Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Indus, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Golddust, 3329; dam Levantia, by Black Donald, 8968. Bred by W. A. Cumming, Farmer City, Ill.

Industry, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lady Waldron, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Effie Dean, by Jupiter Abdallah, 139; g. g. d. Nelly Moore (dam of Lady Moore, 2:25; Tom Moore, 2:28, etc.), by Westchester, etc. [See Nelly Moore, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Kerner, New York, N. Y.; passed to H. B. Cleveland, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inez, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Vic Monroe, 8545; dam Daisy, by Little Wonder, 1304. Bred by D. W. Kerr, New Castle, Ind.

Infanta, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Warpaint, 9287; dam Prairie Belle, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Lady Douglas, by King of Cymri, son of Touchstone, etc. [See Prairie Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Influence, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Code, 1834; dam Maderia, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Dream, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Maderia, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ingelow, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Rollo, 6790; dam Mineola, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Ingelow, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Augustus, 1667; dam Tessie, by Rifle, 1668; g. d. Lady Frost, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Tessie.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

Inheritance, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Integrity, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Inis, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Aquarius, 5811; dam May, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; g. d. Fanny, by Capt. Golddust. Bred by J. H. Hutchins, Hampton, Iowa.

Interest, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Midday, by Bolton, 76; g. d. Mildred, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mildred, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Lewis Lampman, Jamaica, N. Y.; then to Joseph R. Hunting, Mineola, N. Y.; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Interlaken, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Nephew, 1220; dam Glorietta, by Irvington, 379; g. d. said to be by John Nelson, 187, etc. [See Glorietta.] Bred by J. W. Graham, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Iola McDowell, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Rebecca, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rebecca, Vol. III.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

Iolanthe, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Guido, 1710; dam Flora, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Iona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Belmont Forrest, 4662; dam Lady Lafayette, by Young Ethan Allen, 2384; g. d. Larkins Mare, by Crook Horse. Bred by Joseph Busky; passed to G. F. Hutchinson, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Iona, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Incas, 6046; dam Nelly P., by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Black Lily, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Nelly P., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. N. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ione, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Wapsie, 688; dam Nelly, by Panic, 520; g. d. Nelly, by Dexter, said to be a son of Red Buck. Bred by D. Daniels (then of Winterset, Iowa), McPherson, Kan.; passed to B. F. Johnson; then to Harris & Rogers, Solomon City, Kan.

Ione, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Ida May, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. B. McDonald, Lovilia, Iowa.

Ione, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Allegro, 3254; dam Dolly, by Phallas, 1446. Bred by James Fitzgibbon, Whitewater, Wis.

Ione, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tarcotua, 6924; dam Topsey, by Getaway, 9303; g. d. by Bellfounder (Longstreet's), son of Bellfounder (Brown's); g. g. d. Sally, by Cadmus (Beache's), son of American Eclipse. Bred by F. D. & S. Shaffer, El Dorado, Kan.

Iowa Lady, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Iowa Harold, 8550; dam Lady Clark, 2:27, by Mohawk Jr., 605 (Clark's); g. d. said to be by Kossuth. [See Lady Clark, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Iras, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Irene, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Annie Lashbrook, said to be by Fullerton Hambletonian. Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Irene, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bullion, 6030; dam Lark, by Advance, 9981; g. d. Dolly, by Cassius, 398, etc. [See Lark.] Bred by Edmund Seely, Kendall, Ill.

Irene, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Louis, 1536; dam Nimble Nell, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Brunette, by Medoc (Scrug's), etc. [See Nimble Nell]. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Irene, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Colette, pacer, 2:29¼, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Abdallah Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. Fanny, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

Irene, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam May, by Henry Middleton, 10048; g. d. Gipsey, by Mambrino Logan, son of Mambrino Starlight. Bred by Lester Warner, Brouard, Mich.

Irene Adler, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Ruger, 2862; dam Mrs. Adler, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Logan Mare, by Washington Denmark (Cromwell's). Bred by W. A. Russell, Danville, Ky.

Irenetta, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Sprague, 4194; dam Lady B., by John Bright, 566; g. d. Baird's Beauty, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Lady B., Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Ringhouse, Bloomington, Ill.

Irene Wilson, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sherman, 1506; dam Thorndale Princess, 2:37, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. by Washington, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. [See Thorndale Princess, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Henderson, Brookville, Pa.; passed to S. E. Wilson, Punxsutawney, Pa.

Irish Lad, (2, 6) br. g. foaled 1872; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Catherine, pedigree not traced. Bred by David O'Mara; passed to Chas. F. Caulfield, Newark, N. J. Record 2:23¼.

Irish Lass, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Juggler, 1267; dam Jessie, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by W. H. Ireland; passed to M. B. Lucas; then to R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; then to McCormick Live-Stock Co., Bowling Green, Mo.

Irma C., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Capoul, 1037; dam Nelly Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Nelly Tramp, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. S. Woods, Rock Falls, Ill.

Irma Grey, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Maggie Smizer, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Grey, by Dickfield; g. g. d. Lady Mack, said to be by American Boy, 915. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Irveen, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Irvemont, 11350; dam Maggie Smizer, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Grey, by Dickfield; g. g. d. Lady Mack, said to be by American Boy, 915. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Isa B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Vasco, 10996; dam Sadie Roe, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Emma Dobyns, by Highlander (Sydner's). [See Sadie Roe.] Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Isabel, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Bertha, by Harold, 413; g. d. Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:30), by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Jean Wood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

Isabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Kitty, by Gen. Putnam, 9078; g. d. Puss, by Bacchus Horse; g. g. d. Kentucky Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert A. Fletcher; passed to Geo. M. Fletcher, Middlebury, Vt.

Isabel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Judic, by Lagow, 7912; g. d. Belle (dam of Mary), by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½; Dainty, 2:26¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Judic, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Isabel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Susie, by Mohican, 608. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Isabella, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sultan, 1513; dam Katie Eastman, by Enfield, 128; g. d. by imp. Scythian; g. g. d. by Alexander; g. g. g. d. Premium, by imp. Consol, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. W. Dunklee, Boston, Mass.

Isadore, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Champion Belle, by Champion, 807; g. d. Cora S., by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Isadore, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Equador, 5428; dam Gipsey Queen, by Hambletonian, 3693; g. d. by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's). Bred by T. B. Welch, Springboro, Pa.

Isis, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Guido, 1710; dam Fly, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Isla, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ideal, 7171; dam Daisy W., by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. Daisy, by Revenge, son of imp. Monarch. Bred by G. C. Kenyon, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Isoline, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Plumstone, 3269; dam Alice Lorraine, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Pickaninny, by Limestone, son of War Dance; g. g. d. Gentle Annie, by imp. The Knight of St. George. Bred by R. B. Thomas, Georgetown, Ky.

Istar, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Narka, by Nephew, 1220; g. d. Babe, by Chieftain, 721, etc. [See Narka.] Bred by Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

Italia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Etalka, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. by Sir Henry, 285, etc. [See Etalka.] Bred by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Ivy, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Echo, 462; dam Woodbine, by Woodburn; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Victress, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Ivy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Vernia H., by Badger, 4297. Bred by J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Ivy E., (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Electioneer, 125; dam Ivy, by Don Victor, son of Belmont (Williamson's); g. d. Idabelle, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Godfrey Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Ivy, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Jack the Cowboy, (7) b. g. foaled 1883; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam by Gen. Putnam, 9078; g. d. Puss, by Bacchus Horse; g. g. d. Kentucky Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert A. Fletcher, Middlebury, Vt.

Jade, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Wanton, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Sorrel Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Jane L., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Herod Jr., 9770; dam Fanny Brown, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Kit, by Vermont Tiger. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Jane Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Lady Jane, by Col. Cross, 3971. Bred by Herbert N. Clay, Milton, Mass.

Jane B. Willard, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Tarcotua, 6924; dam Frances, by Judge Gould, 1264. Bred by F. D. & S. Shaffer, El Dorado, Kan.

Jannette Medium, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Norman Medium, 1937; dam Hazel Pulling, by Harry Pulling, 2581; g. d. Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.

Jarbeau, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1. [See Lady Anna, Vol. I.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Jean, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by The King, 1947; dam Jenny, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.; passed to Mike Bowerman; then to John Madden, Lexington, Ky.; then to L. B. Risdon, Trenton, N. J.

Jean, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Jenny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Kate Tarleton, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Jenny Wilkes, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Jean F. T., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Fanny H., by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Phenipo (Prewitt's), son of Phenipo (Canadian); g. g. d. by Quicksilver (Benton's); g. g. g. d. by Halcorn (Hathaway's); g. g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by James B. Lyle, Walnut Hill, Ky.

Jeanie D., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Loorena, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. by Woodford Abdallah, 1654. Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Jeanne, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Suisun, 2:31½, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Susie, 2:26½, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. g. d. Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, son of Belmont (Williamson's), etc. Bred by J. B. Houston, New York, N. Y.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Jeanne, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Environ, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Grisette, by Crittenden, 433, etc. [See Environ, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Jeannetta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Kate Almont, by Dick West, 6949; g. d. Rosa Monroe (dam of Emma, pacer, 2:16½), by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. Nelly, by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. g. d. by Copperbottom (Johnson's). Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Redman, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Jeannette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Vilette, 2:22, by Volunteer Jr., 4446; g. d. Lady Hill, by Tom Kimball Jr., etc. [See Vilette, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y.

Jeannette, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Diamond Sprague, 2638; dam Minnie, by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; g. d. Belle Gibson, by Brigham Young; g. g. d. Gracie, said to be by Aaron Chief. Bred by Kinsey Thomas, Vermont, Ill.

Jeannette, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Montaigne, 6586; dam Molly, by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. Bird, by Old Sam; g. g. d. Angeline, by John Marshall. Bred by Lyman Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

Jeannie Winston, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Altamont, 3600; dam Silverthread, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; g. d. by Emigrant (Henderson's), g. g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Julius Sorenson, Portland, Ore.

Jean S., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lisha's Kill, 1302; dam Middletown Belle, by Middletown, 152; g. d. by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Middletown Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Thomas H. Love, Montreal, Que., Can.

Jemima, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Waitress, by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Lady Brooklyn, said to be by Iron Duke, 181. Bred by W. W. Farran, Clinton, Ont., Can.

Jenardo, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bayardo, 1648; dam Lady Wait, by Macedonian, 523; g. d. Jenny, by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe. [See Lady Wait, Vol. VII.] Bred by Roswell M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

Jenifer, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Buffalo Boy, 3882; dam Della, by Indicator, 1243. Bred by W. C. Thompson, Butler, Pa.

Jenny, (5) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Freehold Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); dam Old Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Rufus Smith, Ludlowville, N. Y.; passed to Orrin Gregory, Five Corners, N. Y.; then to James Bowker, Groton, N. Y. Dam of Spurgeon, 2:26¼.

Jenny, (9) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Jupiter, 46; dam not traced. Bred by T. C. Barden; passed to F. M. Dodge, Pittsfield, Mass.; then to Jerry Anson, Toledo, Ohio; then to Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind. Record 2:33¼.

Jenny, (7) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; dam Nell, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by John T. Hinchman; passed to John C. Humes, Rushville, Ind.

Jenny, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Swigert, 4318; dam Lady K., by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; g. d. Queen, by Maltese, son of Wapsie, 668; g. g. d. Black, by Major. Bred by Albert Whitacre, Downey, Iowa.

Jenny A., (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Bess, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Bess.] Bred by W. L. Atkins, Lexington, Ky.

Jenny Abbottsford, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Mary Jane, by Freeman, 8244; g. d. Jane Eyre, by Alburn, 4720; g. g. d. Laura Allen, by Japhet, son of Cripple. Bred by F. Gano Hill, Centreville, Ky.; passed to J. D. Grover, Georgetown, Ky.

Jenny B., (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Queen, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Henry Fry; passed to Joshua Fry, Falmouth, Ind.

Jenny B., (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Jerusha, by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by D. C. P. Brown; passed to H. P. Andrews; then to Frank H. Blodget, Syracuse, N. Y.

Jenny B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Antonelli, 2245; dam Bessie, by Hambletonian, 4470; g. d. Belle Allen, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. P. Bard, Mantua Station, Ohio.

Jenny B., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Diver, 5400; dam Minnie Hopkins, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Florrie Hopkins, by Wild Air Morgan. Bred by Perry E. Tygard, Hebron, Ohio.

Jenny Bayard, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam Jenny, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Sally, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Jenny, Vol. V.] Bred by George W. Hively, Salem, Ohio.

Jenny Berryman, (7) b. m. foaled 1867; by Champion, 807; dam Doll, by Black Hawk, 24; g. d. Gott Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Berryman, Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; passed to Mrs. Fisher Burrows, Chapin, Mich.; then to J. V. M. Botsford, Pittsburg, Mich.; then to John M. Harris and Wm. R. Kendrick, East Saginaw, Mich.

Jenny Bowers, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Julia Bowers, by Joe Gavin, 564; g. d. Fanny, by Billy Morgan, son of Ramley, etc. [See Julia Bowers, Vol. V.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to H. S. Lee; then to J. O. Nye, Hamilton, Kan.

Jenny Brennan, (7) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Black Cloud, 783; dam Lilly May, by Idol, 177; g. d. by Sir Wallace; g. g. d. by imp. Monarch; g. g. g. d. by Saxe Weimar; g. g. g. g. d. by Whip. Bred by Richard Penistan; foaled the property of B. G. Thomas, Lexington, Ky.

Jenny C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam by Champion, 807. Bred by Ossian Sears, Searsburgh, N. Y.; passed to N. A. Andrews; then to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Jenny C., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Kent, 5560; dam Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Heary Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

Jenny C., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold C., 8272; dam Belle, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Jenny, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

Jenny Cassell, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Virginia, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Vermont Maid, by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. by St. Lawrence (Kinkaid's). Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Jenny C. P., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Homewood, 3970; dam Exit, by Harold, 413; g. d. Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, etc. [See Exit, Vol. III.] Bred by Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Jenny D., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lowell Chief, 10383; dam Maggie S., by Rufus O., 2879; g. d. Shaddock Mare, said to be by Golddust (Frear's). Bred by Henry Darrow, Homer, Mich.

Jenny E., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Jenny Cramer, by Barney C., 6035. Bred by Manson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

Jenny E. C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prince L., 5947; dam Daisy Knox, by Dick Linderman, 2311; g. d. Flory Knox, by Landseer, 203, etc. [See Daisy Knox.] Bred by Robert Campbell, South Haven, Mich.

Jenny Fry, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Lady Vixen, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Jenny Golddust, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Golddust Lambert, 1162; dam Nelly Wildwood (dam of Tainter, 2:26), by Matchless, son of Prince Albert, etc. [See Nelly Wildwood.] Bred by Wyman V. Tainter, South Carthage, Maine.

Jenny H., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Abdallah Woodford, 2185; dam Gyp, by Capt. Bogardus, 4246. Bred by John Carroll; passed to L. J. Geraghty, Rushville, Ind.; then to Sylvester Hilligoss, Homer, Ind.; then to C. H. Highley, Hackleman, Ind.

Jenny H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Jesuit, 2676; dam Nettie L., by Addison Lambert, 748; g. d. Richmond Girl, by Parsons Horse, son of Ball Horse, etc. [See Nettie L., Vol. VI.] Bred by Emmett Hill, West Concord, Vt.

Jenny Howard, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Norman Wilkes, 2947; dam Ida Bull, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164; g. g. d. by Charles Wright Horse. Bred by George McGregor, Chicago, Ill.

Jenny Irving, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. [See Vol. II.]

1877, br. c. Brown Wilkes, 2:21¾,	by George Wilkes, 519.
1879, b. c. Niblo (gelded),	by Blackwood Jr., 880.
1882, b. c. Joe Blackwood (gelded),	by Blackwood Jr., 880.
1883, –. c.	by Blackthorn, 1694.
1886, b. c. Irvemont,	by Almont Jr., 1764.
1887, b. c. Vinmont,	by Almont Jr., 1764.

Jenny June, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Rallie C., by Garrard Chief, 2253. Bred by John W. Shelby, Shelby City, Ky.; passed to C. S. Wilmot, Lexington, Ky.

Jenny June, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Charley B., 812; dam Mabel C., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. by William M. Rysdyk, 5703, etc. [See Mabel C.] Bred by Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; passed to Will L. Smith, Canandaigua, N. Y.; then to Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Jenny June, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Maricopa, 2815; dam Humming Bird, by Blazing Star, 760; g. d. Dutch Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. W. Thurber, Conneaut, Ohio; passed to Lysander Pelton, Gustavus, Ohio; then to B. E. Thayer, Conneaut, Ohio; then to P. G. Palmer, Millersburg, Ohio.

Jenny Kent, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Kent, 5560; dam Nelly, by Woodstock, 873. Bred by G. W. Ayres, Brownsville, Vt.

Jenny King, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lady Hambletonian, by Thomas K., 1582; g. d. by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by George Watson; passed to Joseph Cromie, Frankfort, Ky.

Jenny Lincoln, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Western Pathfinder, 2912; dam Betsey Lincoln, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Union Maid, by Prince Alfred; g. g. d. Rocky, by Rock, son of True Whig. Bred by Oscar L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich.

Jenny Lind, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Don Ozro, 2781; dam Mag, by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. by Black Prince. Bred by T. M. Whipple, Little Valley, N. Y. passed to M. D. Fisher, Spencer, N. Y.

Jenny Lind, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Linnie, by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Mag, by Magna Charta, 105. [See Linnie.] Bred by C. E. Strang, Bronson, Mich.

Jenny Lind, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Artemus, 1793; dam Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by J. R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to David Province, Mount Summit, Ind.

Jenny M., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Joe Hooper, 10791; dam Hull Mare, by Von Moltke; g. d. Sweet Cider, by Tom Thumb, etc. [See Hull Mare, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. P. Bell, Jefferson, Pa.; passed to Daniel Campbell; then to S. B. Richardson, Bentleysville, Pa.; then to A. T. McAllister, Monongahela City, Pa.; then to W. P. De Armit, Pittsburg, Pa. Record 2:25½.

Jenny Manners, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hemlock, 1229; dam Minnie Manners, by Peter Dubois, 629; g. d. Lady Thorne, by Schultz Hambletonian. Bred by Thomas B. Jackson, Mount Rose, N. J.; passed to H. C. England, Reading, Pa.

Jenny Mede, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ganymede, 2485; dam Patsy Rabb, by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; g. d. Essie Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450, etc. [See Patsy Rabb, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind.

Jenny Miller, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Little Kitty, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Kitty Frazier, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.

Jenny Mills, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Chosroes, 735; dam Flora M., by Middletown, 152; g. d. Lady Irwin (dam of Masterlode, 595), by American Star, 14. Bred by Wm. B. Miller, Middletown, N. Y.

Jenny P., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Carrie (dam of Sally Vajan, 2:28), by Sir Wallace (May's), son of Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); g. d. by Davy Crocket (Crum's), pacer, etc. [See Carrie.] Bred by D. N. Prewitt, Danville, Ky.

Jenny P., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Altamont, 3600; dam Lady Clark, by Kisbar, 1273; g. d. Sherlock Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. J. Jeffery; passed to Mrs. Sophie Reeves, Portland, Ore.

Jenny P., (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Harrogate, 3525; dam Jenny Clutes, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Clutes Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Claireview Stock-Farm, Claireview, Mich.

Jenny Payne, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Raymond, 1482; dam Kate Stewart, by A. T. Stewart, 1558; g. d. Norcross Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Sayre, Fresno, Cal.

Jenny Pierce, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by George Wolf, 9691; dam Dolly Varden, by Van Leader, 2418. Bred by W. B. Hardy, Belleville, Kan.

Jenny Price, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Laclede, 1895; dam Ida Shurtliff, by Raven Golddust, 9712; g. d. Midnight, by Gilbert (Case's); g. g. d. Case Mare, by Red Fox (Shurtliff's). Bred by Lot Shurtliff; passed to J. M. Price, Morton, Ill.

Jenny Richards, (8) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. [See Lady Lambert, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Wm. Bonner, Beaver Dam, Wis.; then to parties in Cleveland, Ohio.

Jenny S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dr. Swigert, 4318; dam Nelly, by Gen. Hatch, 139. Bred by Harry McDonald, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; passed to E. A. Barnett, Dexter, Iowa.

Jenny Sprague, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Sprague, 4194; dam Kit, said to be by Logan, 127. [See Kit.] Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to A. L. Thomas, Joliet, Ill. Record 2:27¾.

Jenny Star, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Masterlode, 595; dam Star Maid, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. Fan Kenyon, said to be by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by Lebbens Anderson, Lansing, Mich.; passed to John B. Peterson, Crown Point, Ind.

Jenny T., (6) ro. m. foaled 1880; by Commissioner, 1046; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Jenny V., (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Madge, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Madge, Vol. I.] Bred by Charles H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.

Jenny V., (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Jenny, by Lictor, 204. Bred by Frank Van Camp, Sweetland, Iowa.

Jenny V., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Gifford, 2346; dam Lady Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by P. E. Rome, Moscow, Mich.

Jenny W., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Lady (dam of Robinson, 3271), by White Stockings; g. g. d. by Rockingham. Bred by Hugh Williams; passed to Mrs. Catharine Williams, Racine, Wis.

Jenny W., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Allie Wilkes, 3873; dam Crescent, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Bladen, Lindenville, Ohio; passed to C. B. Allen, Hermitage, Pa.

Jenny Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Rosa Wilkerson (dam of Wilkin, 2:27½), by Humboldt, pacer, son of Corbeau, 98; g. d. said to be by Wagner. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Jersey Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lawrence, 2862; dam Minnie, by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. d. Nell, by Vermont. Bred by David Wilkinson, Patterson, Ill.

Jersey Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Helena, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Lady Summerill, said to be by Hara. Bred by F. B. Dawson, Salem, N. J.

Jessamine, (5, 6, 9) br. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20½, and Lady Mascotte, 2:25½), by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to John B. Dutcher, New York, N. Y.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:34½.

1886, br. c. New York Central, 2:29½ (gelded), by Simmons, 2744.
1889, br. f. by Wilkes Brino, 5118.

Jesse Hanson, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1884; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly Mc, by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Sally, by Pete Guffin, pacer, etc. [See Nelly Mc.] Bred by Jessie T. Winship; passed to John P. Fairley, Rushville, Ind. Record 2:26¼.

Jessey Peachy, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Rushville Maid (dam of Polka Dot, 2:28), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to A. S. Kniffin, Trenton, N. J.

Jessica, (5) br. m. foaled 1876; by Geo. Wilkes, 519; dam Duchess, said to be by C. M. Clay, 21, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:29½.

Jessica, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Bellwood, 756; dam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck. [See Vol. V., p. 351.]

Jessica, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Allet [Jessie], 2:34¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Allet.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Jessie, (6) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Victor, 9783; dam Kate M. (dam of Major, 2:24¾), by a horse called Flying Cloud. [See Kate M.] Bred by Samuel C. Avery, Coleraine, Mass.; passed to Frank A. Smith, Shattuckville, Mass.

Jessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam (bred by Jesse Crum, Bath, N. Y.) by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Jesse Crum, Bath, N. Y.; passed to A. S. Tuttle, New York, N. Y.

Jessie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Delcour, 2113; dam Dixie N., by Adirondack, 719; g. d. Jane, by George Richland. Bred by J. B. Nichol, Lost Nation, Iowa.

Jessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Okado, 5042; dam Fan, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Lucy, by Prince Albert. Bred by John Barnes; passed to Willard Miers, Greensburgh, Ind.

Jessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bradshaw, 3943; dam Lynne, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Matt, by Billy Jacobs; g. g. d. Flying Maria, by Flying Jack. Bred by John A. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa.

Jessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Aldien, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Van Zandt, by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by G. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa; foaled the property of J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Jessie, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Capoul, 1037; dam Tempest, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Sleepy Susan, by Bashaw, 50. [See Tempest.] Bred by J. F. Utley; passed to J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Jessie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Butler, 4749; dam Wild Rose, by Rathlin, 4755. Bred by J. B. Hazlett, Butler, Pa.

Jessie Anderson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Fanny Black, by Moscow, 1741. Bred by W. S. M. Anderson, Palmyra, Mo.

Jessie Baker, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Mignonette, by Virgil, 327. Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.; passed to James Britton, Wayne, Neb.

Jessie Benton, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thomas H. Benton, 4961; dam Enid (sister to Col. Wood, 2:21¼), by Billy Patterson, 6615; g. d. Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808, etc. [See Flora Andrews, Vol. VII.] Bred by Gorton W. Allen, Auburn, N. Y.; foaled the property of T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

Jessie Blackstone, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by John Blackstone, 3534; dam Dolly, by Ruther, 1682. Bred by Nathan Thayer, Warren, Vt.

Jessie C., (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Marion, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Lady Spicer, by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by O. P. Clark, New York, N. Y.

Jessie Dixon, (2, 5, 6) b. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Dickson, Anderson, Ind.; passed to D. G. Sutherland, East Saginaw, Mich. Record 2:28¼. Dam of John Dickson, 2:28½.

Jessie E., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Fanny E., by Mambrino Rattler, 1356. Bred by C. B. Eaman; passed to H. H. Swarthout, Anderson, Mich.

Jessie H., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; dam Mary, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Mag, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by E. C. Kennebrook, Litchfield, Mich.

Jessie Havin, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Molly, by Mambrino Rattler, 1356. Bred by A. J. Staily & Bro., Oak Grove, Mich.

Jessie Hull, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hull, 1239; dam Kate Fee, by Country Boy, 431; g. d. Maria Jones, said to be by Young Highlander. Bred by A. W. Birch; passed to Charles Raydure; then to W. B. Brown, Evansburg, Pa.; then to J. M. Cochran, Stauffer's, Pa.

Jessie J., (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Minnie H., by Pierson, 247; g. d. Belle Monarch, by Bainbridge, 52, etc. [See Minnie H.] Bred by Jesse Johnson, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Jessie Jr., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Juggler, 1267; dam Jessie, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by W. H. Ireland, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to McCormick Live Stock Co., Bowling Green, Mo.

Jessie King, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Lightwood, 9984; dam Lizzie Abdallah (dam of King William, 2:20¾), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be Bay Messenger (Taylor's). [See Lizzie Abdallah, Vol. VI.] Bred by John A. Nichols, Leesburg, Ky.; passed to Will Barkley, Virginia, Ill.

Jessie King, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prairie King, 2743; dam Bay Bess, by Nutwood Chief, 2030; g. d. Nelly B., by Rob Roy. Bred by T. A. Hunt, Kenosha, Wis.

Jessie McGregor, (7) ch m. foaled 1888; by McGregor Boy, 2696; dam Lady (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Lady France, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. G. Baldwin, Prophetstown, Ill.

Jessiemont, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tremont, 1565; dam Lady Fisk, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Lady Perrin, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Jesse Hurd; passed to J. W. Boardman, Jackson, Mich.

Jessie P., (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Administrator, 357; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Nelly, by Vermont (Ball's), son of Vermont (Downing's); g. g. g. d. Betty, by Commodore (Hunt's); g. g. g. g. d. Bet Bounce, a mare brought from Canada to Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph L. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Jessie Porter, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Belle Porter, by Dr. Herr, 450. Bred by David D. Huston, Paris, Ill.

Jessie S., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Climax, 8321; dam Bessie (dam of Fanny Cope, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. [See Bessie.] Bred by J. W. Moon, Winfield, Kan.

Jessie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Independence, 3536; dam Belle Strunk, by Fortune, 9867; g. d. Eliza, said to be by Sam Gardner. Bred by Walter Strunk, Fluvanna, N. Y.; passed to Levi F. Harrison, Jamestown, N. Y.

Jessie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by All Right, 5817; dam Minnie, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869. Bred by Alexander Strang, Cape Traverse, P. E. I., Can.

Jessie Sprague, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Chepacket, 2290; dam Jessie, by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. by George Brown, son of Royal George. Bred by Alexander McAndrew; passed to Thomas Hey, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can.

Jessie Sturtevant, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Oscar, 1857; dam Bertha Sturtevant, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856. Bred by William Sturtevant, Owosso, Mich.

Jessie Turner, (5) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Capt. Walker, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

1882, br. f. Proxy,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1883, b. c. Bivouac,	by Onward, 1411.
1884, br. f. Houri, 2:17¾,	by Onward, 1411.
1885, b. f.	by Onward, 1411.

Jessie Zenith, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Jessie Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Oscar Mansfield, Mansfield, Ill.

Jettie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Archie, 2130; dam Alice E., by Messenger Knox, 1999. Bred by Henry C. Curtis, Boston, Mass.

Jewel [Duette], (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Vermont, 104; dam Duet, by Bay Eagle, son of Grey Eagle; g. d. Susie Buckner, by Fillibuster; g. g. d. Sophie, by Aratus. Bred by Jackson Davis; passed to William Brewer, Danville, Ky.; then to S. P. Debaun, Harrodsburg, Ky.; then to Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

1881, b. f. Miss Brewer,	by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1883, b. c. Col. Bradshaw, 2:20¾ (gelded),	by Messenger Chief, 1895.
1886, br. f. Ada Wilkes,	by Denver Wilkes, 1946.
1887, –. –.	by a jack.
1888, b. c. Jewmont,	by King Almont, 1276.

Jewel, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Rose Bashaw, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Zipporah, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Judith (dam of Hartford, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Rose Bashaw, Vol. V.] Bred by Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.; foaled the property of Cosner Bros., Virginia, Ill.

Jewel C., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Ruler, 1979; dam Hazel Kirke, by St. Almo, 5748; g. d. Molly, by Whirlwind, 2359, etc. [See Hazel Kirke.] Bred by Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

Jiminy Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Miss Jim, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Etta, by Perrie, etc. [See Miss Jim, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Joan, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Incentive, 2675; dam Lady Morrill, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981; g. d. said to be by Vermont Morgan. Bred by H. E. Carlton, Gardner, Mass.

Joe, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Broker, 4756; dam Spott, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Spott, said to be by Pilot (Dorsey's). Bred by Ed. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Jones Mare, (5) ch. m. foaled 186–; said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. Bred at Winthrop, Maine; passed to Senator Jones, of Nevada; then to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Dam of Senator, 2:23¼.

Josephine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Nelly, by Columbus, 94; g. d. Betsey, said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by S. A. Murdock, Crown Point, N. Y.; passed to Sollace Bros.; then to W. W. Sherman; then to Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Josephine, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Charley B., 812; dam Nelly Litchfield (dam of Middlesex, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154, etc. [See Nelly Litchfield, Vol. IV.] Bred by Arthur E. Slocum, King's Ferry, N. Y.; passed to George R. Peck, Auburn, N. Y.

Josephine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to William C. Whiting; then to William Edwards, Cleveland, Ohio; then to J. F. Dorrence; then to Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa.

Josephine, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Pilot Chieftain, 3824; dam Riptona, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's), etc. [See Riptona, Vol. I.] Bred by Bernard Kelly; passed to George Lindsey, Champaign, Ill.; then to John E Littler, Urbana, Ill.

Josephine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by All Right, 5817; dam Josie C., by Abdallah Messenger, 4869. Bred by Charles Cairns, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Josephine, (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Josie, by Black Admiral, son of Independent, 179; g. d. Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. (dam of Richard, 2:21) by Sir Leslie. Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

Josephine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Cloudie, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Alfred Loder, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to F. A. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

Josephine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Lady, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by William Pigott, Hubbard, Ohio.

Josephine Johnson, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Molly Johnson, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Dolly, by Robert Strader, son of C. M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Molly Johnson.] Bred by George B. Clarke, Vernon, Mich.

Josie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Stone Mare, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Stevenson Mare, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Elliot Mare, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. g. g. d. by Copperbottom. Bred by Macey Brothers, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Josie Banker, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Biddy Donovan, by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Agnes Donovan (running-bred), by Lexington, son of Boston, etc. [See Biddy Donovan, Vol. VII.] Bred by Isaac Rattenbury, Clinton, Ont., Can.

Josie Etta, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Flora, by Clay Hambletonian, 2933; g. d. Kate, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Nell, by Jim Thumb, son of Tom Thumb (Webber's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Fiddler. Bred by C. F. Johnson, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

Josie G., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Gertie W.] Bred by J. M. Welsh; passed to R. D. Gray, La Salle, Ill.

Josie Ikeler, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mac Morris, 7338; dam Fanny, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by J. Ikeler; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.

Josie Lee, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Judge Gould, 1264; dam Maggie Lee (bred by David Moody, then of Quincy, Ill.), by Amboy, 769. Bred by J. N. Harshman; passed to P. H. Finley; then to A. W. Dennison; then to Dennison & Florea, El Dorado, Kan.

Josie Nutwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Josie Sellers (dam of Linnette, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. [See Josie Sellers.] Bred by G. B. Stout, agent; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Josie Sellers, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. Bred by Johnson Sellers, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky. Dam of Linnette, 2:29¼.

Josie W., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Mambrino Girl, by Big Boy, 2841; g. d. Flora B., by Blucher (Huckford's). Bred by D. Plummer; passed to Wild & Atkinson; then to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Josie Wilkes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Josie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Josie Brown, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Gillis Mare, by Honest Dan, 829, etc. [See Josie Brown, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Joyce, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Rattling Belle, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34. [See Rattling Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by C. H. Thornburg, Long Beach, Cal.

Juanita, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Minnie B. (dam of Adelaide, 2:18; Milo, 2:21, etc.), by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. Lady Flora, by a grandson of American Eclipse, etc. [See Minnie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Juanita Abbott, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Abbottonian, 2227; dam Perfection, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's) son of Long Island Black Hawk. [See Perfection, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edward Kipp, Fair Lawn, N. J.

Judy, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by John Sherman, 8285; dam Nelly J., by Tramp, 308. Bred by Samuel Baird, Dunlap, Iowa; passed to Frank Miller, Denver, Col.

Judy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jourdan, 5155; dam Miss Jones, by Durango, 1115; g. d. called a Bashaw mare. Bred by John Crayton, Lacon, Ill.

Judy C., (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Halbert, 4509; dam Kitty Creole, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Wm. N. Carlisle, Rockville, Ind.

Judy Gales, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Marshall Chief, 452; dam by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by R. E. Schumaker; passed to A. S. Gale, Albion, Mich.; then to J. D. Shugart, Waukegan, Ill.

Julia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Orchestra, 1414; dam Annie Thorne, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Lady Fowler, said to be by Prince Nebo. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Julia Abbott, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abbottonian, 2227; dam Perfection, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Enoch Earle, Worcester, Mass.

Julia B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Mag, by Barney C., 6035. Bred by H. V. Brown, Windham Summit, Pa.

Julia D., (8) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Montreal Maid, by Tiger; g. d. (dam of Montreal Girl, 2:30) pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Ourmit; passed to Thomas H. Love, Montreal, Que., Can.

Julia Gentry, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Mary Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Miss Smith, by a son of Yorkshire. Bred by Albert Smith, Danville, Ky.

Julia Herr, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Lady Temple, by Forest Temple, 136; g. d. Jano B., by Messenger Bassenger. Bred by H. W. Augustus; passed to David D. Huston, Paris, Ill.

Julia Smith, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thrifty, 9169; dam Nelly Nutter, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Bet, by Black Eagle (saddler), son of King William (saddler). Bred by John F. Payne, Georgetown, Ky.

Julia Sweepstakes, (9) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Pacing Kate, by Green Mountain Dick, said to be a son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by James G. Treble, New York, N. Y.; passed to Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; then to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to Charles Ebenspecker, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; then to J. H. Alexander, New York, N. Y. Record (1879) 2:33.

Julia Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Rosa May, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Lilly Gay, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Target, by American Eclipse. Bred by J. & G. Downing, Lexington, Ky.

Juliet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mildred, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. Bate Mare, by Indicator, 1243. [See Mildred.] Bred by W. F. Woodruff, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Sam McGinnis, Crescent Hill, Ky.

Juliet King, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Mambrino Kate, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Kate, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Redmond's). Bred by H. G. ————, Eminence, Ky.

Juliette, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Duroc, 1099; dam Tefft Mare, by Alpine, 11417; g. d. Fly Hegerman, by Rattler (Reynolds'), son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Robert S. Abeal; passed to Henry Gray, Greenwich, N. Y.

Julius Medium, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Norman Medium, 1937; dam Kate Sickles, by Flushing Boy, 135; g. d. said to be by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. [See Kate Sickles.] Bred by Charles E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.

June Lily, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by King Gothard, 4387; dam Mayflower, by Panic, 520; g. d. Kate Munger, by Kilgore Horse. Bred by Z. Woodman; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

June Second, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Kitty Harris, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Gazelle, by Morgan Bellfounder, son of Morgan Eclipse. [See Kitty Harris, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Sanford, Orwell, Vt.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

June Wood, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Ironwood, 2046; dam Minnie P., by Ben Patchen, 1725. Bred by Richards Bros., Kane, Ill.

Juniata, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Stentor, 3236; dam Countess, by Jackson, 834; g. d. Queen Mab, by Comet (Davis'), etc. [See Countess.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Juniette, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Junius, 6348; dam Linnet, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Kate, by a horse called Grey Eagle. Bred by A. L. Shangle, Flint, Iowa.

Juno, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Wales Volunteer, 1621; dam Lady Buckingham, by Buckingham, 1743; g. d. Topsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by St. S. Regue, Spring Grove, Minn.; passed to L. S. Regue, Decorah, Iowa.

Juno, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Brentwood, 796; dam Sue, by McLeod, 7387; g. d. Molly, pedigree not traced. [See Sue, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; foaled the property of C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.

Juno, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Delcour, 2113; dam Bird Cook, by Adirondack, 719; g. d. Puss, by George Richland. Bred by J. B. Nichol, Lost Nation, Iowa.

Justalock, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Jenny, by Justice, 1270; g. d. by Black Sam Hazard. Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.; passed to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Kalida, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hermitage, 4241; dam Marona, by Western Chief, 695; g. d. Adaline, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Marona, Vol. III.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kalmia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Pearl, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Pearl, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to J. I. McFarland, Boone, Iowa.

Kalona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Phœbe B., by Western Chief, 695; g. d. by Shadow, son of Abdallah, 164. [See Phœbe, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kalula, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Maggie Buck, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Mag, by Royal Magna, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Kandiotta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Stella Goldsmith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Stella, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Stella Goldsmith, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kanona, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Baymont, 1027; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, etc. [See Minnie Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kaoline, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Kate Griffith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Kate Griffith, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kapiolana, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Marcia S., by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Marcia S., Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

Kapiolani, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Little Billy, 7679; dam Nobby, by Pegasus, 1444; g. d. Spotty, by Henry Clay Jr. Bred by Bernard Salisbury, Humperey Center, N. Y.; passed to J. J. Dayton, Albion, Mich.

Kappa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford, Wilkes, 2528; dam Hermione, by Hospodar, 1217; g. d. Clara, by Hambletonian, 10. [See Hermione, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to C. X. Larrabee, Butte, Mont.

Kappa Alpha, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Jerome Turner, 3860; dam Blackwitch, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Miss Thompson, said to be by a son of Grey Eagle. [See Blackwitch.] Bred by G. A. Staples, Alexandria, La.

Kara, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Baymont, 1027; dam Kate Woodmansee, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Miss Fry, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Kate Woodmansee, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kasota, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Aldien, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369. Bred by J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Katahdin, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Washington Hambletonian, 334; dam Fanny, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by McFarland Bros., Shirland, Pa., foaled the property of William Carson; passed to R. Morrison, Oakdale Station, Pa.

Katar McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maud, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Baldy, by Blood Hawk (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. Kate, by a horse called New York Black Hawk. Bred by J. M. Rodgers; passed to Ben F. Roach, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Kate, (5) br. m. foaled 1867; by Alhoit, son Abdallah, 15; dam by Brignoli, 77; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12; g. g. d. by Ole Bull, son of Old Pilot. Bred by Moses Thomas, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

1872, b. f. Susie Melbourne,	by Melbourne Jr.
1873, b. f. Dora Hamlet,	by Hamlet, 160.
1875, br. c. Bonner (gelded),	by Bonner (Kennedy's).
1876, b. c. Tom (gelded),	by Tom Downing.
1877, b. f. Winsome,	by C. M. Clay Jr., 22.
1881, br. c. Talavera, 2:30,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1882, b. f. Fanny Clarke,	by Ed Clarke.
1883, br. c. Victor M.,	by Victor Bismarck, 336.
1885, br. f. Rowena,	by Twilight, 815.
1886, b. c. Almarck,	by Victor Bismarck, 336.

Kate, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Nelly, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Fanny, by Taylor (Hall's), son of Taylor Messenger. Bred by R. D. Hall; passed to W. F. Cheatham, Carlisle, Ky.

Kate, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Masterlode, 595; dam Nelly, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Harry Wickard, Allen, Mich.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; then to Mr. Wheeler, Hillsdale, Mich.; then to Thomas Lumon; then to L. Johnson, Quincy, Mich.; then to John N. Watson, Jonesville, Mich.

Kate, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Chestnut Boy, 4767; dam Cricket, by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; g. d. by a horse called Barefoot. Bred by F. G. Cundall; passed to McGready & Burke, Carlinville, Ill.

Kate, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Hannah C., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Black Kate, by Whip (Christie's), son of Whip (Mason's). Bred by Gwinn & Gray; passed to Albert Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Kate A., (7) br. m. foaled 1874; by Night Hawk, 514; dam Kate, by St. Lawrence, 657. Bred by C. E. Galligan, Paw Paw, Mich.; passed to M. H. Smith, Lawton, Mich.; then to Wm. H. Dansby, Paw Paw, Mich.

Kate Allen, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Midnight (dam of Betty B., 2:29¼), by Black Hawk (Crims'), son of Black Hawk, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Kate Arthurton, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Arthurton, 365; dam Flora (dam of Joe Arthurton, 2:20½), said to be by Langford, son of Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Kate Banker, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by The Banker, 1573; dam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 7919. Bred by Thos. Lee & Sons; passed to J. R. Williams, Carrollton, Ohio.

Kate Bayard, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Bayard, 53; dam Merry Kate, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Polly, by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Lattourett's); g. g. d. said to be by Red Bird. [See Merry Kate, Vol. VI.] Bred by Roe Reisinger, Meadville, Pa.

Kate Blackstone, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Blackwood Chief, 6360; dam Kate Cantwell, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by D. S. Phelan, Baden, Mo.; passed to Robert Bagnell, St. Louis, Mo.

Kate Boynton, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Calumet, 4116; dam Susie Hart, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by a horse called Green Mountain. Bred by Edward Mitchell; passed to F. P. Drake, Yarnallton, Ky.

Kate C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Topsey, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Oscar. [See Topsey.] Bred by W. H. Force, Jr., Flemington, N. J.; passed to W. J. Connolly, Jersey City, N. J.

Kate Caffrey, (8) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Eva, by Tippoo Bashaw (sire of Duquesne, 2:17¾); g. d. Sweetheart, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Lizzie Walker, by American Star, 14. Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb.

Kate Caldwell, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Caldwell Chief, 7401; dam Queen, by Mambrino Forrest, 10370. Bred by George H. Atkinson, Breckenridge, Mo.

Kate Chalmers, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Post Boy, 1450; dam Alcaldie, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Sir William Wallace, son of Bolivar; g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by Thomas Turner; passed to Ben R. Turner, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Kate Clark, (7, 9) b. m. foaled 1881; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Lady Goldsmith, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Lady Goldsmith, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles M. Pond; passed to William C. Daly, Hartford, Conn.; then to W. E. Kengler, Washington, D. C. Record 2:31¼.

Kate Cummins, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Harry B., 4309; dam by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Frank Cummins, Bentonville, Ind.; passed to Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Kate Curry, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by a horse called Dave Highlander; dam a chestnut pacing-mare of unknown breeding. Bred by John Fallon, Liberty, Ind.; passed to W. M. Curry, Hepler, Kan. Dam of Kit Curry, 2:18½.

Kate Edsall, (7) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Iron Duke, 181; dam Helen S., by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. by Seagull. [See Helen S., Vol. IV.] Bred by Lewis R. Satterly; passed to W. H. Wood, Chester, N. Y.; then to William H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa.

Kate Ethan, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Kate Westwood, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Kate, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by B. F. Bedford; passed to Silas & R. E. Bedford, Paris, Ky.

Kate Finkle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pioneer, 1712; dam Jenny P., by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Fisher, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Snow Storm (Wilson's); g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns. Bred by H. G. Finkle, Moorhead, Minn.

Kate Franklin, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Fish Mare (dam of Belle Franklin, 2:28¼), by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Kate, by Roe Horse; g. g. d. by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Ralph Richards, Hampton, N. Y.; passed to Esek Bussey, Troy, N. Y.

Kate G., (7) br. m. foaled 1880; by Swigert, 650; dam by Western Chief, 695. Bred by J. C. Gipson, De Smet, S. Dak.

Kate G., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Ulaloma, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. Debra (dam of Diamond, 2:28), by Wapsie, 688, etc. [See Ulaloma.] Bred by J. O. Edwards, Youngstown, Ohio.

Kate Goodrich, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Bucknum (then of Michigan), Kiowa, Kan.

Kate Ham, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Glen Miller, 2544; dam Rilee, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; g. d. Tugles, by Mambrino Gift, 584. [See Rilee, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

Kate Hamilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Patchen, 1607; dam Young Lady Hamilton, by Western, 11334; g. d. Lady Hamilton (dam of Arab, 2:15), pedigree not traced. [See Young Lady Hamilton.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Kate Hazzard, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Zeno, 4642; dam Winona, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by W. L. Needham, Racine, Wis.; passed to C. S. G. Fuller, De Smet, South Dak.

Kate Hooker, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Cashman, 1061; dam Kate Palmer, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Kate Palmer, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to W. H. Smith and C. L. Jackson, Palmyra, Mo.

Kate Keene, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by S. N. Stedman; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. F. Martindale, Greeley, Iowa.

Kate Kilbourn, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sirocco, 4643; dam Gipsey, by Black Cloud, 758. Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Kate Leland, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Princess Helen, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Miss Brunette, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princess Helen, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Kate Leonard, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Ebony, 1133; dam Mattie Yates, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Maggie, by Wilbur Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Mattie Yates, Vol. III.] Bred by Jacob Leonard, Chatham, Ill.

Kate M., (5) gr. m. foaled 1865; by a horse called Flying Cloud, but which one not determined. Bred by David Dole, Shelburne, Mass.; passed to James F. McClellan, Griswoldville, Mass. Dam of Major, 2:24¼.

Kate M., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Belmont, 6244; dam Topsey Goulty, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Taffy Goulty, by a horse called Stranger; g. g. d. Maggie, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Goulty, Fairmount, Mo.; passed to George W. Miller, Kahoka, Mo.

Kate Moore, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Vanloo, 3885; dam Capitola, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Mary Cromwell, said to be by Washington Denmark. Bred by S H. Moore, Huntsville, Ala.

Kate Q., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcman, 6358; dam by Claybrino, 90; g. d. said to be by Greyhound, 154. Bred by John Quinlan; passed to Frank Quinlan Charlotte, Vt.; then to E. F. Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Kate Ryan, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Cornelius, 11335; dam Miss Ryan (sister to Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Nephew, 1220; g. d. Ryan Mare, by Black Hawk, 767, etc. [See Miss Ryan.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Kate Sammons, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Fly, by Abdallah Boy, 6135; g. d. said to be by Sykes Horse. Bred by J. H. Sammons; passed to W. G. & J. H. Dabbs; then to J. H. Dabbs, Kenoska, Wis.

Kate Shelly, (7) dn. m. foaled 1880; by Hamblehawk, 508; dam by Wapsie, 688; g. d. by Major, son of Flying Cadmus. Bred by Albert Whitaker, Downey, Iowa; passed to J. M. Fisher, West Liberty, Iowa.

Kate Simmons, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Molly Wood (dam of Black Storm, 2:27¾), by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Pusher Craig, by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., and F. G. Craig, Berry, Ky.

Kate Tranby, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Rhoda, by Ridley Knox, 7453; g. d. Bishop Mare, by Knight Horse. Bred by J. W. Maxim, New Castle, Ind.

Kate Wellington, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wellington, 2716; dam Kate Standard, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Kate, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. g. g. d. Kate Chief, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by Silas & R. E. Bedford, Paris, Ky.

Kate Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Kate Downing, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kate Downing, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. R. White; then to M. Patterson, Almont, Ont., Can.

Kate Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Nelly, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Nettie, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

Kate Wilson, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Julia, pedigree not traced. Bred by Greenville Wilson, Waldron, Ind.; passed to Oliver Posey; then to J. H. Bebout, Rushville, Ind.; then to E. D. Morse, Chicago, Ill.; then to C. A. Willis, New York, N. Y.

Kate Wilson, (6) br. m. foaled 188–; by Dresden, 4613; dam Nelly Wilson, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Kate Palmer, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Nelly Wilson.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Kate Wood, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; dam Kit, by Dauntless, 3158. Bred by John Robertson, Pokagon, Mich.; passed to C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

Kate Wright, (5) br. m. foaled 1879; by Abraham, 353; dam Kate Foster, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of Ketch, 2:18¾.

Kathie, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Leonidas, 3602; dam Reluctance, by Dutchman; g. d. Bird B. (dam of Competine, 2:29½), by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Bird B., Vol. VII.] Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.

Kathleen, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Kent, 5560; dam Lady McIntosh, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. McIntosh Mare, by Albin Horse, son of Myrick; g. g. d. said to be by Wheelock. Bred by J. C. Parker, Quechee, Vt.; passed to Zenas C. Howland, Jr., Newport, N. H.

Kathleen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Baymont, 1027; dam Edna Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; g. d. Fanny, by Highland Ladd, son of Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Edna Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kathleen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mercury, 4739; dam Kate Kerney, by Stolen Waters, 1522; g. d. Coley, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Bennison, Delaware, Ohio.

Kathleen, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Knight, 9136; dam by Trophy, 681; g. d. by Red Lion. Bred by R. M. Lewis, Mason, Mich.

Kathrina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Katie Jackson, 2:25¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Cadmus. [See Katie Jackson, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to R. P. Brownlee, Little York, Ill.

Katia, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; g. d. Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, and Bertha S., 2:29¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. [See Monette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Katie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Celadon, 5320; dam Lucy, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Nelly, by Hiatoga; g. g. d. Kettle Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

Katie B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Hailstorm, 813; dam Alice, by Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. Jenny, by Bellfounder (Robinson's); g. g. d. Bet, by Jack Downing. Bred by George H. Reid; passed to W. G. Bryant, Springfield, Ohio; then to C. W. Mihills, Merrill, Wis.

Katie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Flock Master, 3695; dam Kit, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by Jessie B. Richardson, Spring Grove, Ill.

Kate B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Comet, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. said to be by Zingarow. Bred by C. W. Beechler, Butler, Ind.

Katie Cossack, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Dolly M., by Mercury, 847. Bred by A. Z. Mason, Troy, Pa.

Katie Cuyler, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Katie Robinson, by Ashland Patchen, 48; g. d. Colonel's Dam (dam of Nelly Webster, 2:28¾), by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Katie Robinson, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Katie D., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Kate, by All Right, 5817. Bred by A. L. Slipp, Truro, N. S., Can.

Katie Dean, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Ketch, by Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Kimmel, Cambridge City, Ind.

Katie Duff, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mandarin, 1720; dam Dolly, by American Star, 37; g. d. Lady Tuft, by a son of Nonpareil, 787. Bred by Wm. H. Reeves, Woodstown, N. J.

Katie Gay, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Kate, by King of Elkhorn, 10356; g. d. Patsy, by Juggler, 1267. Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Katie M., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. g. d. Ellis Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan Tenn.

Katie Mount, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Minnie D., by Panic, 520; g. d. Dolly Newlon, by a horse called Honest John. Bred by T. L. Drimmie, Earlham, Iowa; foaled the property of F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Katie Norton, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Josie, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Molly Sparks, by Warfield (Forman's); g. g. d. Dolly, by Selim, 5476. Bred by Jesse H. Norton, Carlisle, Ky.

Katie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Pickering, 3094; dam Newark Maid, by Imperial, 10133; g. d. said to be by a son of Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Geo. I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

Katie Turner, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harry Turner, 2722; dam Maud, by Jester D., 5696; g. d. Vic, by McGregor. Bred by F. Bellows & Sons, Maryville, Mo.

Katie Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Elmer Wilkes, 4101; dam Snip, by Victor, 937. Bred by D. D. Burgin, Oneonta, N. Y.

Katie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Kate Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Mary Cromwell, by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines') g. g. d. Anna Harris, called a Morgan mare. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Katina, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Arragon, 4696; dam Isola, by Bertrand, 781; g. d. Iodine (dam of Outlaw, 2:28¼), by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Isola, Vol. VI.] Bred by Cassady & Hippee; passed to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Katura, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Dauntless, 3158; dam May, by Hallam, 9720; g. d. Fan, by Alexander (Long's). Bred by D. A. Cole, Sweetland, Iowa.

Keble, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by George C., 3977; dam Princess, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Flora Cozzens (dam of George C., 2:28¼), by Honest Dan, 829, etc. [See Princess.] Bred by M. N. McDonald, Hartford, N. Y.

Keepsake, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Stella, by Sterling, 461; g. d. Nancy Kelley (bred by Wm. Kelley, Tipton, Iowa), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to A. M. Partridge, De Witt, Iowa.

Kelpe, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Attorney, 1005; dam Almeda, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Brown Bess, by Domino, son of Skinkle Hambletonian, 664. Bred by E. F. Richman, Muscatine, Iowa.

Kelpie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Belle Lawrence, 2:28, by Denmark; g. d. by George Bell, pacer. [See Belle Lawrence, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Stott, Stottville, N. Y.

Kelpie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Egmont, 1828; dam Fleety, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Outlaw (dam of Alert, 2:24), by Eclipse (Martin's), etc. [See Fleety.] Bred by John Winters, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; passed to J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Iowa.

Kendalia, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Baymont, 1027; dam Miss Archibald, by Hughey Angus, 1237; g. d. by St. Lawrence, etc. [See Miss Archibald, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kennobia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Margin, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Melissa, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Margin, Vol. III.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to H. L. Emmert, Sibley, Iowa.

Kentucky Damsel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Galeotti, 2490; dam Big Mary, by D. Monroe, 568; g. d. Madam Powell (dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼), by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. Bred by Phil C. Kidd, Midway, Ky.; passed to J. W. Kleier, Louisville, Ky.

Kentucky Girl, (2) b. m. foaled 1874; by Edward G. [Horace Greeley], son of John Dillard; dam Kit y Clover, by Tom Hal; g. d. Old Puss, by Copperbottom. Bred by Charles Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. C. Karr, Parsons, Kan. Record 2:28¼.

Kentucky Heiress, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Heiress (dam of Nightingale, 2:28¾, and Foxie, 2:28½), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Miss Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Heiress, Vol. II.] Bred by J. L. Richardson, Lime Rock, Conn.

Kentucky Kate, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; dam Kentucky Huntress, by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kentucky Huntress, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Kentucky Vic, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; dam Victory, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Victory, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.; passed to D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.

Kenyon P., (7) ch. g. foaled 1887; by Clingstone 2d, 10648; dam Nelly R., by American Boy, 3410; g. d. said to be by Morgan (Eastman's). Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Kerana, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Kensett, 961; dam Princeton Belle, by Woodlawn, 346; g. d. Maria Ward, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princeton Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Keturah, (6) br. m. foaled 1870; by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Ketcham (dam of La Oscaletta, 2:29¼), by imp. Osirus (coach-horse), etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Keturah, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Formosa, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; g. d. Filiola, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Formosa, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Killarney, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by The Banker, 1573; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 7919; g. d. Flora, by Black Harry, son of George B. McClellan; g. g. d. Flirt, by Grey Jack. Bred by E. W. Lee, Carrollton, Ohio.

Killock, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Kensett, 961; dam Wavelet, by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. Lizzie D., by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. [See Wavelet, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Kilrain, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Chief, 3383 (Mizner's); dam Lizzie Davis, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Lizzie Davis.] Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

King, (6) b. g. foaled 1882; by Western Chief, 695; dam Topsey, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Jane, by Abdallah, 164; g. g. d. Dollabella (dam of Hickory, 2:27¾, and Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Topsey, Vol. II.] Bred by R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to David Dow, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lindeke, St. Paul, Minn.

King Clifton, (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1881; by Volante, 9766; dam Lady Naylor (dam of Norman, 2:33½), a fast bay mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Todd, Montgomery, Ohio. Record 2:30.

Kinkle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lotland, 1308; dam Princess, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. [See Princess.] Bred by S. J. Rector, Sodus, Mich.

Kiowa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Topsey, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Jane, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Topsey, Vol. II.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to C. X. Larrabee, Butte, Mont.

Kiss, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Greenlander, 2481; dam Election, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Rosalinda, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Election, Vol. V.] Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky ; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Kissie, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Belle Lucas, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dollabella (dam of Hickory, 2:27¾, and Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Belle Lucas, Vol. III.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kit, (5) ch. m. foaled about 1870; said to be by Logan, 127; dam not traced. Bred by ————; passed to John M. Grant, Oswego, Kan. Dam of Jenny Sprague, 2:27¼.

Kit, (5) b. m. foaled 1871; by Joe Bates, son of Mambrino Chief, 2194; dam by Blucher (Samms'). Bred by Dempster Graves; passed to E. C. Willard, Antwerp, N. Y. Dam of Little Eva, 2:23¼.

Kit, (7) br. m. foaled 1875; by Hamlet, 160; dam Brownie, by American Clay, 34. Bred by T. J. Sydner, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to Thomas C. Wilcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

Kit, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Cayuga Star, 91; dam Post Mare, by Champion, 807; g. d. by Chance, etc. [See Post Mare, Vol. V.] Bred by G. W. Jones, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to N. A. Andrews; then to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Kit, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Billy Sherman, 4456; dam by Wild Bashaw, 698. Bred by William Hunter; passed to T. J. Zipp, West Liberty, Iowa.

Kit, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Advance, 9981; dam Vick, by Blackbird, 4217; g. d. Vick, by Lyman Morgan; g. g. d. Cook Mare, by Printer. Bred by W. C. Oates, Aurora, Ill.; passed to M. W. Bonfield, Cummings, Ill.

Kit, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Black Ambassador, 6405; dam Venus, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; g. d. Rachel, by Jim Maxsell; g. g. d. Johnson Mare (dam of Grand Duchess, 2:26½), by John Richards, etc. [See Venus.] Bred by J. B. Johnson; passed to S. G. Johnson, Germano, Ohio.

Kit, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Lancewood, 446; dam Dais, by Othello, 9835; g. d. Camilla, by American Star, 37, etc. [See Dais.] Bred by William Austin, Woodstown, N. J.

Kit, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Durant, 9367; dam Lady, by Wales Volunteer, 1621. Bred by P. P. Haug, Decorah, Iowa.

Kite, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Aristos, 771; dam Betsey B., by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by Louis Lapoint, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Kit Gavin, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Kate Wilson, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by Tod Kincaid, Corunna, Mich.

Kit Harris, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Magnum Bonum (Knott's), son of Magnum Bonum (Bennett's); dam Doll, by Diomed (Nash's). Bred by Fernando S. Harris, Bethel, Mich.; passed to James Walker, Coldwater, Mich. Dam of Gladys, 2:23.

Kit Hull, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Hull, 1239; dam Mary, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by S. C. Stratton; passed to S. A. Miller, Linesville, Pa.

Kit Knapp, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Julia E., by Barney C., 6035. Bred by Manson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

Kitten, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lady Adams (dam of Howard, 2:27¼, and Jeff Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21; g. d. by Jupiter, 46. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to K. H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

Kit Thorn, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Tom Thorn, 8455; dam Kit, by Hambletonian, 2400; g. d. Lucy Owen, by Sweet Owen; g. g. d. Nelly, by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by Brant Bros., Hayesville, Ohio; passed to Huntington Brown, Mansfield, Ohio.

Kittioka, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Syndicate, 3193; dam Kit, by Resume, 1489; g. d. Nelly Grant, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. M. Sargent, Springboro, Pa.

Kitty, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Billy Bowlegs, 11075; dam Eddy Mare, by Young St. Lawrence (Byington's). Bred by Carlos Rounds, South Burlington, Vt.; passed to Edward Flanery, Burlington, Vt. Record 2:30.

Kitty, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Toronto Chief Jr. (James'), son of Toronto Chief Jr., by Toronto Chief, 85; dam not traced. Bred by Hiram Bessey; passed to Thomas Brown, Homer, Ont., Can.

1875, b. c. Tommy B., 2:29¼ (gelded),	by Caledonia Chief, 392.
1876, ch. f. Maggie B.,	by Caledonia Chief, 392.
1877, b. c. (gelded)	by Hambletonian (Brown's).
1878, ch. c. (gelded)	by Gen. Stanton.
1885, ch. f. Patti,	by Forest Mambrino.
1888, b. c.	by Forest King.

Kitty B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Spurgeon, 9178; dam Nelly, by Vanguard, 3916; g. d. Mary F., pedigree not traced. Bred by John Heffron; passed to Ed. Baken; then to J. G. Beach, Groton, N. Y.

Kitty Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Deucalion, 889; dam Kitty Keeton, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Black Star, said to be by Darkey, 825. Bred by J. M. Keeton, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

Kitty Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Jenny L., by Hambleton, 1221; g. d. Maggie C., pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster S. Cilley, Lowell, Mich.

Kitty Berry, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Daisy, by Antar, 4950; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by John Dillard. Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Kitty C., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Henry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

Kitty C., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by St. Paul, 3414; dam Gipsey, by Royalty, 1503. Bred by Creighton Bros., Whitewater, Wis.

Kitty Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Henry Clay, 6740; dam Vixen, by Broken Leg, 9667. Bred by Byron Philo, Queensbury, N. Y.; passed to B. G. Streeter, Glens Falls, N. Y.; then to B. Toole; then to A. A. Yarter, Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Kitty Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Alar Clay, 706; dam Nelly, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by C. S. Gardiner (then of Waupaca, Wis.), South Raymond, Dak.

Kitty Clay, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Nelly Grant, by St. Clair, 656; g. d. Lady Grant, 2:40½, by a horse called Good Ike. Bred by R. G. Head, Napa City, Cal.

Kitty Clover, (8) br. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Mott, by Edward Everett, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. Broken Leg, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. McGee Mare (dam of Harry Harley, 2:25¾), by Barney Henry, son of Signal. Bred by Lemuel North, Champlain, N. Y.; passed to S. W. Parlin, Phillips, Maine.

Kitty Clyde, (2) br. m. foaled 1873; by Splendor (Reed's), son of Splendor (Glenn's); dam Jenny, by Boston (McMahon's). Bred by David Brant, Rowsburg, Ohio; passed to Willis Laird, Haysville, Ohio; then to George W. & F. M. Jack, Morrow, Ohio. Record 2:30.

Kitty Creek Bird, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Bird, by Comet, 5965. Bred by John Jacobs, Langworthy, Iowa.

Kitty Edsall, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by John Edsall, 1716; dam Bird, by Black Donald, 8968; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Rayburn, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to E. Rayburn, El Dorado, Kan.

Kitty Gould, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; dam Flora Bander, by Royal George, 83. Bred by James Bander, Porterville, N. Y.; passed to D. Donovan; then to A. Yeomans; then to George Bodimer, East Elma, N. Y.

Kitty Grey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Kitty (sister to Dixon, 3475), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. a mare purchased of W. W. Cochran, Washington, D. C., pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Dixon, New York, N. Y.

Kitty Gun, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Dora, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Pigeon, by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by Mrs. A. M. Redmon, Paris, Ky.

Kitty Hal, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Abdallah Smuggler, 2892; dam Kate Hal, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. by Proud American (Caldwell's). Bred by E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.; passed to O. S. Thompson, Arcana, Ind.; then to Wm. H. Wiley, Marion, Ind.; then to E. A. Rood, Toledo, Ohio.

Kitty Hull, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Hull, 1239; dam Lula, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Roxie, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Wetmore, Springboro, Pa.; passed to J. C. Thornton & Son, Avonia, Pa.; then to A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

Kitty Hull, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Hull, 4946; dam Kitty Wood, by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by T. V. Barker, Ulysses, Pa.; passed to John F. Stone, Leroy Mills, Pa.; then to William M. Hasley, Ulysses, Pa.; then to Eugene Bristol, Westfield, Pa.

Kitty King, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Helen Almont, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Molly, by Grey George, son of Childs Horse; g. g. d. Kitty, by Wideawake, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Charles S. Orr, Buffalo, N. Y.

Kitty L., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Alroy, 5715; dam Belle, by Como Chief, 855. Bred by J. W. Lindsay, Gaynor City, Mo.

Kitty Lee, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Poco Tempo, 2465; dam Josie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Polly, by St. Lawrence (Kenney's). Bred by W. F. Lee; passed to W. P. Palmer, Sparta, Wis.

Kittyleen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Kitty B., by Rolla Golddust Jr., 8696; g. d. Rose, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Kitty B., Vol. VII.] Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind.

Kitty Linn, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Mattie B., by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Mary Anderson, by Standard Bearer, 5300, etc. [See Mattie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan.

Kitty Medium, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Blackwood Medium, 2139; dam Roxy, by Dr. Herr, 450. Bred by M. E. Sebree; foaled the property of Ernest Z. Bower, Olney, Ill.

Kitty Moor, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kellogg, 3047; dam Olive M., by Watchmaker, 2504; g. d. Briarwood, by Lord Byron, son of Winslow Horse, etc. [See Briarwood, Vol. V.] Bred by H. S. Moor, Rockland, Maine.

Kitty Moore, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Nanny Talbot 2:29¼, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Kitty Morgan, by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. [See Nanny Talbot, Vol. V.] Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Kitty Roman, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Oscar, 1857; dam Frankie Todd, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Lady Todd, by Abo, 1128; g. g. d. Fanny Clay, by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Dr. Perkins, Owosso, Mich.; passed to T. W. Whitney, St. Louis, Mich.

Kitty S., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Katie, by Draconius, 455; g. d. Beck Crouse, by a Morgan horse; g. g. d. Beck McNeil, by Old Togue; g. g. g. d. Kitty Fox, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Smithers, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Kitty Strader, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Kitty Clyde, 2:30, by Splendor (Reed's), son of Splendor (Glenn's); g. d. Jenny, by Boston (McMahon's). [See Kitty Clyde.] Bred by George W. & F. M. Jack, Morrow, Ohio.

Kitty T., (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Knox Boy, 840; dam Lotta Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Lady Dillon, by Drew Horse, 114; g. g. d. Black Sal, by Black Hawk, son of Canada Black Hawk. Bred by P. Maney; passed to Ed. Wakefield; then to R. S. Taylor, Lewiston, Maine.

Kitty Thorne, (6) ch. m foaled 1880; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Venice, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Venice, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Kitty Thorp, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Molly Stone (dam of Robert Lee, 2:23¼), by Root Horse, son of Greyhound, 154; g. d. Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mac, 2:25, and Laura Williams, 2:24½), by North American; g. g. d. by Barney Henry. Bred by Henry Thorp; passed to Herbert C. Thorp, Charlotte, Vt.

Kitty Wells, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Kitty Clyde, 2:30, by Splendor (Reed's), son of Splendor (Glenn's); g. d. Jenny, by Boston (McMahon's). [See Kitty Clyde.] Bred by George W. Jack; passed to A. N. Conden, Morrow, Ohio.

Kitty Wilkes, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Gilbert Mare (dam of Miss Wilkes, 2:29), by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. d. Sous, by Grey Highlander (Park's); g. g. d. said to be by Whip Comet (Shropshire's). Bred by John H. Gilbert; passed to A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; then to M. P. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:30.

Kitty Wilkes, (9) b. m. foaled 1880; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Minnie, by Simon Kenton, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to A. W. Bruner, Rock Island, Ill.; then to J. H. Romain, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:33¾.

Kitty Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357; g. d. said to be by imp. The Knight of St. George. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Kitty D. Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Maud A., by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Laura French (dam of Boston, 2:27¼), by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by W. B. Wright, Orwell, Vt.; passed to John Davis, Lowell, Mass.

Kitty Wilson, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Guss (dam of Ethel, 2:23), by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by Hiram Pulse; passed to Green Wilson, Waldron, Ind.; then to Henry Wilson, New Salem, Ind.; then to Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Kitty Wood, (2, 6) ro. m. foaled 1871; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Fame, by Chancy Moore Horse; g. d. by a horse called Barnabee Messenger. Bred by F. H. Arnold, Port Allegany, Pa.; passed to T. J. Middagh, Patterson, Pa.; then to A. M. Christie, Hagerstown, Md. Record 2:24¼.

Klootch, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cattaraugus Boy, 6175; dam Belle, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Maud, by Abdallah, 164. Bred by C. A. Swineford, Baraboo, Wis.

Knightmare, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Knight, 5372; dam Lady Austin, by Envoy, 470; g. d. Lady (dam of Wild Oats, 2:29¼), said to be by Young Columbus, 95. [See Lady Austin, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Kolemah, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Molini, by Monaco, 1862; g. d. Perchance, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Molini, Vol. V.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. H. Wallick, Middletown, N. Y.

Koma, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Dawn, by Baymont, 1027; g. d. Marona, by Western Chief, 695, etc. [See Dawn, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to H. L. Emmett, Sibley, Iowa.

Kuna, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lexington Wilkes, 4878; dam Delilah, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Reserve, 265, etc. [See Delilah, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Kurile, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pluto, 1950; dam Kitty Burch, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Woodburn Lady, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Kitty Burch, Vol. III]. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.

La Belle Sprague, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Wolfolk, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Balsoreen, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. S. Wolfolk, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; then to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.; then to P. H. Moore, Lake Geneva, Wis.

La Belle Tosca, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lorena, by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Jenny, by Sumpter Denmark Jr.; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, by Grey Eagle (Boner's). Bred by C. M. Sumrall, Danville, Ky.

Lactinate, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Nihilist, 1847; dam Cantharides, by Abdallah Belmont, 6244. Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.; passed to S. C. Moore, Lafayette, Ind.

Ladies Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pacific, 1419; dam Lucy Crow, by Justice, 1270; g. d. Lucy, by St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. g. d. Nance, by Joy. Bred by H. J. Westlake, Pittsfield, Ill.

Ladma, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Admont, 5349; dam Lalla, by Alexander, 490; g. d. Lupe, by Mahomet. Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Ladonia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Celadon, 5320; dam Lady Crowder, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Bull Goose, by a pacing-horse called Trojan. Bred by J. M. Simpson & Sons; passed to Q. I. Simpson, Palmer, Ill.

Lady Abdallah, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Maggie Maud, by Clear Grit, 859. Bred by E. T. Hind, Caledonia, Ont., Can.; passed to F. Heartwell, Jarvis, Ont., Can.; then to T. S. Smith, Waterdown, Ont., Can.

Lady Ahr, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patrol, 4119; dam Carola, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Violetta, by Venango, 2:40, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Carola, Vol. VI.] Bred by Sidney Robinson, Malone, N. Y.

Lady Alice, (9) b. m. foaled 1862; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Barilla (running-bred), by Lieut. Bassinger, etc. [See Vol. II.] Record 2:35.

Lady Alice, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Milwaukee Tyrant, 6116; dam Gyp, by Little Sioux, 8954; g. d. Grace Gardner, by Capt. Walker Jr. Bred by Fred Perkins, Farragut, Iowa.

Lady Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Lady Couch, by Honest Allen, 169; g. d. a saddle mare brought from Vermont, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Carroll, Warner, N. H.

Lady Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Kitty Lambert, by Lambert Chief, 3432. Bred by C. J. Farley, Fort Edward, N. Y.

Lady Angie, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by J. P. Wiser; passed to P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Lady Anglin, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Rosa May, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Lilly Gay, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Target, by American Eclipse. Bred by J. & G. Downing, Lexington, Ky.

Lady B., (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Bayard, 53; dam Belle, by Wilgus Clay, 10303; g. d. Jenny, by Kentucky Burr, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Hawkins, Oakland, Ohio.

Lady B., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Burns, 2551; dam Molly, by Western Fearnaught, 941. Bred by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

Lady Babcock, (5) ch. m. foaled about 1870; by Hambletonian, 725; dam Dubois Mare, said to be by Eaton Horse, 122, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of Elector, 2:21¼, and Soudan, 2:27¾.

Lady Banker, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Banker Rothschild, 5747; dam Molly Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by William R. Montgomery, Jr., Hillsdale, Mich.

Lady Barlow, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Ed. Barlow, 2375; dam Lulu M., by Nutwood Chief, 2030; g. d. by Rooney Horse. Bred by T. J. Meyers, Kenosha, Wis.

Lady Barnum, (7) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Hotspur, 172; dam by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by R. H. Barnum, Warren, Ohio; passed to H. Watson, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Dan Kane, Newberg, Ohio; then to A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Bashaw, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Bashaw, 1759; dam Petty, by Brentwood, 796. Bred by Frederick F. Heiney, Hooper, Neb.

Lady Bashaw, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Adamont, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Rose Tempter, by Tempter, son of Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Adamont, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Johnson; passed to Katharine Johnson, Grant City, Mo.

Lady Bazz, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Embassador, 8111; dam Venus, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; g. d. Rachel, by Jim Maxsell; g. g. d. Johnson Mare (dam of Grand Duchess, 2:26½), by John Richards, etc. [See Venus.] Bred by J. B. Johnson, Germano, Ohio.

Lady Bayard, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Bayard, 53; dam Kitty McGregor, by Capt. McGregor, 3547; g. d. Maud Brown, by Gen. Custer, son of Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Kitty McGregor, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. H. Ruhlman, North Lima, Ohio.

Lady Beaumont, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Myrtle, by Grenadier, 535; g. d. Rosa Bashaw, by Springsteen Bashaw, son of Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Matt Clark, by Sesesh, pacer. Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Lady Belknap, (6) bl. m. foaled 1873; by Young America, 347; dam Daisy, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Phillips Mare, by Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by David Goodell, Brattleboro, Vt.; passed to Eleazer Gorham, Wilmington, Vt.

Lady Belknap, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Vermont Messenger, 1500; dam Nelly, by Draco Prince 2d, 5915; g. d. Fanny, by Draco, 116, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Craton Belknap, Royalton, Vt.; passed to Charles Belknap, Bridgeport, Conn.

Lady Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Gen. Knox Jr., 3516; dam Nelly (dam of Dispatch, 2:24½), by Berry Horse. Bred by E. H. Stevens, Auburn, Maine; passed to C. M. Bisbel; then to M. E. Dunn; then to Clarence L. Heath, West Sumner, Maine.

Lady Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Vindictive, 10603; dam Belle Clay, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Jenny, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by Anton Furst, East Marion, N. Y.

Lady Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by France, 2472; dam Maggie, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Belle Mahone, by Canada Patchen. Bred by John B. Bergeron, Albion, Mich.

Lady Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Hull, 1239; dam Norma, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Nelly Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457, etc. [See Norma, Vol. V.] Bred by L. F. McLaughlain, Springboro, Pa.

Lady Bellfounder, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate (dam of Young Bruno, 2:22¾; Breeze, 2:24, and Bruno, 2:29½), by Bellaire, etc. [See Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to A. Bull; then to Hiram Ryder; then to Dr. Lewis; then to J. S. Cox, Sr., Marshall, Mich. Dam of Kingsley, 2:26¼.

Lady Berkey, (5) b. m. foaled 1876; by Muldoon, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam by Old St. Clair; g. d. The Leak Mare, brought from Virginia, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Berkey; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Dam of Economy, 2:30.

Lady Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Fortunatus, 484; dam Bessie, by Hannibal, 2191. Bred by Alexis Pascault, Easton, Md.

Lady Bigelow, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Phillisy, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Flora, by a horse called Beauharnos; pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Hatfield, Dowagiac, Mich.

Lady Binbrooke, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam by Highland Boy, 1320. Bred by George Avery; passed to Israel Avery; then to Ira Martin, Binbrooke, Ont., Can.

Lady Bonner, (8) br. m. foaled 1880; by Maitland, 7726; dam Flora, by Lew Wallace, son of Venture; g. d. Lady Medbury, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. g. d. Nell (dam of Badger Girl, 2:22½), pedigree not traced. Bred by John B. Clough; passed to A. Vesper, Rolling Prairie, Wis.; then to E. O. Jones, Cambria, Wis.

Lady Boot, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Forward, 1961; dam Nelly, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Bash, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by Thos. Boot, Wilton, Iowa; passed to Tim Hogan, Muscatine, Iowa.

Lady Brandy, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Admiral Patchen Jr., 4890; dam Flower (dam of Brandy Boy, 2:20¼), by Delaware Mingo; g. d. by Montreal. Bred by John S. Petitdemange; passed to F. A. Hanby, Claymont, Del.

Lady Bryan, (5) b. m. foaled 1879; by Smuggler, 927; dam Mary B., by Snake (Bryan's), son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Old Nanny, by Gossip Jones; g. g. d. Old Mike, said to be by Bald Hornet. Bred by Joseph H. Bryan & W. H. Wilson; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

1884, b. f. Lillian Arnold,	by Arnold, 906.
1885, b. c. Gossiper, 2:23¼,	by Simmons, 2744.
1887, b. f. Alcyola,	by Alcyone, 732.
1888, b. c. Gossipy,	by Kaiser, 2200.

Lady Burns, (6) ch m. foaled 1884; by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Victoria, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Helen, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Old Gold, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Wallace; passed to Cook & Wier, Muscatine, Iowa.

Lady Button, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Napa Rattler; dam not traced. Bred by Joseph Button; passed to Mrs. B. M. Button, Santa Rosa, Cal. Dam of Alexander Button, 2:26½.

Lady C., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Champlain, 1041; dam Bay Green, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Gara, by King William, son of Winslow Horse, etc. [See Gara, Vol. V.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Lady C., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cash, 10215; dam Carrie, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to Charles Horton, San Antonio, Texas.

Lady Cann, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lottie Wall, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Clara G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Lottie Wall.] Bred by A. W. Macklin, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

Lady Carlo, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Mabel Lambert, by Jubilee Lambert, 518. Bred by A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Case, (7) ch. m. foaled 1866; by Sir Henry, 285; dam Lady Hebe, by Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Miss Van Allen, said to be by a son of imp. Messenger. Bred by S. S. Elsworth, Penn Yan, N. Y.; passed to John Hay, Elmira, N. Y.; then to Robert K. Story, New York, N. Y.; then to John Eaton, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to A. C. Pennock, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Chapman, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Old Sorrel, by Champion, 807; g. d. Bay Dolly (dam of Mattie C., 2:28¼), by Young Trustee (Ingersoll's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. d. Phœbe, by Black Hawk (Voorhees'), son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. by Henry Clay Jr., 3082. Bred by J. B. Chapman; passed to J. D. Thomas, Ovid, N. Y.

Lady Charlton, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam Minnie W., by Blackwood Prince, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Lady Chase, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Viola, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Valley Rose, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Viola, Vol. IV.] Bred by Ethan Chase, Laconia, N. H.

Lady Clare, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Elyria, 5729; dam Lou, by Mambrino Sterley, 1324; g. d. Minnie W., by White Cloud. Bred by D. F. Ward, Elyria, Ohio.

Lady Clarence, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Clarence, 3389; dam Medora, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Kate, by a son of Blood Royal. Bred by R. E. Rowlands, Racine, Wis.

Lady Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Magic, 1451; dam Lady Ewing, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Molly Ewing, by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Thomas W. Ewing, Ewingsville, Ky.

Lady Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alar Clay, 706; dam Nelly, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by C. S. Gardiner (then of Waupaca, Wis.), South Raymond, Dak.; passed to William M. Kaull, Frankfort, South Dak.

Lady Clay Pilot, (6) gr. m. foaled 1870; by Clay Pilot, 93; dam Belle, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Charles H. Phillips, Lake Mills, Wis.; passed to A. Phillips, Chicago, Ill.; then to H. Sickles; then to P. Lon, Adrian, Mich.; then to J. A. Munger, Tecumseh, Mich.; then to Hively Bros., Bryan, Ohio; then to J. A. Reader, Pioneer, Ohio; then to W. S. Taylor, Bryan, Ohio.

Lady Cole, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Golden Dawn, 1190; dam by Pathfinder, 2871. Bred by James Downs; passed to Lafe Cole, Marshall, Mich.; then to Benjamin Kindig, York, Pa.; then to Eli Kindig, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.; then to John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.

Lady Connaught, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Connaught, 2432; dam Pearl Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Canada Girl, by a horse called American Eclipse, etc. [See Pearl Lambert, Vol. III.] Bred by T. H. Bullock, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Cossack, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Royal Cossack, 2452; dam Grisilda, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Ladoga (sister to Mambrino King, 1279), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Grisilda, Vol. V.] Bred by Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Lady Crawford, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Jubilant, 7828; dam Nelly M., by Creole, 5531; g. d. Maggie Lee, by Orphan Boy, son of Trouble, 509. Bred by James W. Evans, Russellville, Ind.

Lady Crook, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Freeman, 8244; dam Minnie F., by Exchequer, 3551; g. d. Kate, by Joe Brown, son of Joe Brown, pacer (Canadian). Bred by S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Lady D., (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Phœbe Terry, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. d. Esther Terry, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Lady Hambletonian, by Logan, 127. Bred by Dinneen Bros., Albany, Ill.

Lady De Jarnette, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Indian Chief, 832; dam Belle, by Warfield (Litton's), son of Warfield (Lewis'); g. d. Old Dunn, by Joe (Skinner's). Bred by Martin Jones, Sharpsburg, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:28.

Lady Delmas, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Sunny Slope Belle, by The Moor, 870; g. d. a mare brought from Salt Lake City, Utah, to California, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Lady Delphine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Maud D., by Burns, 2551; g. d. Porter Mare, by Tippoo Saib. [See Maud D.] Bred by J. E. Gerow, Ovid, Mich.

Lady Del Sur, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Cecelia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Captain Beard; g. g. d. by imp. Envoy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to B. C. Wright; then to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Lady Dey, (5) b. m. foaled 1878; by California Dexter, son of Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Mayberry, said to be by Chieftain, 721. Bred by E. S. Mayberry, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Dam of Dubec, 2:28.

Lady Dilke, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harry Thorndale, 3990; dam Eminence, by Forest Golddust, 2704; g. d. said to be by Black Snake. Bred by L. O. Swope, Independence, Mo.; passed to M. Schoonmaker; then to Schoonmaker & Brown Bros., Kansas City, Mo.

Lady Dolly, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Billy Sherman, 4456; dam Debonier, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Dolly Weed (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30), by Iowa Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Ira Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to A. W. Martin, Moberly, Mo.

Lady Donnell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by George Steck, 9034; dam by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Young Lord (Cleveland Bay); g. g. g. d. Cassia (dam of Caliban, 394), by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Cassia, Vol. II.] Bred by James L. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

Lady Durgin, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Walter Allen, son of Honest Allen, 169; dam Belle, by Boyce Horse, said to be son of Ajax (Smith's); g. d. Dr. Weeks Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Moses A. Foster, Canterbury, N. H. Dam of Thorndale F., 2:30.

Lady Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Topsey (dam of Cleveland S., 2:30), by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk; g. d. Nell, by Philip Allen Jr., etc. [See Topsey.] Bred by Peleg Eddy, Ionia, Mich.

Lady Edna, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Eli Abdallah 2387; dam Topsey, by Crystal Abdallah, 1052; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. R. Detchon, Sigourney, Iowa; passed to Immel & Huye; then to H. C. England, Reading, Pa.

Lady Effie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Madam Whipple, by Whipple, 8957; g. d. by Red Jacket. Bred by Dr. Roe; foaled the property of R. F. Logan; passed to Wm. Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Lady Egbert, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Col. Egbert, 2849; dam Jenny, by Green Mountain Banner, 896; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Michael O'Donnell; passed to Michael & John O'Donnell, Pittsford, Vt.

Lady Elbert, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Elbertie, 9396; dam Nelly Ewing, by Tom Ewing, 2246. Bred by I. Wilson & Son, Deerfield, Ohio.

Lady Emeline, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Adele Gould, 2:19, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Emeline (dam of Kate Taylor, 2:23¾; Augusta Schuyler, 2:26; Jersey Prince, 2:27¼, and Ray Gould, 2:29½), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. [See Adele Gould, Vol. V.] Bred by W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

Lady Epaulet, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Sally, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Mambrino, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. Satterthwait, Jenkintown, Pa.

Lady Epicure, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Epicure, 3582; dam Lady Gerster, by Western Pathfinder, 2912; g. d. Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:30), by Masterlode, 595; g. g. d. Flora (dam of Western Pathfinder, 2:28), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Lady Gerster.] Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich.

Lady Fallis, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Kisbar, 1273; dam Susanna, by Vermont, 322. Bred by George V. James, Portland, Ore.; passed to Thomas Hislop; then to George H. Thompson, The Dalles, Ore.

Lady Fashion, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fashion, 4149; dam Mystery, by Buford, son of Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. Majesty, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. g. d. Chevey Chase, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Majesty.] Bred by J. R. Barnett, Lexington, Mo.

Ladyfinger, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Diget, by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; g. d. Topsey, by Lumber, 1786, etc. [See Diget, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Lady Fitz, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Kate, by Selim, 5476. Bred by John Fitzgerald; passed to James Hillock, Carlisle, Ky.

Lady Florence, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Daniel Lambert Jr., 4248; dam Lady Grey, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Lady Grey, by Clark Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Grey, Vol. VI.] Bred by George H. Campbell, Brandon, Vt.

Lady Forrest, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Forest Mambrino, 9865; dam Lady Scott (dam of John Ferguson, 2:28¼), by Winfield Scott, 1319; g. d. Ten Eyck Mare, by Royal George, 9. [See Lady Scott.] Bred by Robert Mitchell, Stamford, Ont., Can.; passed to Alfred Ives, Chippewa, Ont., Can.; then to William Henry, Stamford, Ont., Can.; then to John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Lady Frances, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Guelph, 2486; dam Bird, by Corsair, 7558. Bred by P. P. Clark, Red Oak, Iowa.

Lady Frazee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Belle, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Mary, said to be by Archy Lightfoot. Bred by James P. Edgar; passed to W. O. Frazee, Raleigh, Ind.; then to Thaddeus L. Jeffries, Charlottesville, Ind.

Lady G., (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Nelly, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. a mare brought from Virginia to Illinois, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Wilson, Trivoli, Ill.; passed to J. C. Darnell; then to Mrs. Z. E. Gilbert, Elmwood, Ill.

Lady Gass, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Hailstorm, 813; dam by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by S. Bloom (then of Springfield, Ohio); passed to H. B. Kelly, Lima, Ohio; then to Henry B. Frederick, Arcadia, Ohio.

Lady Gavin, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Imperial, 10133; dam by Middletown, 152; g. d. Lady Irwin, by American Star, 14 etc. [See Lady Irwin, Vol. II.] Bred by W. B. Miller, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to A. Hallock, Washingtonville, N. Y.; then to Jos. Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to M. L. Hungerford, Gaylordsville, Conn.

Lady Geneviere, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by L. P. Thompson, 9437; dam Roulette, by Romulus, 271; g. d. Hattie Brown, by Captain, 805. Bred by Wm. V. Wilson, Gilbert Station, Iowa; passed to John L. Stevens, Ames, Iowa.

Lady Gerster, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Western Pathfinder, 2912; dam Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:30), by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Flora (dam of Western Pathfinder, 2:28), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. Rocky, by Rock, son of True Whig. Bred by Oscar L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich.

Lady Gideon, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gideon, 145; dam Kitty McClellan, 2:36½, by Gen. McClellan, 143. Bred by M. W. Woodman, Rockland, Maine.

Lady Gilbreth, (9) bl. m. foaled 1872; by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by J. A. Cilly & Co., Fairfield, Maine; passed to John Morgan, Springfield, Mass.; then to Allen Risk, Bristol, Conn.; then to Arthur W. Weed, Norton, Conn. Record 2:35.

Lady Glencoe, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Kitty, by Col. Cross, 3971; g. d. Miss Nutter, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. W. Gale, Belmont, N. H.

Lady Godiva, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Peermont, 2986; dam Nettie, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Sally, by Champion Searcher; g. g. d. Leosch Mare, by a horse called Bullrush Morgan. Bred by W. S. Kroke; passed to L. J. Goddard, Ravenna Ohio.

Lady Golden, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Shenango, 4223; dam Lady Goldsmith, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Mate, by Young Defiance, son of Messenger Hunter, etc. [See Lady Goldsmith.] Bred by Frank J. Smith, Farmington, N. H.

Lady Goldsmith, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bishop, 1688; dam Molly Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Pusher Craig, by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Molly Goldsmith, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Lady Goldsmith, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam by Swigert, 650. Bred by Owen J. Evans, Mount Pleasant, Wis.; passed to Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Lady Goldwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Lady Goldsmith, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Swigert, 650. [See Lady Goldsmith.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Lady Golightly, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Granby, 2489; dam Molly, by Vidette, son of Vindex; g. d. Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. P. Terhune, Danville, Ky.

Lady Gordon, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Ajax, 40; dam Minerva, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Lady Clay, by Grey Eagle, 2061. Bred by William L. Sisson, Portsmouth, R. I.

Lady Grace, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Midas, 2663; dam Nettie Duvall, by Cashman, 1061; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Lady Greenback, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Greenback Jr., 9627; dam Kit, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by J. R. Peed, New Castle, Ind.; passed to I. N. Millikan, Ashland, Ind.

Lady Guelph, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Prince Lambert, 5688; dam Nelly, by Gilbert, 6232. Bred by J. A. McKenna, Kingston, N. S., Can.; passed to Charles Carey, Yarmouth, N. S., Can.

Lady Guy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Zephyr, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Jenny St. Clair, by Old St. Clair. [See Zephyr.] Bred by G. W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal.

Lady H., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Juno, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Diana, 2:36½, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. [See Juno, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to J. C. Hamilton, Shreveport, La.

Lady Ham, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam (sister to the dam of Richwood, 2:28½) by C. M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Stranger (Bristow's). Bred by L. B. Stevens; passed to B. C. Bidinger, Richwood, Ky.; then to A. C. Turner, Ross, Ohio.

Lady Hambrino, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam by Hamlet, 160; g. d. said to be by Drennon. Bred by John Robb, Windom, Ky.; passed to John Reamer; then to H. C. Webster, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lady Hamilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ivy, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ivy, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lady Harold, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Nelly Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Kitty Derickson, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Nelly Golddust, Vol. V.] Bred by L. F. McLaughlain, Springboro, Pa.

Lady Harold, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Harold, 413; dam Emily Chester, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Snowstorm (Wilson's). Bred by Logan Railey, Versailles, Ky.; passed to George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.

Lady Harold, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Elgin Maid, by Elgin Boy, 4620. Bred by Albert Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Lady Harrison, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam Hattie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Fanny Star, by Young Volunteer, son of Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Hattie Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Lady Heath, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Lady Herr, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Lady Herr, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. W. Heath; passed to Wm. Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.

Lady Hicks, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Vermont, 104; dam Bessie, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Lady Scythian, by imp. Scythian. Bred by J. W. Hicks, Marksberry, Ky.

Lady Hood, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pinnacle, 1922; dam Ladonceur, by Mike Stafford, 1655. Bred by C. J. Hood, Big Rapids, Mich.

Lady Hunter, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; dam Kentucky Huntress, by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kentucky Huntress, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Lady Irma, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Elyria, 5729; dam Belle Sackett, 2:32, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Doll (dam of American Boy, 3410), by American Prince, etc. [See Belle Sackett.] Bred by M. Straus, Elyria, Ohio.

Lady Jane Sprague, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Cloud, by Legal Tender, 1784; g. d. Amelia, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. L. Dow, Rockford, Ill.; passed to L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Lady K., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Mary Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by George Wildes, New Egypt, N. J.

Lady Kerns, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Amboy, 769; dam said to be by Black Nose. Bred by J. F. Biggerstaff, Edina, Mo.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis. Record 2:29½.

Lady Ketchum, (5) b. m. foaled 1860; by imp. Osirus (coach-horse); dam Madam Loomer, by Warrior, son of White Warrior, etc. [See Vol. IV.] Dam of La Oscaletta, 2:29¾.

Lady Knight, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Knight, 5572; dam Kit Hatch, by Gen. Hatch, 139. Bred by W. B. Harrington, Paw Paw, Ill.

Lady Knox, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Woodford Knox, 949; dam Belle, by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by D. S. Beaty, Knobnoster, Mo.

Lady L., (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Lancewood, 446; dam Centennial Maid, by Othello, 9835; g. d. Jenny, said to be by Trafalgar. Bred by Charles K. Richman, Deerfield, N. J.

Lady Lakeland, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Judea (dam of Lottie W., 2:25), by Mambrino Archy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jude, said to be by Old St. Lawrence, etc. [See Judea, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Pritz; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

Lady Laura, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hemlock, 1229; dam Lizzie Gill, by Washington Irving, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Jackson, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Lady Jackson, Vol. II.] Bred by Mrs. R. Gill, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lady Lee, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Dairy Maid, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Bred by W. L. & E. P. Ball, Richmond, Que., Can.

Lady Legacy, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Legacy, 3159; dam Mag, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Maggie Chambers, by Priam (Lovely's); g. g. d. said to be by Kildair. Bred by William Pringle, Camden East, Ont., Can.

Lady Leontine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Leontine, 2:23¼, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Bet, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Leontine.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Lewis, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Valcour, 4450; dam Mattie Kelly, by Sterling, 3934; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Mattie Kelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. W. Finley; passed to W. W. Finley & Son, Huntington, Mo.

Lady Lightfoot, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Wildey, 3997; dam Coly, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Rose, by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Coly, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Lady Logan, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Western Chief, 695; dam Topsey, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Jane, by Abdallah, 164; g. g. d. Dollabella (dam of Hickory, 2:27¾, and Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Topsey, Vol. II.] Bred by R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to David Dow, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lindeke, St. Paul, Minn.

Lady Logan, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Logan, 521; dam by Joe Logan, 6840; g. d. by Ethan Allen, 853; g. g. d. by Black Hawk Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. by Money Changer, son of Bertrand. Bred by O. H. Drury, New Boston, Ill.; passed to W. D. Gilbert; then to E. A. Brenizer, Burlington, Iowa.

Lady Lord, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Col. West, 1077; dam Fanny Lord, by Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. called a Clay mare. Bred by E. Lord, Ravenna, Ohio; passed to Merrill & Sons, Newton Falls, Ohio; then to S. B. Collins, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to Charles Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

Lady Louise, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Goldfinder, 6620; dam Grace, by Vermont Ranger, 7436; g. d. by Bovee Horse; g. g. d. by Vermont Champion, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by William Hart, South Wheelock, Vt.

Lady Loye, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Confederate Chief, 423; dam by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Clark Bell, New York, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Burden, Troy, N. Y.; then to Mr. Bailey, New York, N. Y.; then to J. H. MacCormac, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:23½.

Lady Luark, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Luark, 8966; dam July Lambert, by Jubilee Lambert, 518. Bred by J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio; foaled the property of Alfred Tyson, Village Green, Pa.

Lady Lucas, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Juggler, 1267; dam Alice, by Col. Hambrick, 5805; g. d. Nelly, by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by J. W. Daily; passed to Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Lady Lucrece, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bland, 9238; dam Kate Lightfoot, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Fourteen, by Bellfounder, 62. [See Kate Lightfoot, Vol. VII.] Bred by George A. Hills; passed to S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash. Ter.

Lady Lysander, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam Kate, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Bay Lucy, by Ned Forrest (Simms'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; Bred by William Henry, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to Robert Templeman, Moorefield, Ky.

Lady M., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Daisy, by Young Volunteer, 6682; g. d. Dolly, by Modoc Chief. Bred by Amos C. Hannan, Deerfield, N. J.; passed to Jacob Mengel, Bridgeton, N. J.; then to John V. D. Beekman, Hightstown, N. J.

Lady Mac, (9) br. m. foaled 1876; by Champion, 808; dam Nelly, by Henry Clay Jr.; g. d. Lady Turk, by Turk. Bred by Peter H. McMillan, Canandaigua, N. Y.; passed to Mrs. H. L. Smith; then to E. C. Stearns; then to William W. Mason, Skaneateles, N. Y. Record 2:34¼.

Lady Mac, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Mousie, by Bob Burdette, 10062; g. d. Kilpah, by Ensign, 469. [See Mousie.] Bred by B. F. Wilson, Middletown, Iowa.

Lady McCann, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Lady Ashland, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Lady Lightfoot, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. Molly Brooks, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. S. McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Lane, Linneus, Mo.

Lady McCurdy, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's); dam Mary Harding, by Columbus, 1794. Bred by John Thompson, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to George Reynolds, Aberdeen, Miss.

Lady McDonough, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Antar Jr., 5567; dam Jane, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by John McDonough, Cresco, Iowa; passed to James E. O'Brien, Chicago, Ill.

Lady McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Lucy McGregor, by McGregor Boy, 2696; g. d. Black Mary, said to be by a son of Blackbird, 401. Bred by Thomas R. King, Morrison, Ill.

Lady McMakin, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Nannie T., by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Vincent Nolte; g. g. d. by Lee Rogers, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky., and B. P. McMakin, Bloomfield, Ky.

Lady McTiffany, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Duke McClellan, 9080; dam Lady Tiffany, by Gibraltar, 1185; g. d. by A. W. Richmond, 1687. Bred by Brown & Taylor, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Lady Mann, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Nell, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Lady Mansfield, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mersberg, 2433; dam Portia, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Lucy, by Hambletonian, 2400; g. g. d. Lucy Owen, by Sweet Owen, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. g. d. Nelly, by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by W. H. Funk, Mansfield, Ohio; passed to Frank Hutchinson; then to Henry I. Haselton, Manchester, N. H.

Lady Marion, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Lady Spicer, by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by O. P. Clark, New York, N. Y.; passed to Charles H. Cone, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lady Mark, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, and Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's), etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Lady Mark, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Miller, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Miss Evans, by Highlander (Evans'), son of Highlander (Veache's), etc. [See Lady Miller, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Lady Maxwell, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Maxwell, 1365; dam Old Hickory, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Lady May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by True Boy, 4398; dam Katie Start, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Thomas Gould, Breedsville, Mich.

Lady May, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Metropolis, 2782; dam Kit, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by C. W. Butler, Andover, Ohio; passed to F. O. Butler, Pandanaram, Ohio.

Lady May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Invader, 1839; dam Flora, by Brigand, 1812; g. d. Flora, by Magna Charta Jr., son of Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Fanny, by Uncas. Bred by Harvey Clemons, Eagle, Wis.

Lady May, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Currency, 3709; dam Lady Washington, by J. H. Welsh, 2765; g. d. Pet Howard, by Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. [See Lady Washington, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wes Hardman, Cable, Ohio.

Lady Messenger, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Fanny Duster, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Pet, by Timber Dick Jr. Bred by J. D, Carpenter, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Lady Micawber, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Wilkins Micawber, 339; dam Madam Felter, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Virgo (dam of Virgo Hambletonian, 3300), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Virgo, Vol. III.] Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lady Miller, (5) gr. m. foaled about 1870; said to be by Creeper, 1664; dam said to be by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by ————; passed to Chas. Gong; then to Mr. Miller; then to Frank Boyd; then to H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa.

1879, gr. f. Stella,	by Altitude, 6268.
1880, b. c. Billy (gelded),	by Altitude, 6268.
1881, gr. c. Greystone, 2:28½ (gelded),	by Altitude, 6268.
1883, ch. c. Hawthorne,	by Black Arthur.
1884, gr. f. Bessie,	by Altitude, 6268.
1885, gr. c. Greylock (gelded),	by Altitude, 6268.
1886, br. c. Ante,	by Altitude, 6268.
1887, gr. c. Harry B.,	by Altitude, 6268.

Lady Morgan, (5) b. m. foaled 1865; by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse, etc. [See Vol. VI., p. 415.] Dam of Alban, 2:24.

Lady Morton, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Wilkins Micawber, 339; dam Jessie Sayre (dam of James Howell Jr., 2:24), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Liberty, son of Lance, etc. [See Jessie Sayre, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Lady Narka, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Viking, 4222; dam Psyche, by Patriot, 1442; g. d. Snipie, by Abdallah, 16, etc. [See Psyche, Vol. V.] Bred by J. E. French, Bedford, N. H.; passed to Frank Hutchinson, Manchester, N. H.

Lady Nutling, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Nutling, 5051; dam Molly Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by Wm. R. Montgomery, Jr., Hillsdale, Mich.

Lady Onward, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorndale, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Crescent (running-bred), by Endorser; g. g. d. Grace, by Cracker, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Oscar Blakemore, Farmdale, Ky.

Lady Oxalite, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Oxalite, 3953; dam by Blue Danube, 1010; g. d. Nub, by Billy Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Beauty, by Magnum Bonum. Bred by E. J. Ingalsbe, Oakfield, N. Y.

Lady Parshall, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Nelly Hulick (dam of Myrtie, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Minnie Whetlock, by George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. Black Fanny, called a Flying Childers mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Parshall, Bennington, Mich.; passed to Wm. Henry Richfield, Jackson, Mich.

Lady Perrine, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by John Burdine, 7217; dam Ownes Mare, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Nannie, by Algoma, son of Hooten (Downing's); g. g. d. Jessie, by Brown Highlander. Bred by B. D. Ownes, Washington, Mason Co., Ky.; passed to Dan Perrine; then to C. J. Hunter, Washington, Ky.

Lady Pilot, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam (dam of Gen. George A. Ballard, 2:30) by Whalebone. Bred by E. A. Austin, Georgia, Vt; passed to G. M. Himsinger; then to James Corrigan, East Alburgh, Vt.

Lady Powell, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hope So, 1863; dam Julia W., by Annapolis, 989. Bred by R. V. Gamble, New London, Ohio.

Lady Pratt, (6) b. m foaled 1879; by Abdallah Prince, 749; dam Lady Hilton, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Hopeless, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Lady Hilton, Vol. V.] Bred by J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; passed to F. J. Pratt, Stockbridge, Mass.; then to John Baker, Brattleboro, Vt.; then to O. M. Lowter, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to E. Charlier, New York, N. Y.; then to John Baker, Brattleboro, Vt.; then to O. M. Lowter, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to Leonard & Rice, Wilmington, Vt.

Lady Prince, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Lady Mambaret, by Mambaret, 1351; g. d. Annie S., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. [See Lady Mambaret, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. S. Smith, Flemington, N. J.; passed to James L. Shields, Washington, N. J. Corrected from Vol. VII.

Lady Princeps, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Count Princeps, 7783; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Lightning, 1023; g. d. Kate, by Onis. Bred by W. T. Wrenn, Washington, Ill.

Lady Princess, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Lilly Morrow, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Glencoe (Thatcher's), son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Z. E. Simmons; then to N. Parrish, Lexington, Ky.; then to Charles Hilton, Casnovia, Mich.

Lady Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Queen, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by A. Spaulding, Greenup, Ky.; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.; then to J. T. Donovan, St. Louis, Mo.

Lady Quinton, (7) b. m. foaled 1874; by St. Mark, 4879; dam Effie, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Crockett's). Bred by R. E. Coleman, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; passed to J. H. Howser, Mount Eden, Ky.

Lady R., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Altimont, 985; dam Lizzie R. (dam of Emma Temple, 2:25), by Emigrant. [See Lizzie R.] Bred by Thomas Rochford, Visalia, Cal.

Lady R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Penrose, 4912; dam Fanny Fern, by Panic, 520; g. d. Spot, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Crawford, Winterset, Iowa.

Lady Rebate, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rebate, 7700; dam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Julia Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kate Forrest, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. M. & J. T. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Lady Redbrook, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Scotland Thorne, 3043; dam Dolly, by Sentinel, 280. Bred by C. T. Barney, New York, N. Y.; passed to J. E. Jennings & Son, Southampton, N. Y.

Lady Reveille, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Maud R., by Black Allie, 2907; g. d. by Hull, 1239, etc. [See Maud R.] Bred by W. S. Raydure, Allentown, N. Y.

Lady Revenue, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Revenue, 1976; dam Lady Grosbeck, 2:25½, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Fanny Jewett (dam of John J. Cook, 2:29½), pedigree not traced. Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to T. R. King, Morrison, Ill.

Lady Reynolds, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by William Reynolds, 2509; dam Katie Clay, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. Nettie, by Fearnaught Gift, son of Fearnaught, 133; g. g. d. Queen, said to be by Rainbow Rockingham. Bred by A. Matheson; passed to Bert. Matheson, Tilsonburg, Ont., Can.

Lady Rhoades, (5) br. m. foaled 1870; by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; dam not traced. Bred by T. A. Rhoades, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Dam of Stella, 2:30.

Lady Rollowood, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Norwood, 522; dam Elia, by Rollo, 6790; g. d. Marian, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Elia, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Ingraham; passed to Wm. S. Ginnel, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lady Rosalind, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Connaught, 2432; dam Lady R., by Abdallah Boy, 1818. Bred by R. W. Stoneman, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Lady Rownd, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Lady Barry, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Barry Mare, by Copperbottom (Geston's). Bred by S. H. Rownd; passed to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Lady Rysdyk, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Clyte, by Gen. Arthur, 1407; g. d. Lucy V., by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Clyte, Vol. V.] Bred by J. B. Washburne, Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Lady S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by American Star Jr., 3772; dam Miss Cadmus (dam of Stephen M., 2:29), by Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's); g. d. a fast trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Cadmus, Rushville, N. Y.; passed to L. B. Bartholomew, Cuba, N. Y.; then to Elias Harris; then to J. B. Stannard, Scio, N. Y.; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Lady Scott, (5, 7) gr. m. foaled 1873; by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam Ten Eyck Mare, by Royal George, 9. Bred by J. G. Ten Eyck, Grimsby, Ont., Can.; passed to Wm. Robinson, Galt, Ont., Can.; then to John Ferguson; then to Robt. Mitchell, Stamford, Ont., Can.; then to John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can. Dam of John Ferguson, 2:28¼.

Lady Shackelford, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Shackelford, 2888; dam Annie H., by Rochester, 616; g. d. Nelly, by Wildair, son of Putnam Horse. Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y.

Lady Shawmut, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Shawmut, 964; dam Moth, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kitty Johnson, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Kitty Johnson, Vol. II.] Bred by W. P. Clancy, Louisville, Ky.

Lady Sherman, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Aristos Maid, by Aristos, 771. Bred by C. G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Lady Sinclair, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Egbert, 1136; dam Filly, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Blanche, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. g. d. Mug, by Copperbottom (Yates'), son of Copperbottom (Johnson's); g. g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John T. Sinclair, Georgetown, Ky.

Lady Spencer, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Lizzie Howes, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Mary Banta, by Ned Forrest (Sims'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by James L. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

Lady Stanton, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Capitola, by Brown Douglas, 10377; g. d. Fidelia (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85, etc. [See Capitola.] Bred by George Gibson, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; passed to Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsby, Ont., Can.

Lady Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star Monarch, 6027; dam Belle, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by H. L. McCoy, Elicottville, N. Y.

Lady Stillson, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Stillson, 670; dam Nelly, by Pierson, 247; g. d. Fanny, by Daniel Webster; g. g. d. Red Bird, by Kentucky Red Bird. Bred by J. H. Conklin; passed to George W. Poland, Urbana, Ohio.

Lady Stone, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Oxford Chief, 5282; dam Maggie, by Mambrino Champion, 213; g. d. Lady Bennett, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. K. Stone, Kent, Conn.

Lady Sultan, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Alpena, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Alpena, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. E. Roberts, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Lady Tartar, (5) br. m. foaled 1869; by Pelham Tartar, 4699; dam Gipsey Queen, by McGregor Warrior, said to be a son of Royal George, 9. Bred by H. Strong, London, Ont., Can.; passed to G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.; then to J. Wesley Hartwell, Cannonsburg, Mich. Died 1882. Dam of Marshal B., 2:26½.

Lady Taylor, (5) b. m. foaled 1862; by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Pet, by Blucher (Hungerford's), son of Blucher; g. d. a superior mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Taylor; passed to (1867) Henry V. Marchant, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to (1877) J. W. Dunlop; then to (1878) J. E. Newton, Colorado Springs, Col.

1869, b. f. Polly (dead),	by Bald Chief (Stevens').
1870, bl. c. Atlantic Chief,	by Bald Chief (Stevens').
1874, b. f.	by Clay Pilot, 93.
1876, b. c. W. S. Jackson,	by Jackson, 884.
1877, b. c. Henry V.,	by Pegasus, 10428.
1878, bl. c. Black Diamond, 2:19¾ (gelded),	by Pegasus, 10428.
18—, b. f. (dead),	by Comet Jackson.

Lady Thatcher, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. by a Black Hawk horse. Bred by R. C. Thatcher, Litchfield, Ohio; passed to A. D. Foote, Wellington, Ohio; then to H. P. Card; then to G. G. Cochran; then to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lady Thistle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Pine Apple, 9201; dam Fanny (bred by James B. Beveridge), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nelly (bred by A. P. V. Millspaugh), by a Long Island Black Hawk horse. Bred by J. D. Scott, Marlboro, N. Y.; passed to Charles Drake, Ulster County, N. Y.; then to William H. Beers; then to E. R. Thomas, New York, N. Y. Record 2:27¼.

Lady Trot, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Trotwood, 10850; dam Castile, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Castile, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Lady Triceps, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Triceps, 9833; dam Goodwin Mare, by Dolan (Canadian). Bred by David Buck, Eagle Bridge, N. Y.; passed to Brayton Perry, White Creek, N. Y.; then to Mrs. H. D. Grove Joslin, Granville, N. Y. Record 2:28.

Lady Umber, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Umber, 1851; dam Lady Frances, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by William Bestider, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Lady Upton, (2) b. m. foaled 1870; by Gen. Grant (Canadian); dam Nancy, by American Eagle. Bred by L. Crook, Guilford, N. Y.; passed to Caldwell Chamberlin, Mount Upton, N. Y. Record 2:29.

Lady Viking, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Nelly Moody, by Prince Allen, 256; g. d. Lady Gilmore, by Honest Allen, 169. [See Nelly Moody, Vol. VII.] Bred by John E. Rines, Boscawen, N. H.

Lady Vivian, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Belle, by Young Mambrino Chief, 9084, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Lady Von, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pascarel, 6955; dam Little Miss, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Little Miss, 2:20½, by Abdallah, 164, etc. [See Little Miss.] Bred by George B. Von Phul, Greensburgh, Ind.

Lady Washington, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Princeps, 536; dam Ella, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Milkmaid, Vol. I.] Bred by Dr. W. R. Tompkins; passed to F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

Lady Wayne, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Wayne Wilson, 4166; dam Tib, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Tib, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Lady Wedgewood, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Emma, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Lovis, by Spartan, son of Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Emma, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. V. D. Shepherd; passed to E. & L. V. D. Shepherd, Bound Brook, N. J.

Lady Welcome, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Welcome, 693; dam Doll, by Chieftain, 4049; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles I. Mulford, Woodland, Md.; passed to W. E. Ayers; then to C. R. Wooters, Cardova, Md.; then to Henry A. Nichols, Easton, Md.

Lady Wellington, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Victor, 9783; dam Fanny Crafts pedigree not traced. Bred by Webster Smith, Shattuckville, Mass.; passed to Maurice Thompson; then to E. W. Wood, Easthampton, Mass. Record 2:25¼.

Lady Westmont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Westmont, 2580; dam Jenny Kent, by Kent, 5560; g. d. Nelly, by Woodstock, 873. Bred by G. W. Ayers, Brownsville, Vt.

Lady Whirlwind, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Nelly, by Virgil, 327; g. d. Nelly, by a horse called Copperbottom. Bred by Henry Smith, Paw Paw, Ill.

Lady Whitefoot, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Joe-You-See, 7105; dam Lottie, by Almont Prince, 7784; g. d. Dolly, by Coachin. Bred by H. L. Lark, Peabody, Kan.

Lady Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Norman Wilkes, 2947; dam Contessa, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lost Heiress, by Woodburn Pilot, 344, etc. [See Contessa, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank Sturgis, Chicago, Ill.; passed to T. R. King, Morrison, Ill.

Lady Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Jane B., by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Charles Baer, Mendon, Mich.; passed to Charles S. Hovey, Centreville, Mich.

Lady Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Elmer Wilkes; 4101; dam Snip, by Victor, 937. Bred by D. D. Burgin, Oneonta, N. Y.

Lady Williams, (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Betty, by Red Chief, son of Mambrino Clark; g. d. Molly Crutcher, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Williams & Worthington, Danville, Ky.; passed to C. S. Wilmoth, Lexington, Ky.

Lady Wilton, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Lemonade, 2:27¼, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. Susie Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr., etc. [See Lemonade.] Bred by David M. Dodge and Dong Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Lady Wingham, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wingham, 10138; dam Lelia Dexter, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Minerva, by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. W. Thomson, Donelson, Tenn.

Lady Wonder, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Little Wonder, 1304; dam Pet, by Whitehall Jr., son of Whitehall; g. d. Kate Snyder, by Shakespeare, son of Cornplanter; g. g. d. Fill, by a horse called Badger, that was brought from Kentucky to Green Co., Ohio. Bred by E. J. Loveland, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to parties in Illinois; then to Jas. Colwell; then to E. Warman; then to John Lackey; then to J. C. Porterfield, Fort Recovery, Ohio. Record 2:25.

Lady Woodman, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Woodman, 3405; dam Nancy Woods, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Maggie, by a Morgan horse; g. g. d. Hackett Mare (dam of Nancy Hackett, 2:20, and Argonaut, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. [See Nancy Woods, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Hollembeak, Springboro, Pa.

Lady Woodnut, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Woodnut, 5334; dam Ramona, by Admiral, 488; g. d. Maud, by Gladiator, 8336, etc. [See Ramona.] Bred by F. H. Sanderson, Vallejo, Cal.

Lady Woods, (5) gr. m. foaled 1862; by Monte, son of Wagner; dam Nell, by Little John. Bred by E. P. Woods, Stanford, Ky.; passed to W. S. Sandifer; then to B. O. Rodes, Danville, Ky. Dam of Grover Cleveland, 2:25¼.

Lady Yaple, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Masterpiece, 6460; dam Dolly, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. Bred by H. K. Yaple, Mendon, Mich.

Laila, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gilroy, 6288; dam Dolly C., by Teller, 1571. Bred by George Cobb, Compton, Ill.; passed to J. T. Epler, Paw Paw, Ill.

Lake Erie Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Owen, 2250; dam Rosa D'Erina, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Philadelphia Belle, by American Star, 37. Bred by D. D. Tracy, Erie, Pa.

Lakeland Girl, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Campbell Maid, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. by Yorkshire Lexington, etc. [See Campbell Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to J. W. Pritz, Dayton, Ohio; then to B. H. Whiteley, Springfield, Ohio.

Lake Odessa Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Nelly, by Cardinal, 1059. Bred by W. J. Button, Campbell, Mich.; passed to Harry Weiler, Lake Odessa, Mich.

Lakme, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Mary Anderson, by Okado, 5042; g. d. Cora, by Jehu Colt, son of Jehu; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle. Bred by W. A. Jemison, Eminence, Ky.

Lala, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Manchester, 6363; dam Dolly Breed, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Nelly, by Lapham Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Benjamin Breed; passed to A. W. Huestis, Crown Point, N. Y.

Lalla Rookh, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harlequin, 1810; dam Belle Kenny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Belle Kenny, Vol. VI.] Bred by P. S. Kell; passed to Theodore F. Gatchel, Des Moines, Iowa.

Lalla Rookh, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by California, 4132; dam Alice, by Hambletonian, 3693 (Powers'). Bred by P. R. Fox, Madison, Wis.

Lalla Rookh, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by El Hadji, 6314; dam Red Betty, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. by Brown Chief, 5016. [See Red Betty.] Bred by R. H. Parker, Kinsman, Ohio.

La Loma, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by John Bell, 9823, dam Fanny Belle, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Lady Washington, by Indicator, 1243, etc. [See Fanny Belle, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

Lambert Lassie, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Lady Swiveller, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. said to be by a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5 Bred by James Golden, Medford, Mass.; passed to M. H. Sweet; then to George A. Graves, Boston, Mass.

Lambey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Reuben, 4181; dam Topsey, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by M. A. Powell, Monterey, Mich.

La Mode, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Princess Royal, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. The Queen's Daughter, by imp. Leamington. [See Princess Royal, Vol. VI.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Lancetta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Alden Von Tromp, 4696; dam Delancy (dam of I. J. S., 2:30), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼, etc.), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by Hippee & Casady, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to Edwin R. Stinson, Bradgate, Iowa.

Langtry, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Claudia, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Alfred Loder, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to F. M. Ice & Son, New Castle, Ind.

Langworthy Lady, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Fly, by Comet, 5965. Bred by John Jacobs, Langworthy, Iowa.

Laona Wallace, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Harry B., 4309; dam Bird, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lucy, by Jerry, son of Pathfinder. Bred by Samuel Caldwell, Harrisburgh, Ind.; passed to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

La Oscaletta, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Ketchum, by imp. Osirus; g. d. Madam Loomer, by Warrior, etc. [See Vol. VI., p. 417.] Passed to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Lark, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Advance, 9981; dam Dolly, by Cassius, 398; g. d. Posey, by Mountaineer. [See Dolly.] Bred by Edmund Seely, Kendall, Ill.

Lark, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pickering, 3094; dam Kitty Mould, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. said to be by Edward Everett, 81. [See Kitty Mould.] Bred by S. G. Redmond, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lasca, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Zoyara, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; g. d. Neluska, 2:30½ (dam of Nehushta, 2:30), by Sultan, 1513, etc. [See Neluska, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. H. Outhwaite, Sierra Madre, Cal.

Laska, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Volunteer, 55; dam Filbert, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Filbert, Vol. IV.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

Lassie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Ester (dam of Sickle Hambletonian, 2:29¼), by Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's); g. d. Hattie Williams, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Ester.] Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich.

Lassie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Maggie Q., by Justin Morgan, 2234; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Maggie Q.] Bred by J. A. Lyle, Paris, Ky.

Lassie, (8) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Olive, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10 etc. [See Mink.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lassie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sarcenette, 4073; dam Doll, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by John Slayton; passed to John Conley, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Lassie McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Alexis, by Allie West, 745; g. d. Sue, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Alexis.] Bred by Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa.

Last Chance, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Trouble, 509; dam Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); g. d. by Wake Up Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). [See Sally Messenger, Vol. II.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

La Tosca, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Fantasy, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Pattie Williams, by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. [See Fantasy, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Laura Ann, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Laura, by Barney C., 6035. Bred by Manson Elsbree, Athens, Pa.

Laura, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Corsica, 5114; dam Spangle, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; g. d. Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan, etc. [See Spangle.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.

Laura, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's); dam Nannie Reed, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Ida, by Mars, 2775, etc. [See Nannie Reed.] Bred by F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

Laura, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Lady Patchen, by Mambrino Davis, 4257; g. d. Lucy Long, by Halcorn. Bred by W. T. Gilkey, Chrisman, Ill.

Laura, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lizzie Mambrino, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. said to be by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by L. Laval, Versailles, Ky ; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Laura, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Alexander, 491; dam Minnie Grey, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Ada Grey, by Mark Downing, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Minnie Grey, Vol. III.] Bred by C. A. Swineford, Baraboo, Wis.

Laura B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jessie Tell, by William Tell, 1692; g. d. Jessie Patchen, by Bav Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Jessie Tell, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. R. Miller, New York, N. Y.

Laura C., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Leonard Maid (dam of H. Z. Leonard, 2:30), by New York Boy, son of Barbour Horse, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Kate Leonard, by Buckskin. [See Leonard Maid.] Bred by I. N. Leonard; passed to J. J. Cameron, Lincoln, Neb.

Laura Drew, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Arthurton, 365; dam Molly Drew, 2:27, by Winthrop, 505; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston, etc. [See Molly Drew, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Laura E., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Blucheretta, by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Owen Price, Racine, Wis.; passed to H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; then to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis. Record 2:28.

Laura F., (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Fly, by I. J., 5705; g. d. Molly, by Corbeau, 98. Bred by E. H. Seymour, Danville, Iowa; passed to H. C. Dayton, Burlington, Iowa.

Laura H., (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Whipple, 8957; dam Laura, by Norman, 25; g. d. Ciley, by Woodpecker. Bred by B. H. Colgrove and Judge Savage, Sharpsburg, Ky.; passed to J. R. Sharp, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Laura H., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Ella Monaco, by Monaco, 1862; g. d. Flora Hill, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by B. Seymour, Cleveland Ohio; passed to Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Laura M., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Molly Blackford, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Laurel, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Charley B., 812; dam Sadie C., by Billy Patterson, 6615; g. d. Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808, etc. [See Sadie C.] Bred by T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.; foaled the property of G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Laurel B., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Lyla A., by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Flora (dam of Lillian Wilkes, 2:17¾; Joe Arthurton, 2:20½, etc.), said to be by Langford. [See Lyla A.] Bred by John Keogh, San Francisco, Cal.

Laurelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Potter Chieftain, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Lauret, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Stentor, 3236; dam Post Haste, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Nelly Post (dam of Orange Bud, 2:21¼, and Orange Blossom, 2:26½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Post Haste, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Laureta, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam said to be by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Vol. V.] Dam of Altar, 2:24½.

Lauretta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lorinda, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29¼, etc.), by American Star, 14. [See Lorinda, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Lauretta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Barberino, 10019; dam Laura, by Bainbridge, 52; g. d. Bonnie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Liz, by Eclipse (Trimble's). Bred by Jessie Hagler, Hagler's, Ohio.

Laurinia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Fugleman, 2478; dam Baby, by Doyle Knox, 5048; g. d. Flora, said to be by a son of Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Courtney Warren, Buda, Ill.; passed to B. H. O'Meara, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Lausanne, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Phallas, 1446; dam Laura E., 2:28, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Blucherette, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Lavenia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Dolly Varden, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. Susie, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by W. J. Sloan, Walden, N. Y.; passed to Nate Hubbard, Chester, N. Y.

Lavinia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34. Bred by Curtis & Strader; passed to T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky.

Lavish, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Laviana, by Stoner Boy, 2309; g. d. Lorena (dam of Valiant, 2:28¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Laviana, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Lawndell, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Laura Keller, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Fanny, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Laura Keller, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Leaf, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Leonora, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. Lucy Mason (dam of Brown Dick, 2:29¼), by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Leonora, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Leah, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Flash, by Peacock, 1429; g. d. said to be by North of England Jr. Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Leah, (8) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Wm. Bonner, Beaver Dam, Wis.; then to David Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Edwards, Cleveland, Ohio; then to J. V. Striker; then to J. B. Barnes, Springfield, Ill.

Lee Golddust, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Young Rolla Golddust, 2752; dam May Golddust, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Annie, by Boyd Winchester, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk, etc. [See May Golddust.] Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Legacy, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Lonely, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lonely, Vol. VII.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Legal Queen, (8) br. m. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Queen, by Victor; g. d. Queen Guffin (dam of Lona Guffin, 2:23½, and Otto K., 2:24¼), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Queen Guffin, Vol. V.] Bred by George Guffin, New Salem, Ind.

Leighton Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Diamondale, 3102; dam Maud W., by Coronation, 8540; g. d. Tuckahoe, by Tuckahoe (Bump's). Bred by Whitacre Bros., Leighton, Iowa.

Leila, (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Leland, 1300; dam Robena, by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; g. d. Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Thomas, Westport, Conn.

Leila, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Mary Safford, by Combat, 1038; g. d. Mary Mason, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Mary Safford, Vol. IV.] Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich.; foaled the property of W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to R. A. Cobb, Warren, Ohio.

Leila Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Effie, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Inez, by Royal George (Powell's), etc. [See Effie, Vol. II.] Bred by A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lelah, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; dam by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Hambletonian (Briggs'); g. g. d. by Snip Printer. Bred by William Wolcott, Concord, Mich.; passed to Elmer Hatch, Horton, Mich.

Lelah Henry, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Alice G., by Allie West, 745; g. d. Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Balsoreen, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Lela May, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Steinola, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Phaccola, by Silverthreads, son of The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Sweetheart, 2:22½; Alcazar, 2:23; Eva, 2:23½, and Beautiful Bells, 2:29½), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. [See Steinola, Vol. VII.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Lela P., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Grace, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Bird, by Hazard, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Hawn, Leetonia, Ohio.

Lelawah, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Bird, by Flying Cloud, 4095. Bred by C. P. Jones, Nevada, Ohio; passed to Benjamin Williams, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Le Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Valentine, 10232; dam Conserve, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Lelia, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Beechnut, 4033; dam Leal, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Diane (dam of Eros, 2:29), by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Leal, Vol. V.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.

Lelia Colvin, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Johnny Blackburn, 5991; dam Jenny Collins, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by M. J. McTurnan, Rigdon, Ind.

Lelle S., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Spurgeon, 9178; dam Gipsey, by Vanguard, 3916; g. d. Grey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. Ada Kennedy, Peruville, N. Y.; passed to Dana Rhodes, Groton, N. Y.

Lemona, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bayard, 53; dam Maud Sayles, by Saturn, 2605; g. d. Nelly Sayles, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's); g. g. d. Nelly Pennfield, by Napoleon Phœnix, son of Napoleon. Bred by Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa.

Lemonade, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Susie Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Susie Melbourne.] Bred by David M. Dodge; passed to David M. Dodge and D. Thomas, Paris, Ky. Record 2:27¼.

Lena, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sam Patch, 6104; dam Nancy, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Alf Loder, Raleigh, Ind.; passed to W. T. Lamberson, Bentonville, Ind.

Lena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Jenny June, by Gen. Withers, 1157; g. d. Topsey, by Carrabassett, son of Norridgewock. Bred by C. P. Smith, North Anson, Maine.

Lena, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Chadwick, 9875; dam Lady Tartar (dam of Marshal B., 2:26½), by Pelham Tartar, 4699; g. d. Gipsey Queen, by McGregor Warrior, said to be a son of Royal George, 9. Bred by G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.; passed to Frank Fitch, El Dorado, Kan.; then to Wm. Kelly; then to Geo. W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

Lena, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Lenora, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. d. Lucy Mason (dam of Brown Dick, 2:29¼), by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Lenora, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Lena, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Capt. Pankey, 11418; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Hiatoga, 498. [See Nell.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Lena B., (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Dartmouth, 9200, dam Juliet, by Green Boy, 3966; g. d. Lady May, by Ethan Allen Jr.; g. g. d. Lady Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by T. F. Harris, Greenville, R. I.

Lena Cary, (6) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Ida, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Imogene (dam of Arthurton, 365), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Ida, Vol. II.] Bred by F. A. Foster, Irvington, N. Y.; passed to David Dows, Jr., New York, N. Y.; then to R. C. Outcalt, Lincoln, Neb.

Lena G., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Nelly, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; g. d. Bay Jenny, by Black Hawk Messenger; g. g. d. Black Jenny, said to by imp. Mercer. Bred by J. G. Cadham, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Lena Macey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Macey, 2617; dam Cynthia, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by D. Atwater; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Lena Monroe, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Monroe Archy, 8670; dam Josie C., by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Fanny, by Black Proud American. Bred by Irvin L. Clifford; passed to J. H. Mauzy; then to F. C. Buell, Rushville, Ind.

Lenan, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Marmion Goiddust, 1894; dam Fanny, by Frank Pierce 3d, 486. Bred by A. H. Cromwell, Walkersville, Md.

Lena Pope, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Mag R., by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lightning, pedigree not traced. Bred by Anderson Rice, Danville, Ky.

Lena Rivers, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Blackwood, 74; dam Attention, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Attention, Vol. VI.] Bred by William C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. S. Clark, New Castle, Pa.

Lena Rivers, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Chief, 361; dam Nelly, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Topsey, by Stillson, 670. Bred by W. H. Smith, Mount Vernon, Ohio; passed to L. A. Harrison, Kingston Centre, Ohio.

Lena Rivers, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Maggie Hunter, by Pilot Golddust, 3329. Bred by E. W. Judy, Fisher, Ill.

Lena Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Maude D., by Burns, 2551; g. d. Porter Mare, by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk. Bred by J. E. Gerow, Ovid, Mich.

Leno, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bessemer, 2650; dam Belle Hooper, by Joe Hooper, 10791; g. d. Blackey, by McGibbana colt, son of Prince Hal; g. g. d. Trimble Mare, by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by Albert Mueller, Brighton, Ohio; passed to U. B. Hird, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lenora C., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Durango, 1115; dam Carmine, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Kate Carman, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Carmine.] Bred by J. W. Cleaveland, Champaign, Ill.

Lenora Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Bess, by Hiatoga, 866; g. d. Minnie W., by Hiatoga, son of Hiatoga, 498; g. g. d. Lizzie Jenkins, by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by W. L. McCormic, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Lenore Moody, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Moody, 4706; dam Loretta K., by Durango, 1115; g. d. Nella, by Uwharie (Farlow's); g. g. d. Dolla, by Post Boy (Green's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Leola, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam Perchance, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536), by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:17, etc.), by Tom Teemer, pacer, etc. [See Perchance, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery; passed to A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Leoline, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Clovis, 4909; dam Leah, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20½, and Attorney, 1005), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Leah, Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.; passed to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Leona, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Earlie Hice, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Gipsey, pedigree not traced. [See Earlie Hice, Vol. VII.] Bred by Frank Davis and John Carley; passed to Frank Davis, Sharon, Pa.

Leonard Maid, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by New York Boy, son of Barbour Horse, by Bellfounder, 62; dam Kate Leonard, by Buckskin. Bred by I. N. Leonard, Lincoln, Neb. [See Vol. III.] Dam of H. Z. Leonard, 2:30.

Leone, (7) dn. m. foaled 1884; by Wapsie, 688; dam Nelly, by Panic, 520; g. d. Nelly, by Dexter, said to be a son of Red Buck. Bred by D. Daniel (then of Winterset, Iowa), McPherson Kan.

Leonetto, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Riggoletto, 4148; dam Henrietta, by Darlbay, 441; g. d. by Vandal, etc. [See Henrietta, Vol. II.] Bred by George & Walter H. Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.

Leonora, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Jr., 2193; dam Bess, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Bess.] Bred by W. L. Atkins, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. S. Clark, New Castle, Pa.

Leontine, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Hamlet, 160; dam Bet, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Highlander (Moreland's), etc. [See Bet.] Bred by G. H. Ament; passed to Marsh Bros., Paris, Ky.; then to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Record 2:23¼.

Leontine, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Venture, 1973; dam Maud B., by Advance, 9981, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Leota, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Advance, 4212; dam Lillian B., by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Fanny Allen, by Panic, 520; g. g. d. Dolly R., by Piper Morgan. Bred by J. W. Miller, Winterset, Iowa; passed to Mrs. Florence Miller, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Leota, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Almonta, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Nydia, by Hi Belden, etc. [See Almonta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. E. Gorham; passed to Andrew Dean; then to J. S. Cox, Sr., Marshall, Mich.

Lespedeza, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lancewood, 446; dam Topsey, by Gen. Baxter, son of Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Fanny (dam of Dio, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Fancy [Old Kate], by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; g. g. g. d. Miss Buckskin, by Hambletonian (Andrus'), son of Hambletonian (Judson's). Bred by E. C. Cooper, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Joseph R. Anderson, Jr., Richmond, Va.

Leta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Lady Tennis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. [See Lady Tennis, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Leta Golddust, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Indicator, 1243; dam Frances Golddust, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Kate, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157, etc. [See Frances Golddust.] Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to L. A. Badger, Bryan, Ohio.

Letitia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Maud, by Garibaldi, 529; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by H. A. Emery, West Bay City, Mich.

Letitia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Bonnie Rose, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29¼, etc.), by American Star, 14. [See Bonnie Rose, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Leto, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by King Excelsior, 10041; dam Lady Forrest, by Forest Mambrino, 9865; g. d. Lady Scott (dam of John Ferguson, 2:28¼), by Winfield Scott, 1319, etc. [See Lady Forrest.] Bred by William Henry, Stamford, Ont., Can.; foaled the property of John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Leto, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Nelly Snell, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.; passed to Frank O'Brien, Columbus, Ind.

Letta, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Swigert, 650; dam Jenny, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by L. N. De Diemar; passed to Samuel Reynolds, Kenosha, Wis.

Letta C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kitty Wilson (sister to Ethel, 2:23), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Guss, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Kitty Wilson.] Bred by Henry Wilson, New Salem, Ind.; foaled the property of Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Letta Wyn, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Draco Belle, by Draco, 116; g. d. Jenny Allen, by Hickory Jack, 166, etc. [See Draco Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn.

Letter Bee, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Reuben, 4181; dam Sparrow, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Kate, by Cub Bear, son of Cub. Bred by Squire Bishop, Monterey, Mich.

Letter E., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rushville, 3303; dam Connie, by John A. Rawlins, 3331; g. d. Aggie G., by Trampaway, 309, etc. [See Connie.] Bred by E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb.

Lettie Linn, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Lotland, 1308; dam Nettie M., by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. McCoy, Cassopolis, Mich.

Letty Lind, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Perfection, 6439; dam Petal, by Strader, 673; g. d. Blossom (dam of Will Collender, 2:21½), pedigree not traced. Bred by George F. Wright, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Leylo, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Lizzie Cox, by Allie West, 745; g. d. called a Lexington mare. [See Lizzie Cox, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

L. Frida, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Masterlode, 595; dam Ella, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Peter Parker, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to John Boucher, Alveda, Ohio; then to C. W. Hughes, Fostoria, Ohio.

Libby Dear, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Seeley, by Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by Wm. Matthews, Tipton, Iowa; passed to C. Van Zandt and James Grisler; then to W. L. Johnson, Wilton Junction, Iowa; then to H. J. Lowrey, Rock Island, Ill.

Libby J., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Byron Sprague, 6157; dam Negro Girl, by Pilot Golddust, 3329. Bred by E. W. Judy, Fisher, Ill.

Libby Mount, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Paramount, 1435; dam Nelly Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator. Bred by W. L. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa; passed to F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Libby S., (2, 6) ro. m. foaled 187 ; by Corbeau, 10155; dam by Drennon. Bred by J. P. Drury, West Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. F. Dyvelder; then to E. P. Millet, Owensboro, Ky.; then to J. R. McEllwaine, Bowling Green, Ky.; then to T. D. Craig, Paris, Texas. Record 2:19¼.

Liberty Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Lancewood, 446; dam Centennial Maid, by Othello, 9835; g. d. Jenny, said to be by Trafalgar. Bred by Chas. K. Richman, Deerfield, N. J.; passed to Chas. Richman, Bridgeton, N. J.

Liberty Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Misty Way, 6487; dam Nancy Ann, by Mohawk Chief, 607. Bred by James Parry, Marion, Ind.; passed to J. M. Highley and Wm. B. Moon; then to C. H. Highley, Hackleman, Ind.

Lida, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Belle, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Kitty, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by W. J. Sloan, Walden, N. Y.; passed to Nate Hubbard, Chester, N. Y.

Lida, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Nanette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Nanette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Buckingham, Norwich, Conn.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; then to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Lida P., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Hattie L., by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Molly Jones, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. [See Hattie L.] Bred by R. K. Hart; passed to J. E. Logan, Poplar Plains, Ky.

Lida White, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by American Boy, 3410; dam Abbie, by Erie Aballah, 129; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Mohawk, 604. Bred by S. T. White; passed to T. C. Lord, Chesterville, Ohio.

Lidd, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Little Henry, 3883; dam Undershott Mare, by Tom Crowder, 933 (Brown's). Bred by Charles Davis, Jacksonburgh, Ind.

Lightfoot, (5) gr. m. foaled 1877; by Hubbard, son of Planet; dam Brunette, said to be by Rifleman. Bred by D. D. Colton, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Dam of El Monte, 2:29.

Lilac, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Meteor, 1772; dam Thorndalia, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. said to be by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by J. A. Gargiulo; passed to C. F. Frothingham, New York, N. Y.

Lilette, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny Lapham, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Carrie Lapham, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Jenny Lapham, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lillian, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Lightheart, 1301; dam Lady Lothair, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Black Maria, by Westwind, etc. [See Lady Lothair.] Bred by George F. Anderson, Danville, Ky.

Lillian Crum, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659, dam Mary W., by Lightheart, 1301; g. d. Jenny Lynn, by Bay Messenger (Darnaby's); g. g. d. Fly, by Kossuth; g. g. g. d. Jenny Linn, by Bascomb; g. g. g. g. d. Jen, by Frank; g. g. g. g. g. d. Old Ball, by a Copperbottom pacer. Bred by J. L. Ancrum, Charleston, S. C.

Lillian Harrison, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Appleby, 8313; dam Fan, by Locomotive, 8931; g. d. Nell, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by John R. Jones; passed to E. O. Jones, Cambria, Wis.; then to H. D. B. Dustin, Markesan, Wis.

Lillian Sully, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. Sully, 4700; dam Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. Nelly Blythe, by Young Black Hawk North; g. g. d. Nelly, by Princeton, son of Yorkshire. Bred by John S. Byrnes; passed to Ralph Byrnes, Dubuque, Iowa.

Lilly Bloom, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Lady Tazewell, by Tattler Jr., 2689; g. d. Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Lilly Brown, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Farmer's Maid, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Orange Collins; passed to Wm. Frazier; then to Mrs. Joseph Brown, Whitehall, N. Y.

Lilly C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Croisette, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Begum, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Whip (Giltner's). [See Croisette.] Bred by Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Lilly Cuyler, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Nelly Banker, 2:39½, by Banker, 4144; g. d. Fanny Brown, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, etc. [See Nelly Banker, Vol. VI.] Bred by John W. Atwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lilly Dale, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Florence Clay, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lilly Ion, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ion, 4438; dam Kate Biddle, by Peavine, 513; g. d. said to be by Drennon (Brinker's). Bred by Samuel Worth, Jr., Lamar, Mo.; passed to S. C. Black, West Chester, Pa.

Lilly Mack, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Agitator, 3222; dam Lady Alola, by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; g. d. Kit, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766. Bred by Warren McCray, Kentland, Ind.

Lilly McK., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Blucheret:a (dam of Laura E., 2:28), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis., then to I. N. Martin, Provo City, Utah.

Lilly May, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Stelleta, by Sterling, 461; g. d. by Brougham, 800; g. g. d. a mare taken from the East to Iowa, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to Jacob Fowler, Fingal, Ont., Can.

Lilly More, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Ella Wood, by Regulator, 3113. Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Lilly Moreland, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Neva, 2:23½, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. by Tom Traveler, son of Tom Crowder, pacer. [See Neva, Vol. V.] Bred by Samuel Moreland, Covington, Ky.

Lilly P., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Myrtle, by Hull, 1239. Bred by C. T. Pew, Mercer, Pa.

Lilly Rysdyk, (6) ro. m. foaled 1882; by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity (dam of Beulah, 2:29¼), by Enquirer; g. d. Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. [See Curiosity, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. W. Hagadorn, Lansing, Mich.; passed to E. Y. Sarles, Hillsboro, Dak. Same as Lilly H., Vol. VII.

Lilly S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Silver Cloud, 9778; dam Sally Toot, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; g. d. May, said to be by King Nicholas. Bred by Sidney Tutewilder, Leonidas, Mich.; passed to S. N. Clement, Colon, Mich.

Lilly Short, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Kensington, 3784; dam Ella Short, by Kensington, 3784; g. d. Lizzie Stillson, by Stillson, 670, etc. [See Ella Short.] Bred by McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Lilly Stanley, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Whippleton, 1883; dam Dolly McMann, pedigree not traced. Bred by Coombs Brothers, Napa City, Cal. Record 2:17½.

Lilly Sweet, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Shadeland Chief, 3306; dam Lustre, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Lustre, Vol. III.] Bred by Francis McGuire, West Lafayette, Ohio.

Lilly Thorne, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lottie Thorne, 2:23¼, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ayres (dam of Byerly Abdallah, 1856), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. [See Lottie Thorne.] Bred by W. R. Merriam, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Lilly Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Minnehaha, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Old Sorrel, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Minnehaha.] Bred by Wm. H. Culver, Jr.; passed to Mrs. W. H. Culver, Jr.; Sparta, Ga.

Lilly Wood, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Lightwood, 9984; dam Lizzie Abdallah (dam of King William, 2:20¾), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Lina, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Patrol, 4119; dam Lillian, pacer, 2:29¾, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Whalebone (dam of Wild Lily, 2:24; Blanchard, 2:25½, and Flora Huff, 2:29¼), by Columbus (Carter's), etc. [See Lillian, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Lina, (7) br. m. foaled 1871; by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Lucy Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. called a Glencoe mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Linda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Lucy Golddust, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Lina.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Smiths, Powell & Lamb, Syracuse, N. Y.

Linda Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Turner, 3860; dam Madeleine, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Stockbridge Belle (dam of Egalite, 2:24¾), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Madeleine, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Linda Stanford, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Stanford, 10968; dam Linda, 2:32¼, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Lizzie Collins, by Woful (Stansifer's), son of Woful, etc. [See Linda, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Linda Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Atalanta (sister to Beautiful Bells, 2:29½), by The Moor, 870; g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. [See Atalanta, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Linda Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lever B., 10703; dam Dolly, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; g. d. Captolin, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Bred by J. B. Allen, Chestnut Grove, Ky.

Linnet, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harold Wilkes, 2746; dam Woodbird, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. Flora 2d, by Clay (Potter's), etc. [See Woodbird, Vol. V.] Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Linnie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1878; by Tom Hunter, 935; dam Mag, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Frank F. Jones; passed to C. E. Strang, Bronson, Mich.

Linnie A., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Knox, 949; dam Lady Compton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Little Rhody, by imp. Sharpcatcher; g. g. d. Belle Wagner (grandam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Wagner (Embry's), etc. [See Mary Mambrino, Vol. III.] Bred by George Hogan; passed to Geo. W. Arnold, Sedalia, Mo.

Linny, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Grenadier, 535; dam Glendora (sister to Little Wonder, 2:30), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Polly, said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. [See Glendora.] Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Linwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by John E. Wood, 838; dam Alta, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530. Bred by C. N. Green, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to J. W. Brisben, Madison, Ind.

Linwood, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Mercury, 847; dam Stroud Mare (Canadian), pedigree not traced. Bred by Lucius Carpenter, Fayetteville, N. Y.; passed to O. F. Soule, Syracuse, N. Y. Record 2:30.

Lipsis, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Chas. S. Caffrey, 1043; dam May Blossom, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743, etc. [See Vol. VI., p. 418.] Now owned by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

Lisette, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Laclede, 1895; dam Myrtle Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Mattie Clay (dam of Lilly C., 2:21¾), by Whip Clay, 4131, etc. [See Myrtle Herr, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. C. Sands, Olney, Ill.; foaled the property of Engleman & Fields; passed to J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.

Lisette, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Musette, by Startle, 290; g. d. Becky Sharp, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. [See Musette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Lisle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Lettie Lee, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Josephine, by Ned Forrest (Williams'); g. g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. Bird, Cropper, Ky.

Lisle T., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Nelly, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; g. d. Bay Jenny, by Black Hawk Messenger; g. g. d. Black Jenny, said to be by imp. Mercer. Bred by J. G. Cadham, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Lissa, (7) cr. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Lady Shaw, by Rochester, 616. [See Lady Shaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Listerine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ninean, 4295; dam Ringlet, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Lottie, by Brougham, 800, etc. [See Ringlet.] Bred by Albert Ellyson; passed to C. E. Pickering, West Liberty, Iowa.

Little Alice, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzell's); dam Alice Grey, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Estelle, by Jack Taylor. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.; passed to J. W. Gale, Reedsburg, Wis.

Little Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Criterion, 3241; dam Sorrel Belle, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Bellfounder, said to be by Capt. Bellfounder. Bred by William B. Cole, Bloomingdale, Ohio.

Little Carr, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Ruler, 1979; dam Fanny Cartwright, by Henry Chief, 8684. Bred by Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

Little Dorrit, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Flora White, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Kate Wright, by Ashulooke Morgan; g. g. d. Old Doll, by Churchill Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Brooks W. Roberts, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to Esek Bussey, Troy, N. Y.

Little Em, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Emma Strathmore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Belle Cromwell, by Joe Downing (Cromwell's), son of Joe Downing, 710. [See Emma Strathmore.] Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

Little Fan, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fitz Roy, 1859; dam Gipsey Girl, by Gleaner, 2321. Bred by F. Thomas, Cary Station, Ill.

Littlefield, (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Enfield, 128; dam Gazette, by Idol, 177; g. d. Maria K., by Logan, 127. [See Gazette, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. B. Elliston, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to A. J. McKimmin, Pulaski, Tenn.; then to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; then to Hermitage Stud, Nashville, Tenn.

1881, b. c. Rockwood (gelded),	by Blackwood Jr., 880.
1882, b. f. Gracie B., 2:29¼,	by Blackwood Jr., 880.
1883, b. f. Alliefield,	by Almont Jr., 1784.
1884, b. f. (dead).	
1885, bl. c. Alderay,	by Almont Jr., 1784.
1887, br. f. Clauthe,	by Almont Jr., 1784.
1888, b. c. N. Y. Pentland,	by Wedgewood, 692.

Little Gem, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Little Daisy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Molly D., by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Little Hazel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Josie Florea, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Susan Griswold, by Lancer. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Little Jewess, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Junius, 5538; dam Wild Beauty, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. by Ansel, son of Lexington. Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Little Leva, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Utility, by Forest Mambrino, 2399; g. d. by Merrimac; g. g. d. Lucy, by Hamiltonian (Hancock's). Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Little Lou, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Jenny L., 2:27¼, by Terhune Horse; g. d. Emma, said to be by Grey Messenger, 155. [See Jenny L., Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

Little Miss, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Little Miss, 2:26½, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Old Lady (dam of Charley Friel, pacer, 2:16½), by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh, etc. [See Little Miss, Vol. V.] Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to George B. Von Phul, Greensburgh, Ind.

Little Nell, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Ethel, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Fanny Clay (dam of Sudie D., 2:35¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Ethel, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Little One, (6) ro. m. foaled 1871–'72; by Corbeau, 98; dam Sarah Robinson (dam of Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼), by Norman, 25; g. d. Sally Neal, by Tom Hale. Bred by W. H. Robinson, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to Thomas Meade, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Little Sis, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Arcadian, 2687; dam Miss Ericsson, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Miss Ericsson, Vol. II.] Bred by H. W. Phelps; passed to A. C. Bruce, Minneapolis, Minn.

Little Tycoon, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Peg Loring, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Abdallah (Graves'), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary, by Ethan Allen Jr. (Buffington's), son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. g. d. Mary Cloud, by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Little Vick, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alvarado, 2066; dam Victoria, by Stockbridge, 671. g. d. Acorn, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. N. Sherrill, Lexington, Neb.

Little York, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambaret, 1351; dam Blitz, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; g. d. by Hinsdale Horse, 826; g. g. d. said to be by Sager Horse. Bred by A. L. McCrea, Jr., Gouverneur, N. Y.; passed to Richard Cole, Salem, Ohio; then to O. B. Fales, Canfield, Ohio.

Litty Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Knight, 5572; dam Easter Maid, by Alroy, 5715; g. d. Sabula, by Flagler, son of Romulus, 271, etc. [See Easter Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles McCreedy, Earlville, Ill.; foaled the property of Peter Wallace, Weston, Ill.

Liva, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Rosa, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Rosedale (dam of Glendale, 2:20½), by Edwin Forrest (Barker's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rosa, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Livonia Winship, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Queen, by Headlight, 2908; g. d. Bolly (dam of Laverne, pacer, 2:24¾, and Wonderful, pacer, 2:25½), by Cockspur. Bred by W. H. Winship, Richland, Ind.

Liz, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Hattie Shawhan, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa.

Liza A., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Freeman, 8244; dam Bay S. M., by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Mag, by Stonewall (Megibben's), etc. [See Bay S. M.] Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

Lizette, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Hattie R., by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Farr Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Chas. H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

Lizette, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Fatinitza, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; g. d. Dolly, by Fleetwood, son of Abdallah, 15. [See Fatinitza, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Lizzie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Blackwood, 74; dam Evaline, 2:33½, by W. H. Ripley; g. d. Quakeress, by Washington, 332 (Burr's). [See Evaline, Vol. V.] Bred by C. Nugent; passed to John Reilly, Newark, N. J.

Lizzie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Strathmont, 3846; dam by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. by Black Hawk Morgan (Bosworth's). Bred by N. L. Hill, Mackinaw, Ill.

Lizzie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Eliza Lee, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Valentine, by Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. by Shakespeare; g. g. g. d. by Potomac; g. g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by M. & J. Smith, Hoboken, N. J.

Lizzie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105; dam Maggie Wilson, by Sir Tatton Sikes, son of Stumps. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Lizzie B., (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Stargard, 1531; dam Nelly H., by Earthquake, 5574. Bred by George H. Blanchard; passed to Burton C. Blanchard, North Hero, Vt.

Lizzie Davis, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Novice, by Othello [Black Prince], son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Novice 2d, Vol. VII.] Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

Lizzie Foster, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Rosa, by Roscoe, 273; g. d. Vienna, by Vandal, son of Glencoe; g. g. d. Daisy, by Cracker, son of Boston, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Lizzie G., (8) br. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood, 600; dam Mambrino Flash, by Bashaw Mambrino, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. Katy Coons, by American Clay, 34. Bred by D. W. Ryan, Chicago, Ill.

Lizzie G., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Okado Girl, by Okado, 5042; g. d. by Forest Golddust, 2704, etc. [See Okado Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.

Lizzie Gothard, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Ingelow, by Rollo, son of Norman, 25; g. d. Mineola, by Edward Everett, 81; g. g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Ingelow, Vol. III.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Lizzie H., (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Waveland Chief 1617; dam Coly, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Rose, by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Coly, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Lizzie K., (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Alley K., 2:29½), by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Emblem.] Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y. Record 2·30½.

Lizzie Lanning, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeton, 2513; dam Maud Stonestreet, by Harry Wilkes, 1896; g. d. Old Queen, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. g. d. by Exchequer, 3551. Bred by W. H. Netherland, Brooks, Ky.

Lizzie Larkin, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mattie Middleton, by Bay Middleton, 2650. Bred by Henry P. Larkin, Battle Creek, Mich.

Lizzie Lyons, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Arnold, 966; dam Frankie Lyons, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 3532. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Lizzie M., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Le Grande, 2868; dam Hannah Price, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Priceless, said to be by a horse called Mystery. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to John McCoy, St. Mary's, N. B., Can.

Lizzie May, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by The King, 1947; dam Miss Chief, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Fanny, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. g. d. Lou, by Alexander. Bred by E. D. Crabb, Smithfield, Ky.

Lizzie Perkins, (9) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Ajax, 40; dam a fast road-mare, said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John M. Dean, Fall River, Mass.; passed to H. H. Gibbs; then to Wm. H. Brown; then to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb.; then to Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb. Record 2:33.

Lizzie Phalmont, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Daisy McK., by Hickory, 165; g. d. Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. [See Mambrino Princess, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Lizzie R., (5) ch. m. foaled 187–; by Emigrant; dam not traced. Bred by Charles Bacon, Portland, Ore.; passed to Thomas Rochford, Visalia, Cal.

1880, b. f. Maggie May,	by Volunteer, 1758.
1882, b. f. Emma Temple, 2:25,	by Jackson Temple, 11042.
1883, b. f. Lady R.,	by Altimont, 985.
1884, b. f. Nettie B.,	by Altimont, 985.

Lizzie S., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Cosmopolitan, 8823; dam Kenty Jane, by McDonald Chief, 3583; g. d. Lady Christman, by Young Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Rufus Ingalls; passed to John W. Burton, Belvidere, Ill.

Lizzie Sayre, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Raymond, 1482; dam Kate Stewart, by A. T. Stewart, 1558; g. d. Norcross Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Sayre, Fresno, Cal.

Lizzie Smith, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Becky Smith (dam of Rose Shipman, pacer, 2:23¼), by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. by Sir Archy; g. g. d. by a Whip horse. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to James Culbertson; then to E. L. Culbertson, Glenwood, Ind.

Lizzie Tonic, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Diatonic, 2763; dam Lizzie Bird, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Hooton, said to be by Hooton (Letton's), son of imp. Hooton. Bred by J. T. Stribling & Sons, Virginia, Ill.

Lizzie Van, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Norman Wilkes, 2947; dam Lucetta, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Emma West, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. [See Lucetta.] Bred by Frank Sturgis, Chicago, Ill.; passed to Thomas Van Studdiford, Jonesburg, Mo.

Lizzie W., (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Fanny Miller, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Edwin Ward, Newtown, Ky.

Lizzie Waller, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Readymont, 4888; dam Lute McMackin, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Nelly, by Sumter Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); g. g. d. Pacing Suse, by Pinelog, pacer. Bred by C. L. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky.

Lizzie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Old Shake (dam of Alaric, 2:25), by Shakespeare Jr., son of Shakespeare (Smith's); g.-d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by John S. Hanna; passed to B. B. Brown; then to H. C. Bird, Cropper, Ky.

Lizzie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Gulnare, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Catina, by Volunteer, 55; g. g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾, and Trio, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Gulnare, Vol. V.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Griffith Richards, Cambria, Wis.

Lizzie Winship, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly Winship, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by Albert Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Loami, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Anderson Wilkes, 4197; dam Lorena (dam of Valiant, 2:28¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Hawkins Messenger Mare. [See Lorena, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Lodema, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Big Mary, by Hallam, 9720; g. d. by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Alexander (Long's). Bred by C. C. & E. W. Horton; passed to A. Davis, Muscatine, Iowa.

Lodina, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by California, 4132; dam Belle of Lodi, by Antar, 4950; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Lois, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Allet [Jessie], 2:34¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Allet.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Loka, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Le Grande, 2868; dam Sally Durbrow, by Arthurton, 365, etc. [See Sally Durbrow, Vol. VI.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lola, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prestige, 1850; dam Kit Hatch, by Gen. Hatch, 139. Bred by W. B. Harrington, Paw Paw, Ill.

Lola, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Guido, 1710; dam Lucy, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Lola, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Valentine, 10232; dam Lady Belmont, by Abdallah Belmont, 6244; g. d. Lalla Rookh, by Shilo, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Wm. R. Bradshaw, La Belle, Mo.

Lola, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harold C., 8272; dam Lallah, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Fanny, by Consul. Bred by Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

Lola G., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by France, 2472; dam Viola Wilkes, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; g. d. Gyp, said to be by Abo, 1128. Bred by S. H. Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

Lola Hanson, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Lola Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Old Fanny, said to be by Proud American. Bred by Irvin L. Clifford; passed to Nathan Weeks, Rushville, Ind.

Lola Montez, (9) b. m. foaled 1859; by Brown Harkaway, son of Canada Harkaway; dam Lady Whitefoot, by a horse brought from the South, pedigree not traced; g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25, and Myrtle, 2:25½), by Eclipse (Zeilley's), etc. [See Vol. VII. p. 570.] Record 2:35.

Longfellow, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian, 725; dam Revere (running-bred), pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred Arnold, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:24¼.

Long Legs, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Barker Mare, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by J. Van Worner; passed to Lewis Straw, Concord, Mich.; then to A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Lonnie Warde, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Katydid, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Dora, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. g. d. said to be by Mark Downing, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. said to be by Virginia Whip. Bred by Isaac Wingate, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to S. G. Boyle & S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Lora, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Dorothy, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Mrs. Pratt (dam of Almont General, 2:24½), by Niagara Champion, son of Expedition. [See Dorothy, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Loreine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harrogate, 3525, or Harry Turner, 2722; dam Adamont, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Rose Tempter, by Tempter, son of Kearsarge, 192, etc. [See Adamont, Vol. VII.] Bred by Katharine Johnson, Grant City, Mo.

Lorella, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Nanny Payne, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Mag, by Cockspur, son of John Dillard, etc. [See Nanny Payne, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Lorena, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by King Rene, 1278; dam Lothairess, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Doniphan, son of Davy Crocket; g. g. d. a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Thompson, Duckers Station, Ky.; passed to Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky.

Lorena, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Orange Duroc, 1413; dam by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. by a son of Addison, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. A. Vogt; passed to Samuel Yarbough; then to J. H. Thornberry & Son, Iowa City, Iowa.

Lorena S., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Prince, 7424; dam Daisy S., by Austerlitz, 1006; g. d. Kit, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by E. Scherzer, Peru, Ill.

Loretta Knox, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Emperor William, 1746; dam Lorette, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Cross Horse, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). Bred by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky.; passed to Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

Lorna Doone, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Crittenden, 433; dam Rosananti, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Dolly, said to be by a horse called Long Island. Bred by A. F. Steele; passed to William Yeoman, Versailles, Ky.

Lorna Doone, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Granby, 2489; dam Bird, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Kate, by Boyd Winchester; g. g. d. by Mingo Morgan. Bred by John H. Brown, Springfield, Ky.

Lotta Phallas, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam Carry M., pacer, 2:39¼, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Roan Leg, said to be by Lecompte, etc. [See Carrie M., Vol. VI.] Bred by Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.; passed to Charles W. Nickerson, Scio, N. Y.

Lotta R., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Diamondale, 3102; dam Diana, by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; g. d. Tuckahoe, by Tuckahoe (Bump's). Bred by R. E. Redman, Leighton, Iowa.

Lotta S., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Goldsmith Queen, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Rosaline, by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Goldsmith Queen, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. M. McDaniel; passed to Ida S. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Lotta Sherman, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by John Sherman, 8285; dam Nelly J., by Tramp, 308. Bred by Samuel Baird, Dunlap, Iowa; passed to James S. Bush, Denver Col.

Lotta Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Mag Strader, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Susan Loder (dam of Purity, 2:30), by Daniel Boone, son of Tom Crowder. Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich.; passed to M. F. Rimes, Battle Creek, Mich.

Lottie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mark, 4589; dam Babe, by Rocket, 526; g. d. Kit, by Seth Warner. Bred by F. J. Houston, Northfield, Vt.

Lottie, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Whip, 4990; dam Dolly, by Wild Wagoner, 338. Bred by J. R. Dye, Cow Run, Ohio.

Lottie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Capt. Lyons, 4483; dam Mary Jewel, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Nora, by Norton, son of Lexington. Bred by J. S. Hawkins, Wilmore, Ky.

Lottie, (2) b. m. foaled 1870; by Foxhunter (Potter's), son of Foxhunter; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Drake, West Webster, N. Y.; passed to F. H. Farrington, Brandon, Vt. Record 2:29½.

Lottie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by The King, 1947; dam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Julia Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kate Forrest, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. M. & J. T. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Lottie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Tom Denham, 6278; dam Capitola, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by J. H. Berry, Quincy, Mich.; passed to L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Lottie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Letty Knox, by Harry Knox, 6211. Bred by E. R. Brayton, Alburgh Centre, Vt.

Lottie Edwards, (5) gr. m. foaled 1868; by Chandler J. Wells, 2244; dam Quaker Messenger Mare, said to be by a son of Genesee Grey, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of Algoma, 2:29¼.

Lottie Egbert, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam English Maid, by Tom B., 5269; g. d. by Washington Denmark; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. g. d. said to be by imp. Buzzard. Bred by J. J. Curtis; passed to T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky.

Lottie F., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Com. Foote, 9496; dam Ellenwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Summer Eve (running-bred), by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. Evening, by imp. Trustee, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by George F. Foote, Greenwich, Conn.

Lottie Henry, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Fanny Bailey, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Mahomet Mare, by Mahomet, son of imp. Sovereign. Bred by W. R. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lottie Hylas, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Hylas, 831; dam Susanne, by Countersign, 885; g. d. by Hambletonian (Inglis'); g. d. by Halcorn (Harp's), pacer. Bred by W. L. Spears, Muir, Ky.

Lottie J., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Cordie, by Sherman Morgan, 2626; g. d. Dorchester Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. E. Jacob; passed to Mrs. Charlotte A. B. Jacob, Belle Haven, Va.

Lottie K., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Landmark, 3505; dam Panzetta, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Jenny, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Panzetta, Vol. V.] Bred by King & Fanning, Auburn, N. Y.

Lottie L., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lotta Duke, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. said to be by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by Hilary Bell, Fairfield, Ky.

Lottie M., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Belle M., by Empire, 2378; g. d. Daisy, by Shakespeare (Shafer's); g. g. d. Pop, by Paragon Peginall. Bred by Elias Morris & L. R. Anderson, Decatur, Mich.

Lottie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Rhoda, by Ridley Knox, 7453; g. d. Bishop Mare, by Knight Horse. Bred by J. W. Maxim, New Castle, Ind.

Lottie Merrifield, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Defender, 2700; dam Dolly, by Orange County, 2992. Bred by L. D. Honeywell, Carverton, Pa.; passed to Frank Merrifield, Scranton, Pa.

Lottie R., (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Lady Rammel, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by Simands & Clough, Rochester, Minn.; passed to G. D. Cole, Lake Benton, Minn.

Lottie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Grey Effie, by Dauntless, 3158. Bred by D. C. Simmons, Lawrence, Mich.

Lottie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Cora May, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by S. Winslow, Rochester, Minn.

Lottie S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Wylton Chief, 6154; dam Maud T., by Hotspur Jr., 3612; g. d. Maggie Mitchell, by Columbus. Bred by George Taylor, Florence, Ohio.

Lottie Thorne, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Byerly Abdallah, 1856), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23 and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. [See Lady Abdallah, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Noah Armstrong, Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to W. R. Merriam, St. Paul, Minn.; then to Kentucky Breeding Farm; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:23¼.

Lottie Wall, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Strathmore, 408; dam Clara G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Parson's). Bred by O. A. Gilman, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. W. Macklin, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

Lottie Wellington, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Lottie, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Old Bash, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Black Hawk (Dumont's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. V. N. Willis, Marlboro, N. J.

Lottie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Alcyone, 732; dam Dixie (dam of White Socks, 2:20½), by Rattler, 501; g. d. by Roebuck, pacer, etc. [See White Socks, Vol. VI.] Bred by Richard Downing, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. Allen, Susquehanna, Pa.; then to Chas. Schlager, Binghamton, N. Y.; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Lottie Wright, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Lottie R., by Allie Gaines, 2380; g. d. Lady Rammel, by Star of the West, 666. [See Lottie R.] Bred by Simands & Clough, Rochester, Minn.

Loue, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Polonius, 4090; dam by Sweepstakes, 298. Bred by Joseph Smith, Sugar Loaf, N. Y.; passed to C. S. Clarke, New Castle, Pa.

Lou Erin, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Erin, 4372; dam Lou Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lady Sharp, by Rocky Hill, son of Young Abdallah. Bred by Wm. Sharp, Philadelphia, Pa.

Louie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Gladys, by Tattler Jr., 5463; g. d. Lizzie Hall, by Warwick Boy, 3368. [See Gladys.] Bred by George W. Williams, Christiana, Pa.

Louie E., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rushville, 3303; dam Bessie, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Lady Ann (dam of Tramp Dexter, 2657), by St. Lawrence (Finch's). [See Bessie.] Bred by E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb.

Louisa M., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Victoria, by Black Ranger, 3124; g. d. Kate, by Gifford Morgan Jr. Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb.

Louise, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Edgar Wilkes, 8426; dam Dolly Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Lady Burton, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Dolly Herr.] Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Louise, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Merchant, 599; dam Pansy, by Waltham, 687; g. d. Polly, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Louise, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Champion Wilkes, 3135; dam Red Bud, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Liza Jane, by Young Duroc; g. g. d. Old Nance, by Duroc (Bigelow's), son of Duroc. Bred by C. M. Burlingame, Rock, Kan.

Louise, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam by Pilot Duroc, 905. Bred by Robert A. Hamilton, Greensburg, Ind.; passed to Frank Kitchen, Kingston, Ind.; then to Amos Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Louise, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bernardo, 4485; dam Silvia, by Senator Madden, 2803; g. d. Silvia (dam of Lelia S., 2:37), by Silverheel (Martin's), son of Silverheel (Singleton's); g. g. d. Nella, by Uwharie (Farlow's); g. g. g. d. Dolla, by Post Boy (Green's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Louise, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Maggie Q., by Justin Morgan, 2234; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Maggie Q.] Bred by J. A. Lyle, Paris, Ky.

Louise H., (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Fanny, by Frank Martin, 9429, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Louise H., (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Star of the West, 666; dam Lizzie, by Romulus Jr., 5494; g. d. Molly, by Hiram, son of Hi Belden; g. g. d. Brown Moll, by a horse brought from the South after the war. Bred by L. S. Harrington, De Witt, Iowa.

Louise Harris, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Prince, 2003; dam Lady Gifford, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lady Haskell, by Mohawk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gifford, Vol. IV.] Bred by Frank S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass.; passed to Charles F. Harris, Riverside, R. I.

Louise Homer, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Homer, 1235; dam Louise, by Regular; son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. [See Louise, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Louise P., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Penrose, 4912; dam Mag, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Blood Royal. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Louise Wheelock, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Pacific Belle, by Pacific, 1419; g. d. Puss Duran, by Kesterson Horse. Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.; passed to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Louise Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Josephine, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to H. W. Reboul, Astoria, N. Y.

Lou M., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Eros, 2674; dam Skip, by Wilgus Clay, 10303. Bred by Enos Lacy, Wilmington, Ohio.

Lou Moody, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Moody, 4706; dam Bertha, by Egmont, 1826; g. d. Polka Dot (dam of Durango Maid, 2:28½), by Senator Madden, 2803, etc. [See Bertha, Vol. VI.] Bred by N. Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Loupher, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Kohinoor, 2925; dam by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Young Defiance, son of Defiance. Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, South New Market, N. H.; passed to S. W. Parlin, Phillips, Maine.

Lou Smith, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Ebony, 1133; dam Kit, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Grey Goose, said to be by Monarch, 900. Bred by C. A. Smith; passed to C. E. Lewis, Chatham, Ill.

Lou Sprague, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, pacer, 2936; g. d. by Vermont Morgan (Bowles'). [See Vol. VI., p. 184.] Bred by Frank Shepard, Princeton, Ill. Record, 2:29½.

Lou Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Nora, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Lady Offutt, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Nora, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. M. Hasken, Guion, Texas.

Lou Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Abdallah, 4645; dam Lida Lewis, by Sentinel, 280. Bred by Isaac McBean, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to C. A. Babcock; then to Len Fisher, Canton, Ill.

Love Knot, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Ledora, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Leonora, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; g. g. d. Lucy Mason (dam of Brown Dick, 2:29¼), by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. [See Ledora, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Love Knot [Love Not], (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Smuggler, 927; dam Molly Whitefoot (dam of Croxie, 2:19¼, and Frank Champ, pacer, 2:16¼), by Little Priam; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's); g. g. d. by Highlander (Scott's); g. g. g. d. by Bald Stockings; g. g. g. g. d. by Brown Pilot. Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; passed (1881) to A. M. Judson, New York, N. Y.; then (1889) to Chas. E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. IV.

Lovelorn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Betty Grant (bred by Thos. L. Coons), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Fanny Grant, a fine saddler. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Lowland Maid, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Jeannette, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Cynthiana, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Alfred Loder, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to F. M. Ice & Son, New Castle, Ind.

Lozille, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Davenant, 1095; dam Lottie C., by Romulus Jr., 5494; g. d. Pett, by Billy Sherman. Bred by Harry Newell, De Witt, Iowa.

Luanna, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Mary Clark, by Mambrino Patchen, 59; g. d. Kate (dam of Orient, 2:24), pedigree not traced. Bred by Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Luceil, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Almont, 4477; dam Slipper, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; g. d. Daisy, by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Slipper, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. H. Rennels, St. Louis, Mich.

Lucele, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Silver Plate, 3540; dam Daisy, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. by Lumber (Callahan's), son of Lumber, 1786, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by Andrew Brown; passed to Henry Sheets, Fayette City, Pa.

Lucelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Lucille Tattler, by Tattler, 300; g. d. Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. II.] Bred by J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind.; passed to John Milligan, Celina, Ohio; then to Sanstrom & Parrish, Falmouth, Ind.

Lucelia B., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Harry B., 4309; dam Kitty Rolfe, by Tom Rolfe, 306. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Lucetta, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Nelly Logan, by Zollicoffer, son of Logan, 127; g. d. Belle, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Lizzie, by Logan, 127. Bred by John Hoehl, Jr.; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to John S. Bagby, Rushville, Ill.

Lucetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Emma West, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Betty West (running-bred), by Colton; g. g. d. Katona, by Voucher; g. g. g. d. Countess, by imp. Margrave, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Frank Sturgis, Chicago, Ill.; passed to T. & C. Van Studdiford, Jonesburg, Mo.

Lucetta Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Prophet Wilkes, 4536; dam Kitty, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's); g. d. Kate, by Stranger; g. g. d. Tuck, by Tuckahoe. Bred by A. Hamilton, New Baltimore, Ohio.

Lucette, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Margin, 2522; dam Emma, by Norman, 25; g. d. Martin Synder Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Earle Lewis, Pendleton, S. C.

Luci, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam by Seneca Patchen, 3544. Bred by J. K. Illick, Waterloo, N. Y.

Luciel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Robert Rysdyk, 6060; dam Kitty L., by Alroy, 5715; g. d. Belle, by Como Chief, 855. [See Kitty L.] Bred by J. W. Lindsay, Gaynor City, Mo.

Lucille, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam by Clay (Gould's), son of Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 20; g. d. (dam of Roseberry, 2:27¼) by Mambrino (McConnell's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by H. M. Roseberry; passed to David Hinckman, Paris, Ky.

Lucille, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Harry B., 4309; dam Fly, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by J. Manlove, Milton, Ind.; passed to P. Crayton; then to Lackey & Carmony, Cambridge City, Ind.; then to W. A. Beard, Dublin, Ind.

Lucille, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Western Chief, 695; dam Bay Nelly, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. Lady Howard, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Bay Nelly, Vol. III.] Bred by R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to David Dow, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lindeke, St. Paul, Minn.

Lucille, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Duroc Maid, by Star Duroc, 3513; g. d. Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Duroc Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury Conn.

Lucille, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meredith, 1368; dam Lib Trotter, by Alwood Jr., 2852; g. d. Rosa, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Ter.; passed to J. B. Lawrence, White Plains, N. Y.

Lucille, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Masterlode Jr., 2920; dam Nelly S., 2:41¼, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Nelly Silvernale, by Black Hawk (Gipson's); g. g. d. by Hickory (Yearly's). Bred by J. C. Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn.; passed to M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.

Lucille, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Gipsey, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.

Lucille Jr., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Georgie D., by Harry Wilkes, 1896; g. d. Kit, by John Bull; g. g. d. by Monmouth. Bred by H. W. Moremen, Valley Station, Ky.

Lucille Meredith, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Meredith, 1367; dam Armada, by Ha-Ma-Dah, 3088; g. d. Nora, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Armada.] Bred by D. H. Dodge, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of C. S. Williams, Faywood, Ky.

Lucre, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Laura S., by Almont, 33; g. d. Black Duchess, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke, etc. [See Laura S., Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Lucretia, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Louisa, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Mermaid, by Dictator, 113; g. g. d. Lady Ketchum (dam of La Oscaletta, 2:29¾), by Osirus, etc. [See Lady Ketchum, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lucretia Warren, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Lady Warren, by Joe Warren, 6888; g. d. by Royal George, 83, etc. [See Lady Warren, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lucy, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Nelly Miller (dam of Mattie H., 2:27½), by Davy Crocket (Coulter's). Bred by Henry Wilson, New Salem, Ind.; passed to Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Lucy, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Reconstruction, 3466; dam Lucy, by Flaxtail, 8132. Bred by A. W. Ballard, Harper, Kan.

Lucy, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by James Z. Patterson, Broadwell, Ky.; passed to Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.

Lucy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Diamond Sprague, 2638; dam Betty, by Roscoe Conkling, 8035. Bred by Frank Harvey; passed to Clark & Durell, Vermont, Ill.

Lucy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Broker, 4756; dam Buck, by Nobby, 2911; g. d. by Post Boy, pacer; g. g. d. by Highlander, pacer. Bred by Baxter & Harmon; passed to E. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Lucy A., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Gifford, 2346; dam by Chief, 3383. Bred by Jerry Tillitson, Sherwood, Mich.; passed to W. H. Adams, Hodunk, Mich.

Lucy Banker, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Queen, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by Morris L. Raudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Lucy Cooper, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Lucy Moore (dam of Sterling Wilkes, 2·28½), by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Lucy, by Trustee (Patterson's); g. g. d. Bird, by Messenger (Smith's). Bred by Samuel L. Patterson; passed to David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Lucy Davis, (7) dn. m. foaled 1884; by Bob Burdette, 10062; dam Sally, by Logan, 521; g. d. Lucy, by Kenesaw (Huston's). Bred by J. L. Willits, Aledo, Ill.

Lucy H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Dolly H., by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Michael Hittle, Star, Ind.; passed to Albert Mayse, Mays, Ind.

Lucy Harper, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Zenith, by Hindry Almont, 6514; g. d. Nell Butler, said to be by Aristook Boy. Bred by E. W. Lowrey, Larned, Kan.; passed to H. J. Lowrey, Rock Island, Ill.

Lucy K., (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Harry B., 4309; dam Shavetail, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Blackey, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by G. W. Kemmer, Bentonville, Ind.

Lucy K., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Swigert, 650; dam Butcher Mare, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by W. A. Platte, Burlington, Minn.; passed to C. Forrer; then to Wm. E. Keeley, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Lucy Kerr, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Fanny Clarke, by Ed. Clarke, son of Driftwood, 2186; g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30, and Susie Melbourne), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Lucy King, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lucy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Golddust, 150. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to George B. Graham, Baltimore, Md.

Lucy McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lucy Miller, by Administrator, 357; g. d. said to be by Fiddler. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of J. D. O'Neil and D. Ferguson, London, Ont., Can.

Lucy McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ben McGregor, 2655; dam Belle, by Captain, 805; g. d. Flora, said to be by Tuckahoe (Woodmansee's). Bred by E. H. Crane, Cambridge, Ill.; passed to E. Knell, Carthage, Mo.

Lucy Matlock, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Birdie, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Bets, said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by F. M. Bennett; passed to J. E. Matlock, Rushville, Ind.

Lucy Montgomery, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Maud Allen, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Heraldine, by Okemos, 2372, etc. [See Maud Allen.] Bred by Henry Allen, Ionia, Mich.; passed to J. F. Gould, Battle Creek, Mich.

Lucy Moore, (5) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Sterling, 4447; dam Sarah, by Trustee (Patterson's); g. d. Bird, by Grey Messenger (Smith's), son of Grey Messenger (Tucker's); g. g. d. Patsy, by Potomac. Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky. Dam of Sterling Wilkes, 2:28½.

Lucy Nevins, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Nevins, 1713; dam Melrose, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Essie, by New York Ledger, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. III.] Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Lucy Pancoast, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19¾; Edgardo, 2:29, and Lammermoor, 2:30), by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Lucia, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Lucy Patchen, (6) br. m. foaled 1872–'73; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam McGaugh Mare (dam of Lady Mack, 2:25¼), said to be by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by G. L. McGaugh, Columbus, Ga.; passed to D. P. Dojier; then to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Lucy Pathfinder, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Kitty, by Vanguard, 3916. Bred by P. J. Keefe; passed to Moses Snook, Ithaca, N. Y.

Lucy R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Beaumont, 370; dam Jenny B., by Wild Bashaw, 698; g. d. Jenny, by Alexander (Long's). Bred by Mrs. Clara T. Reis, New Castle, Pa.

Lucy Sherman, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sherman, 1506; dam Fanny Prewitt, 2:43¾, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Wake-up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). [See Fanny Prewitt, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lucy V., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Commander, 2041; dam Jenny B., by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Queen, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Joshua Fry, Falmouth, Ind.

Lucy West, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by West Egbert, 5870; dam Mattie Lumber, by Lumber, 1786; g. d. said to be by Jeff Moore. Bred by A. T. Huckings, Danville, Ky.

Lucy Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Waneta, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. by Marshal Ney, 2034. Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Luella, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Kate, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Mirandi, by Donerail, son of Lexington, etc. [See Kate, Vol. VI.] Bred by Romulus Payne, Georgetown, Ky.

Luella, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harry B., 4309; dam Kit Amond, by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Molly, by Tuckahoe. Bred by Theodore Sandstrom, Falmouth, Ind.

Luella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Tramp, 308; dam Nell, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. said to be by Alexander (Long's). Bred by Jas. M. Weir; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to C. C. Platter, Red Oak, Iowa.

Lufra, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lotland, 1308; dam Nettie M., by Dauntless, 3158; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. W. McCoy, Cassapolis, Mich.

Luka, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Peavine, 513; dam Alice, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by A. W. Skinner, Muir, Ky.; passed to Leslie D. Ward, Newark, N. J.

Lula, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Sally, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Henrietta, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Bred by J. W. Duncan, Georgetown, Ky.

Lula C., (6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Jackson, 834; dam Medoca, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Croppy (dam of John Morgan, 2:24), by Medoc, etc. [See Medoca, Vol. II.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to John C. Chadwick, Juda, Wis.; then to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, Dak.

Lula V., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Baymont, 1027; dam Lady Lee, by Gen. Lee, 3447; g. d. Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. M. Van Horn, Sutherland, Iowa.

Lula Wade, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Judge Folger, 5546; dam Lucy Index, by Index, 3625; g. d. Fanny Jackson, by Jackson (Sheffield's), son of Jackson (Houston's). Bred by Ensign D. Wade, Rose, N. Y.; passed to Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.; then to T. S. Fish, Walcott, N. Y.; then to Dwight H. Bradburn, Holyoke, Mass.

Lulie Grigsby, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Kit Grigsby, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kit, by Black Hawk (Foley's); g. g. d. Folly, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Thomas Gilliam, Shelby City, Ky.

Lulie J., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Lottie Wall, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Clara G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Lottie Wall.] Bred by A. W. Macklin, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.

Lulillia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Don Ozro, 2781; dam Maria, by Bay Billy, 1767. Bred by Smith & Leach, Westfield, Pa.

Lullaby, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Lulu, by Lord Roscoe, son of Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Normis, by John Burdine, 7217, etc. [See Normis, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Lulu, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Allie Davis (dam of Octavia, 2:29¼), by Joe Davis, son of Star Davis, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lulu, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Getaway, 9303; dam Black Sal (dam of Tom Hendricks, 2:25), by Copperbottom, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Lulu, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Grenadier, 535; dam Kitty Wilson (sister to Ethel, 2:23), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Gus, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Kitty Wilson.] Bred by Conaway Bros., Orange, Ind.

Lulu, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Paramount, 1435; dam Nettie, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. by Blood Royal. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Lulu, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Senator N., 3795; dam Queen, by John Sherman, 8285; g. d. Bird, said to be by a grandson of Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by Sylvanus Hogue, West Liberty, Iowa.

Lulu, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Kate, by Mambrino Peer, 1329; g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Hawkins, Oakland, Ohio.

Lulu, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Harold, 413; dam Molly, by Norman, 25; g. d. Ruby, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Molly.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

Lulu G., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Judimont, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Butcher Girl, by Star of Catskill, 929 [Cortland Star]. Bred by S. N. Gallup; passed to L. L. Cramer; then to H. M. Little, Macedon, N. Y.; then to J. E. Dusenbury, Portville, N. Y.

Lulu Hinsdale, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Polly, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Old Polly, by Messenger Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Maggie, by Ohio Bellfounder. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa.

Luluine, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Belmont, 64; dam Lulu, by Harold, 413; g. d. Molly, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Lulu.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

Lulu K., (9) b. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam said to be by Davy Crocket. Bred by Joseph Finley; passed to R. J. Wilson; then to William Allen, East Bethlehem, Pa. Record 2:31.

Lulu M., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Enchantress, by Envoy 470; g. d. Aconite, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Aconite, Vol. II.] Bred by M. J. Farrell, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. F. Hays, Indiana, Pa.

Lulu N., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Fanny M., by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Fanny N.] Bred by J. R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind.

Lulu Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star Hambletonian, 4427; dam Kitty, by Silver Duke, 663. Bred by P. M. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill.

Lulu T., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Columbia Maid, by Columbia Chief, 881. Bred by Stevens Bros., Joliet, Ill.; passed to Ira McCord, Orland, Ill.; then to John G. Truman, Bushnell, Ill.

Lulu Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Darling, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Pet, by Idler, said to be a son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by T. P. Stephenson, Edgar, Ill.; passed to J. M. Welch, Chrisman, Ill.

Lummie Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Dolly S., by Empire, 2378; g. d. Orange Girl, by Mambrino Downing, 1353, etc. [See Dolly S.] Bred by J. G. Redmon, No Man's Town, Ky.

Luna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34. Bred by T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky.

Luna, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Simmons, 2744; dam Moonshine, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. We're Here, by Abraham, 353. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Luna, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Glaucus, 5659; dam Clytie, by Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Belle Gamble, by Marshal Ney, 2034. [See Clytie, Vol. VII.] Bred by F. C. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Lupa, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Abraham, 353; dam Cupa, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Nelly Gray, by Freeman Horse, son of Messenger (Ogden's). Bred by E. C. Ryder, Weybridge, Vt.

Lurene, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Interloper, 5146; dam Lura Sherman, by Van Leader, 2418. Bred by H. M. Spalding, Concordia, Kan.

Lurline, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Nannie L., by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mary Sanford, by Bay Hambletonian; g. g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Sanford, Vol. III.] Bred by Geo. K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.; passed to J. S. Coulson, Monongahela City, Pa.

Lurline, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Paramount, 1435; dam Flash, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Domino, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. W. Westfall, Winterset, Iowa.

Lurline, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Steinway, 1808; dam Maggie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Maggie Davis (dam of Matt Kirkwood, 2:30), pedigree not traced. [See Maggie McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to the estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Lute, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Admiral, 1663; dam Lucy, by Hiatoga, 866. Bred by Asher Letson, Kenton, Ohio; passed to D. Watson, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Lutie Clark, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Josie, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; g. d. Molly Sparks, by Warfield (Forman's); g. g. d. Dolly, by Selim, 5476. Bred by Wm. Norton, Carlisle, Ky.

Lutie O., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Lizzie W., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Fanny Miller, by Joe Downing, 710. [See Lizzie W.] Bred by Edwin Ward, Newtown, Ky.

Luverne Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Belle D., by Alexander, 491; g. d. Divorce (dam of Silas Wright, 2:24¼), by Gov. Wright; g. g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka. Bred by Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

Lydia Lightfoot, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Columbia Chief, 881; dam Fanny, by Bashaw Drury, 4774; g. d. Sally, by a son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. Pet, by Messenger (Williams'). Bred by Wiley Marvel, Waynesville, Ill.

Lyla A., (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Arthurton, 305; dam Flora (dam of Lillian Wilkes, 2:17¼; Joe Arthurton, 2:20½, etc.), said to be by Langford. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to John Keogh, San Francisco, Cal.

Lyra, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Betsey Allen (dam of Frank Middleton, 2:20¾, and Molly Middleton, 2:25¼), by Champion, 807; g. d. said to be by Prince Charles. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to K. H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

Ma, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Agile, 2251; dam Ione, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¾), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Ione, Vol. III.] Bred by Octavius Robinson; passed to Wm. Holcomb, Clarkston, Mich.

Mab, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Monsoon, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Monsoon, by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Monsoon, Vol. V.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Mab, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Naaman, 7264; dam Miss Story, by Peter Story, 4300; g. d. Eyes, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Driscoll, Parkville, N. Y.

Maba, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Monon, 4071; dam Princess Mabel, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Lady Rysdyk (grandam of Problem, 2:24½), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Rysdyk, Vol. III.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill

Mabel, (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1876; by The Moor, 870; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief; g. d. Netty Clay, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Minnehaha, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Dam of Johnny Hayward, 2:28.

Mabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Mattie, by Sweepstakes, 298. Bred by J. E. Wells, Chester, N. Y.

Mabel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Mamie Foster, by Blue Vein, 5466. Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

Mabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Bessie, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. H. Thomas, Salisbury, Vt.

Mabel B., (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Stella Nichols, by Guiding Star, 538; g. d. Betty Nichols, said to be by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Stella Nichols, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Banks, La Porte, Ind.

Mabel B., (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Star, by Western Star, son of Masterlode, 595; g. d. Kitty Bates (dam of Don J. Robinson, 451), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Belle of Richmond, by Norman, 1777. Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Mabel C., (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. said to be by New York Rattler. Bred by Theo. Coleman, Shelldrake, N. Y.; passed to Will L. Smith, Canandaigua, N. Y.; then to Milton Hoag, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; then to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

Mabel Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Valiant, 683; dam Lady Case, by Sir Henry, 285; g. d. Lady Hebe, by Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Lady Case.] Bred by A. C. Pennock, Wickliffe, Ohio; passed to Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland Ohio.

Mabel Corbin, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Lady Printemps, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. said to be by Morgan (Taylor's). Bred by Edward Spring, Waukegan, Ill.

Mabel E., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Largesse, 2:25, by Scott's Thomas, 919; g. d. Molly Clay, by Iron Duke, son of C. M. Clay, 18, etc. [See Largesse, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mabel Holstein, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Holstein, 2313; dam Dolly Little, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Loughlin Mare, by Flying Cloud, 4095. [See Dolly Little, Vol. VII.] Bred by Isaac Little, Emsworth, Pa.

Ma Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Echo, 462; dam Mabel (dam of Johnny Hayward, 2:28), by The Moor, 870; g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief, etc. [See Mabel.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Mabelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Lady Gerroms, by Marlborough, 6293; g. d. Gerroms Mare, by King Imperial, son of Imperial, 10133. Bred by O. M. & J. R. Hall, Fredonia, N. Y.

Mabel Mc, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chief Medium, 2146; dam Mag, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by C. E. Rosecrantz; passed to Salmon McNames, Marshall, Mich.

Mabel McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Belle Dooley, by Creeper, 1664. Bred by W. R. Bailey, Evanston, Ill.

Mabel Odell, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kitty Odell, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Toronto Maid, by St. Lawrence, 657. [See Kitty Odell, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. J. Odell, Brighton, Mich.

Mabel W., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Fiddler, son of Monmouth Eclipse; g. g. d. by Seagull, son of Duroc. Bred by Wm. T. Wallace, Pine Bush, N. Y.

Mabel Wade, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Henry Wade, 6380; dam Mamie Porter, by New York, 524; g. d. Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. g. d. Martha Myers (dam of Monitor, 2:29¼), by Diomed (Benton's). [See Mamie Porter.] Bred by Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Mabrey, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Piedmont, 904; dam Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker, 2:25¼), by St. Clair, pacer. [See Melinche, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Macaria, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Clay, 4779; dam McCa, by Almont, 33; g. d. Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Onward, 2:25¼, and Thorndale, 2:22½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See McCa, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Macey, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Thunder, 2730; dam Marshall Mare, by Portion, 4862. Bred by Wm. S. Marshall, Kennett Square, Pa.; passed to William Chalfant, Jr., West Chester, Pa.

Machilles, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Achilles, 2535; dam Lady Mack, 2:30, pedigree not traced. Bred by Simon Page, Oshkosh, Wis.: passed to M. Fitzgerald; then to J. W. Flack; then to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.

McKeesport Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Eugene Wilkes, 4288; dam Maud S. T., by Hull, 1239; g. d. Lady Haze, by Dave Hill, 858, etc. [See Maud S. T., Vol. VII.] Bred by Samuel Simcox, McKeesport, Pa.

Madaline, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bullion, 6030; dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Josephine, Vol. VII, p. 299.] Bred by W. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill.

Madam Drew, (5) bl. m. foaled 1868; by Drew Horse, 114; dam by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by Daniel Wells, Clinton, Maine; passed to F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to J. H. Barney, Bennington, Vt.

1872, bl. c. Midnight, 2:18¼ (gelded),	by Peacemaker, 260.
1878, b. f. Goshen Lass,	by Imperial.
1882, b. c. Sunlight, 2:39¼ (gelded),	by Peacemaker, 260.
1883, b. c. Peacemaker Jr	by Peacemaker, 260.
1886, br. c. Midday (dead),	by Peacemaker, 260.
1887, bl. f.,	by Peacemaker, 260.

Madam Kirkwood Jr., (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Captain, 805; dam Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. [See Madam Kirkwood, Vol. II.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; foaled the property of C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill. Dam of Billy McGregor, 2:30.

Madam McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Madam Kirkwood Jr. (dam of Billy McGregor, 2:30), by Captain, 805; g. d. Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. [See Madam Kirkwood Jr.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill.

Madam Shucks, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie Smith, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Blossom, by Green Mountain Tom, son of Vermont Morgan; g. g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. V. Smith, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Henry Hardinger, Millbrook, Mich.; then to Dr. Gates, Crystal Lake, Mich.; then to C. H. Clement, Sheridan, Mich.

Madeline, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Mamie C. (dam of Azmoor, 2:24¾), by imp. Hercules; g. d. by Langford, etc. [See Mamie C.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Madeline, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam by Abdallah, 15; g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by W. W. Baldwin, Maysville, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; then to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Madella, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Coronet, 1035; dam Eudora, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. Miss Bryant, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Eudora, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

M'lle Rhea, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Pacer Girl, by Pasacas, 5500. [See Pacer Girl, Vol. VII.] Bred by John W. Harris, Pinckney, Mich.

Madera, (6) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Rex Hiatoga, 8951; dam Nelly (dam of Newton B., 2:17¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. B. Scott, Dell Roy, Ohio; passed to Mr. Rogers, Waynesburgh, Ohio; then to C. T. McCue, Mansfield, Ohio.

Madge, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Magsie, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Amazon, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Magsie, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Madge, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Daisy Monroe, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Sue, by Mambrino (Montague's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Wm. N. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Madge Miller, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kit, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. said to be by Bull Horse. Bred by Fred H. Miller; passed to Geo. J. Hamilton and Fred H. Miller; then to C. J. Hamilton, Muskegon, Mich. Pacing record 2:39¼.

Madge Updegraff, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Magic, 1451; dam Minnie, by Alta, 765; g. d. Minnehaha, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Thomas Johnson; passed to W. E. Bean, Mount Sterling, Ky.; then to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

Madolin, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Mary Mason (dam of Omar, 2:25½), by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24; Blanche Amory, 2:26, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Mary Mason, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to G. H. Gale and M. L. Williams, Filley, Neb.

Madruga, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lady Mason, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Star Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Maestoso, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Allego, 7078; dam Fanny S., by Virgil, 327. Bred by W. H. Parks; passed to John W. Parks, Remington, Ind.

Mag, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Hotspur Chief, 2368; dam Gipsey, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by E. G. Day, New London, Ohio.

Magdalena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Russia, 3675; dam Peg Loring, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Abdallah (Graves'), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary, by Ethan Allen Jr. (Buffington's), son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. g. d. Mary Cloud, by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Buenaventura Farm Co., Clarksville, Tenn.

Magdalene, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Enquirer, 1830; dam Corinne, by Mambrino Forrest, 10370. Bred by M. Bray, Hamilton, Mo.

Magenta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Dolly, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Morgan (McGrew's). Bred by Charles Reesink; passed to James W. Payne, Muscatine, Iowa.

Maggie, (5) ch. m foaled 18—; said to be by Andy Johnson, 39; passed to W. Wilmet; then to E. Gulick, Starkey Station, N. Y.; then to J. Hinckley, Romulus, N. Y.; then to A. D. Babcock; then to Loren Thomas; then to J. K. Illick, Waterloo, N. Y.

1873, ch. c. Frank Patchen, 2:28¼ (gelded),	by Seneca Patchen, 3544.
1878, ch. c. (gelded),	by Champion (Kelly's).
1879, ch. f.	by Seneca Patchen, 3544.
1880, ch. f. Fleety Patchen, 2:29¼,	by Seneca Patchen, 3544.
1881, b. f. Allie T.,	by Charley B., 812.
1883, b. f. Pet,	by Champion, 808.
1884, ch. c. Charles F.,	by Champion, 808.
1886, bl. c. Fred M.,	by Montezuma, 2076.

Maggie, (5) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Gen. Lyons, 493; dam Lady Clough, by Humphrey Horse, son of Honest Allen, 169. Bred by W. H. Clough, Tilton, N. H.; passed to D. Ned Davis, Franklin Falls, N. H.

1881, bl. c. C. C. K., 2:34 (gelded),	by Almont Eclipse, 7795.
1883, bl. c. Maj. T.,	by Mambrino Wilkes, 8880.
1884, bl. f. Topsey,	by Thomas Jefferson Jr.
1886, bl. f. (dead),	by Thomas Jefferson Jr.
1888, bl. f. Mora,	by Thorndale Chief, 8562.

Maggie, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Clint Patchen, 4918; dam Bess, by Col. West, 1077; g. d. Fancy, by Buck, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. K. Doud, Freedom Station, Ohio.

Maggie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Scutari Jr., 3978; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Eagle, 1054; g. d. Lady Couch, by Honest Allen, 169, etc. [See Lady Almont.] Bred by A. C. Carroll, Warner, N. H.

Maggie, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Gov. Tilden, 3347; dam Flora, by Republic, 4898; g. d. Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. A. Varier, North Liberty, Ind.

Maggie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Charta, 3728; dam Lady Markham, by Masterlode, 595. Bred by J. E. Babit, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to H. J. Smith, Batavia, Mich.

Maggie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Howard, 3656; dam Maggie (bred by Philo Beard, Buffalo, N. Y.), by Royal George, 9. Bred by J. C. Newton, East Hamburg, N. Y.; passed to Elihu Johnson, Orchard Park, N. Y.

Maggie Adams, (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by Holcomb Horse, son of Prince Charles, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; dam Molly, by Farnsworth Horse, son of Prince Charles. Bred by William K. Adams, Battle Creek, Mich.

1873, ch. c. Nick (dead),	by Bay Middleton, 2850.
1874, b. f. Augusta Middleton,	by Bay Middleton, 2850.
1878, b. c. Henry Middleton, 2:26¼,	by Bay Middleton, 2850.
1880, b. f.,	by Hiatoga Chief.
1882, ch c. Battle Creek,	by Bay Middleton. 2850.

Maggie Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Maggie (dam of Billy Douglas, 2:30¼), by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Isaac Thurston Horse. Bred by T. J. Price, Reading, Kan.; passed to J. H. Wilhite, Emporia, Kan.; then to Dennison & Florea, El Dorado, Kan.

Maggie B., (2) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Shelbyville Chief, 10238; dam Buck, by Redbuck; g. d. Lize, by Highlander (Yeates'). Bred by Geo. J. Stark, Bellmore, Ind.; passed to John H. Dawson, Frankfort, Ind.; then to Frank W. Bowers, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:22¼.

Maggie B., (6) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Caledonia Chief, 392; dam Kitty (dam of Tommy B., 2:29¼), by Toronto Chief Jr. (James'). [See Kitty.] Bred by Thomas Brown, St. Catherines, Ont., Can.; passed to John Madden, Bethlehem, Pa.; then to J. C. Townsend, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; then to Henry Cook, Wyoming, Pa.; then to James M. Wilcox, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Maggie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Carrie B., by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Rosella B., said to be by Almont, 33, etc. [See Carrie B., Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to C. Monjean, Middletown, Ohio.

Maggie Bidelman, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Masterlode. 595; dam Maggie Buck, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Mag, by Royal Magna, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Lewis Buck; passed to Bidelman & Son, Coldwater, Mich.

Maggie Bly, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Shawmut, 964; dam Minnie, by Petoskey, 3633; g. d. Nelly, by Flying Cloud Jr., son of Flying Cloud (Ward's). Bred by H. V. Johnson, Georgetown, Ky.

Maggie Bonnie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Maggie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Maggie Davis (dam of Mat Kirkwood, 2:30, and Sam Kirkwood, 1893), pedigree not traced. [See Maggie McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.

Maggie C., (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by St. Almo, 5748; dam Puss, by Jehu Morgan. Bred by F. S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky.; passed to Wm. McCallin, Pittsburg, Pa. Record 2:29¾.

Maggie C., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by France, 2472; dam Maud, by Ira Wilkes, 5916. Bred by E. W. Campbell, Parma, Mich.

Maggie Case, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Gov. Case, 8235; dam Kitty, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Mattie D., by Paddy Burns (Balgrave's), son of Paddy Burns; g. g. d. Kitty, said to be by Copperbottom (Mosley's). Bred by G. B. Stout, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Lewis Shepherd, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Maggie Clay, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Clay Jr., 8766; dam Lulu K., 2:35, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Lulu K.] Bred by William Allen, East Bethlehem, Pa.

Maggie Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Maggie Watson, by Magistrate, 580; g. d. Hunn Mare (dam of Adele Clark, 2:25¼), by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. [See Maggie Watson, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Maggie G., (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by French Advocate, 9961; dam May Wilkes, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; g. d. Molly, by Young Columbus; g. g. d. Fanny, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by J. R. Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

Maggie Garfield, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Garfield, 3867; dam Sylvia (dam of Victor Sprague, 2:29¼), by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Sylvia, Vol. IV.] Bred by John S. Wolf, Jr., Cedar Rapids, Neb.; passed to John S. Wolf, Sr., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Maggie Gothard, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Maggie Duroc, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Maggie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Lambert, 2916; dam by Highland Grey, 824. Bred by Moses Fisher, Arlington, Vt.; foaled the property of W. S. Holt, Sunderland, Vt.

Maggie H., (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20½), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Miss Davidson, Vol. VII.] Bred by George Hiatt, Winchester, Ind.; passed to John Chapman; then to George Edwards, Wichita, Kan.

Maggie Hayes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Belle Dooley, by Creeper, 1664. Bred by W. R. Bailey, Evanston, Ill.

Maggie K., (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Referee, 1463; dam Minnie H., by Pierson, 247; g. d. Belle Monarch, by Bainbridge, 52, etc. [See Minnie H.] Bred by Jesse Johnson, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Maggie Kay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Lady Kay, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Carrie Hamilton, by Young Mercer, son of Mercer; g. g. d. Lady Bloom, by Prince (Down's). Bred by J. H. Knight, Ceresco, Mich.

Maggie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Maud, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. said to be by Whisperer. Bred by F. S. Steinkerchner, Newton, Kan.

Maggie M., (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Rainbolt, 5486; dam Jane, by Bertrand, 781, g. d. Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joshua Morrison; passed to N. W Hunter; then to D. F. Callender, Des Moines, Iowa.

Maggie Madison, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Ora, by Young America, 347; g. d. Dame Trot, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Ora, Vol. VII.] Bred by Albert H. Stickles, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Maggie Marshall, (5) bl. m. foaled 1869; by Telegraph (Bradford's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by Truman Pollock, Augusta, Mason Co., Ky.; passed to E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; then to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

1877, bl. c. Billy Marshall,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1878, bl. c.,	by Long Boy.
1879, bl. c.,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1880, ch. c. Prospect King,	by Mambrino King, 1279.
1881, b. c. Spring Bolt,	by Mambrino King, 1279.
1882, ch. c. Elyria, 2:25¼,	by Mambrino King, 1279.
1883, ch. f. Louise Porter,	by Mambrino King, 1279.
1884, bl. c. Tandy,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1885, bl. f. Heartsease,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1886, bl. c. Allan, 7628,	by Allandorf, 7462.
1888, b. f. (dead),	by Red Wilkes, 1749.

Maggie Mitchell, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Leland, 1300; dam Fanny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Fiddler (Webber's); g. g. d. by Walden Messenger. Bred by Sheppard Knapp, New York, N. Y.; passed to McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa.

Maggie Morgan, (5) ch. m. foaled 1868; by Morgan (Young's); dam Jenny, by Tecumseh, pacer. Bred by W. A. Crider, Westport, Ky.; passed to Moses Kirkpatrick, La Grange, Ky. Dam of Ada Paul, 2:26.

Maggie Morrill, (6) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Knox, 4068; dam Lady Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Maggie Mitchell, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by E. H. Greeley, Ellsworth, Maine; passed to F. M. Hinds; then to Fred. W. Barry, Chelsea, Mass.

Maggie N., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Nutling, 5051; dam Magna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Prunis, said to be by Black Prince. Bred by H. M. Tannar, Horton, Mich.

Maggie O., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Knight, 9136; dam by Censor, 406. Bred by W. H. Overholt; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Maggie Payne, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Payne, 3134; dam Maggie Evener, by Romulus, 271. Bred by D. R. Mills; passed to F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Maggie R., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Glenview, 1170; dam Lady Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by P. E. Rowe, Moscow, Mich.

Maggie Robinson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Pascarel, 6955; dam Jessie, by Jim Ervin, 1734; g. d. Jenny, by a Canadian pacer, not traced. Bred by James R. Robinson; passed to Charles C. Hamilton, Kingston, Ind.; then to L. A. Vogler, Hope, Ind.

Maggie Russell, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Maggie Lee, by Bay Tom, pacer, 2:23; g. d. Melrose, by Administrator, 357; g. g. d. Mattie Price, 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio; passed to J. T. Hedges, No Man's Town, Ky.

Maggie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Sally York, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Bay York (dam of Bayard, 53), by American, son of Whitehall; g. g. d. by Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (Hammond's). Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Paul Sands, Camden, N. J.; then to C. R. Bulkley, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

Maggie S., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Maggie Thomas, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by William Reynolds, 2509; dam Jessie, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. Sally, called an English mare. Bred by James Thomas, Salford, Ont., Can.; passed to George W. Dunphy, Quincy, Mich.

Maggie Thompson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Maggie Prine, by George Hall, 2391; g. d. by Archie Lightfoot. Bred by H. C. Thompson, Sexton, Ind.; passed to W. H. Amos, Rushville, Ind.

Maggie Updegraff, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Magic, 1451; dam Altress, by Alta, 765. Bred by Thomas Johnson; passed to W. E. Bean, Mount Sterling, Ky.; then to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

Maggie V., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Vaccaro, 7200; dam Teaser, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Lady Mazeppa, by Mazeppa, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Maggie, by Hambletonian (McClure's). Bred by H. G. Shumaker, Harmonsburg, Pa.

Maggie W., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Morisco, 5403; dam Pansy, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Daisy, by Conover. Bred by J. H. Wilson, Eminence, Ky.

Maggie West, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Lady Lord, by Col. West, 1077; g. d. Fanny Lord, by Robert Bonnet, 270. [See Lady Lord.] Bred by Charles Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

Maggie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Maggie Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. S. Kenney, Danville, Ky.

Maggie Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Gulvallis, 6099; dam Flora, by Bertrand, 781. Bred by Christopher Wilson, Earlham, Iowa.

Maggie Wonder, (7) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Tom Wonder, 147; dam by Star of Catskill, 929. Bred by George J. Hill; passed to Frank Stowell; then to Frank Squires, Cortland, N. Y.; then to C. H. Webster, Truxton, N. Y.

Maggie Woodruff, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hiram Woodruff, 827; dam Miss Maggie, by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; g. d. Nelly, by Black Warrior, son of Morgan Black Hawk, 109; g. g. d. Fanny, by Page Horse. Bred by R. McCrea, Champlain, N. Y.

Maggie Yerkis, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Maud Yerkis, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. A. Yerkis, Bennington, Mich.

Mag Johnson, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Bet (dam of Leontine, 2:23¼), by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Highlander (Moreland's), etc. [See Bet.] Bred by G. H. Ament; passed to B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky.

Mag McGuire, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mammont, 2052; dam Molly McGuire, by Danville Boy, 440. Bred by J. L. Connelly, Harristown, Ill.; passed to John A. Brown, Decatur, Ill.

Magnet, (7) ro. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Roan Kate (bred by H. J. Edwards, Chicago, Ill.), by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Jas. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala.; then to Thos. Forbes, Jr., Coden, Ala.

Magnetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Magnet, 2:33¼, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Le Grande, son of Highland Chief; g. g. d. Nelly Bly, by White Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Amanda, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Magnettie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Nina H., by Golden Dawn, 1190; g. d. Nina S., 2:38½, by Bay Middleton, 2850, etc. [See Nina H.] Bred by Chas. E. Rosecrantz, Marshall, Mich.

Mag Nolin, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Hamletta (dam of Blue Grass Hambletonian, 2:20¾), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Herr, by Boston (Herr's), son of Boston, etc. [See Hamletta.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne. & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mag Sims, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Cripple, by Turfman, 10645; g. d. Jenny, by Warfield (Forman's); g. g. d. Nan, by Slashem (McClellan's). Bred by W. L. Piper, Carlisle, Ky.

Maid, (5) b. m. foaled 1871; by Prince, son of Pincheon Horse; dam a mare taken from Indiana to Wisconsin, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lewis Baker; passed to Howard Loomis, Waunakee, Wis. Dam of Nubbins, 2:30.

Maida, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Ionel, by Bay Diamond, 1819; g. d. Ione, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. Romper (dam of Goldenbow, 2:27¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Ionel, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to Claireview Stock-Farm, Claireview, Mich.

Maiden Hair, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Maiden, by Redpath, son of Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Coquette, by Green Mountain Banner, 896, etc. [See Coquette.] Bred by John W. Willard, Pittsford, Vt.

Maid of Lakeview, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Alice G., by Allie West, 745; g. d. Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Dictator Almont, 4477.] Bred by J. B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.

Maidlin, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chicago Volunteer, 2611; dam Dolly K., by Clear Grit, 859; g. d. Kitty, by Black George, son of Royal George, 9. Bred by J. H. Kennedy, Canning, Ont., Can.; passed to Harry Rice, Woodstock, Ont., Can.

Maisie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20, and McEwen, 2:25½), by Bassinger; g. d. Molly, by Hamlet, son of imp. Consul. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Majesty, (7) b. m. foaled 1873; by Marmaduke, 9082; dam Chevey Chase, by Idol, 177; g. d. by Cockspur (pacer). Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.; passed to J. R. Barnett, Lexington, Mo.

Maldah, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Chichester, 6247; dam Mary Bell, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Mary Bell, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to F. Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mallie Hettler, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Maid, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Fan, by George Bell. Bred by George Hettler, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Malvasia, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Malmaison, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27; Primrose, etc.), by Tom Teemer, etc. [See Malmaison, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Mambrino Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Malachite, 1350; dam Mahalah, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Hagar, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Mahalah, Vol. II.] Bred by James Jesse, Shelbyville, Ky.

Mambrino Mag, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Mag, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Flushing Boy, son of Morgan Eclipse. Bred by L. Whitman, Burr Oak, Mich.; passed to J. C. Willey, Lester, Mich.; then to Paul Crippen; then to Benjamin Buell, Bronson, Mich.

Mambrino Maid, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Chief, 3383; dam Hetty, by Frank Moscow; g. d. Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. Peggy, by Black Hawk Morgan, son of Morgan Eclipse; g. g. g. d. Doc Loomis Mare, by a horse called Duroc Messenger. Bred by J. D. Mizner, Burr Oak, Mich.

Mambrino Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; dam Belle, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729. Bred by A. G. Arnold; passed to John C. Jones, Paris, Ill.

Mambrino Sparkle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Kate Sparkle, by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; g. d. Dolly Charta, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kate Sparkle, Vol. V.] Bred by John D. Shurtz, Bronson, Mich.; passed to J. B. Pettit, Colon, Mich.; then to H. V. Bemis, Chicago, Ill.; then to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:17.

Mame Ramsay, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Edelweiss, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by Ed. Weaver, Mankato, Minn.

Mamie A., (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Herald, 1206; dam Nettie, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Kate, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769. Bred by H. M. Atkinson, Wabash, Ind.

Mamie C., (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by imp. Hercules; dam by Langford, son of Belmont; g. d. Fanny Fowler, by Uncle Fowler, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Mr. Cottle; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Dam of Azmoor, 2:24¼.

Mamie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Nelly D., by The Baron, 1873; g. d. May, by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. [See Nelly D., Vol. VII.] Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

Mamie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Flora, by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by E. W. McCormac, Peytona, Ky.

Mamie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Daisy Noble, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Skip, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Mamie C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Thomas S. Harrison, 6515; dam by Hermes, 548; g. d. by Morgan Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Gould's). Bred by James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Mamie Clarke, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Maggie Robinson, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Beck, by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by T. C. Robinson and G. & C. P. Cecil; passed to Mrs. Betty Robinson, Stanford, Ky., and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Mamie Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Mamie Ford, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, etc. [See Mamie Ford, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mamie F., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Waltsy, by Ethan Allen, 473 (Woodward's). Bred by William Frasier; passed to F. E. Fish, Whitehall, N. Y.

Mamie Gift, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Tecumseh, 2569; dam Belle, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¼; Resolute, 2:27¾; Blue Wing, pacer, 2:27, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harvey D. Nye; passed to Ed. Lawrence; then to H. H. Gay, Flint, Mich.

Mamie Golddust, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Chebar, 409; dam Kitty Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by B. C. Mitchell, Brandywine Manor, Pa.

Mamie H., (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Minnie H., by Grey Fearnaught; g. d. Magna Maid, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Ezra Stahl, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Timothy Hurly; then to Charles E. Strang, Bronson, Mich.

Mamie Hambletonian, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Mamie J., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Forest Queen, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Lizzie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Mamie K., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zophiel, 1618; dam Minnie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny Denton, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by George R. Bungay; passed to Henry M. Kolb, Goshen, Ind.

Mamie Kohl, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Steinway, 1808; dam Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Lady Livingston, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by William Kohl; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Mamie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Midas, 2663; dam Vesper, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Vesper, Vol. III.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to Elijah Hawkins, Hannibal, Mo.

Mamie Owens, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Pauline, by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. d. Sellers Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel M. Owens, Stanford, Ky.

Mamie Porter, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by New York, 524; dam Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Martha Myers (dam of Monitor, 2:29¼), by Diomed (Benton's). [See Flirt, Vol. V.] Bred by O. A. Gilman, Paris, Ky.; passed to H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; then to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Mamie R., (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Longley, 6582; dam Mamie, by Shelden Messenger, 9690. Bred by Thomas Larkin, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to James P. Rigney, Junction Clty, Kan.

Mamie R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Emperor William, 1746; dam Lady Kent, by Hambletonian, 4470. Bred by G. W. Chapin, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Peter Snyder, Ravenna, Ohio.

Mamie Ramsy, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Clara May, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lucy, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Jimmy, by Ohio Bell-founder; g. g. g. d. Clara Landon (running-bred), by Princeton, son of Yorkshire; g. g. g. g. d. Prairie Bird, by American Boy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to A. R. Wilson, Traer, Iowa.

Mamie S., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kate (bred by W. H. Loring, Greensboro, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Mary 3d, by American Star (Roache's), son of Bolivar (Durland's); g. g. d. Mary 2d, by Ethan Allen Jr., (Buffington's), son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. g. d. Mary Cloud, by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by J. S. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Mamie Shultz, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Perkins, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Lady Grey (sister to Mambrino Kate, 2:24), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Grey, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Mamie Umber, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Umber, 1851; dam Lila, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lila, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. McKesson, Richmond, Ill.

Mamie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by J. R. Shedd, 6969; dam Madam McGregor, by McGregor Chief, 2559; g. d. Madam Kirkwood Jr. (dam of Ben McGregor, 2:30), by Captain, 805, etc. [See Madam McGregor.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill.

Mamie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Susanne, by Countersign, 885; g. d. by Hambletonian (Inglis'); g. g. d. by Halcorn (Harp's). Bred by W. L. Spears, Muir, Ky.

Mandell, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's). [See Gulnare, Vol. II.] Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.; passed to A. R. Jamison, Crescent, Iowa.

Manilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Roulette, 4622; dam Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Lorette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chancery, Vol. III.] Bred by H. A. Castle, Correctionville, Iowa.

Mannie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Molly Gift, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 503; g. d. Molly O., pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas F. Connor, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Mano, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Piedmont, 904; dam Mamie, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; g. d. Gilda, by Mango, etc. [See Mamie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Manola, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny Prewitt, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Fanny Prewitt, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Jenny Prewitt, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Manzana, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Manzanita, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Manzanita, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio; then to Richard Eccles, Auburn, N. Y.

Maori, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Billy Bashaw, 3205; dam by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Jose, by Cub, son of Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Geo. H. Hale, Washington, Iowa.

Marcella, (8) br. m. foaled 1888; by Star McGregor, 2973; dam Elfie, by Somonauk, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Midget, by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Midget, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. B. Millard, Sycamore, Ill.

Marcelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Altar, 2648; dam Error, by Harry Blandy, 1199; g. d. Clara, by Pataskala, son of Boston; g. g. d. said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by L. D. Sandel, Zanesville, Ohio.

March Breeze, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Mag Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Geo. W. Dunlap, Faywood, Ky.

Mamie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Nelly D., by The Baron, 1873; g. d. May, by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. [See Nelly D., Vol. VII.] Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

Mamie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Flora, by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by E. W. McCormac, Peytona, Ky.

Mamie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Daisy Noble, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Skip, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Mamie C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Thomas S. Harrison, 6515; dam by Hermes, 548; g. d. by Morgan Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Gould's). Bred by James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Mamie Clarke, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Maggie Robinson, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Beck, by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by T. C. Robinson and G. & C. P. Cecil; passed to Mrs. Betty Robinson, Stanford, Ky., and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Mamie Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Mamie Ford, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, etc. [See Mamie Ford, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mamie F., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Waltsy, by Ethan Allen, 473 (Woodward's). Bred by William Frasier; passed to F. E. Fish, Whitehall, N. Y.

Mamie Gift, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Tecumseh, 2569; dam Belle, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¾; Resolute, 2:27¾; Blue Wing, pacer, 2:27, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harvey D. Nye; passed to Ed. Lawrence; then to H. H. Gay, Flint, Mich.

Mamie Golddust, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Chebar, 409; dam Kitty Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by B. C. Mitchell, Brandywine Manor, Pa.

Mamie H., (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Minnie H., by Grey Fearnaught; g. d. Magna Maid, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Ezra Stahl, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Timothy Hurly; then to Charles E. Strang, Bronson, Mich.

Mamie Hambletonian, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Mamie J., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Forest Queen, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Lizzie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Mamie K., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zophiel, 1618; dam Minnie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny Denton, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by George R. Bungay; passed to Henry M. Kolb, Goshen, Ind.

Mamie Kohl, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Steinway, 1808; dam Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Lady Livingston, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by William Kohl; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Mamie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Midas, 2663; dam Vesper, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Vesper, Vol. III.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to Elijah Hawkins, Hannibal, Mo.

Mamie Owens, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Pauline, by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. d. Sellers Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel M. Owens, Stanford, Ky.

Mamie Porter, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by New York, 524; dam Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Martha Myers (dam of Monitor, 2:29¼), by Diomed (Benton's). [See Flirt, Vol. V.] Bred by O. A. Gilman, Paris, Ky.; passed to H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; then to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Mamie R., (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Longley, 6582; dam Mamie, by Shelden Messenger, 9690. Bred by Thomas Larkin, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to James P. Rigney, Junction City, Kan.

Mamie R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Emperor William, 1746; dam Lady Kent, by Hambletonian, 4470. Bred by G. W. Chapin, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Peter Snyder, Ravenna, Ohio.

Mamie Ramsy, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Clara May, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lucy, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Jimmy, by Ohio Bell-founder; g. g. g. d. Clara Landon (running-bred), by Princeton, son of Yorkshire; g. g. g. g. d. Prairie Bird, by American Boy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to A. R. Wilson, Traer, Iowa.

Mamie S., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kate (bred by W. H. Loring, Greensboro, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Mary 3d, by American Star (Roache's), son of Bolivar (Durland's); g. g. d. Mary 2d, by Ethan Allen Jr., (Buffington's), son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. g. d. Mary Cloud, by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by J. S. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Mamie Shultz, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Perkins, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Lady Grey (sister to Mambrino Kate, 2:24), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Grey, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Mamie Umber, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Umber, 1851; dam Lila, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lila, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. McKesson, Richmond, Ill.

Mamie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by J. R. Shedd, 6969; dam Madam McGregor, by McGregor Chief, 2559; g. d. Madam Kirkwood Jr. (dam of Ben McGregor, 2:30), by Captain, 805, etc. [See Madam McGregor.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill.

Mamie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Susanne, by Countersign, 885; g. d. by Hambletonian (Inglis'); g. g. d. by Halcorn (Harp's). Bred by W. L. Spears, Muir, Ky.

Mandell, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's). [See Gulnare, Vol. II.] Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.; passed to A. R. Jamison, Crescent, Iowa.

Manilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Roulette, 4622; dam Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Lorette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chancery, Vol. III.] Bred by H. A. Castle, Correctionville, Iowa.

Mannie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Molly Gift, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 503; g. d. Molly O., pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas F. Connor, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Mano, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Piedmont, 904; dam Mamie, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; g. d. Gilda, by Mango, etc. [See Mamie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Manola, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny Prewitt, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Fanny Prewitt, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Jenny Prewitt, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Manzana, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Manzanita, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Manzanita, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio; then to Richard Eccles, Auburn, N. Y.

Maori, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Billy Bashaw, 3205; dam by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Jose, by Cub, son of Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Geo. H. Hale, Washington, Iowa.

Marcella, (8) br. m. foaled 1888; by Star McGregor, 2973; dam Elfie, by Somonauk, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Midget, by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Midget, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. B. Millard, Sycamore, Ill.

Marcelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Altar, 2648; dam Error, by Harry Blandy, 1199; g. d. Clara, by Pataskala, son of Boston; g. g. d. said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by L. D. Sandel, Zanesville, Ohio.

March Breeze, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Mag Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Geo. W. Dunlap, Faywood, Ky.

Mamie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Nelly D., by The Baron, 1873; g. d. May, by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. [See Nelly D., Vol. VII.] Bred by E. O. Walker, Springfield, Ky.

Mamie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Flora, by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by E. W. McCormac, Peytona, Ky.

Mamie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jalisco, 1889; dam Daisy Noble, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Skip, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Mamie C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Thomas S. Harrison, 6515; dam by Hermes, 548; g. d. by Morgan Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Gould's). Bred by James M. Root, Ionia, Mich.

Mamie Clarke, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Maggie Robinson, by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Beck, by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by T. C. Robinson and G. & C. P. Cecil; passed to Mrs. Betty Robinson, Stanford, Ky., and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Mamie Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Mamie Ford, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, etc. [See Mamie Ford, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mamie F., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Waltsy, by Ethan Allen, 473 (Woodward's). Bred by William Frasier; passed to F. E. Fish, Whitehall, N. Y.

Mamie Gift, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Tecumseh, 2569; dam Belle, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¾; Resolute, 2:27¾; Blue Wing, pacer, 2:27, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Bay Fanny, Vol. IV.] Bred by Harvey D. Nye; passed to Ed. Lawrence; then to H. H. Gay, Flint, Mich.

Mamie Golddust, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Chebar, 409; dam Kitty Golddust, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by B. C. Mitchell, Brandywine Manor, Pa.

Mamie H., (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Minnie H., by Grey Fearnaught; g. d. Magna Maid, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Ezra Stahl, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Timothy Hurly; then to Charles E. Strang, Bronson, Mich.

Mamie Hambletonian, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Favorite, by Abdallah Messenger, 801. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Mamie J., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Forest Queen, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Lizzie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Mamie K., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zophiel, 1618; dam Minnie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny Denton, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; g. g. d. by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by George R. Bungay; passed to Henry M. Kolb, Goshen, Ind.

Mamie Kohl, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Steinway, 1808; dam Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Lady Livingston, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by William Kohl; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Mamie L., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Midas, 2663; dam Vesper, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Vesper, Vol. III.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.; passed to Elijah Hawkins, Hannibal, Mo.

Mamie Owens, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Pauline, by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. d. Sellers Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel M. Owens, Stanford, Ky.

Mamie Porter, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by New York, 524; dam Flirt, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Martha Myers (dam of Monitor, 2:29¼), by Diomed (Benton's). [See Flirt, Vol. V.] Bred by O. A. Gilman, Paris, Ky.; passed to H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; then to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Mamie R., (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Longley, 6582; dam Mamie, by Shelden Messenger, 9690. Bred by Thomas Larkin, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to James P. Rigney, Junction City, Kan.

Mamie R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Emperor William, 1746; dam Lady Kent, by Hambletonian, 4470. Bred by G. W. Chapin, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Peter Snyder, Ravenna, Ohio.

Mamie Ramsy, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Clara May, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lucy, by Belknap, 60; g. g. d. Jimmy, by Ohio Bell-founder; g. g. g. d. Clara Landon (running-bred), by Princeton, son of Yorkshire; g. g. g. g. d. Prairie Bird, by American Boy, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to A. R. Wilson, Traer, Iowa.

Mamie S., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kate (bred by W. H. Loring, Greensboro, Ind.), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Mary 3d, by American Star (Roache's), son of Bolivar (Durland's); g. g. d. Mary 2d, by Ethan Allen Jr., (Buffington's), son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. g. d. Mary Cloud, by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by J. S. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Mamie Shultz, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Perkins, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Lady Grey (sister to Mambrino Kate, 2:24), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Lady Grey, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Mamie Umber, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Umber, 1851; dam Lila, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lila, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. McKesson, Richmond, Ill.

Mamie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by J. R. Shedd, 6969; dam Madam McGregor, by McGregor Chief, 2559; g. d. Madam Kirkwood Jr. (dam of Ben McGregor, 2:30), by Captain, 805, etc. [See Madam McGregor.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill.

Mamie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Susanne, by Countersign, 885; g. d. by Hambletonian (Inglis'); g. g. d. by Halcorn (Harp's). Bred by W. L. Spears, Muir, Ky.

Mandell, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Belle, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Loda, by Delmonico, 110; g. g. d. Gulnare, by Shakespeare (Wardlow's). [See Gulnare, Vol. II.] Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.; passed to A. R. Jamison, Crescent, Iowa.

Manilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Roulette, 4622; dam Chancery, by Solicitor, 1025; g. d. Lorette, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chancery, Vol. III.] Bred by H. A. Castle, Correctionville, Iowa.

Mannie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Molly Gift, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 503; g. d. Molly O., pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas F. Connor, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Mano, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Piedmont, 904; dam Mamie, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; g. d. Gilda, by Mango, etc. [See Mamie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Manola, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny Prewitt, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Fanny Prewitt, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Jenny Prewitt, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Manzana, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Manzanita, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Manzanita, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio; then to Richard Eccles, Auburn, N. Y.

Maori, (7) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Billy Bashaw, 3205; dam by Gen. Hatch, 139; g. d. Jose, by Cub, son of Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Geo. H. Hale, Washington, Iowa.

Marcella, (8) br. m. foaled 1888; by Star McGregor, 2973; dam Elfie, by Somonauk, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Midget, by Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Midget, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. B. Millard, Sycamore, Ill.

Marcelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Altar, 2648; dam Error, by Harry Blandy, 1199; g. d. Clara, by Pataskala, son of Boston; g. g. d. said to be by Woodpecker. Bred by L. D. Sandel, Zanesville, Ohio.

March Breeze, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Mag Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Geo. W. Dunlap, Faywood, Ky.

Marchioness, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Sally (bred by Jacob Metz, Covington, Ky.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by O. B. McIntire; passed to D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.

Marena, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Harold, 413; dam Mary Belle (dam of Puella, 2:29), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Mary Belle, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. H. Crawford; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Marengo Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Maricopa, 2815; dam Brown Dol, by Resolute, 4458; g. d. a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Rosecrantz; passed to Russell Miller, Marshall, Mich.

Marfil, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Slander, 3031; dam Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:24¼), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. [See Martense, Vol. III.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Margaret M., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Almont, 33; dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg; passed to O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Margery Daw, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Monument, 5738; dam Bonnie Maid, by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; g. d. Lady Walker, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Bonnie Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Margie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Belle Green (bred by Joseph A. Green), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Robert Switzer; passed to J. B. Hunt; then to Cal. W. Smith, Muscatine, Iowa.

Margie T., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Seneca Bismarck, 9397; dam Miss Bedford, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Lady Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716, etc. [See Miss Bedford.] Bred by John W. Shelor, Tugaloo, S. C.

Marginette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Margin, 2653; dam Intrigue, by Pretender, 1453; g. d. Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Intrigue, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of F. C. Bering, Moscow, Texas.

Margo, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by McGregor Boy, 2696; dam Ruby M., by Alexander, 3446; g. d. Christancy Mare, by Glance; g. g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles M. Morton, Geneseo, Ill.

Marguerite, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Lora Lee, by Pasacas, 5500; g. d. Fly, by Louis Napoleon, 207, etc. [See Lora Lee, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

Marguerite, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsey, by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.

Maria, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Lottie, by Bald Chief, 1766 (Adams'); g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. H. Wills and F. T. Foreman, Cynthiana, Ky.

Maria D., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Jim Stephenson, 10914; dam Maria Hartnett, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201. Bred by William Daily, Omaha, Neb.

Maria H., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Sultan, 1513; dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Feney, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See March Fourth, Vol. III.] Bred by Fred. Arnold; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Mariana, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sidney, 4770; dam Mary, by Buccaneer, 2656; g. d. Towhead, by Echo, 462. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Marianette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prince George, 2948; dam Cassandra, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Cassandra, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Maria R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Lottie, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. H. Wills and F. T. Foreman, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. C. Porterfield, Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Maria Sweep, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dolly Bull (dam of Inez, 2:22½), by Bertrand; g. d. Nancy, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Dolly Bull, Vol. VI.] Bred by Ebenezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y.; passed to Robert Dempster, Phillipsburgh, N. J.; then to F. P. Howe, Danville, Pa.

Maribella, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Mabel Lambert, by Jubilee Lambert, 518. Bred by A. S. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Marie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by La Crosse, 5685; dam Lizzie Davis, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Novice 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Lizzie Davis.] Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

Marie Claire, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Belle McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Minnie, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. [See Belle McGregor, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. T. Handy; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Marie Leland, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Princess Marie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Bess, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Princess Marie, Vol. V.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Marie Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Inca, 557; dam Cecelia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Capt. Beard; g. g. d. by imp. Envoy; g. g. g. d. by imp. Tranby, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Marietta H., (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nelly, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾; Trouble, 509, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Nelly.] Bred by Elley Blackburn; passed to H. C. Blackburn, Georgetown, Ky.

Marie Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sherman, 1506; dam Idyl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Dolly Patterson, by Billy Messenger; g. g. d. Grey Nell, by Ohio Consul. Bred by O. H. Allerton, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Marigold, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Elyria, 5729; dam Mary Tucker, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Grey Fearnaught. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Marigold, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Morrill, 5935; dam Lady Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Topsey, by Bay Sherman, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Lady Gould, Vol. VII.] Bred by John Hunter, Wynnewood, Pa.; passed to George and Walter H. Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.

Marina, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Yao, 4014; dam Trolla, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Belle (dam of Tramp S., 2:28¾), by Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Trolla.] Bred by Henry Utley; passed to J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Marina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam by American Clay, 34. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Marinette, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Director, 1989; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19, and Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536; g. d. Florence, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Pantalette, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to Mrs. C. R. Noyes, Boston, Mass.

Mariola, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chichester, 6247; dam Mara, by Black Rat; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Mary, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Marion, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Guido, 1710; dam Lilly, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Marion Queen, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Vindictive, 10603; dam Isabella Clay, by Hambletonian (Fleet's); g. d. Belle Clay, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Jenny, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by Anton Furst, East Marion, N. Y.

Marion Y., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Vasco, 10996; dam Ida, by Alta, 765; g. d. Belle Nesbitt, by Brown Dick, etc. [See Ida.] Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Marjorie De, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Ella Madden, 2:25¾ (dam of Vernette, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drew's), etc. [See Ella Madden, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Daniel De Noyelles, New York, N. Y. Dead.

Marmora, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Clara Wall, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Madam Bell, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Clara Wall, Vol VII.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. H. Outhwaite, Sierra Madre, Cal.

Marnie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Molly, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109; g. d. Stella, by Senator. Bred by Lloyd Lowndes; passed to Robt. Hough; then to E. H. Roe, Easton, Md.

Marquette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Miss Warman, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Miss Warman, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Marquita, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Leslie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy, 2:10¼, and Fred Folger, 2:20¼), by American Star, 14. [See Leslie, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

rshall Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Recorder, 4052; dam Lady King, by Golden Dawn, 1190; g. d. Nelly, by Royal Champion. Bred by Philander M. King. Marshall, Mich.

Marshey W., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Star Hambletonian, 4427; dam Molly, by Ruchiel, 649. Bred by F. N. Weldon, Rockford, Ill.

Martha, (6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20), by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Martha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Intruder, 3987; dam Young Pet, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Conover, Downey, Iowa.

Martha B., (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Fitzgerald's Enterprise, 6849; dam by Long Boy, 8599; g. d. by Abdallah, 15. Bred by W. W. Baldwin; passed to James W. Fitzgerald, Maysville, Ky.; then to Charles M. Jones, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to W. H. Gould, Glendale, Ohio.

Martha Marathon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Marathon, 5434; dam Gipsey Queen, by Hambletonian, 3693; g. d. by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's). Bred by T. B. Welch, Springboro, Pa.

Martha W., (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Athlete, 715; dam Maggie, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Red Fox, pacer. [See Maggie, Vol. II.] Bred by H. P. Strong; passed to Samuel Bell, Beloit, Wis.

Martina Scott, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam by Highland Boy, 1320; g. d. by Harlequin, son of Hampton. Bred by Benjamin Martin, Binbrooke, Ont., Can.

Marvilla, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Marie Wilkes, by Coronet, 1035; g. d. Dolphin, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Scotland, 2:22½; Wavelet, 2:24½; Waterloo, 2:28½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Marie Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mary, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Maud, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Maggie, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Maud.] Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almada, 6766; dam Molly, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Old Scratch, said to be by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Mary, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mock Chief, 4252; dam Kate, by Vermont, 104; g. d. Miss Lusk, by John Richards, son of Sir Archy. Bred by J. T. Mock, Danville, Ky.; passed to S. R. Shipley, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Mary, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by I. J., 5705; dam Blanche, by The Grandson, 1129. Bred by W. B. Hunt, Burlington, Iowa.

Mary A., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Mod, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Gyp, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Smith, Plainfield, Iowa.

Mary Anderson, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lightwood, 9984; dam Molly Hal, by Tom Hal (Moore's); g. d. Molly, by Cadet (Nicholas'); g. g. d. said to be by Slashem (McClelland's). Bred by John A. Nichols, Leesburgh, Ky. Record 2:26.

Mary Anderson, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Polly [Hannah] (dam of Cruiser, 2:28¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. by Halcorn; g. g. d. by Davy Crocket, etc. [See Vol. VII, p. 574.]

Mary Anderson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Fancy, by Harold Mambrino, 4805. Bred by S. C. McDowell, Washington, D. C.

Mary Ann, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Jubilee de Jarnette, 5105; dam Mary Veach, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. by Grey Buck (Dill's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Mary Armstrong, (6) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Bayard, 53; dam Nannie Thomas, by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. Fanny Grey, by Hylas, 831. Bred by Solomon Helsel, Berlin Centre, Ohio.

Mary Banker, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Broker, 4756; dam Betty Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. Old Grey, by Star of the West, son of Lafayette; g. g. d. by Pharaoh, pacer. Bred by W. A. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Mary Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Doble, 1106; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Denmark. Bred by Clark Bell, New York, N. Y.; passed to D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

Mary Belmont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1874; by Belmont, 64; dam Minerva (dam of Meander, 2:26½, and Nugget, 2:26¾), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Minerva, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Captain Bugher; then to H. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio; then to L. Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Mary Buford, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Ivanhoe, 10781; dam Fanny Buford, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Fancy, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Fanny Buford, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Handy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Mary C., (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Champion, 808; dam Mary Jamison, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by C. H. Reed; passed to W. H. Redman; then to F. G. Wolbert; then to C. E. White; then to Wm. H. Grey; then to Daniel Demarest; then to G. R. Christie, New York, N. Y.; then to E. H. Pratt, Fairview, N. J.

Mary C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Fanny Newton, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by S. Winslow, Rochester, Minn.

Mary Cap, (5) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Dam of Linnie, 2:25.

Mary Champ, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Belle Hopkins, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Leg Treasurer, son of Medoc. Bred by Samuel Hopkins, Moorefield, Ky.; foaled the property of W. F. Champ, Paris, Ky.; passed to George R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Mary Chimes, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Chimes, 5348; dam Lady Chapman, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Old Sorrel, by Champion, 807; g. g. d. Bay Dolly (dam of Mattie C., 2:28¼), by Young Trustee (Ingersoll's), son of imp. Trustee, etc. [See Lady Chapman.] Bred by J. D. Thomas, Ovid, N. Y.

Mary Cole, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Etta Russell, by Gen. Dana, 1757; g. d. Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. [See Etta Russell.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Mary Critt, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lady Quinton, by St. Mark, 4879; g. d. Effie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Lady Quinton.] Bred by J. H. Howser, Mount Eden, Ky.

Mary F., (9) ro. m. foaled 1881; by Monarch, 900; dam said to be by Black Hawk (Spaulding's). Bred by W. M. Forrest, Denver, Col.; passed to Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb. Record, 2:34½.

Mary Gavin, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Queen of Ovid, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Pet Haner, by Messenger Boy (Hawkins'). Bred by M. D. Birmingham, Shepardsville, Mich.

Mary H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Joseph H., 8309; dam Topsey, by Harold C., 10810. Bred by Maurice Whitacre; passed to Amos Whitacre, Downey, Iowa.

Mary H., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. D. Middleton, 5190; dam Lucy B., by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Madcap Violet, by Blackwood Jr., 380. [See Lucy B., Vol. VII.] Bred by James P. Matthews, Huntsville, Ala.

Mary H., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Freeman, 8244; dam Lady Smith, by Harrison Chief, 3841. Bred by Edwin Hurst, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edwin Ward, Newtown, Ky.

Mary Hamilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Young Lady Hamilton, by Western, 11334; g. d. Lady Hamilton (dam of Arab, 2:15), pedigree not traced. [See Young Lady Hamiiton.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Mary Hanes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Mary Bush, by Bushwhacker, 803. Bred by A. R. McKee, Faulconer, Ky.

Mary Howe, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tyringham, 4784; dam American Girl, by Vermont Abdallah, 661; g. d. Gail Hamilton, by Echo, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Vermont Morgan. Bred by M. M. Miller, Brattleboro, Vt.; passed to O. M. Lawton, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mary Huntington, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Lena, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Fanny (dam of Harrison, 2:26¼), by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Beauty, by Pharaoh (Bayless'). Bred by A. R. Victor, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to H. E. Huntington, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mary Janet, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Laura, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. said to be by imp. The Knight of St. George. Bred by Wm. Sugden, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. G. Cox, Terre Haute, Ind.

Mary K., (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mansfield Medium, 7922; dam Butterworth Maid, by Homer, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Clifton (dam of Lucy, 2:18¼), by May Day, etc. [See Lady Clifton, Vol. VII.] Bred by I. Henry Butterworth, Vincentown, N. J.

Mary K., (7) dn. m. foaled 1884; by Guide, 1197; dam Lady Wapsie, by Wapsie, 688. Bred by Zadock Elyson, West Liberty, Iowa.

Mary K., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kinsman, 5768; dam Susie Prescott, by Prescott, 1452; g. d. Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799, etc. [See Susie Prescott, Vol. V.] Bred by S. B. Smith, Auburn, Maine; passed to E. D. Browning, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Mary K., (7) bl. m. foaled 1872; by Ericsson, 130; dam Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Minnie Clyde, Vol. III.] Bred by E. H. Lewis, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. Callery, Frankfort, Ky.

Mary K., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Western Chief, 695; dam Topsey, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Lady Jane, by Abdallah, 164; g. g. d. Dollabella (dam of Hickory, 2:27¾, and Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Topsey, Vol. II.] Bred by R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to David Dow, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lindeke, St. Paul, Minn.

Mary Keefe, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Keefe Mare, by Sir Henry, 285; g. d. said to be by Royal George, 83. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Mary L., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Lyra, 2:28¼, by Antenor, 364; g. d. Morning Star, by Peacemaker, 260, etc. [See Lyra, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. R. Lamy, Amherst, N. S., Can.

Mary Luce, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Clara Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Rocky, by a son of True Whig. Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich.

Mary M., (5) b. m. foaled 1870; by Bassinger, a large bay trotting-horse stolen in Kentucky and taken to Tennessee in 1865, pedigree not traced; dam Molly, by Hamlet, son of imp. Consul; g. d. by George Elliott; g. g. d. Kit, by Sir William, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by John L. McEwen, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to James McEwen; then to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

1875, ch. f. Annie W., 2:20,	by Almont Jr., 1764.
1880, br. f. Jessie P.,	by Trouble, 509.
1881, gr. f. Susie G.,	by Scipio.
1882, ch. c. Andante, 2:35¼,	by Almont Jr., 1764.
1884, ch. f. Coranza,	by Almont Jr., 1764.
1885, ch. c. McEwen, 2:18¼,	by Hambletonian, 1644.
1886, b. f. Cassette,	by Tennessee Wilkes, 2785.
1887, ch. f. Maisie,	by Tennessee Wilkes, 2785.
1888, ch. c. Marino,	by Tennessee Wilkes, 2785.

Mary Mac, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Woodcraft, 1706; dam Kitty Creevy, by Gen. Grant, 1175; g. d. Biddy McNamee, by Foxhunter. Bred by Thomas M. Creevy, Joliet, Ill.

Mary Mershon, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Miss Steck, by George Steck, 9034, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Mary Monarch, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Barberino, 10019; dam Belle Monarch, by Bainbridge, 52; g. d. Lady Monarch, by Young Monarch, son of imp. Monarch, etc. [See Belle Monarch, Vol. III.] Bred by Jesse Hagler, Hagler's, Ohio.

Mary Morn, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Miss Gill, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Mambrino Queen, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky.; then to Brown & Housman, Fayette City, Pa.; then to T. P. Finlay, Greensburg, Pa.; then to A. C. Cochran, Stauffer, Pa.

Mary O., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Star Henry, 6717; dam Lady Thompson, 2:35, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Stewart Purdy; passed to E. N. Owen, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Mary Page, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Lizzie P., by Juggler, 1267; g. d. by Paddy Burns (Black's). Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Mary Patchen, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Susie (dam of Lemonade, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Almont, 33, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Mary Price, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onigo, 3013; dam Mirabeth, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Little Meg, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Mirabeth, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. S. Ritchie; passed to S. J. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

Mary Roe, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Lady Whipple, by Whipple, 8957; g. d. by Yellow Jacket, pacer. Bred by E. R. Roe, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to Roe & Kenney; then to Wilson H. Escott, Louisville, Ky.

Mary Rynders, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Vernet, by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. [See Vernet, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. T. Warne, Easton, Pa.

Mary S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Pickering, 3094; dam Arcadia, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26, and sister to Volunteer and Sentinel, 2:29¾), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Arcadia, Vol. V.] Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J.; passed to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

Mary S., (6) ro. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Forest Maid (dam of Katherine S., 2:26¼), by Forest Vermont, son of Vermont, 104; g. d. Stevenson Mare, by Mambrunello, 221, etc. [See Forest Maid.] Bred by William M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mary S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Magnet, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Modoc Maid, by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Modoc Maid, Vol. II.] Bred by George Blodget, Bucksport, Maine.

Mary Thompson, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Belmont, 8297; dam Lucy, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. said to be by Norman, 25. Bred by Dan Thompson; passed to John Thompson, Carlisle, Ky.; then to John H. Kincaid, Athens, Ill.

Mary Tracy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1873; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Cayuga Maid, by Champion, 807; g. d. Mary Tracy, by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. a Squaw mare. Bred by Ira H. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to A. D. Davis; then to S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y.

Mary Trimble, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Boston (Sharp's). Bred by John Trimble, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

Mary Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Queen of May, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen of May, Vol. V.] Bred by George H. Evans, Independence, Kan.

Mary B. Willis, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Harry Clay, 45; dam Cora Belle, by Hambletonian, 867 (Felter's). Bred by John C. Green, Chester, N. Y.

Mascotte, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam Lady Enfield, by Enfield, 129; g. d. Mary Ann, said to be by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Judith Ann, by Diomed (Kennedy's). Bred by T. F. Hart, Henderson, Ky.

Mascotte, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Admiral, 1663; dam Lucy, by Hiatoga, 866. Bred by Asher Letson, Kenton, Ohio; passed to D. Watson, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Mate Kay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Lady Kay, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Carrie Hamilton, by Young Mercer, son of Mercer; g. g. d. Lady Bloom, by Prince (Down's). Bred by J. H. Knight, Ceresco, Mich.

Matie Middleton, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Guy Middleton, 7973; dam Donny, by Golden Dawn, 1190; g. d. Kitty (dam of H. M. Strong, 2:25¼), by Champion, 807; g. g. d. Stiles Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Guy Markham, Wilderville, Mich.

Matilda, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Maggie Thomas, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Carrie T., by Almont, 33, etc. [See Maggie Thomas, Vol. IV.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Matrimony, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Happy Choice, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Mag Taylor, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Matronalis, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Reveille, 1472; dam Lady, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Kit, by Young Cassius M. Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by J. C. Doolittle, Burton, Ohio.

Matsey, (8) b. m. foaled 1877; by Sterling, 4447; dam Mattie, by Stonewall (Howard's); g. d. Nelly Grant, 2:36½, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Mattie, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Nell, by Printer Bill. Bred by Pitt Webb, Beaver Dam, Wis.; passed to Joseph Miller, Clyman, Wis.; then to J. I. Scott, Marinette, Wis.; then to C. R. Lathrop, Delavan, Wis.

Mattie Allison, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Jackson, 2262; dam Dolly Varden, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Belle, by Gifford Morgan Jr. [See Dolly Varden, Vol. II.] Bred by John Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Mattie Beaumont, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Katie G., by Bonner, son of Mambrino Medley; g. d. Jenny L., by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Jenny L., Vol. VII.] Bred by Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind.

Mattie Brown, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Celadon, 5320; dam Floss, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Matt, by a horse called Granite State. Bred by Jas. M. Simpson & Sons; passed to Q. I. Simpson, Palmer, Ill.

Mattie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Victory, 1953; dam Phillie, by Stocking Chief, 2058; g. d. Lady Curry, by Comet (Cutler's), son of Star of Vermont; g. g. d. Fanny Prides, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. N. Curry, Mineral Point, Wis.

Mattie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeptor, 10091; dam Topsey, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; g. d. Molly, by Harry B., 4309, etc. [See Topsey.] Bred by E. C. Caldwell, Harrisburg, Ind.

Mattie Cook, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Abdallah, 164; dam Miss Cook, by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. said to be by Sir Charles (Howard's). Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Owen Fuller; then to Patrick Shannon; then to Geo. D. Durham; then to Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Mattie Cuyler, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mattie Graham, 2:21½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mattie Graham, Vol. IV.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Mattie Eddy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Mattie Crenshaw, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Fanny, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mattie Crenshaw, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mattie Foster, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mercury, 4739; dam Martha, by Frank Foster, 6092. Bred by C. S. Phillips, Marengo, Ohio.

Mattie Gift, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Mattie Munger, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Mattie Munger, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. S. Rupert; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Mattie H., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼, and Quinine S., 2:29¼), by Octoroon; g. d. Molly Winfred, by Ahue (Avent's). Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky. Record 2:25.

Mattie H., (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nelly Miller, by Davy Crocket (Coulter's), son of Davy Crocket (Moody's). [See Nelly Miller.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, New Salem, Ind. Record 2:27½.

Mattie Hayes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Joly, by Swigert, 650. Bred by W. B. Ferry, Russell, Ill.

Mattie Hayes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Lady Dooly, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Fanny, by Sir Henry (Winter's). Bred by W. R. Bailey, Evanston, Ill.

Mattie Ken, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Arbiter, 991; dam Lady Cromwell, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Fanny Forrest, by Ned Forrest (Sims'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Charles T. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

Mattie McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Peek-a-Boo, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Zilpah, by Contractor, 1084, etc. [See Peek-a-Boo.] Bred by B. B. Peak, Georgetown, Ky.

Mattie McGregor, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Winchip, 2896; dam May Mails, by Sheldon Messenger, 9690. Bred by Jeff J. Mails, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to James R. Young, Junction City, Kan.

Mattie Parrish, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ferguson, 8015; dam Mambrino Beauty, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by imp. Consternation; g. g. d. said to be by American Eclipse. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.

Mattie R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkomont, 2734; dam Millie R., by Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. C. Ridge, Higginsville, Mo.

Mattie R., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Kate, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. Nancy, by Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. Fanny, by White Cloud. Bred by J. T. Redmon, Paris, Ky.

Mattie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); dam Blanche, by Clifton Pilot, 2026; g. d. said to be by Tyrand (running-bred). Bred by Joseph Berry, Decatur, Ind.; passed to Jacob Veit; then to W. S. Smith, Flemington, N. J.; then to Luther Hoffman, Lebanon, N. J.

Mattie Sparks, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam by Joe Downing, 710, g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Sparks; passed to W. B. Glover, Marshall, Mo.; then to Joseph Ascheri, Holden, Mo.; then to M. W. Bonfield, Chicago, Ill.

Mattie Sprague, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Sprague, 9503; dam Mattie Strathmore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Mattie Strathmore.] Bred by F. Gano Hill, Centreville, Ky.; passed to A. S. Ashbrook, Cynthiana, Ky.

Mattie Strathmore, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Strathmore, 408; dam Mattie Norman, by Norman, 25; g. d. Favorite, said to be by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. Gano Hill, Centreville, Ky.; passed to A. S. Ashbrook, Cynthiana, Ky.

Mattie W., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hull, 1239; dam Lady Hays (sister to David C., 2:25), by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Miss Heath, by Young Napoleon (Canadian). Bred by Ed. Galvin, Fredonia, Pa.

Mattie W., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Justice, 6155; dam Bluefield, by Rough and Ready, 1824. Bred by Wm. Pierce, North Lansing, N. Y.; passed to C. H. Webster, Truxton, N. Y.

Mattie Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Gulvallis, 6099; dam Restless, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Lady Thornton, by Prince Albert, son of Revenge, etc. [See Restless, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. & J. G. Berry, Casey, Iowa.

Mattrician, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Electrician, 5007; dam Mattieone, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. by Henry (Payne's), son of Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Mattieone, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Maggie, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Topsey, by Sir Alfred, son of Copperbottom (Kerr's); g. g. d. Pony, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot; g. g. g. d. Sally, by Mons. Tonson. Bred by John Trundle; passed to David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Maud, (2, 6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Othello, 9835; dam Betsey, by a horse taken from Ohio to Salem County, N. J., pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Curriden, Alloway, N. J.; passed to Chas. A. Ashton, Tullytown, Pa. Record 2:29½.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Maj. Kelsey, 1348; dam Maud Mc, by Stoner Boy, 2309; g. d. Pet, by a son of imp. Billet. Bred by George W. Bright, Decatur, Ill.; passed to J. M. Brownback, Blue Mound, Ill.

Maud, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Champlain, 5684; dam Nelly, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Jenny, said to be by Planipo, pacer. Bred by C. W. Clancy, Smithfield, Ohio; passed to Graham & Brown, Wellsburgh, W. Va.

Maud, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Columbia, by Columbus, 95; g. d. Old Bet, by Hambletonian, 2. [See Columbia, Vol. II.] Bred by E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Dam of California Lambert, 2:30½.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Okemos, 2372; dam Belle of Ionia, by Massena, 1363; g. d. by Washtenaw Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Dan T. Fargo, Sheridan, Mich.; passed to Charles Nye, Grand Rapids, Mich.; then to S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bradshaw, 3943; dam Bett, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by Isaac Gatton, West Liberty, Iowa.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Durango P., 5421; dam Fan, by Reconstruction, 3466; g. d, Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Lytle, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Maud, (8) b. m. foaled 1883; by Bradshaw, 3943; dam Belle, by Dan, son of Wapsie, 688; g. d. Cora Weed, by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Doll (dam of Robert Burns, 2:30), by Iowa Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Cora Weed, Vol. V.] Bred by J. I. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa.

Maud, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Nelly, by Virgil, 327; g. d. Nelly, by a horse called Copperbottom. Bred by Henry Smith, Paw Paw, Ill.

Maud, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Echo, 462; dam Mabel (dam of Johnny Hayward, 2:28), by The Moor, 870; g. d. Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief, etc. [See Mabel.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Maud A., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Arlington, 976; dam Jessie Maud, 2:29, by Regulus, 264; g. d. Quakeress (dam of Eveline, 2:33½), by Washington, 332. Bred by William McMahon; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Maud A., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Betsey Bobbet, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. Bred by Samuel H. Angevine, Mendon, Mich.

Maud Allen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Heraldine, by Okemos, 2372; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Doniphan, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by W. W. Starkey, Fowlerville, Mich.; passed to W. M. Horton; then to W. W. Starkey; then to Henry Allen, Ionia, Mich.

Maud B., (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Iowa Star, 8286; dam Railroad Maid (dam of Brian Boru, 2:30), by Bonner, son of Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. Princess, by Champion Black Hawk. Bred by A. T. Brooks, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Maud B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Jenny (dam of Jericho, 2:30, etc.), by Champion, son of Almack, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Maud B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Motive, 2677; dam Baldy, by Black Ralph, 4079; g. d. Clara, said to be by Everest Horse. Bred by R. K. Bramley, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Maud B., (8) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Charta, 3728; dam Ethel, by Blue Bull Jr.; g. d. Elizabeth Tilton (dam of William T., 2:25¼), by Champion (Willett's). Bred by L. Benson; passed to Mrs. L. Benson, Jonesville, Mich.

Maud B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcalde Wilkes, 4859; dam Majella, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. Lizzie B. (running-bred), by imp. Billet; g. g. d. Dolly Carter, by Solferino; g. g. g. d. Queen Isabel, by Gazan, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. T. Barrackman, Decatur, Ill.

Maud B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Lady Francis, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by William Bestider, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Maud B., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038; dam Madam Banker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Carpenter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George K. Banker, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to Robert Everett; then to Lucius Powers; then to L. A. Thompson; then to W. R. Sutton; then to N. G. Phillips; then to W. K. Brewster, Owosso, Mich.

Maud Belmont, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Belmont Forrest, 4662; dam Monica, by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; g. d. Lady McClellan, by Comet; g. g. d. Betsy, by Young Bulrush Morgan. Bred by Charles H. Chandler, Mooers, N. Y.

Maud Bernice, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Argyle, 772; dam Bernice, by Harold, 413; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½; Belmont, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala.; passed to R. A. Hardie; then to William Hardie, Birmingham, Ala.

Maud C., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Norwood Wilkes, 4592; dam Cherry Bay, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Ravilla, by Dr. Almont, 1107, etc. [See Cherry Bay, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. D. Converse, Urbana, Ohio.

Maud Casada, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Antar, 4950; dam Lady Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; g. d. Eagle, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by James Duffy, Clyman, Wis.; passed to James Scott, Marinette, Wis.; then to M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Maud D., (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Rosa May, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Lilly Gay, by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Target, by American Eclipse. Bred by J. & G. Downing, Lexington, Ky.

Maud D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Roxy, by Springville Chief, 2780. Bred by Orson Beebe, Versailles, N. Y.; passed to J. M. Dawley, Perrysburg, N. Y.

Maud Ellen, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Valorous, 3075; dam Kate, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by R. F. Vickory, Spiceland, Ind.; foaled the property of John Heck, Dublin, Ind.

Maud F., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Naaman, 7264; dam Fanny, by Robert Smith, 525. Bred by Henry Sanford, Flatbush, N. Y.

Maud F., (2) b. m. foaled 1882; by Oneida Chief, son of a horse called Kentucky Chief; dam Babe, pedigree not traced. [See Babe.] Bred by Wm. F. Fisher, Oxford, Idaho. Record 2:30.

Maud G., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by John E. Wood, 838; dam Ina, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. by a horse called Normandy. Bred by Felix Gartin, Burney, Ind.

Maud Gorril, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Administrator, 357; dam Minnie, by All Right, 5817. Bred by Edward Gorril, Tyne Valley, P. E. I., Can.

Maud H., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by De Soto, 2211; dam Lady Wilkes, by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. Jane B., by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103, etc. [See Lady Wilkes.] Bred by Chas. S. Hovey, Centreville, Mich.

Maudie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bessemer, 2650; dam Belle Hooper, by Joe Hooper, 10791; g. d. Blackey, by McGibbana Colt, son of Prince Hal; g. g. d. Trimble Mare, by Bacchus (Cone's). Bred by Albert Muller, Brighton, Ohio; passed to Wm. H. Woodard, Cleveland, Ohio.

Maud Jacobs, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Cordie, by Sherman Morgan, 2626; g. d. Dorchester Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. E. Jacobs, Belle Haven, Va.; passed to S. S. Quinn, Pocomoke City, Md.

Maud K. D., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam Linna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Old Gin, by Vermont Hero, 141. [See Linna, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Frank Konkle; then to E. B. Dikeman; then to Horace Childs, Childs Mills, Mich.

Maud Lauder, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Empire, 2378; dam by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by J. C. Morris, Paris, Ky.; passed to William Shidler, Ashland, Ohio.

Maudlen, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Harold, 413; dam Nutula, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¼; Nutwood, 2:18¾; Cora Belmont, 2:24½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Miss Russell, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass. Record 2:25¾.

Maud M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hernando, 2891; dam Polly M., by All Right, 5817. Bred by James T. Montgomery, Park Corner, P. E. I., Can.

Maud M., (9) br. m. foaled 1877; by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; dam Sally Stone, by Fearnot (Beekse's). Bred by G. S. Hale; passed to E. S. Stone; then to G. S. Hale, Wabash, Ind.; then to Martin Quinn, North Manchester, Ind. Record 2:34¼.

Maud Mac, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harry B., 4309; dam Daisy, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878. Bred by J. M. McCrady, Falmouth, Ind.

Maud McC., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Nell Strong, by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by Lyman Newton, 2d; passed to J. McCunden, Irving, N. Y.

Maud McClain, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; dam Baby T., by Don Carlos, 1108; g. d. Haidee, by Bayswater, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Beckie, by Bush Messenger (Ladd's). Bred by Wood McClain; passed to Chas. M. McNulty, New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Maud Miller, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Green Mountain Boy, 3448; dam American Girl, by Vermont Abdallah, 661; g. d. Gail Hamilton, by Echo, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by Vermont Morgan. Bred by M. M. Miller, Brattleboro, Vt.

Maudmond, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Evermond, 4556; dam Maud Envoy, by Envoy, 470; g. d. Maud, by Gracchus, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Maud, Vol. II.] Bred by Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.

Maud Murray, (6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Nettie (dam of May H., 2:26¼), by Plow Boy, 250; g. d. said to be by Consternation. [See May H., Vol. V.] Bred by Charles H. Durfee, Chicago, Ill.; passed to C. H. Murray; then to R. H. McElwee, Chicago, Ill.

Maud N., (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Swisher, 4234; dam Belle N., by Harry B., 4309. Bred by Aaron G. Nutt, Falmouth, Ind.

Maudolin W., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Jim Harrison, 5173; dam Chicago W., by Harry Graves, 5172. Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

Maud P., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Whip, 4990; dam Molly, by Nigger Doctor, 6537; g. d. Kate, by Champion Searcher, son of Searcher. Bred by Pusy Pennock, Minerva, Ohio.

Maud P., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Fanny B., by Charley B., 812; g. d. Nelly, by Black Hawk Jr. Bred by Charles H. Osman, North Lansing, N. Y.

Maud Patchen, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Hilda Patchen, by Chestnut Hill, 780; g. d. Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. [See Hilda Patchen, Vol. V.] Bred by R. W. Hilliard, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to Thomas J. Hannon, Hull, Que., Can.

Maud Preston, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Advance, 9981; dam Seneca Maid, by Seneca Chief, 278, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Maud R., (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Black Allie, 2907; dam by Hull, 1239; g. d. by Montauk, 228. Bred by S. Raydure, Evansburg, Pa.; passed to W. S. Raydure, Allentown, N. Y.

Maud Reed, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Surveyor, 6124; dam Pet Lacy, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Justin Morgan, 2234, etc. [See Pet Lacy.] Bred by E. L. Lacy; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

Maud H. Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by The Moor, 870; dam Katy Did (dam of Inez, 2:30), by Fireman, son of Langford (running-bred). Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Maud Tempo, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Poco Tempo, 2465; dam Pet, by Robinson, 3271; g. d. Pet of Sparta, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. V. Chamberlin, Sparta, Wis.; passed to C. P. Buckey, Spencer, Iowa.

Maud W., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dalmont, 2023; dam by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. by Warfield (Forman's), son of Lexington. Bred by R. J. R. Tilton, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; then to J. L. Harris, Eckford, Mich.

Maud Wheeler, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Nettie Wells, by Pacific, 1419; g. d. Dott, by Napoleon Albion; g. g. d. Leese, by Wells' Morgan. Bred by George Pringle, Pittsfield, Ill.

Maud Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Topsey, by Hambletonian, 4470; g. d. Kitty, said to be by Stranger, pacer. Bred by Wallace Kenerson, Newburgh, Ohio; passed to J. O. Gurley; then to R. Gurley, Ravenna, Ohio; then to C. Coolidge, Newburgh, Ohio; then to Isaac Maxim, Twinsburgh, Ohio; then to W. Kenerson, Newburgh, Ohio.

Maud Williamson, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by The Grandson, 1129; dam Isophine, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Kit, by Eclipse Henry, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Isophine, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Smith, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.

Maudwood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Neatwood, 3665; dam Minnie Bashaw, by Bashaw, 5611 (Butler's); g. d. Lydia Young, by Somonauk, son of Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Dolly (dam of Bashaw, 2:28¼), pedigree not traced. [See Minnie Bashaw.] Bred by Frank H. & B. J. Austin, Triumph, Ill.

Maud Youngs, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Pasacas, 5500; dam Dinah, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; g. d. Jenny Berryman, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Dinah.] Bred by P. V. M. Botsford, Pittsburg, Mich.; passed to W. W. Parshall, Bennington, Mich.

Maurelleen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Maggie Smizer, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Grey, by Dickfield; g. g. d. Lady Mack, said to be by American Boy, 915. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to E. T. & A. H. Leigh, Courtland, Miss.

Mauresa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Estelle, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Idol Girl; 2:36¾, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Estelle, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Mavis, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dean Swift, 2270; dam Dinah, by Agitator, 3222; g. d. Bird, by Shibboleth, son of Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Hood Mare, by Wild Englishman. Bred by John Cochrane, Goodland, Ind.

Mavis, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Mocking Bird, by Priam, 1798; g. d. Western Girl (dam of Honesty, 2:25¾), by Chieftain, 721, etc. [See Mocking Bird.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Max D., (6) ch. g. foaled 1884; by Aristos, 771; dam Anna H., by Jubilee Lambert, 518; g. d. Willful (dam of H. B. Winship, 2:20¼), by Col. Moulton, 932; g. g. d. Monona, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Harper, Street Road, N. Y.; passed to O. G. Dyer, Brandon, Vt.

Maxie, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Maximilian, 5093; dam Adna, by Almont Eclipse (Hoag's), son of Almont, 33; g. d. Cynthia R., by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. [See Cynthia R., Vol. V.] Bred by Ruth Bros., De Smet, S. Dak.

Maxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Red Bud, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Liza Jane, by Young Duroc, son of Duroc (Bigelow's); g. g. d. Old Nance, by Duroc (Bigelow's), son of Duroc. Bred by C. M. Burlingame, Rock, Kan.; passed to T. S. Brown, Winfield, Kan.

May, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Minnie, by Menelaus, 226. Bred by A. P. Renwick, Ann Arbor, Mich.

May, (7) b. m. foaled 1866; by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Lizzie, by Grey Messenger, 155; g. d. Jones Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. P. Vanderveer, Flatbush, N. Y.

May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Mizner Chief, 3383; dam Mag, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Peggy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Dr. Loomis, Burr Oak, Mich.

May, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bugler, 1852; dam Bessie, by Ben Wicks, 6496; g. d. Queen of Trumps, by Continental, 355, etc. [See Bessie, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y.

May, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Middleton, 7973; dam Miss Magna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. May Day, by Barker Horse. Bred by J. L. Harris, Eckford, Mich.

May, (5, 6) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Dandy, 10070; dam May Thorn (dam of Midge, 2:27¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by John McGraw; passed to A. H. Platts, Ithaca, N. Y.; then to Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa. Dam of Elda B., 2:21.

May Allen, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambrino Pilot, 3696; dam Matchless, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; g. d. Matchless, said to be by Vindex. [See Matchless.] Bred by Geo. Gilmore, Warthen, Ga.

May B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Mabel B., by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Stella Nichols, by Guiding Star, 538, etc. [See Mabel B.] Bred by W. A. Banks, La Porte, Ind.

May Bee, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Maggie Hernley, by Regalia, 1486; g. d. Lady Sheppard, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Lady Sheppard, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Maybee, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Carlos, 6750; dam Haze, by F. F. V., 8282; g. d. Fanny Ward, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's), etc. [See Haze.] Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

May Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Homewood, 3970; dam Soltaire, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Soltaire, Vol. IV.] Bred by George W. Overpeck, Rockville, Ind.

May Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Administrator, 357; dam Belle, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Belle Robins, a fast trotting-mare, by Bush Messenger, that was taken from Maine to Prince Edward Island. Bred by Neil McQuarrie, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

May Bells, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Walsingham, 2166; dam May, by Pilot Golddust, 3329. Bred by Ira Robison, Monticello, Ill.

May Bertie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Egbertie, 5286; dam Daisy Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Pet, by Halcorn. Bred by Ben Dickson, Chrisman, Ill.

May Be So, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Molly, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Old Scratch, said to be by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

May Bird, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Sadie M., by Harry B., 4309; g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Sadie M.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

May Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mediator, 5856; dam Sally Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. by Moulton Horse. Bred by C. Quinn, Barnes' Station, Ill.

May Blossom, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Cymbal, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Tagʻioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22¼), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Cymbal, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. W. Smith, Ansonia, Conn.

May Blossom, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hebron, 9381; dam Lady Knox, by Whalebone Knox, 696; g. d. Nan Sprague, by Messenger Knox, 1999. [See Lady Knox, Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. Fanny F. Nickerson, Boston, Mass.

May Blossom, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jim Blaine, 3005; dam Maggie Gaines, by Allie Gaines, 2380; g. d. Jessie Dexter, by Abdallah Bird, son of Coupon; g. g. d. Nelly, said to be by Flying Cloud. Bred by A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn.

May Blossom, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Bessie, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Fanny, by Boston (Knight's), son of Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. Kit, by Sorrel Tom (Shawhan's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. C. Wilson, Enon Valley, Pa.

May Caraland, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Brunette, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

May D., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pacific, 1419; dam Molly Wheelock, by Richard Wheelock, 3806; g. d. Doll, by Romeo. Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.; passed to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

May Day, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Daisy, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Molly, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Martin Lework, Rushville, Ind.

May Day, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Madge, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Nelly, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Madge, Vol. I.] Bred by J. W. Gray, New York, N. Y.; passed to John S. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

May Day, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Abdallah Belle, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Fanny, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by Patton & Hartman, Remington, Ind.

May Day, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dominion, 5996; dam Idol Belle, by Idol, 177; g. d. Jessie Patchen, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 1 , etc. [See Idol Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

May Delano, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Mag, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Dolly, by Delappa Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. D. Prewitt, Georgetown, Ky.

May Dora, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Medium, 3477; dam Lady G., by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Nelly, by Chickamauga, 4776, etc. [See Lady G.] Bred by Mrs. Z. L. Gilbert, Elmwood, Ill.

May Ethel, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Missmont, by Potentate, 1428; g. d. Highland Mary, by Young Champion, etc. [See Missmont, Vol. VI. p. 230.] Bred by John Mackenzie, passed to Charles Stewart, Truro, N. S., Can.

May Festival, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Holstein, 2313; dam Dolly Little, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Minnie, by Flying Cloud, 4095. [See Dolly Little, Vol. VII.] Bred by Isaac Little, Emsworth, Pa.

Mayflower, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Daisy Rolfe, by Young Rolfe, 3517; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:14¼, and Susie Owens, 2:26), by Gideon, 145; g. g. d. Kate, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Gretchen.] Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Mayflower, (6) b. m. foaled 1887, by Belgium, 2532; dam Serrano, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Aboline, by Abo, 1128; g. g. d. Lady Grey, said to be by Ned Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to A. H. Schluter; then to R. De Jarnett, Jefferson, Texas.

Mayflower, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Israel, 3370; dam Lucy, by All Right, 5817. Bred by Robert Dewar, Barneys River, Picton, N. S., Can.

May Forrest, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Grace Forrest, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Grace Forrest, Vol. V.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

May France, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by France, 2472; dam May Wilkes, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; g. d. Molly, by Young Columbus; g. g. d. Fanny, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by J. R. Godfrey, Parma, Mich.

May Gift, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Erie Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Nelly, by Erie Abdallah, 129, etc. [See Erie Gift, Vol. VII.] Bred by Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich,

May Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Maud Wilson, by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. Jones Mare (dam of Harry Cardinal, 2:29¼), said to be by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by H. Israel, Damascus, Ohio.

May H., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Thistledew, by Observer, 3295; g. d. Rosette, by Mambrino Gift, 584, etc. [See Thistledew, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph M. Hathaway, Ionia, Mich.

May Hanna, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ashur, 2753; dam Vera, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Diane, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Vera, Vol. III.] Bred by Byers & Smith, Newton, Kan.

May Inn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Interloper, 5146; dam Daisy, by Van Leader, 2418. Bred by Gus Sturges; passed to C. A. Betournay, Concordia, Kan.

May Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Betsey, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by M. C. Dawes, Owosso, Mich.

May Lewis, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Mattie Kelly, by Sterling, 3934; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Mattie Kelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by Jas. B. Kelly, Scott County, Ky.; passed to W. W. Finley & Son, Huntington, Mo.

Mayme C., (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Lightfoot, by Bob Didlake, 794. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

May Messenger, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Miss Logan, by Peavine, 513. Bred by W. B. Saffell, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

May Monroe, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mark Monroe, 5923; dam Molly C., by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; g. d. Bet, by a horse called Black Warrior. Bred by Mart Crandle, Mendota, Ill.

Maymont, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Maggie, by Michie, 4018. Bred by W. C. Ward, Lindenville, Ohio; passed to George Smith, Sharon, Pa.

Maymont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tremont, 1565; dam Fanny Carey (dam of Junemont, 2:18¼), by Jack Rosey, son of Vermont North Hawk (Holcomb's); g. d. Paulina, by Don Juan, etc. [See Fanny Carey.] Bred by John Carey, Jackson, Mich.

May Morgan, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Rachel Russell, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Molly, by Lever, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Agnes, by Shaker, pacer. Bred by L. L. Cox, Frankfort, Ky.

Maymorn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prince L., 5947; dam Fanny, by Robert Whaley, 2214. Bred by M. H. Bixby, South Haven, Mich.

May Morning, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pavone, 1430; dam Edith B., by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Eastern Maid, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Charles E. Bennett, Jackson, Mich.

May Payne, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by De Soto, 2211; dam Lady Brownell, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. by Mountain Leader. Bred by E. M. Kies, Reading, Mich.; passed to M. Fraser, Francesville, Ind.

May Perry, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Viewmont, 4444; dam Lou Branch, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Fleet, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry C. Branch, Lexington, Mo.

May Queen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Abbottsford, 707; dam Pacific Maid, by Elmo, 891; g. d. May S., by Dave Hill, 857; g. g. d. Lady May, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by H. Scott, Santa Clara, Cal.

May Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Lady Wilkes, by Maj. Burr, 2104; g. d. Clyde, by Carrington, son of Exchequer; g. g. d. Ned, by Edwin Forrest (Carr's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by H. H. Lovelace, Como, Tenn.

May Queen, (7) dn. m. foaled 1887; by Ninean, 4295; dam Lady Wapsie, by Wapsie, 688. Bred by Zadock Elyson, West Liberty, Iowa.

May Queen, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam May Dell, by Bushwhacker, 803; g. d. Della, by a horse called Snowstorm. [See May Dell.] Bred by Bringham Bros., Goodland, Ind.

May Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Etta B., by Stillson, 670. Bred by A. F. Wheeler, Lima, Ohio.

May Rivers, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Lena Rivers, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Comequick, by Lumber, 1786, etc. [See Lena Rivers, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

May S., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Steinette, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), etc. [See Steinette, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Clancy & McFerran, Louisville, Ky.

May St. Clair, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woolsey, 5337; dam Contention, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Cleopatra, by St. Clair, 656; g. g. d. Mater Occidentis (dam of Occident, 2:16¾), pedigree not traced. [See Contention, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

May Second, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam May First, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Feney, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See May First, Vol. III.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

May Shaen, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Polonius, 4090; dam Cora Belle, by Hambletonian, 867 (Felter's). Bred by J. C. Green, Chester, N. Y.; passed to M. C. Shaen, Plainfield, N. J.

May Sproule, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by The Moor, 870; dam said to be by Belmont (Williamson's), son of American Boy. Bred by Mr. Sproule; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; then to Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

1880, b. f. Margaret, 2:28,	by Sultan, 1513.
1881, b. c. Caliph,	by Sultan, 1513.
1882, b. c. (dead),	by Arthurton, 365.
1883, b. c. (gelded),	by Arthurton, 365.
1884, b. c. (gelded),	by Arthurton, 365.
1885, b. f.,	by Le Grande, 2868.
1887, b. f.,	by Le Grande, 2868.

Mayview, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glenview, 1170; dam Dolly, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Sillick & Berry, Quincy, Mich.; passed to J. A. Dell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

May Wagner, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmore, 408; dam Mary S., by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, and Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Chas. R. Durand, Jackson, Mich.; passed to A. H. Darling; then to D. D. Mitchell, Albion, Mich.; then to L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

May Walkill, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Fanny Shields, by Guy Miller, 861; g. d. Nancy, pedigree not traced. [See Fanny Shields, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. T. Shields, Hackettstown, N. J.

Mayward, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Mambrino May, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kitty, by Black Warrior, son of Morgan Black Hawk; g. g. d. Nell, by Bay State Morgan. Bred by Edward P. Torbert, Springfield, Ohio.

May Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Sour Mash, 6599; dam Mag, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Hattie, by Stockbridge Chief Jr. Bred by D. L. Moore, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

May Williams, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Champion Prince, 10163; dam Ida, by Independent, 179; g. d. Turnbull Mare, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alphonso T. Williams, Auburn, N. Y.; passed to George Howland, Sherwood, N. Y. Record 2:26¼.

Maywood, (6) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Byron, 2:28, by Royal George, 9. [See Lady Byron, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Ross, Chicago, Ill.; passed to C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

Maze, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Clay Jr., 8766; dam Badora, by Vimont, 1925. Bred by John Gilmore, Uniontown, Pa.

Mazie, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Witchcraft, 5887; dam Musette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Ida, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Musette, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Mazy W., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Nutling, 5051; dam by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Crib, by Crouch Horse, son of Valley Chief. Bred by H. McDonald, Horton, Mich.; passed to J. D. Crouch, Jackson, Mich.

Meadowmere Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Belle S., 2:28¼, by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Flora Dunn by Champion Foxhunter, etc. [See Belle S., Vol. VI.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Meda, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Security, 6471; dam Charm, by Golden Mein, 3284. Bred by W. C. & A. N. Aldrich, Butler, Ind.

Meda, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Maj. Medium, 2151; dam Muggins, by Altimo, 984, etc. Corrected from Vol. VII.

Medalia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alecto, 2548; dam Helen Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Helen Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Media, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Kit, by Star of Catskill, 929. Bred by James C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich.; passed to C. A. Hodges; then to L. Werstein, Battle Creek, Mich.; then to Delos Thompson, Rensselaer, Ind.

Medina, (6) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lady Woods (dam of Grover Cleveland, 2:25¼), by Monte, son of Wagner; g. d. Nell, by Little John. [See Lady Woods.] Bred by N. Sandifer; foaled the property of W. J. Lyle; passed to J. S. Kenny, Danville, Ky.

Medium's Last, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Susanne, by Countersign, 885; g. d. by Hambletonian (Inglis'); g. g. d. by Halcorn (Harp's). Bred by W. L. Spears, Muir, Ky.

Medora, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Mary Bruce, by Von Arnim, 1647; g. d. Beulah, by Waxie; g. g. d. by Telegraph, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Hiatoga, pacer. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Medora Sprague, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Medoca (sister to John Morgan, 2:24), by Pilot Jr., 12.; g. d. Croppy, by Medoc, etc. [See Medoca, Vol. II.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis. Same as Medora, Vol. V.

Medusa, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pegasus, 1444; dam Belle Holden, by Bay Billy, 1767; g. d. said to be by Pacing Clay. Bred by John Shults, Great Valley, N. Y.; passed to B. Salesbury, Humphrey Centre, N. Y.; then to H. W. Davis, Salamanca, N. Y.

Medusa, (8) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Ida, by Vidette; g. d. Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Meg, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Middletown, 152; dam Flora S., by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Fanny Shay, by True American, said to be a son of imp. Tranby; g. g. d. by Topgallant. Bred by W. B. Werntz; passed to Walter Penrose, Philadelphia, Pa.

Meg, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hiatoga Prince, 7492; dam Carrie Harrison, by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Princess, said to be by Printer. Bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio; passed to John H. Rogers, Negley, Ohio.

Meg M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bay Wood, 2698; dam Lillian, by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; g. d. Flora, by Ramsey Horse. Bred by A. E. Besse, Prophetstown, Ill.

Meg Thorne, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Egthorne, 3090; dam Meg, by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. a grey mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Stevens, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Melbourne, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Cromwell, 6979; dam Melrose (dam of Baby Lambert, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr.; g. d. by Colossus, etc. [See Melrose.] Bred by Walter A. Hemenway; passed to W. O. Sawin, South Gardner, Mass.

Melbourne Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Gipsey, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. by Crown Prince, 2:25, son of Messenger (Logan's). [See Gipsey.] Bred by Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

Melinda, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Lyllian, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Smith Mare, by Strideaway, 294, etc. [See Lyllian, Vol. V.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Melissa, (9) ch. m. foaled 1868; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam said to be by Peters Horse. Bred by James Hastings, Brandon, Vt.; passed to Isaac Dahlman; then to Jacob W. Somerindyke; then to Frederick Akers, New York, N. Y.; then to Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; then to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich. Record 2:32¼.

Melissa H., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Egmont, 1828; dam Blanche, by The Grandson, 1129. Bred by W. B. Hunt, Burlington, Iowa.

Melka, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam Edna Earl, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Kingsley, son of Concord. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Mellie Rea, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Hennie, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Frazee Mare, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Melrose, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Melbourne Jr.; dam by Colossus; g. d. by Wagner. [See Vol. II.] Bred by E. N. Carvalho, Woodford County, Ky.; passed to T. B. Williams, Boston, Mass.; then to K. E. Sheldon, East Bridgewater, Mass.; then to Ed. Morse, Hubbardston, Mass.; then to C. Earle; then to W. Hemenway; then to H. E. Carlton, Gardner, Mass.

1875, b. c. Melton,	by Winthrop Morrill, 873.
1876, b. c. Mortairo,	by Winthrop Morrill, 873.
1877, b. c. T. B.,	by Winthrop Morrill, 873.
1878, b. c. Melnotte,	by Winthrop Morrill, 873.
1880, b. c. Baby Lambert, 2:27¼ (gelded),	by Daniel Lambert, 102.
1881, b. f. Melissa,	by Scutari, 1540.
18—, b. f.,	by Morrill Boy.
1885, b. c. Melbourne (gelded),	by Cromwell, 6979.
1887, b. c. Melville (gelded),	by Cromwell, 6979.
1889, b. f. Rose Kent,	by Kent, 5560.

Melrose, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Young Josie, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Josephine, 2:31, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Young Josie, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Melville, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Cromwell, 6979; dam Melrose (dam of Baby Lambert, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr.; g. d. by Colossus, etc. [See Melrose.] Bred by H. E. Carlton, Gardner, Mass.

Memora, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Miss Egbert, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. (dam of Harrison Maid), by Trustee (Patterson's), etc. [See Miss Egbert, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Memoria, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Dorinda, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Chinchilla, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Dorinda, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

Mena, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bessemer, 2650; dam Molly Curtis, by Nonpareil, 9435; g. d. Polly Curtis, pedigree not traced. Bred by Hiram Hinkley; passed to U. B. Hird, Cleveland, Ohio.

Menaha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lady Brock, by George M. Van Norte, 6745; g. d. Bess, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. M. Tressler, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to B. L. Blair, Conroe, Ind.

Mendota, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Enchantress, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Belle, by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Mendota, (8) br. m. foaled 1877; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Puss Bradley, by Stockbridge Chief (Rood's); g. d. Mary Barden (dam of Edna, 2:29¼), by Sir Henry Jr. (Hobkirk's), etc. [See Mary Barden, Vol. III.]

Menona, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by McQuaid, 9902; dam Minnie R., by Allie Gaines, 2380; g. d. Fanny, by Jewel, son of Washington Denmark; g. g. d. by Cripple, 1418. Bred by H. P. Roberts, Payne's Depot, Ky.

Merace, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Winewood, 4874; dam Flora, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by E. R. Annable, Paw Paw, Mich.

Mercedes, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Alfonso, 9700; dam Kate Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Kazeta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kate Medium, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Merchant Maid, (8) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Merchant, 599; dam Allena, by Allegro, son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Bandoline, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. g. d. Lena (bred by Alex. Campbell, Jessamine County, Ky.), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Mercy, (7) br. m. foaled 1874; by Marmaduke, 9082; dam Chevey Chase, by Idol, 177; g. d. by Whip (McClure's), son of Whip (Blackburn's); g. g. d. said to be by Cockspur, pacer. Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Mercy, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Dolly, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Sally, said to be by a Saladin horse. Bred by Clark Pettit, Salem, N. J.

Merelda, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Tremont, 1565; dam Jessie Hayes, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Draper Mare (dam of Frank Moscow, 2:27½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Allen Lyon, Jackson, Mich.; passed to Frank Dickey, Marshall, Mich.; then to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.; then to Francis B. Mitchell, New York, N. Y.

Merica, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Enterprise, 2318; dam Coraline, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Bellvue Maid (dam of Centre, 2:29¼), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Bellvue Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by C. H. McConnell, Chicago, Ill.; foaled the property of Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Merigold, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Betty Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Timoleon. Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Merle Moore, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Maud, by Lightwood, 9984; g. d. Josie, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Kate, by Bay Buck. Bred by Joseph Barkley, Leesburg, Ky.; passed to F. E. Perkins, Providence, R. I. Three-year-old record 2:43½.

Merlie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Mocking Bird, by Priam, 1798; g. d. Western Girl (dam of Honesty, 2:25¾), by Chieftain, 721, etc. [See Mocking Bird.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Mermaid, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Richwood, 5323; dam Bird, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. Dolly, by a horse called a Morgan Messenger. Bred by C. N. Clapp, Scipio, Ind.

Mermaid Princess, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Gussie G., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kate, by Cadmus, son of Cadmus (Iron's); g. g. d. Flora, by Bellfounder (Huston's), son of Ohio Bellfounder. Bred by Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind.

Merry Bird, (7) b. m. foaled 1887, by Prompter, 2305; dam Bonnie, by John Nelson, 187; g. d. Bay Spot, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal.

Merry Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Pilot Maid, by Pilot Chief, 7047; g. d. Mountain Maid, by Administrator, 357, etc. [See Pilot Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Merry May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Harry B., 4309; dam Lizzie, by Ontario, 4812; g. d. Dolly, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by E. C. Caldwell, Harrisburg, Ind.

Mertie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Kenmore, 1823; dam Croxie, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Black Star (dam of Jim Ward, 2:28½), by Darkey, 825, etc. [See Croxie, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to H. C. England, Reading, Pa.

Messenger Girl, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Fanny Duster, by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Pet, by Timber Dick Jr. Bred by J. D. Carpenter, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Messenger Maid, (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam (a grey mare bred by Montgomery Lytle, Stanford, Ky.) by St. Elmo, 275. Bred by Jesse Dunn; passed to Wm. Robinson, Danville, Ky.; then to C. L. Railey, Midway, Ky.; then to E. S. Drone, New York, N. Y.

Messilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Belmont, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24; Bruno, 2:29½; Young Bruno, 2:22¾, etc.), by Bellaire, etc. [See Lady Belmont, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Messina, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Kildare, by Barto, son of Belmont, 64; g. d. Kate (sister to Calmar, 2:22), by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Kildare, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Messtilla, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Chantilly, 1931; dam Addie, by Arabian Messenger, 3658. Bred by Spencer Sudler, Sudlersville, Md.

Meta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Athlete, 715; dam Ruth, by Wales Volunteer, 1621; g. d. Manie, by Brignoli Jr., 385, etc. [See Ruth, Vol. V.] Bred by E. J. Curtin, Decorah, Iowa.

Meta C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Monroe Archy, 8670; dam Josie C., by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; g. d. Fanny, by Black Proud American. Bred by Irvin L. Clifford; passed to J. E. Matlock, Rushville, Ind.

Metal, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Referee, 1463; dam Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Gregg, Circleville, Ohio; foaled the property of Clark W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Metelill, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hylas, 831; dam Lady Byron, by Byron, 84; g. d. Diamond, by Don Juan. Bred by Talton Taylor; passed to Newby & Taylor, Richmond, Ky.; then to Chester McKusick, Stillwater, Minn.

Metis, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Hela, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Violetta, by Venango, 2:40, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Hela, Vol. VI.] Bred by John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Metropolis, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Belle, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Jay Bird, by Yorkshire (Reed's), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by W. H. Floyd, Danville, Ky.

Miami, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Meander, 1311; dam Winsome, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Madge, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Winsome, Vol. III.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.; passed to John McSpaden, Moscow, Texas.

Mica, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chichester, 6247; dam Mary Belle (dam of Puella, 2:29), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. [See Mary, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Michigan Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Ella Stuart, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Nelly Stuart, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Ella Stuart, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. J. Stellwagen, Wayne, Mich.

Mickie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wheeling Wilkes, 7761; dam Lucy F., by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by R. E. Roberts, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to P. C. Kidd, Midway, Ky.; then to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Mickie Vale, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Mattie May, by Mambrino Peer, 1329; g. d. Annie Thomas, by Duke of Orange, son of William of Orange. Bred by W. S. Haitsock, Waynesville, Ohio.

Mida, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Clay Cuyler, 1707; dam Lady Chief, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Dolly, by Clifford, son of Black Hawk (Wetherbee's), etc. [See Lady Chief, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Texas.

Midday, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Bolton, 76; dam Mildred, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Linda, by Abel Horse, son of Napoleon (Smith's), etc. [See Mildred, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to E. J. Reynolds, Windham, N. Y.; then to Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa.

Midge, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prince Dictator, 5963; dam Susie Sprague, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Sally, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.

Midget, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Fanny, by Dr. Syntax, 7348. Bred by Tim Leonard, Big Pond, Pa.

Might, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Ashtabula, 3786; dam Tep, by Atlantic, 1003. Bred by S. G. Heath, Andover, Ohio; passed to J. W. Simons, Espyville, Pa.; then to George H. Fowler, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Mignon, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by El Paso, 9299; dam Rosita, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Lady Byron, 2:28, by Royal George, 9, etc. [See Rosita.] Bred by L. Ross, Chicago, Ill.; passed to C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

Mignonette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lambrino, 3961; dam Arista, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Pet, by Billy Ring, son of Young Columbus, 95. [See Arista.] Bred by J. N. Stower, Burden, N. Y.

Mikwik, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Crawford, 5869; dam Alice, by Mink, 4019. Bred by J. D. Bowman, Linesville, Pa.

Milan Girl, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Epicure, 3582; dam Florence D., by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Florence D., Vol. VII.] Bred by John Wilson, Milan, Ohio.

Mildred, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold C., 8272; dam Bonnie, by Bellwood, 756; g. d. Sunrise, by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Sunrise, Vol. VII.] Bred by Chambers Bros., Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

Mildred, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Phallas, 1446; dam Minnie, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Frill, said to be by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Mildred, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Milo, 1991; dam Woodburn Maid, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Morrill Mare, by Young Morrill [Colby Horse]; g. g. d. by Eclipse (Gurnee's). Bred by C. C. Barnes, Manitowoc, Wis.

Mildred, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Wheeling Wilkes, 7761; dam Agate, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. Agathy, by Bayswater, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Adnes, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. g. d. said to be by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by F. B. Smith, Jacksonville, Ky.

Mildred, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Bate Mare, by Indicator, 1243. Bred by J. S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.; passed to James Taylor, St. Matthew's, Ky.; then to W. F. Woodruff, Louisville, Ky.; then to Sam McGinnis, Crescent Hill, Ky.

Milherva, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Tom Hal (Clark's); g. g. d. by Tom Crowder (Skinner's). Bred by James L. Patterson, Broadwell, Ky.; passed to W. J. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind.

Militza, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Midas, 2663; dam Kate Palmer, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Kate Palmer, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Cline & Son Rensselaer, Mo.

Milkmaid, (2) b. m. foaled 1880; by Forbes, son of Iron Duke, 181; dam Miss Soules, by Champion, 807. Bred by Lester Milliman; passed to John Birney, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; then to C. A. Congdon and Daniel Overacre, Syracuse, N. Y. Record 2:26½.

Millennium, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie Hubbard, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. [See Maggie Hubbard, Vol. VII.] Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich.

Millet, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sunny Clime, 3951; dam Sorceress, by Almont, 33; g. d. Sally Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Sorceress.] Bred by W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

Milliner, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Egmont, 1828; dam Nona, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Claudia, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's), son of Bay Chief (Alexander's); g. g. d. Kentucky Beauty, by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by T. J. Potter, Creston, Iowa; passed to Nat Bruen and W. C. Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

Milly Woodnut, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodnut, 5334; dam Dora, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; g. d. Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼, and Kate Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr., etc. [See Dora.] Bred by Barney C. Harvey, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Milwaukee Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lizzie M., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Black Jane, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief; g. g. d. Black Jane, by David Hill, son of Black Lion; g. g. g. d. Bay Jane, by Hickory (Gearley's). Bred by Eli B. Minor, Mukwonago, Wis.

Mimi, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Irma, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Queen Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Zephyr (dam of Harry Clay, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. [See Irma, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Minaret, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by King Rene, 1278; dam Minnie Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Minnie Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; then to A. M. Burke; then to Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.

Minerva, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Malachite, 1350; dam Old Shake (dam of Alaric, 2:25), by Shakespeare Jr., son of Shakespeare (Smith's); g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Jesse, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to W. L. Brown, Christianburg, Ky.

Minetta, (8) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Rosa Wood, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Madam Goodloe, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Rosa Wood, Vol. III.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Minette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Nina, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Nina, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Minetto, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Midas, 2663; dam Nettie Duvall, by Cashman, 1061; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Minetto Montez, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Parmenus, 1436; dam Bess Montez, by Norroy, son of Reveler, 3109; g. d. Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway, son of Canada Harkaway, etc. [See Lola Montez.] Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Mingee, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam Maud B., by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Walt Foote Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Wilbur, Hartland, Ohio; passed to H. E. Barrett, Wellington, Ohio; then to J. Gridley, Minneapolis, Kan.; then to S. Foster, Alma, Wis.; then to R. S. Giles, New London, Ohio.

Mink, (6) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Golddust, 150; g. g. d. said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. J. Hamlin; passed (1885) to W. L. Curtiss, uffalo, N. Y.

Mink, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Contractor, 1084; dam Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. d. Neilson (running-bred), by Sovereign; g. g. d. Neva, by Vincent Nolte, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Minna, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Milo, 1991; dam Woodburn Maid, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; g. d. Morrill Mare, by Young Morrill [Colby Horse]; g. g. d. by Eclipse (Gurnee's). Bred by C. C. Barnes, Manitowoc, Wis.

Minn Blake, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Kitty Blake, by Tremont, 1565; g. d. Jenny Roberts, by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. Bred by Alonzo Blake, Leslie, Mich.; passed to Branch Elliott, Arland, Mich.

Minnechista, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kenmore, 1823; dam Mary Page, by Lambert Chief, 3432; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Fowler Horse, son of Prophet. [See Mary Page, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. J. Barker, Crown Point, N. Y.

Minnehaha, (6) b. m. foaled 1869; by American Clay, 34; dam Old Sorrel, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Nance, by Sir William, son of Bolivar. Bred by Thomas Turner, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to Thomas Johnson; then to Wm. H. Culver, Jr.; then to E. E. Alfriend, Sparta, Ga.

Minnehaha, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Brunette, by All Right, 5817; g. d. said to be by Don Juan, son of Drew Horse, 114. [See Brunette.] Bred by D. G. Kirk, Antigonish, N. S., Can.

Minnettia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Morrill, 5935; dam June, by Rhoderick Dhu, 5936; g. d. Maud, 2:36½, by Hannibal, son of Volunteer, 55, etc. [See June, Vol. VII.] Bred by Milton Sultzbach, Hellam, Pa.

Minnie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Romola, by Hallam, 9720; g. d. Annie, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Romola.] Bred by H. S. Springer; passed to James W. Payne, Muscatine, Iowa.

Minnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Mignonette, by Virgil, 327; g. d. Libby, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Minnie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Molly, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Puss Hall, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by C. Proctor, Mount Carmel, Ky.

Minnie, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Hickory, 165; dam Dolly, by Honesty, 170. Bred by A. C. Leighton, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Minnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Topsey, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Mary, by a horse called Regulator. Bred by Elmer Degrofft, Mansfield, Ill.

Minnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Betsey Waters, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to W. Bracken, Greensburg, Ind.

Minnie A., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Topsey (dam of Almo, 2:30), by Alexander, 491; g. d. a mare taken from the South to Plainview, Minn., pedigree not traced. Bred by Jay La Due, Luverne, Minn.

Minnie A., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Sovereign, 4988; dam Mag, by Monroe Chief, 876. Bred by A. D. Curtis, North Parma, N. Y.

Minnie Alcyone, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Alcyone, 732; dam Maggie, by Brignoli, 77. Bred by Redd Bros.; passed to V. C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; then to Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

Minnie Allen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodlake, 1641; dam May Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Reitta, by Niblo, son of Lancaster Eclipse; g. g. d. Flaxtail, by Sir John Franklin Jr., son of Sir John Franklin. Bred by L. S. Holderman; passed to William L. Walton, Paxton, Ill.

Minnie Allen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Arthurton, 365; dam Lady Allen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Old Peanuts, said to be by Morse Horse, 6. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Minnie Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont M., 2882; dam Lady Colfax, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; g. d. Ida May, by Surprise, son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, said to be by Eclipse (Osborn's). Bred by C. A. Grahn, South Charleston, Ohio.

Minnie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Bessie, by Sam Patch, 6104; g. d. Fox (dam of Billy Lamberson, 2:28¼), by Farmer, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. Beeson, Bentonville, Ind.; passed to Charles Ferguson; then to C. H. Highley, Hackleman, Ind.

Minnie Bashaw, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Bashaw, 5611 (Butler's); dam Lydia Young, by Somonauk, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Dolly (dam of Bashaw, 2:28¼) pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank H. Austin, Triumph, Ill.

Minnie Brown, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Dinah, by Forest King, 1754; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. said to be by Bertrand. Bred by Sim Brown, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; then to A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.; then to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Minnie C., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Bothwell Maid, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Mag (dam of Big Fanny, 2:26¼), by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis'). Bred by George Johns, Bothwell, Ont., Can.

Minnie Clay, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Durango Chief, 2314; dam Queen Almont, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Katrina, by Harbinger, son of Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Miss Meadley, by Melzar, 225. Bred by Porter & Calwell, Atlantic, Iowa; passed to O'Laughlin & Wheeler, Casey Iowa.

Minnie D., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Nonpareil, 9435; dam Black Kit, pacer, etc. Record 2:23½. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Minnie D., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Osceola, 6462; dam Lucy Long, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Anna, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. O. Kendall, Poplar Plains, Ky.; passed to John H. Edwards; then to Treat Durand; then to M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

Minnie Daniels, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Mamie Daniels (dam of George B. Daniels, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154; g. d. said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Frank Bothwell, East Genoa, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; then to C. W. Hughes, Fostoria, Ohio.

Minnie Drake, (5) b. m. foaled 1876; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Julia Drake, by Endorser, etc. [See Vol. III.] Passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

1880, b. c. Reuben Drake,	by Joe Gavin, 564.
1881, br. c. Leonard Drake,	by Joe Gavin, 564.
1882, br. c. Fred Drake,	by Joe Gavin, 564.
1883, br. c. Lee Drake,	by Joe Gavin, 564.
1884, b. c. Ollie Drake, 2:28,	by Joe Gavin, 564.
1886, br. f. Bessie Drake,	by Joe Gavin, 564.
1888 { ch. c. Æon Wilkes (gelded), / ch. f. Æora Wilkes, }	by Bonnie Wilkes. 3261.

Minnie E., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mersberg, 2433; dam Kit, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Lucy Owen, by Sweet Owen, son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. Nelly, by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by Edward Brant; passed to E. D. & J. W. Brant, Hayesville, Ohio.

Minnie Forrest, (5) ch. m. foaled 187–; by Forest King, 1754; dam Molly, by Snowstorm (Steel's). Bred by S. R. Hampton, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; passed to M. J. Paulding, Daretown, N. J.

1881, ch. c.,	by Reckless.
1882, br. c. Wineshade, 2:30,	by Indiaman, 1242.
1884, ch. c. Gen. Gordon,	by Othello.
1886, ch. c.,	by Samuel J. Tilden.
1887, ch. c. St. Christopher,	by Santa Claus, 2000.
1888, b. c. Claus Forester,	by Santa Claus, 2000.

Minnie Frame, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Miss Davidson, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Minnie G., (7) gr. m. foaled 1883; by Shelden Messenger, 9690; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Prince, 7784. Bred by Geo. H. Perry, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to P. P. Kehoe, Clay Centre, Kan.

Minnie Goodrich, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Kit, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Bucknum (then of Michigan), Kiowa, Kan.

Minnie H., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Surveyor, 6124; dam Pet Lacy, by Peavine, 513; g. d. by Justin Morgan, 2234, etc. [See Pet Lacy.] Bred by E. L. Lacy; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

Minnie H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Doda, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by Robert Hotchkiss, Rochester, Minn.

Minnie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Pierson, 247; dam Belle Monarch, by Bainbridge, 52; g. d. Lady Monarch, by Young Monarch, son of imp. Monarch, etc. [See Belle Monarch, Vol. III.] Bred by William Hagler; passed to Jesse Johnson, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Minnie H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by West Egbert, 5870; dam Rose of Leland, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Frank, by a four-year-old colt of Golden Farmer and Red Jacket stock. [See Rose of Leland, Vol. III.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Minnie H., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Mamie F., by Joe Jefferson, 4661; g. d. Lottie, by High Jack (Pickens'), son of Tom Crowder (Ross'); g. g. d. Ross Mare, by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by James Archey; foaled the property of Charles Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind.

Minnie Harold, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Nelly Gray, by Columbia Chief, 881; g. d. Nelly Stubelfield, by a horse called Lexington. Bred by S. H. Bowen; passed to N. F. Bowen, Orange, Ind.

Minnie Harrison, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Dr. Archibald, 2915; dam Maud, by Glenwood, 2496. [See Maud.] Bred by Isaac Miller, Hilesdale, Iowa.

Minnie K., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chichester, 6247; dam Daisy Abdallah, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Molly McCarthy, by Varick, son of Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Fly, by Davy. Bred by C. M. Kelly, Springfield, Ky.

Minnie Keene, (6) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Miss Weeks (dam of Rarely, 2:24½), by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by R. M. Weeks, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

Minnie Lodge, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Beauty (dam of Frank M., 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to T. Barker and John Morrisey, Walden, N. Y.; then to Wm. T. Lodge, Montgomery, N. Y.

Minnie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Wapsie, 688; dam Fanny, by Panic, 520; g. d. said to be by Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by John Mardis, Des Moines, Iowa; foaled the property of T. L. Drimie, Earlham, Iowa; passed to Fred Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa.

Minnie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prestige, 1850; dam Jenny, by Virgil, 327. Bred by C. A. Morris, Paw Paw, Ill.

Minnie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chebar, 409; dam Dolly One Eye, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by B. C. Mitchell, Brandywine Manor, Pa.

Minnie Mack, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Johnny Mack, 2712; dam Lulu Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Silvia (dam of Lelia S., 2:37), by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's); g. g. d. Nella, by Uwharie (Farlow's); g. g. g. d. Dolla, by Post Boy (Green's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Minnie Maddern, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Dunton Wilkes, 7608; dam Little Dorrit, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Little Dorrit, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Minnie Middleton, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Lucy, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Lupin, by Michigan; g. g. d. Hesper, by imp. Stone Plover, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. T. Downs, Marshall, Mich.; passed to G. W. Munroe, Bellevue, Mich.

Minnie Mitchell, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Fidelia [Bryant Mare] (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. said to be by Hamiltonian, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Dempster Bryant, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; foaled the property of Robert Mitchell; passed to L. McGlashan; then to J. G. Cadham, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Minnie Monroe, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mark Monroe, 5923; dam Minnie, by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; g. d. Mignonette, by Virgil, 327, etc. [See Minnie.] Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Minnie Murty, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Solicitor, 1025; dam Carrie B., by Edward Everett, 81; g. d. said to be by Royal George, 83. Bred by A. B. Kent, Jamestown, N. Y.; passed to James Murty, Bradford, Pa.; then to Averill & Babcock, Belmont, N. Y.

Minnie Orton, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Allie Orton, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Allie Orton.] Bred by Wm. E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Minnie Palmer, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prince Aberdeen, 2550; dam Lady Chapman, by Philosopher, 631; g. d. Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Harvey Adams Mare, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Chapman, Vol. VII.] Bred by O. A. Chapman, Hartford, Conn.; passed to John D. Loomis, Suffield, Conn.

Minnie Payne, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Payne, 3134; dam Minnie D., by Panic, 520; g. d. Dolly Newlon, by a horse called Honest John. Bred by F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Minnie S., (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Topsey, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by E. Scherzer, Peru, Ill.

Minnie S., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Suspense, by Gatling, 1174; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14), by Chosroes, 735; g. g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Suspense, Vol. III.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Minnie Sherwood, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Selene (sister to Sir Knight, 2:23¼), by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Shadow, by Saddlerville, etc. [See Selene, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Minnie Spink, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Spink, 7627; dam Nelly P., by Champion King, 4855; g. d. Effie G., by Greyhound, 154; g. g. d. Katie S., by Chance. Bred by Henry Peterson; passed to Lott & Cruser, Montrose, Pa.

Minnie Stewart, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by Frank Beard, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Jas. L. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

Minnie Swisher, (8) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Swisher, 4234; dam Lady McClellan, by McClellan (Frost's), son of McClellan (McLaughlin's); g. d. Bonnie Bee, by Harry B., 4309, etc. [See Bonnie Bee, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. S. Merrifield, Connersville, Ind.

Minnie T., (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Zach Chandler, 2028; dam Lady T., by Monarch Jr., 9982; g. d. Nettie (dam of Teaser D., pacer, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel B. Throop, Elkhart, Ind.

Minnie Thorne, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Tilly Thorne, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorne, 2:23¾; Byerly Abdallah, 1856, etc.), by Abdallah (Redmon's), etc. [See Tilly Thorne, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Minnie Vogt, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Ninean, 4295; dam Molly Vogt, by Vogt, 3209. Bred by George Gibson, West Liberty, Iowa.

Minnie W., (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Clitie (dam of F. H., 2:29½), by Gen. Lyon, 493; g. d. Lady White, by Morgan Russia. Bred by John Shaw, Salisbury, N. H.

Minnie Warlow, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brightness, 1016; dam Dew Drop, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. said to be by Messenger (Allen's), son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Warlow & Clark, Virginia, Ill.; passed to John D. Woods, Bowling Green, Ky.

Minnie Wilkes, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1886; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Ida, by Little Ben, son of Warlock, etc. [See Vol. VII.] Record 2:28½.

Minnie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sultan, 1513; dam Kitty Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Snip Nose (dam of Garnet, 2:19), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kitty Wilkes, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Minnie Woods, (5) b. m. foaled 1877; by imp. Blenkiron; dam Baltimore Maid, by Rattler (Wilson's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. Jess, by a horse called Grey Messenger. Bred by John Woods; passed to Thomas Fairbanks; then to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.

1882, b. c. Gen. Banks, 2:29¼, by Gen. Brock, 10141.
1884, b. c. (gelded), by Rooker, 7415.
1888, b. f. Wood Nymph, by Erie Patchen.

Mintaka, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chichester, 6247; dam Minna Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Minna, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Mintie Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Bay Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. by Yellow Jacket (Pyle's), son of Yellow Jacket (Wells'). Bred by Patton & Hartman Remington, Ind.

Minyon, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Neluska, 2:30½ (dam of Nehushta, 2:30), by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Neluska, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Mira, (8) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Bolton Sprague, 2414; dam Estella, by Allen Glen, son of Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Nelly Hayes, by Swigert, 650; g. g. d. Lucy, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by A. B. Hayes, Union Grove, Wis.; passed to E. G. Filer, Manistee, Mich.

Mira, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bellwood, 756; dam Victoria, by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. III.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Mirada, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Black Daisy, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Kitty, by Honest Tom. Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Mirah, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Lane, by Combat, 1038; g. d. Mattie Rice, by Tramp, 308, etc. [See Lane, Vol. V.] Bred by M. E. McHenry, Geneseo, Ill.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Mirah H., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dunton Wilkes, 7608; dam Fay Templeton, by Abe Downing, 709; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. W. Hammond, Waterloo, Iowa.

Miranda (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Energy, 7851; dam Golden Crown, by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; g. d. Minnie D., by Osceola, 6462, etc. [See Golden Crown.] Bred by M. G. Traugh & Co., Remington, Ind.

Miranda, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Orchestra, 1414; dam Young Duroc, by Toronto Abdallah, 4568; g. d. Stonyford, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Young Duroc.] Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Miriam, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Roxie G., by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; g. d. Kate, by Charles Newton, son of Stranger; g. g. d. (dam of Truro, pacer, 2:22¾), by Red Squirrel. Bred by Will P. Gray, Marion, Ind.

Mirth, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Recorder, 4052; dam Molly G., by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Magna Charta, 105. [See Molly G.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; foaled the property of Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Mirza, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Alice, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady McMullen, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Alice, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Bixby & Co., Long Beach, Cal.

Mislead, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Thomas K., 1582; dam Dixie (dam of Oscar J., 2:29½), by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by J. W. Bright, Versailles, Ky.; foaled the property of P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Maple Springs Stock-Farm, Memphis, Tenn.

Mispah, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 504; dam Sylvia, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Corinne, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Leila (dam of Enigma, 2:26). [See Leila, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk; passed to George C. Castleman; then to J. S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

Miss A., (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Administrator, 357; dam Jess, by All Right, 5817. Bred by Frank Simmons, Belmont, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Miss Allison, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Freeman, 8244; dam Bay S. M., by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Mag, by Stonewall (Megibbon's), etc. [See Bay S. M.] Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

Miss Banker, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Banker, 4144; dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Hamlettie.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Miss Bascomb, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by John Bascomb, 6258; dam Brownie, by Dan Jenkins, 10988; g. d. Flora, by Warwick. [See Brownie.] Bred by David Getman, Jr., Mayfield, N. Y.

Miss Bashaw, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Herschel, 3524; dam Trapeze, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flaxy (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¾), by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Trapeze, Vol. V.] Bred by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo.; passed to W. B. & M. Hawk, Beattie, Kan.

Miss Beatrice, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Stanford, 10968; dam Beatrice (dam of Patron, 2:14¼), by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Beatrice, Vol. III.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Miss Bedford, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Downing, 1353; dam Lady Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Lady Grey, by Timoleon Jr., son of Bertrand; g. g. d. by Sir Charles. Bred by Harry Bedford; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; then to J. E. Lewis, Pendleton, S. C.; then to J. W. Shelor, Tugaloo, S. C.

Miss Beecher, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Piedmont, 904; dam Lady Beecher, by Reserve, 265; g. d. said to be by Friday, son of imp. Trustee. [See Lady Beecher, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Miss Belmont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Tremont, 1565; dam Topsey, by Hall Horse, 3577; g. d. said to be by Trouble. Bred by James Berry, Sonoma, Mich.

Miss Blackwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Annette, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Kate Hays, by Roebuck, pacer. Bred by F. G. Buford; passed to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Miss Blake, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lincoln, 7157; dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by E. W. Allen; foaled the property of L. G. M. Baldwin, Lincoln, Neb.; passed to W. P. McCreary, Hastings, Neb.

Miss Chesterwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Lady Kenney, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Lucy, pacer, by a saddle-horse. Bred by William E. Willelt; passed to Hanson Kennedy, Carlisle, Ky.

Miss Chickwood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Maud, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Suse, by Sam Bowne, son of Flying Duke. Bred by A. C. Sabin; passed to D. T. Sabin, Beatrice, Neb.

Miss Chief, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295, or Ohio Dictator, 5739; dam Kate, by Judge Somers, 3825. Bred by Harry Muss, Champaign, Ill.

Miss Cooper, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Le Rocke, 10934; dam Cooper Mare, by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. said to be by Odd Fellow. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Miss Custeau, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Clay, 4779; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968; g. d. Alicia, by Capt. Beard; g. g. d. Alida, by Buford, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., passed to Mrs. M. L. Carhart, White Plains, N. Y.

Miss Doty, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Woodlawn, 1568; dam Dun Mare, by D. Monroe, 568; g. d. Bird, by Col. Upton, son of Victor. Bred by David B. Doty, Minneapolis, Minn.; passed to T. J. Middagh, Patterson, Pa.; then to A. M. Christie, Hagerstown, Md.

Miss Eddy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Cinderilla, 2:34, by Jersey Boy, son of Sir Walter Scott, 286. [See Cinderilla, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry L. Fleet, Cutchogue, N. Y.

Miss Edgerly, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Wellington, 2716; dam Nora Medium, by Happy Medium, 400. Bred by S. H. Edgerly, Jackson, Mich.; passed to C. P. Hall, Owosso, Mich.; then to J. W. Boardman, Jackson, Mich.

Miss Egbert, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Egbert, 1136; dam Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Duenna, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Oscar, Ind.

Miss Ellen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Happy Thought, by Spandrel, 1551; g. d. Carrie, by Slasher, etc. [See Carrie, Vol. I.] Bred by F. N. Buck, Wilmington, Del.

Miss Fanny Jackson, (2) b. m. foaled 1880; by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Annie Page, 2:27¼, Aristos, 2:27¼, M. Y. D. Colt, 2:28¾), by Stonewall Jackson; g. d. Betty Condon, by North American. Bred by John Porter & Son; passed to Lloyd Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; then to Wm. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Record 2:30.

Miss Forrest, (6) b. m foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Becky (dam of London, 2:20½), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Dixie, by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Becky, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Miss Freeman, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Freeman, 8244; dam Black S. M., by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Molly, by Stonewall (Megibbon's), etc. [See Black S. M.] Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

Miss Gertie, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Endymion, 4594; dam Lady Gertrude, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Lady Leake, by Jim Goodrich, son of Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Miss Golddust, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Blue Danube, 1010; dam Gazelle, by Golddust Jr., 953; g. d. May, by Willie Golddust 2d, son of Willie Golddust; g. g. d. Arabian Maid, by Vermont Morgan, son of Barnard Morgan; g. g. g. d. (dam of Golddust, 150) said to be by Zilcaadi (Arabian); g. g. g. g. d. by Barefoot, son of Tramp. Bred by J. B. Safford, Elba, N. Y.; passed to E. J. Ingalsbe; then to G. W. Ingalsbe; then to P. V. Ingalsbe, Oakfield, N. Y.

Miss Grace, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Grace Darling, 2:29¾, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Molly Bawn (dam of Maggie Knox, 2:24¼), by Sir Henry, 285, etc. [See Grace Darling, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Miss Gretchen, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14), by Chosroes, 735; g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Gretchen.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Miss Gretchen, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Waxford, 5376; dam Lady Louise, by Bellwood, 756; g. d. Aunt Betsey, by Harper, son of Lexington. Bred by Fred A. Folger, Kingston, Ont., Can.

Miss Griffith, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Miss Warman, by Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. said to be by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. [See Miss Warman, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. J. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind.

Miss Grigsby, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by William Welch, 341; dam Kit Grigsby, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kit, by Black Hawk (Foley's); g. g. d. Folly, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Thomas Gilliam, Shelby City, Ky.

Miss Hall, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Homer, 1235; dam by Coronet, 1035. Bred by S. R. Hall, Wales Centre, N. Y.; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Harold, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by King Harold, 1651; dam Nora Welch (dam of Daniel Webster, 2:29¼), by Toronto; g. d. Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington, etc. [See Nora Welch.] Bred by Daniel & Henry Leavens; passed to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Miss Harrington, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Regulator, 3113; dam Dolly Batchelder, by Don J. Robinson, 451; g. d. Old Dolly Batchelder, by Post Boy (Hibbard's). Bred by John G. Carter; passed to Henry Hayden, Jackson, Mich.

Miss Hubbard, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887: by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Maria H., by Sultan, 1513; g. d. March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See Maria H.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Miss Jackson, (6) br. m. foaled 1878; by John Goldsmith, 6222: dam Lady Catherine (dam of Irish Lad, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by John Jackson; passed to Dusenberry & Van Ness, Newark, N. J.

Miss Kennedy, (8) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Young Mare, by Black Admiral, son of Independent, 179; g. d. Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. (dam of Richard, 2:21) by Sir Leslie. Bred by W. S. Kennedy, Stockbridge, Mich.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Miss Ketcham, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Springhill, 5757; dam Lady Ketchum (dam of La Oscaletta, 2:29¼), by imp. Osirus, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Miss Kirkwood, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Jule, by Bashaw Jr., 51. Bred by James Hanna; passed to Hill & Blanchard; then to Jas. Grisler, Wilton Junction, Iowa; then to H. J. Lowrey, Rock Island, Ill.

Miss Leontine, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Leontine, 2:23¼, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by Skinner & Keller; foaled the property of W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Miss Lightfoot, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Clint Patchen, 4918; dam Bess, by Col. West, 1077; g. g. d. Fancy, by a horse called Buck, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. K. Doud, Freedom Station, Ohio.

Miss Lollie, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Dictator, 113; dam Gold Pen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Emily Chester, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. g. d. Patsy, said to be by Snowstorm. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; then to A. A. Kitzmiller; then to Bowerman Bros.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Miss McCurdy, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Dot, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Della, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. H. Robinson, Nashville, Tenn. Record, 2:28¼.

Miss McGee, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Polonius, 4090; dam Mills Mare, by Fitzgerald Bellfounder, 10259; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Eugene Mills, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to S. Wilkin, Chester, N. Y.

Miss McGregor, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lizzie W., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Fanny Miller, by Joe Downing, 710. [See Lizzie W.] Bred by Edwin Ward, Newtown, Ky.

Miss McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Helen McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Nannie Goodrich, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Helen McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to M. McGonigle, Lancaster, Pa.

Miss Marquis, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Marquis, 5490; dam Kate Clay, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Kate, by a grey horse taken from Vermont to Illinois, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. W. Botts, Mapleton, Ill.; passed to Mark Bowton, Glasford, Ill.

Miss May, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Clay, 1448; dam Bird, by Shelbyville Chief, 10238; g. d. Tib, by Good Ike. Bred by Charles M. Aydelott, Bellmore, Ind.

Miss Miller, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 187–; by Monogram, 10174; dam Berkshire Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by Spencer W. Coe, New York, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Miss Miller, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Jessie (sister to Ristori), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Jessie, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. V. K. Miller, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to James S. Story, Flatbush, N. Y.; then to Mr. Barrett, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to M. J. Sinnott, Parkville, N. Y.

Miss Monroe, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Monroe Chief, 875; dam by A. W. Richmond, 1687. Bred by M. Salisbury, Oakland, Cal.; passed to Brown & Taylor, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Miss Morley, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Victor, 937; dam Morley Girl, 2:33, by Commonwealth, 884; g. d. said to be by Duroc. [See Morley Girl.] Bred by Martin Scanlen, Morley, N. Y.; passed to Thomas H. Love, Montreal, Que., Can.

Miss Nelson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Duke McClellan, 9080; dam by Altoona, 8850. Bred by L. Nelson, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Miss Ollie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Lida B., by Lumber, 1786; g. d. Capitola, by Norman, 25; g. g. d. Kate Miller (running-bred), by Ralph; g. g. g. d. Davidella, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. R. McKee, Faulconer, Ky.

Miss Patchen, (6) br. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Kate Messenger (dam of Wildwood, 2:30), by Bay Messenger Jr.; g. d. Lettie Crocket, by Davy Crocket Jr., pacer; g. g. d. Lettie, by Brunswick. Bred by J. B. Utterback, Midway, Ky.; passed to Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Miss Payne, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Payne, 3134; dam Miss Panic, by Panic, 520. Bred by F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Miss Perkins, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lady Grey (sister to Mambrino Kate, 2:24), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by State of Maine, son of Messenger (Simpson's). [See Lady Grey, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Miss Pickard, (8) br. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Maggie May, by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Lady Bowman (dam of Pickard, 2:18¼), by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Lady Bowman, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.

Miss Preston, (8) br. m. foaled 1882; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Fancy (dam of Wizz Medium, 2:34½), by Frank, son of Charles E. Loew, 241; g. d. Lady Dutchman (dam of Windsor M., 2:20¼), by Black Dutchman, 785, etc. Corrected from Vol. V.

Miss Redwood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Kate, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Bay Lucy, by Ned Forrest (Sims'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Wm. T. Hemy, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to Robert R. Templeman, Moorefield, Ky.; then to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Miss Renaker, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Jubilee de Jarnette, 5105; dam Lucy Logan, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Fanny, by Hooton Denmark. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Miss Roberts, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Miss Paris, by Victor Bismarck, 326; g. d. Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Miss Paris, Vol. VII.] Bred by Seaman & Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Miss Robinson, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Betty Robinson, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; g. d. Lucy, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by John Robinson, Chestnut Grove, Ky.

Miss Ryan, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Nephew, 1220; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billing Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Mike Ryan, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Miss Sculley, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Sculley (dam of Vanderlynn, 2:21), by Joseph, son of Hermes; g. d. by Black Hawk (Eastin's), etc. [See Lady Sculley, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Miss Sperry, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam by Don J. Robinson, 451. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Miss Stanton, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Stanton, by Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by Hero, etc. [See Lady Stanton.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Miss Stryker, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Monon, 4071; dam Nancy Potts, by Forest Time, 8923; g. d. Topsey, by Plantagenet. Bred by J. E. Ellis, Flora, Ill.

Miss Stutz, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by White Line, 2144; dam Nora Crena, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by J. W. Kinney; passed to John Stutz, Akron, Ohio.

Miss Taylor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Lydia Hawkins, by Standard Bearer, 5300; g. d. Miss Hawkins, by Red Hawk (Frazer's), son of Mountain Eagle Jr.; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by G. C. Schmetzer, Charleston, S. C.

Miss Thompson, (7) br. m. foaled 1875; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Lady Thompson, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Fanny Thomas, by a son of Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by John L. Cassell, Burgin, Ky.; passed to R. H. Rogers, Boston, Mass.; then to T. B Marrett, St. Paul, Minn.

Miss Van Wyck, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hemlock, 1229 [Midland]; dam Lady Van Wyck, by Tom Moore, 936; g. d. Cricket, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Lady Van Wyck, Vol. V.] Bred by T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miss Vaughn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Judge Stipp, 9266; dam Violet, by Logan, 521. Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to D. B. Powers, Parsons, Kan.

Miss Vaughn, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Fly Wilkes, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Lady Lyle, by George Wilkes, 519; g. g. d. Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼, and Eva, 2:30¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Fly Wilkes, Vol. VII.] Bred by Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Miss Walker, (8) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Nelly Walker (dam of Peruvian Bitters, pacer, 2:23½), by Thorndale, 305, or a son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Rosalind, 2:21¼, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Nelly Walker, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.

Miss Walton, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam Essie, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle, by Davy Aikin, son of Richmond. Bred by John H. Gilbert; passed to Henry Gilbert, Lexington, Ky.

Miss Whipple, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Whipple, 8957; dam Ida (dam of Dallie Wilkes, 2:28½), by Alta, 765; g. d. Belle Nesbitt, by Brown Dick, etc. [See Ida.] Bred by John D. Young, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Miss Wilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Miss Lane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Miss Carey, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Miss Lane, Vol. V.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Miss Winifred, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Robert Medium, 4827; dam Kentucky May, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Sunshine, said to be by Revenue, etc. [See Kentucky May, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. P. Batchelor, Raleigh, N. C.

Mista, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcazar, 5102; dam Lady Dey (dam of Dubec, 2:28), by California Dexter, son of Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Lady Mayberry, said to be by Chieftain, 721. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Mistake, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Le Rocke, 10934; dam Laura Second, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Laura, pedigree not traced. [See Laura Second.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Mistletoe, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Maud J., by King of Elkhorn, 10356; g. d. Sally Taylor, by Long Island Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns. Bred by George B. Hays; passed to R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; then to G. W. Norwood, Lebanon, Ind.

Mistress, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Lucille, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; g. d. Mag, pedigree not traced. [See Lucille.] Bred by C. W. Brown, Helena, Mont.; passed to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Mrs. McCoy, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Eva, by Dictator, 113 g. d. Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Eva.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Misty Evening, (6) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Marksman, 592; dam Morning Mist (dam of Misty Morning, 2:21), by Idol, 177; g. d. Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Morning Mist.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled the property of Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

Mittie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Great Western, 5663; dam Maud Webster, by Pilot Champion, 3840. Bred by Robert Webster, Plainwell, Mich.

Mocha, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Onward, 1411; dam Extract, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. by Paddy Burns, etc. [See Extract, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to John Cline & Son; then to J. M. Cline, Rensselaer, Mo.

Mockery, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mimic, 4253; dam Kate Lee, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Kate Blake, by Kossuth, etc. [See Kate Lee, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Mocking Bird, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Priam, 1798; dam Western Girl (dam of Honesty, 2:25¼), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Dodge Mare, by Jim Crow (Coburn's). Bred by J. H. Dodge; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Mocking Bird, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mabel A., by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683; g. d. said to be by a son of Magnum Bonum. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:17½.

Moda, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Mary Logan, by Logan, 127; g. d. Kitty G., said to be by Bashaw, 50. [See Mary Logan, Vol. VII.] Bred by M. L. Dickson, Allen's Grove, Wis.

Modesty, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Motive, 2677; dam Nettie H., 2:39¼, by Emperor, son of Billy Ring; g. d. Sessions Mare, by Gen. Washington, 8861. [See Nettie H., Vol. VII.] Bred by G. F. Hutchinson, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Modesty, (7) br. m. foaled 1879; by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Kirk, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Canada Boy; g. g. d. by Wildair (Beak's). Bred by J. H. Allen, Picton, Ont., Can.

Modie H., (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1874; by Bayard, 53; dam Colie, by Clay (Foote's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. [See Colie.] Bred by Andrew Jackson, Cedarville, Ohio. Record 2:29½.

Modie Peer, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Peer, 1329; dam Miami, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Mambrino Belle, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by W. S. Hartsock, Waynesville, Ohio.

Modiste, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Modjeska, by Harold, 413; g. d. Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Modjeska, Vol. VII.] Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky.

Modjeska, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Advance, 9981; dam Gipsey, by Black Hawk (Clark's); g. d. Kitty, by a horse called Kentucky Whip. Bred by W. O. Clark, Lockport, Ill.; passed to H. R. Clark; then to J. B. Hicox; then to W. S. Calhoun; then to E. B. Sackett; then to W. C. Potter, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:29¼.

Moira, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Sultan, 1513; dam Gulnare, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Lulu Jackson (running-bred), by Jack Malone, son of Lexington, etc. [See Gulnare, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Mole, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Young Bird (sister to Lou), by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Bird Mitchell, said to be by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by O. E. Mullarky, Cedar Falls Iowa.

Molly, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Aberdeen, 27, dam Eliza Lee, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Valentine, by Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. by Shakespeare; g. g. g. d. by Potomac; g. g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by Michael Smith; passed to M. & J. Smith, Hoboken, N. J.

Molly, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Betty (dam of D. Monroe, 2:28¼), by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by a son of Whip. Bred by Garrett Powell, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to W. D. Long, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.; then to J. W. Gist, Jr., Independence, Pa.

Molly, (7) b. m. foaled 1865; by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Lizzie, by Grey Messenger, 155; g. d. Jones Mare, a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Vanderveer; passed to George G. Vanderveer, Flatbush, N. Y.

Molly, (5) ch. m. foaled 1868; by Columbus (Thurman's), a horse brought from Illinois to Kansas City, Mo., in 1866, pedigree not traced; dam not traced. Bred by Rufus Hornbuckle; passed to William Hornbuckle, Westport, Mo. Dam of Glamour, 2:26½.

Molly A., (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Almont Boy, 4308; dam Molly (bred by Benjamin Wade, Delphi, Ind.), by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by Dr. Crisler, Ludlow, Ky.; passed to T. E. Randall, Utzinger, Ky.

Molly A., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Strathford, 3537; dam Daphne, by Abdallah Clay, 349; g. d. Green Mantle, by Van Wagoner; g. g. d. by Epsilon; g. g. g. d. by Blacknose, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. N. Slater, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Molly B., (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Pluto, 1950; dam Belle P., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Pauline (dam of Swigert Jr., 2:28¼), said to be by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by John H. Paul, Genesee, Wis.; passed to D. L. Sterling, Waukesha, Wis.; then to H. P. Kirk, Mason City, Iowa.

Molly Bassett, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Poll Crane, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Dudley Bassett; passed to R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to M. Coulson, Monongahela, Pa.

Molly Baum, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Mabel, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. by Dreadnaught, son of Fearnaught, 132. Bred by P. M. Prentiss, East Troy, Maine.

Molly Bawn, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Rinaldo, 3765; dam Lady Kearsarge, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. by Robert Fillingham (Tuttle's), son of George Wilkes, 519. [See Lady Kearsarge, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Molly Beeson, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Nancy, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. d. Lize, by Morgan (Jackson's). Bred by Ed. Beeson, Bentonville, Ind.

Molly Bell, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bright Chief, 7524; dam Molly Sousley, by Hamlet, 160. Bred by Mrs. Frank Sousley, Sapp, Ky., passed to R. D. Tilton, Carlisle, Ky.; then to J. A. Lloyd, Russellville, Ind.

Molly Botsford, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Oscar, 1857; dam Dinah, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; g. d. Jenny Berryman, by Champion, 807, etc. [See Dinah.] Bred by P. V. M. Botsford, Pittsburgh, Mich.; passed to J. N. Eldred, Chesaning, Mich.

Molly Brown, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Durango P., 5421; dam Fan, by Reconstruction, 3466; g. d. Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Lytle, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Molly Clark, (9) b. m. foaled 1875; by Ethan Allen, 474; dam by Ethan Allen (Brownell's), son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Chas. H. Brownell, Williston, Vt.; passed to M. Cavanaugh; then to Chas. R. Painton, Troy, N. Y. Record 2:31¼.

Molly Clay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1876; by Henry Clay, 507; dam by Tramp Dexter, 2657. Bred by A. W. Davisson; passed to J. H. Fitton, Nevada, Iowa.

Molly Clay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Claybrino, 90; dam Overlake, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Kate, by Sir Henry Jr., son of Sir Henry; g. g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Le Grand B. Cannon; passed to L. C. Ray, Shelburne, Vt.

Molly Cox, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam by American Clay, 34. Bred by Norman Cox, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to E. L. Cox; then to John A. Tillman, Ansonia, Ohio.

Molly D., (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Nelly Bly, by St. Omar, 4557; g. d. Flora, by Searcher (Hays'). Bred by Charles Linsley, Gustavus, Ohio.

Molly Dagley, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Monarch Swigert, 3620; dam Merriam Mare, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by John Merriam, Darien, Wis.; passed to George E. Rickcords; then to Frank H. Vallette, Chicago, Ill.

Molly Dauphin, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by The Dauphin, 3748; dam Bessie Taylor, by Dillingham, 5039; g. d. Molly, by Eureka (Coleman's); g. g. d. Sally, by Peacock. Bred by F. T. Fox, Jr.; passed to B. G. Fox, Danville, Ky.

Molly Dean, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Archie Dean, 2112; dam Molly Middleton, 2:25¼, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Betsey Allen (dam of Frank Middleton, 2:20¾), by Champion, 807, etc. [See Molly Middleton, Vol. VI.] Bred by Alex. Frazer, Kansas City, Mo.; passed to E. B. Millett & Bros., Langley, Kan.

Molly G., (8) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Eva, by Tippoo Bashaw (sire of Duquesne, 2:17¾); g. d. Sweetheart, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Lizzie Walker, by American Star, 14. Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb.

Molly G., (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Hamlet, 160; dam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by W. H. Witt; passed to J. A. Gerow; then to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; then to Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Molly Hamilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Patchen, 1607; dam Young Lady Hamilton, by Western, 11334; g. d. Lady Hamilton (dam of Arab, 2:15), pedigree not traced. [See Young Lady Hamilton.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Molly Hicks, (7) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Prompter, 2305; dam Lady Bishop, by Iowa Chief, 528; g. d. Nelly, a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Brannot, Keokuk, Iowa; passed to J. Bows, Quincy, Ill.; then to Wallace Gridley, Keokuk, Iowa.

Molly Hill, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Julia, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Benedict Spaulding, Lebanon, Ky.

Molly Hurd, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Atlantic, 1003; dam Molly Kistler, 2:27½, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Moss Rose, said to be by Man Eater, a Black Hawk horse. [See Molly Kistler, Vol. V.] Bred by D. M. Marsh; passed to C. S. Hurd, Cleveland, Ohio.

Molly K., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Thorndale, 305; dam Molly Long, 2:33¼, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Eliza; pedigree not traced. [See Molly Long, Vol. VII.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to A. M. Kidder, Plymouth, N. H.

Molly Kilbourn, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sirocco, 4643; dam Gipsey, by Black Cloud, 758. Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Molly L., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jubilee, 3213; dam Jenny, by Sir Denton, 3217; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Little, Mount Clemens, Mich.

Molly Legacy, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Diamond, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Fan, said to be by Black Flying Cloud. Bred by J. C. Corrigan, Cedarsburg, Wis.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.

Molly Lillard, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Calliope, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Molly, by Glencoe Jr., son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by J. N. Blackmore, Farmdale, Ky.

Molly M., (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hamlet, 160; dam Hunter Mare, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by W. Hall, Concord, Mich.; passed to Henry Hayden; then to Chas. Bennett, Jackson, Mich.; then to Dr. Brenton, Detroit, Mich.; then to Chas. M. Roberts, Jackson, Mich.

Molly McKee, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Mary K.] Bred by M. Callery, Frankfort, Ky.

Molly Mason, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Topsey, by Victor Knight, 9136; g. d. by a horse called Stonewall Jackson. Bred by Gibbs & Webber, Portland, Mich.

Molly P., (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Rose Goddard, by Indian Chief, 832; g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by St. Joseph's Institute, Somerset, Ohio; passed to Wm. F. O'Gara, Lancaster, Ohio.

Molly Patchen, (5) br. m. foaled 1869; by Arab, son of Patchen (Satterthwait's), by George M. Patchen, 30; dam not traced. Bred by William Robbins, Yorktown, N. J. Dam of Yorktown Belle, 2:21¼.

Molly Pitcher, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Fanny Patchen, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. E. Conover; passed to J. Dey Conover, Middletown, N. J.

Molly R., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Recorder, 4052; dam Molly G., by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by Magna Charta, 105. [See Molly G.] Bred by M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; passed to Rensselaer Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Molly R., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Lady Rockafellow (dam of Young Sweepstakes, 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond, son of Toby; g. g. d. by Gen. Jackson, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Wm. Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y.

Molly Rathborne, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Emma, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by R. W. Rathborne, Chicago, Ill.; passed to Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.

Molly Readymont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Readymont, 4888; dam Molly Bonta, by Vanderbilt, 3433. Bred by G. & B. Vivion, Pleasant Hill, Ky.

Molly Rogers, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Tom Rogers, 2124; dam by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Brown Kitty, said to be by Mingo. Bred by Horace Bugher, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to J. D. Matthews, Manchester, Va.; then to J. S. Coxey, Massillon, Ohio.

Molly Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Melrose, 2819; dam Molly Clark, 2:31¼, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. by Ethan Allen (Brownell's), son of Ethan Allen, 43. [See Molly Clark.] Bred by Chas. R. Painton, Troy, N. Y.; passed to Hugh Boyle, Valley Falls, N. Y.

Molly Russell, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Molly Morgan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bonnie Scotland, son of Iago; g. g. d. said to be by Glencoe. Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Molly's Sister, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Tigress (dam of Molly, 2:30½), by Conqueror, 97; g. d. by Star (Wallace's), son of American Star, 14. [See Tigress, Vol. III.] Bred by Cornelius Cahill, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to Michael Mulvaney, Parkville, N. Y.

Molly Sprague, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sprague Golddust, 10054; dam Ethel, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Fly [Sherpie], by Bell Morgan, 61. [See Ethel.] Bred by William J. Carton, Utica, N. Y.

Molly Veach, (7) br. m. foaled 1882; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by James Z. Patterson, Broadwell, Ky.; passed to Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.

Molly Walters, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Walter Jr., 7800; dam Jane Eyre, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. g. d. said t be by American Star, 14. Bred by John Holmes, Holmdel, N. J.; passed to J. V. W. Willis; then to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Molly Waugh, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Fitzgerald's Enterprise, 6849; dam by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Kate, by Ned Forrest (Sims'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. L. Piper, Carlisle, Ky.

Molly White, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Nihilist, 1847; dam May Caraland, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; g. d. Brunette, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See May Caraland.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Mona, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; dam Louise H., by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Fanny, by Frank Martin, 9429, etc. [See Louise H.] Bred by J. R. Hazard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to R. W. Daniels, Kelso, N. Dak.

Mona, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Trumpeter, 1848; dam Hessie, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Julia Howard, by Abdallah (Howard's); g. g. d. said to be by Flying Cloud (Ward's). Bred by George H. McCann, Springfield, Mo.

Mona, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grimalkin, 2482; dam by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. by Bonner Boy, son of Jehu Morgan. Bred by H. & A. Harbison, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to W. H. Escott, Louisville, Ky.

Mona, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Gray; passed to L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Mona, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Common Sense, 4329; dam Mill Maid, by Higgins' Star, son of Star (Haven's); g. d. Dolsey (dam of Mill Girl, 2:22¼; Mill Boy, 2:26, and Jessie Gould, 2:29¼), by Shaffer Pony (Canadian); g. g. d. by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Wm. Morris, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mona B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Monon, 4071; dam Princess Annie, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Souvenir, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Princess Annie, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker; foaled the property of J. B. Barnes; passed to Mrs. J. B. Barnes, Springfield, Ill.

Mona Wilkes, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Hamlettie.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Monilla, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Monon, 4071; dam Mrs. Rich, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. said to be by Scotland, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bred by D. P. Pritchett, Jr., Jerseyville, Ill.

Monitor Susie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Monitor, 1327; dam Lady Pilotana, by Mambrino Temple, 586; g. d. Pilette, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. g. d. Lady Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Lady Pilot, Vol. II.] Bred by N. J. Colman; passed to Louis Spelbrink, St. Louis, Mo.

Monmouth Prince, (7) ch. g. foaled 1883; by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Fanny Patchen, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. E. Conover, Middletown, N. J.

Monnie Green, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Junius, 5538; dam Bay Green, by Corsair 7558; g. d. Gara, by King William, son of Winslow Horse, etc. [See Gara, Vol. V.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Monogram, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Trouble, 509; dam Monecia, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Denmark Jr. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Monona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Milo, 1991; dam Ramona, 2:40, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. by Bay Chief (Alexander's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Ramona.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Monta Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Montaigne, 6586; dam Nancy Lee, by Almon Chief, 361; g. d. Transport, said to be by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. R. Christy; passed to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

Montana Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maxim, 2711; dam Mary Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Susie (dam of Lemonade, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. g. d. Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Almont, 33, etc. [See Mary Patchen.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Monta Rose, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Montaigne, 6586; dam Rose Leaf, by Rathlin, 4755; g. d. Maria, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

Monte, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Admiral, 488; dam Oakland Maid, by Capt. Webster, 10173. Bred by J. P. Dunn, Oakland, Cal.

Montella, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Montello, 1900; dam Dolly Breed, by Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Nelly, by Lapham Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. (bred by Juba Howe, Crown Point, N. Y.) by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Benjamin Breed, Crown Point, N. Y.; passed to M. H. Turner, Hammondville, N. Y.

Montezuma, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Daisy Stoughton, by Fred B. Hine, 1154; g. d. Nelly, by Duroc Dan, son of Black Hawk (Birdsall's). Bred by Charles Oldfield, Cedar Springs, Mich.

Montie K., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kent, 5560; dam Gentianella, 2:35, by Golddust, 150; g. d. by Tecumseh, etc. [See Gentianella, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. R. Kimball, Lexington, Ky.

Montrose, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Sultan, 1513; dam San Mateo Maid, by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. a mare brought from Missouri to California and called an Abdallah mare. Bred by William Kohl; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Moonlight [Pauline], (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Richmond, 5790; dam said to be by a horse called Toledo. Bred by William T. Dudley, Flemingsburgh, Ky.; passed to Peter Paul, Richmond, Va.; then to Bernard Doswell, Hanover County, Va.; then to Patrick Tobin; then to John W. Patton; then to George W. Lynch, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:29¼.

Mora, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Maggie (dam of C. C. K., 2:24), by Gen. Lyons, 493; g. d. Lady Clough, by Humphrey Horse, son of Honest Allen, 169. [See Maggie.] Bred by D. Ned Davis, Franklin Falls, N. H.; passed to John T. Fletcher, Canterbury, N. H.

Morley Girl, (9) b. m. foaled 1871; by Commonwealth, 884; dam not traced. Bred by James P. Martin; passed to Luke Martin, Waddington, N. Y.; then to Martin Scanlan, Morley, N. Y. Record 2:33.

Morning Dawn, (5) ro. m. foaled 1862; by Marengo; dam by Roebuck, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of Susie T., 2:30.

Morning Glory, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Boyd (dam of Baron Luff, 2:27), by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Belle Boyd.] Bred by C. Y. Wemple; passed to B. Ives and N. Strauss; then to C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y.

Morning Glory, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Monarch Jr., 9982; dam Good Morning, 2:28½, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Morning Light, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Morning Mist, (5, 6) ro. m. foaled 1868; by Idol, 177; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of Misty Morning, 2:21.

Morning Star, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Star Franklin, 2619; dam Nun, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Princess (dam of Arthur Wilkes, 2:24½, and Vladimir, 2:28¾), by Honest Allen, 169, etc. [See Nun, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Morning Star, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by North Star, 8972; dam Kitty Cleveland, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. Bred by C. G. Dempsey, Springboro, Pa.

Morning Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Elethea J., by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. E. Spier; passed to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Morning Sunbeam, (6) ro. m. foaled 1871; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30, etc.), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. II.]

Mortrica, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mortimer, 5346; dam Reka Patchen, by Alexander, 490; g. d. Emma Steitz, by Mountain Boy. Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Moscow Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Lady Morrill, by Walker Morrill, 2557. Bred by P. E. Rome, Moscow, Mich.

Moss Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Norman, 762; dam Alicea, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Speranza, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Alicea.] Bred by W. J. Sirmon, Mobile, Ala.; passed to Thomas Forbes, Jr., Coden, Ala.

Moss Rose, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Good Gift, 2184; dam Belle, by Lepanto, 5665; g. d. Kate, by Superb Jr., son of Superb, 295. Bred by P. H. Moss; passed to W. P. Palmer, Sparta, Wis.

Motto, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by St. Mark, 4879; dam Motto (dam of Abdallah Boy, 2:24¼), by Corbeau, 98; g. d. by Ole Bull, son of Pacing Pilot; g. g. d. by a son of Woodpecker; g. g. g. d. by Florizel (Ball's). Bred by R. E. Coleman; passed to James L. Neal, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Mountain Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Dolores, by Bishop, 1688; g. d. Zayda Z., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351, etc. [See Dolores, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Mousie, (7) bks. m. foaled 1881; by Bob Burdette, 10062; dam Kilpah, by Ensign, 469. Bred by Jacob Leffler, Burlington, Iowa; passed to John Wing, Ottumwa, Iowa; then to J. Renkin; then to W. H. Scott; then to B. F. Wilson, Middletown, Iowa.

Moxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Norwood Chief, 1392; dam Juno, by Peacemaker, 260. Bred by A. D. Griswold, Southport, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Edsall, Pine City, N. Y.

Mozanti, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Fly, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by N. C. Branch, Williamstown, Mich.; passed to Jefferson & Branch; then to Dan De Noyelles, New York, N. Y.

Mudrona, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Mudra, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Mudra, Vol. VI.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Muggins, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Elyria, 5729; dam May Lady, by Norman, 25; g. d. Sarah, said to be by imp. Cleveland. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Mulgrave, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Melody, by Jim Scott, 836; g. d. Lady Alice (dam of Mambrinette, 2:21), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Lady Alice, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Murdoc H., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Bethe H., by John F. Payne, 1779; g. d. Fay Templeton, by Abe Downing, 709, etc. [See Bethe H.] Bred by H. W. Hammond, Waterloo, Iowa.

Muretta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Sentella, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Mudra, by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Mudra, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

Muriel, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Meander, 1311; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, son of Columbus (Woodruff's), etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Muriel, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by J. W. South, 6209; dam Narragansett, by Belknap, 60; g. d. by Prince Charles. Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Muscatella, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Malmaison, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, Native American, etc.), by Tom Teemer, son of Old Tom. [See Malmaison, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Wm. A. Wilkins, Waynesboro, Ga.

Musette, (5) br. m. foaled 1875; by Ohio Volunteer, 621; dam Madam Herr, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence; g. d. a Tiger Whip mare. [See Vol. III.] Dam of Olive Branch, 2:27¾.

Musette, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Competitor, 6095; dam Belle, by Brookmont, 3717. Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Greensburgh, Ind.; passed to Charles E. Moor, Rushville, Ind.

Musette, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Muse, by Winthrop Morrill, 373, etc. Corrected from Vol. VII.

Muskrat, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Seal, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. Mink, by Norman Temple, 619; g. g. d. said to be by John Henry, son of Sir George Henry. Bred by John Brannon, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. C. Arterburn, St. Matthew's, Ky.; then to L. H. Davis, Jackson, Mo.; then to Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Muzette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

My Dolly, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Blue Grass, 382; dam Virginia, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Lady Anderson, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Virginia.] Bred by Maple Springs Stock-Farm, Memphis, Tenn.

Mylitta, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Molly Fern, by Capt. Cole, son of Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); g. d. Fanny Fern (dam of Molly Drew, 2:27, and Balkan, 2:29½), by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal.

Myosotis, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Railroad, 1469; dam Jenny R., by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¼), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Jenny R., Vol. IV.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to Paul Anderson, St. Peter, Minn.

Myosotus, (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Renshaw, 2787; dam Minneopa Maid, by Security, son of Mambrino Prince; g. d. Jessie James, by Alexander, 491; g. g. d. Divorce (dam of Silas Wright, 2:25½), by Gov. Wright, etc. [See Jessie James, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. C. Curryer, Lake Crystal, Minn.; passed to Chester T. Kennan, Milwaukee, Wis.

Myra, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, and Grace Lee, 2:29¼), by Black Hawk (Culver's), son of Vermont, 322; g. d. Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill, 850. [See Addie Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by Ariel Lathrop, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Myra Russell, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Adjutant, 1888; dam Abdallah Bird, by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; g. d. Daisy, by Red Robin, son of Brigham Young. Bred by Charles E. Russell, Monmouth, Ill.

Myrt, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Junius, 5538; dam Dosia, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. April Fool, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20), by Arabian (Crockett's), etc. [See Dosia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Myrtie, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam May (dam of Elda B., 2:21), by Dandy, 10070; g. d. May Thorne (dam of Midge, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Wood Bros., Knoxville, Pa.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Myrtle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Kentucky Heiress, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Heiress (dam of Nightingale, 2:28¾, and Foxie, 2:28½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Kentucky Queen.] Bred by J. L. Richardson, Lime Rock, Conn.

Myrtle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Masterlode, 595; dam by Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's); g. d. by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Black Prince; g. g. g. d. Black Sal (dam of Mambrino General, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by George Williams; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; then to T. W. Whitney, St. Louis, Mich.

Myrtle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Rosemont, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. Fanny Williams, by Arlington Denmark, son of Paul Morphy, etc. [See Rosemont, Vol. V.] Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Myrtle, (8) b. m. foaled 1881; by Masterlode, 595; dam Pilotta, by Pilot (Glasgow's), son of Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Dairy Maid (dam of Tennessee, 2:27), by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Pilotta, Vol. I.] Bred by Chas. M. Rowe, Erie, Mich.

Myrtle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Pet, by Swigert, 650. Bred by Owen Price; passed to Wm. Price, Racine, Wis.

Myrtle, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Echo, 462; dam Woodbine, by Woodburn; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Victress, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Myrtle Mae, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nantucket, 2956; dam by Harry Wilkes, 1896. Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky.

Myrtle T., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Lady Delta, by Prosper, 907; g. d. Dolly, by St. Lawrence. Bred by W. J. Thorp, Parma, Mich.

Mysterious, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ajax, 40; dam Dolly Miller, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Jasper Miller, Falmouth, Ind.; passed to J. H. Bedoup, Rushville, Ind.

Mystery, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Mary Whitman, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Madeline, 2:23¼, etc.), by American Star, 14. [See Mary Whitman, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Nabby Beau, (7) ch. m. foaled 188–; by Honesty, 170; dam Nabby Beau, by Allen Sontag, 41; g. d. Fanny Cunningham, by Morgan Tiger. Bred by Jas. D. Ladd, Ottumwa, Iowa; passed to Wm. B. Strong, Beloit, Wis.

Nadeen, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nugget, 1398; dam by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. said to be by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by W. Loosie, Kinsman, Ohio; passed to Volney French, Unionville, Ohio; then to J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Nadjy, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Johanna Flynn (dam of Violet, 2:34¼), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾). by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's), etc. [See Novelty, Vol. VI.] Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to F. J. Park and A. M. Hamilton, Wheeling, W. Va.

Nadjy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Lady Graves, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼; Soudan, 2:27¼). by Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See Lady Graves, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Marcus Daly, Anaconda, Mont.

Nadjy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Blackwood, 74; dam Gipsey, by H. B. Winship, 3874; g. d. Kate Scott, by Dudley Horse, son of Grey Lion. Bred by Thomas Scott, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to Gurdon Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Nadjy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Meander, 1311; dam Mercy, by Huguenot, 1236; g. d. Shanty's Dam, by Montreal, pacer, etc. [See Mercy, Vol. IV.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Nahama Dixon, (7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Emma Lightfoot, by Getaway, 9303. [See Vol. III.] Now owned by Geo. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa.

Naiad, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Sylph, by Hermes, 548; g. d. Fly, by Hotspur, 172, etc. [See Sylph.] Bred by C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Naid, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Clinton Queen, 2:50, by Louis R., 10883; g. d. Black Jule, by Young Consternation. Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

Nakota, (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Holland, 2662; dam Grey Betty, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by Wetmore Bros., Canfield, Ohio.

Namouna, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Barbara, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Abdaliah Pet, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Barbara, Vol. II.] Bred by H. M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky.

Nana Salisbury, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Lucy Long, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Mattie B., by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. g. d. Polyanthus, by Mambrino (Todhunter's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. F. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Walker & Patterson, Mount Vernon, Ill.

Nance, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Western Chief Jr., son of Western Chief, by Green Mountain Black Hawk; dam Satan, by Russell Horse, son of Robin Hood. Bred by S. Wixson, Coldwater, Mich. Dam of Chance, 2:23¼.

Nance, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Col. France, 6868; dam Orphan Girl, by Golddust, 150. Bred by J. W. Lane, Linneus, Mo.

Nancy, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Garibaldi, 529; dam (dam of Sadie Howe, 2:26) pedigree not traced. Bred by E. P. Carpenter; passed to Edward Barnes, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Nancy Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Nora Lee, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Nora Lee, Vol. V.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Nancy Lee, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by All Right, 5817; dam Jen, by Frank Allison, 4218. Bred by F. G. Creelman, Upper Stewiacke, N. S., Can.; passed to E. Tupper, Jr., Middle Stewiacke, N. S., Can.

Nancy Lowe, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Mignonette, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Maggie Eastin, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:22¼; Endymion, 2:23¼, and Dolly Davis, 2:29), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Mignonette, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Wing; passed to George Lowe, Coldwater, Mich.

Nancy McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Belle Dooley, by Creeper, 1664. Bred by W. R. Bailey, Evanston, Ill.

Nancy Ray, (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; g. d. Juno, by John; g. g. d. Maggie, by Lexington. Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Nancy Swope, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Chief, 4603; dam Sal Swope, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. by Tom Hal (Young's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. g. d. said to be by Wagner. Bred by Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.; passed to Cameron & Mather, Windsor, Ont., Can.

Nanda, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Mildred, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Lady Simmons, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Mildred, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nankeen, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Tidy, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Mary Grafton, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29¼, and Wilkins Micawber), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Tidy, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nankin, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Pattie Williams, by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. [See Pattie Williams, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Nanna, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Bureau, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Clay (Wilcox's), son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Bureau, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nanna Jefferson, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Barbara, by Mambrino Patchen, 59; g. d. Fanny Fern, said to be by Michael Rocker. Bred by Woodruff Cadwell, Hartford, Conn.; passed to J. A. Mongovan, Needham, Mass.

Nannene, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Grand Regent, 4172; dam Maribel, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Pitts (dam of Star Hambletonian, 2:23¾), by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy; g. g. d. Kate Crocket (dam of Lula, 2:14¾), by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Belle Pitts, Vol. VI.] Bred by Granger Smith, Waukegan, Ill.

Nannie Adler, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Judge Ruger, 2862; dam Mrs. Adler, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Logan Mare, by Washington Denmark (Cromwell's). Bred by W. A. Russel, Danville, Ky.

Nannie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lizzie T., by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Lady, by George, son of Chieftain; g. g. d. by Trustee (Booth's). Bred by E. Smith Bassett, Salem, N. J.

Nannie Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Nannie C., by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. by Milford Mambrino, etc. [See Nannie C.] Bred by Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

Nannie Dee, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Lubins, 10080; dam Lactinate, by Nihilist, 1847; g. d. Cantharides, by Abdallah Belmont, 6244. [See Lactinate.] Bred by S. C. Moore, Lafayette, Ind.

Nannie Dillard, (7) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Darlbay, 441; dam Jenny Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. [See Jenny Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by Hunt Bros.; passed to Mike Bowerman; then to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; then to P. J. Squires; then to Geo. H. Brown; then to J. A. Preston, Newton, Conn.; then to McDonald & Barker, New Haven, Conn.; then to Francis Stevenson, Jr., Meriden, Conn.

Nannie Hedges, (5) ch. m. foaled 1868; by Ned Hawkins, son of Tom Hal (Shawhan's); dam called a Blue Bull mare. Bred by Mr. Hedges, Bourbon County, Ky.; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; then to J. W. Fitzgerald, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to E. A. Smith; then to William Crozier, Lawrence, Kan.; then to William Duncan, Carbondale, Kan., whose property she died in 1886.

1874, ch. c. Old Judge [Dalton], 2:29¼ (gelded),	by Mambrino Pilot Jr.
1876, br. f. Carrie Tanner,	by Norwood.
1877, br. c. Hedgewood,	by Norwood.
1880, ch. f. Riggs Mare,	by Almont Pilot, 763.
1881, ch. f. Rosemont, 2:28¼,	by Almont Pilot, 763.
1883, ch. c. Hedgemont,	by Almont Pilot, 763.
1884, br. f. Purl Doane,	by St. Ormond, 3235.

Nannie K., (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Allie K., 2:29½, etc.), by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Emblem.] Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y.; passed to George A. Knapp, Tappan, N. Y.

Nannie K., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red West, 9350; dam Nettie T., by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; g. d. Bally, by Red Bill Jr. Bred by W. C. Estes, Clintonville, Ky.

Nannie L., (8) b. m. foaled 1878; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Mary Sanford, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Mary Sanford, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to George K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.; then to W. M. Brown; then to W. L. Shoof; then to A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.; then to F. C. Ewing, Kansas City, Mo.

Nannie M., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Artemas, 1793; dam Fly, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by W. C. Moffett, Longwood, Ind.

Nannie Reed, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Ida, by Mars, 2775; g. d. Ursula, said to be by a son of imp. Sacklowie. Bred by K. Bush; passed to F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

Nannie Settle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maj. Burr, 2104; dam Miss Star, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. by a son of Star Denmark; g. g. d. by Star Davis. Bred by Wm. Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Nannie Turner, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Fanny, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Laura, by Blacksnake. Bred by H. C. Bird, Cropper, Ky.; passed to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Nanon, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Lady Delmas, by Del Sur, 1098; g. d. Sunny Slope Belle, by The Moor, 870, etc. [See Lady Delmas.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to Thomas J. Yarrow, Philadelphia, Pa.

Naomi, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Juno (dam of Greenlander, 2:19¼, and Earl, 2:23¾), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Morrison, 2:35, pedigree not traced. [See Juno, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Naomi, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Mary Lee, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. d. Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Nettie, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.

Naomi, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Charles Backman, 2536; dam Orpha, by Bashaw Jr., 51. [See Orpha.] Bred by Asa Kelsey, Western Springs, Ill.; passed to A. R. Thompson, Plainfield, Ill.

Naomi S., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Nettie, by Hambrilot, 2101; g. d. Nelly Langdon, by Lathrop Horse, son of Bashaw Jr., 51. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.

Napoli, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Gabrina, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Agnes, by Mambrino Star, 585. [See Gabrina, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Narcotine, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Contractor, 1084; dam Victoria Almont, by Almont, 33; g. d. Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'); g. g. d. by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky; passed to D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Narka, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Knox Girl (dam of Aubine, 2:19½), by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:14¼, and Susie Owen, 2:26), by Gideon, 145, etc. [See Knox Girl, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; passed to C. W. Stimpson, Thomaston, Maine.

Narka, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Iota, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Nelly Walton, 2:26¼, by Jules Jurgensen, 1681. [See Iota, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Narka, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Rinaldo, 3765; dam Lady Kearsarge, by Kearsarge, 192; g. d. by Robert Fillingham (Tuttle's), son of George Wilkes, 519. [See Lady Kearsarge, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio; passed to L. E. Brayman, Pierpoint, Ohio.

Narka, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Nephew, 1220; dam Babe, by Chieftain, 721. Bred by Wm. Johnson, Grayson, Cal.; passed to Irvin Ayres, Oakland, Cal.

Nata, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Lucy, by Woodford (Dev's); g. d. by Sovereign 2d; g. g. d. by St. Lawrence. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Dam of Lorody, 2:28½.

Natalie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Malaga, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Maud (dam of King Jim, pacer, 2:20½, and Attorney, 1005), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Malaga, Vol. II.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Natalie Cuyler, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Issaquena, 2:25½, by Pancoast, 1439; g. d. Laytham Lass (dam of Don Cossack, 2:28), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Issaquena, Vol. V.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Natalie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rosalie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Puss, by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Rosalie Wilkes.] Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Natallia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sarcenett, 4073; dam Lady, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Fan, by George Bell. Bred by George Hettler, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Nathalie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Nemea, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Nemea, Vol. V.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Natilie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stentor, 3236; dam Countess, by Jackson, 834; g. d. Queen Mab, by Comet (Davis'), etc. [See Countess.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Naughty Jim, (7) br. g. foaled 1884; by Swigert, 650; dam Jenny Richards, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Bloom, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Jenny Richards, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to George D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.

Naults, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Sentry, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Sentry, Vol. III.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Neah, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nugget, 1398; dam Marmora, by Harold, 413; g. d. Mosa (dam of Moscova, 2:28½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. g. d. Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Mosa, Vol. II.] Bred by W. H. Crawford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; then to Bowerman Bros.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Neatness, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Neatwood, 3665; dam Alrene, by Alroy, 5715. Bred by E. H. Bailey, Streator, Ill.; passed to Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill.; then to A. B. Ricketson, Bay View, Wis.

Necklace, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Humming Bird, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Sentinel, 280, etc. [See Humming Bird, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Necklace, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Alice, by Jacinto, 1918; g. d. Joe Mooney, by Long Island Bashaw, son of Hawkeye; g. g. d. Joe, by Washington Denmark; g. g. g. d. Arab, by Masson (Richards'); g. g. g. g. d. by Wake-Up-Jake, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Samuel Haggins, Donerail, Ky.; passed to R. West, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. C. Harney, Eureka, Kan.

Nectar, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Nonpareil, 787. [See Fallacy, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nectarine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Ermine, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼; Romance, 2:29½, and Fiction), by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Ermine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Neenah Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nugget, 1398; dam Perchance, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:28½; Ichi Ban, 2:29¼; Princeps, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Perchance, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Edward McGinnis, Holly, Mich.

Nehushta, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Neluska, 2:30½, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Neluska, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:30.

Nelise, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Nelson, 4209; dam Elise, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Gifford Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. [See Elise.] Bred by Mrs. John D'Arthenay, Vassalboro, Maine.

Nelita, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Patron, 2529; dam Nelly G., 2:20, by Brentham, son of Lex Loci, etc. [See Nelly G., Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Outhwaite, Cleveland, Ohio.

Nell, (5, 7) ch. m. foaled 1866; by Hiatoga, 498; dam by Hiatoga, 497; g. d. by Valiant. Bred by Goodnow McMillan, Harrison County, Ohio; passed to James Newby, Plattsburgh, Mo.; then to R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. Dam of Amy Lee, 2:19.

Nell Graham, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Addison Lambert, 748; dam Lucy, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Lucy, by Col. Moulton, 932; g. g. d. Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Lucy, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Graham; passed to H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Nelly, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kit, by Whip (Reed's), son of Superior Whip; g. d. Fan, by Old Cedar. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to W. A. Hanson, Connersville, Ind.; then to Thos. Reed, Null's Mills, Ind.

1876, b. f. Lady Elgin, 2:25¼,	by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
1878, ch. c. Elgin Boy,	by Pocahontas Boy, 1790.
1879, b. c. Leo (gelded),	by Tom Rolfe Jr.
1881, b. f. May Queen,	by son of Flying Printer.
1883, b. f. Elgin Girl, pacer, 2:20½,	by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
1884, b. c. Reed's Elgin (dead),	by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
1885, b. c. Legal Elgin,	by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
1887, b. c. Grand Elgin,	by Grand Wilkes.
1888, b. c. Elgin R.,	by S. W. Bennett.

Nelly, (5) gr. m. foaled 1869; by Logan, 127; dam not traced. Bred by George Taylor, Chicago, Ill.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Dam of Diatonic, 2:27¼.

Nelly, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½, by Mambrino, 1789; g. d. by Owen Dale, son of Belmont (Williamson's); g. g. d. Ida May, by Belmont (Williamson's), son of American Boy, etc. [See Lady Ellen, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Nelly, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Golddust Lambert, 1162; dam Blackbird, by Ironwood, 2046; g. d. Lady Chief, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Blackbird.] Bred by D. E. Beatty, Jerseyville, Ill.

Nelly, (6) b. m. foaled 1870; by Imperial, 10133; dam Smith's Star, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. III.]

Nelly, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Philosopher, 631; dam Ophelia, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Harvey Adams Mare, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ophelia, Vol. II.] Bred by Geo. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to P. H. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; then to O. Chapman; then to W. Deming, Windsor, Conn.; then to George L. Deming, Hartford, Conn.

Nelly, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Contractor, 1084; dam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾; Trouble, 509, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. by imp. Hooton; g. g. d. by Bertrand; g. g. g. d. by imp. Buzzard. Bred by Elley Blackburn, Georgetown, Ky.

Nelly, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Magic, 1451; dam Speed (dam of Lilly J., 2:25½, and Eagle Plume, 2:29¼), by Chevalier. [See Speed, Vol. V.] Bred by C. M. Bosworth; passed to Chas. A. Bosworth, Wilmington, Ohio.

Nelly, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Archie Hambletonian, 7996; dam Nelly Grey (dam of Mikado, 2:20¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Capehart, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Nelly, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3525; dam Matilda (dam of S. S., 2:29½), by Springville Chief, 2780; g. d. by Black Hawk Pet, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Matilda.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Nelly, (7) br. m. foaled 1876; by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Helen, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Old Gold, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Wallace, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. L. Giesler, Wilton, Iowa.

Nelly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Coronation, 8540; dam Granny, by Flaxtail, 8132; g. d. Fan, by Royal George, called a Canadian; g. g. d. Doll. Bred by Miles M. Prine, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Nelly, (7) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Draco Prince 2d, 5915; dam Fanny, by Draco, 116; g. d. Williams Mare, by Davis Horse; g. g. d. by Hibbard Horse. Bred by Craton Belknap, Royalton, Vt.; passed to Charles Belknap, Bridgeport, Conn.

Nelly, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Gov. Case, 8235; dam Kit Hill, by Nigger Doctor, 6537. Bred by James W. Elliott, Bayard, Ohio; passed to O. W. Kurtz, Minerva, Ohio.

Nelly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Time Medium, 9622; dam Starline, by Ensign, 469. Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa; passed to B. F. Wilson, Middletown, Iowa.

Nelly, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ninean, 4295; dam Nelly, by Bradshaw, 3943. Bred by P. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa.

Nelly A. C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Lady G., by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Jenny, by American Star (Shafer's), son of American Star, 37. Bred by R. C. Gillespie, Thompson Ridge, N. Y.

Nelly B., (7) gr. m. foaled 1878; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady McGee (dam of Princess, pacer, 2:19¼), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to C. Bates, Independence, Kan.; then to A. Hinchman, Dunlap, Kan.; then to E. L. Dwelly; then to W. M. Wheeler; then to D. B. Powers and R. E. Curry, Salina, Kan.; then to C. Bayard Börs and J. C. Curry, Brookville, Kan. Pacing record 2:21.

Nelly B., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Elmore, 1138; dam Belle Ringwood, by Ringwood, 642; g. d. Kate Panic, said to be by Panic, son of Warrior (McGregor's). Bred by McGregor Bros., Tempo, Ont., Can.; passed to J. D. McGregor, London, Ont., Can.

Nelly B., (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Talisman, 1924; dam Maggie, by Brigand, 1812; g. d. said to be by Royal George (Dutcher's). Bred by L. M. Ballou, Ellsworth, Kan.; passed to W. W. Carney, Great Bend, Kan.

Nelly Bates, (7) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Little Betsey, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. Betsey, by Barnes Horse, son of Sir Walter. Bred by H. C. Burwell; passed to H. C. Burwell & Son, Bridport, Vt.

Nelly Bird, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Dave Bonner, 1100; dam Belle Bonner, by Maitland, 7726; g. d. Lady Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378, etc. [See Belle Bonner.] Bred by Douglas Webb; passed to W. B. Shepard, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Nelly Blackwood, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lauretta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29; Black Diamond, 2:29¼; Mambrino Time, Jeb Stuart, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Puss Prall, Vol. II.] Bred by James Pearson; passed to Charles Friel. Pittsburg, Pa.

Nelly Bly, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Adalia, by Administrator 357; g. d. Lady Davis, by Vermont, 104, etc. [See Adalia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Stambaugh & Probert; passed to H. H. Stambaugh; then to Silas Shook, Youngstown, Ohio.

Nelly Bowman, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Maud B., by Hayes, 823; g. d. Mag, by Hotspur, 172. Bred by James E. Britton, Homerville, Ohio.

Nelly Briggs, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Molly Cameron, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Bishop Strathmore, son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by A. A. Briggs, Romeo, Mich.

Nelly Brodhead, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam Molly Mohawk, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Queen, by Sucker. Bred by William Niles, La Porte, Ind.; foaled the property of Charles Lathrop; passed to John B. Peterson, Crown Point, Ind.

Nelly Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Nelly Anderson, by Vermont, 104; g. d. by Garrard Chief, 2253. [See Nelly Anderson, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. E. Hundley, Danville, Ky.

Nelly Cochran, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jim Stephenson, 10914; dam Maria Hartnett, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201. Bred by Wm. Daily, Omaha, Neb.

Nelly Connor, (7) gr. m. foaled 1882; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam (bred by Seneca Connor) by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Sir Archy (Legg's). Bred by Seneca Connor; passed to J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind.; then to G. G. White, Paris, Ky.

Nelly Crawford, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Crawford, 5869; dam Kit Hull, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Mary, by Duster Golddust, 457. [See Kit Hull.] Bred by S. A. Miller, Linesville, Pa.

Nelly Cuyler, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Nelly Banker, 2:39½, by Banker, 4144; g. d. Fanny Brown, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, etc. [See Nelly Banker, Vol. VI.] Bred by John W. Atwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nelly Davis, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Hippy (dam of Illinois Egbert, 2:22¼), by Clark Chief (Bowman's), son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. [See Hippy.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Nelly Deming, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Highland Maid, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. Kitty Culver, by Darkey, 825, etc. [See Highland Maid.] Bred by M. H. Deming, Arlington, Vt.; passed to Henry A. Hale, New York, N. Y.

Nelly Dutton, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Laura C., by Adirondack, 719; g. d. Nell Juzler, by Brougham, 800. [See Laura C., Vol. VII.] Bred by Gawley & Ingraham, Anamosa, Iowa.

Nelly Frost, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bonair, 1898; dam Maud Frost, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721. Bred by Lawrence Gosnell, Highgate, Ont., Can.

Nelly G., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Idol Gift, 2814; dam Nelly D., by Abraham, 353; g. d. Doll, by North American, son of Sir Walter; g. g. d. called a Hamiltonian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred Akers, New York, N. Y.; passed to William H. Woodring, Hecktown, Pa.

Nelly G., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Lady Sheppard, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Lucy, by Ned Hanger Jr., son of Ned Hanger; g. g. d. Garnet, by Bill Go Long Jr., son of Bill Go Long. Bred by Shelby Green, Paris, Ill.

Nelly Gladding, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam Mary Gladding, by Orange County, 2992; g. d. Nelly Brown, said to be by Black Hawk (Seely's), son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by C. E. Gladding, Altus, Pa.

Nelly Green, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; dam Puss Cunningham, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Olive Crawford, Washington, Iowa; passed to Maurice Whitacre, Downey, Iowa.

Nelly Grundy, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by The Baron, 1873; dam Molly B., by Garrard Chief, 2253; g. d. Nance, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.; passed to St. Joseph Institute, Somerset, Ohio; then to James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

Nelly H., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Jessie, by Okado, 5042; g. d. Fan, by Pilot Duroc, 905, etc. [See Jessie.] Bred by Williard Miers, Greensburg, Ind.

Nelly H., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Glendower, 1915; dam Crazy Jane, by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; g. d. said to be by Honest John. [See Crazy Jane.] Bred by C. H. Hughes; passed to B. M. Burke, Carlinville, Ill.

Nelly H., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Raven Golddust, 9712; dam not traced. Bred by M. Hennebery, Peoria, Ill. Record 2:24½.

Nelly Harris, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Harris Mare, by Champion, 808. Bred by J. S. Harris, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to W. C. Dudley, Lawrence, Kan.; then to C. W. Beach; then to James F. Ely, Auburn, Neb.

Nelly Herr, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Jenny (dam of John Gilpin, 1253), by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by R. C. Stewart, Seven Mile, Ohio.

Nelly Hulick, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Minnie Whitelock, by George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. Black Fanny, said to be by Flying Childers. Bred by Benjamin Hulick, Byron, Mich.; passed to George Smithgall; then to William Horton, Morrice, Mich.; then to Benjamin Brown, Perry, Mich.; then to W. W. Parshall, Bennington, Mich. Dam of Myrtie, 2:22¼.

Nelly Ingersoll, (5) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Fearnaught Gift, son of Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Eva Ingersoll, by Royal George (Battersby's), son of Royal George, 9; g. d. by Flying Childers. Bred by N. Hayes, Detroit, Mich.; passed to D. C. Davis, Aylmer, Ont., Can.; then to J. D. O'Neil and D. Ferguson, London, Ont., Can.

1884, ch. c. Gold Ring, 2:18,	by Eden Golddust.
1887, ch. f.	by Dominion George.
1888, ch. f. Jenny Davis,	by Dominion George.

Nelly Jay, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Milwaukee Maid, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Lizzie M., by Swigert, 650, etc. [See Milwaukee Maid.] Bred by Eli B. Minor, Mukwonago, Wis.

Nelly Jerome, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Nelly May, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Nancy, by Frank Poker, son of Smith Horse. Bred by Frank May, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Nelly Jewett, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Nelly, 2:30, by Hambletonian, 158 (Green's); g. d. Holcomb Mare, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. V.] Bred by T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Nelly Jubilant, (7) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Jubilant, 7828; dam Fanny Creole, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Charles A. Evans; passed to Charles A. & Henry Evans, Russellville, Ind.

Nelly K., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Trampaway, 309; dam Julia, by Alfred, 2609. Bred by W. H. Lewis; passed to H. S. Martin, Eldora, Iowa; then to O. J. King, Zearing, Iowa.

Nelly M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Herod, 510; dam Maybloom, by Acme, 343. Bred by Ole A. Maland, Harmony, Minn.

Nelly M., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Swisher, 4234; dam Molly, by Greenback, 3884; g. d. a mare taken from Kentucky to Indiana, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. Henry C. Meredith, Cambridge City, Ind.

Nelly Mc, (5) b. m. foaled 1879; by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Sally, by Pete Guffin, pacer; g. d. Jenny, by Tennessee Bob. Bred by James R. McConnell, Oxford, Ind.; passed to Jesse T. Winship, Rushville, Ind.

1884, b. c. Jesse Hanson, 2:26¼ (gelded), by Roger Hanson, 1985.
1886, b. f. Pearl Winship, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
1887, gr. f. Grace Rawles, by Roger Hanson, 1985.
1888, b. c. Col. Hanson, by Roger Hanson, 1985.

Nelly McCoy, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Sir Charles, 2745; dam Mary Ann Morris, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. Island Maid, by McGinnis Pony (Canadian). Bred by Edgecombe & Sons; passed to John McCoy, Fredericton, N. B., Can.; then to N. H. Meagher, Halifax, N. S., Can.

Nelly McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Nelly, by Captain, 805; g. d. Nelly Weeks, by Bertrand, etc [See Nelly Weeks, Vol. II.] Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill.

Nelly McMath, (7) br. m. foaled 1878; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Fancy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kit, by Secesh, pacer. Bred by Lee Wilson, Charlottesville, Ind.; passed to William McMath, New Salem, Ind.; then to J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Nelly Marksman, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Marksman, 592; dam Nelly Haight, by Garibaldi, 529; g. d. Nelly, by Washington, son of Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Edward Webb, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to William Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y.

Nelly Mason, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Rachel Russell, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Molly, by Lever, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Agnes, by Sweeper, pacer. Bred by L. L. Cox; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Nelly Miller, (5) gr. m. foaled 1869; by Davy Crocket (Coulter's), son of Davy Crocket (Moody's); dam not traced. Bred by Alex. Stewart, Richland, Ind.; passed to W. H. Wilson, New Salem, Ind.; then to Conaway Bros., Fayette County, Ind.

1876, gr. f. Mattie H., 2:27¼, by Blue Bull, 75.
1878, gr. c. Anglaize Chief, by Blue Bull, 75.
1884, gr. c. Daniel Wilson, by Ajax, 40.
1885, gr. f., by Quilna Chief, 3875.
1886, gr. f., by Grenadier, 535.

Nelly Mont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Mammont, 2052; dam Maggie, by Danville Boy, 440; g. d. Hacke Mary, by a Tom Crowder horse. Bred by H. A. Culp, Warrensburg, Ill.; passed to M. M. Holmes; then to John W. Davison, Monticello, Ill.

Nelly Morrill, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam Flora, by Brown Harry, 799; g. d. Tigress, by French Tiger. Bred by O. W. Rollins, Dexter, Maine.

Nelly N., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Artemas, 1793; dam Fanny N., by Kimo, 4513; g. d. Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Fanny N.] Bred by J. R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind.

Nelly Newcomer, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Topsey, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by D. W. Kinsey, New Castle, Ind.; passed to C. B. Vickery, Dunreith, Ind.

Nelly Noble, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Legatee, 3290; dam Snip, by Badger Boy, 774; g. d. Black Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Noble, Albia, Iowa; passed to E. L. Williams, Rochelle, Ill.

Nelly O'Connell, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Charley B., 812; dam Bessie, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Nelly Gibson, by Sleepy Jim, a Morgan Horse. Bred by T. J. O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.

Nelly P., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Prince Sprague, 4595; dam Lucy, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Mary, by Red Cloud (Colvin's); g. g. d. Lize, by Green Mountain Boy (Utley's). Bred by W. H. Pugh, Racine, Wis.

Nelly P., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Dick, 9761; dam Madeline, by Glendower, 1915; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. [See Madeline, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. M. Burke, Carlinville, Ill.

Nelly Patchen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Pretty Lass, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Patchen Lass, by Trotting Boy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by William Rubuthan; passed to Mr. Grey, Lexington, Ky.; then to R. B. Hennasy, Paris, Ill.

Nelly R., (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Swigert, 650; dam (dam of David R., 2:29¼) by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by David Rowlands, Racine, Wis.; passed to Emil Seibel, Watertown, Wis.

Nelly R., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Helena, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Lady Summerill, said to be by Hara. Bred by F. B. Dawson, Salem, N. J.

Nelly R., (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Landmark, 3505; dam Dolly (bred by David Cogswell, Syracuse, N. Y.), by Henry Clay, 8; g. d. called an Eclipse mare. Bred by William Leddy, Fairmount, N. Y.; passed to J. E. Rood, Weedsport, N. Y.

Nelly Ring, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Lady Wagoner, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Nell, by a Bellfounder horse, etc. [See Lady Wagoner.] Bred by John Ring, Athens, Ohio; passed to E. Armstrong & Son, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

Nelly Ring, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Referee, 1463; dam Daisy R., by Barberino, 10019; g. d. Beulah, by Morrill (Hagler's). Bred by Jesse Rowe, Frankfort, Ohio.

Nelly Shull, (8) b. m. foaled 1884; by Regalia, 1486; dam Flossy, by Hambletonian Chief (Powers'); g. d. Lady Montgomery (dam of S. Montgomery, 2:25½), by Morgan (Flint's), son of Morgan (Horn's), etc. [See Lady Montgomery, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Nelly Sigh, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Nelly F., by Daniel Lambert, 102. [See Nelly F.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Nelly Sims, (6) br. m. foaled 1877; by Clark Chief, 2110 (Sims'); dam Pony (dam of Lady Martin, 2:23), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Talbert; passed to Jesse Talbert, Carlisle, Ky.

Nelly Smith, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Majesty, by Marmaduke, 9082; g. d. Chevey Chase, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Majesty.] Bred by J. R. Barnett, Lexington, Mo.

Nelly Sneff, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by Wm. Snell, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Joseph Andrews, St. Louis Crossing, Ind.

Nelly Sprague, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Susie, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Seely, said to be by Cassius, 398; g. g. d. said to be by Uncas. Bred by E. R. Clapp; passed to F. M. Miils, Des Moines, Iowa.

Nelly Steele, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Flora, by Reserve, 265. Bred by Michael McBride; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to Steele & Costigan, New York, N. Y.

Nelly Steinway, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Steinway, 1808; dam Nelly Grant, by St. Clair, 656; g. d. Lady Grant, 2:40¼, by a horse called Good Ike. Bred by R. G. Head, Napa City, Cal.

Nelly Stout, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Mattie D., by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Mahomet, son of Sovereign; g. g. d. by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by A. T. Harris, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Joe Bailey; then to John Berry, Versailles, Ky.; then to A. T. Harris, Faywood, Ky.

Nelly T., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by McDonald Chief, 3583; dam Fanny Rose, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; g. d. Jenny Lind (dam of Prince Allen, 2:27). [See Fanny Rose.] Bred by Thomas Smith, Vallejo, Cal.

Nelly T., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Reconstruction, 3466; dam Miller's Maid, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Dolly, said to be by Flying Hiatoga, 5730. Bred by James Torrence, Gamble, Pa.; passed to J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.

Nelly T., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Allegro, 3254; dam Fanny C., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Glencora, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Fanny C.] Bred by F. W. Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.

Nelly Tip, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Tip, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Florence, by Kincaid Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to John Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Nelly V., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Dolly, by Dr. Herr, 450. Bred by A. B. Huston, Paris, Ill.

Nelly W., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Gen. Weaver, 5045; dam Lady Clay, by Bertrand, 781; g. d. Kitt, by Sir Archy (Atkins'), etc. [See Lady Clay.] Bred by Theodore Beaty, Campbell, Iowa.

Nelly W., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Epicure, 3582; dam May Lady, by Norman, 25; g. d. Sarah, said to be by imp. Cleveland. Bred by William A. Ely, Elyria, Ohio; passed to Frank J. Richardson, Coldwater, Mich.; then to John Wilson, Milan, Ohio.

Nelly Wallace, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Duroc, 1099; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Frank T., 2:26¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Gray, Greenwich, N. Y.

Nelly Waterwitch, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Warder, 5318; dam Nelly, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; g. d. Donie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Wick, Youngstown, Ohio.

Nelly Weaver, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pacific, 1419; dam Daisy, by Richard Wheelock, 3806; g. d. Nancy, by Sam Hazzard. Bred by Christian Weaver, Pittsfield, Ill.

Nelly Whelan, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Nelly Keefer, by Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's); g. d. Tib, by Black Prince [Othello]; g. g. d. Tib, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. F. Whelan; passed to H. M. Keefer, Hillsdale, Mich.

Nelly Wildwood, (5) ch. m. foaled 1870; by Matchless, son of Prince Albert; dam Nell, by Beal Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122; g. d. by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by Wyman V. Tainter, South Carthage, Maine. Died 1885.

1875, b. f. Martha,	by Millett Horse.
1876, bl. f. Maggie,	by Champion Knox, 4771.
1878, br. c. Tainter, 2:26 (gelded),	by Eclaire.
1879, ch. c. Perfection (gelded),	by Harry Knox.
1882, b. f. Jenny Golddust,	by Golddust Lambert, 1162.
1883, b. f. Susie May,	by Golddust Lambert, 1162.
1884, b. c. Peruvian Boy,	by Venture Boone, 2810.

Nelly Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Nelly Morris, by Robert R. Morris, 648; g. d. by Logue Horse, son of Golding Horse; g. g. d. by Olive Branch. Bred by A. G. Blair, Fredericton, N. B., Can.

Nelly Wilson, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Onward, 1411; dam Kate Palmer, by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. [See Kate Palmer, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Nelly Wood, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Woodford, 2185; dam Nelly Bly, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind.

Nelly Woodlawn, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Walter, 5683; dam Mary Woodlawn, by Woodlawn, 1568; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Weidman, Altoona, Pa.

Nelly Zenith, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Kit Logan, by Jo Logan, 6840; g. d. Nelly, by Mat Howard, son of Abdallah (Howard's). Bred by George N. Snapp, Monticello, Ill.

Nelsonia, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Nelson, 4209; dam Megara, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Megara, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. H. Tenney, New York, N. Y.

Nemesis, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Catina (sister to Huntress, 2:20¾; Trio, 2:23¼, and Sister, 2:30¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Sears, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Catina, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Neo, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Maud, by Robert Whaley, 2214. Bred by Stanley & Rider; passed to O. A. Rider, Bangor, Mich.

Neppy, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Fanny P., by Champion King, 4855; g. d. Fanny, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Henry Peterson, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Nerissa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Juror, 5163; dam Calumet, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flight, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½, and Priceless), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Calumet, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nerissa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pennant, 1968; dam Allet [Jessie], 2:34¼, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Allet.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Nervine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Passion, 5686; dam Fancy, by Western Fearnaught, 941. Bred by Cyrus Alsdorf, Lansing, Mich.

Nesbet, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Flora, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie (Stephens'). [See Flora, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Net, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Frank Oakley, 6639; dam Dolly, by Jim Ervin, 1734; g. d. by Whip (Christie's). Bred by George W. Fiscus; passed to Martin Meek, Greensburg, Ind.

Neta, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Bayard, 53; dam Jessie, by Starmont, 1526; g. d. Nance, said to be by Morgan (Ripple's). Bred by Martin Bowers, Marlborough, Ohio.

Neta Byrne, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lady Crane, said to be by Fazoletta, etc. [See Lady K., Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Neta McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Western Wilkes, 4566; dam Kate Ryskyk, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Grey Kate, by Anglo Saxon, son of Anglo American; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Bateman, Melbourne, Ont., Can.

Netherworth Maid, (7) bl. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Dolly F., by Young Morrill, 118; g. d. Black Dolly, by Black Bashaw (Doble's). Bred by George T. Jones, Hestonville, Pa.; passed to W. G. Hury; then to James Watts Mercur, Wallingford, Pa.

Netis, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Combat, 1038; dam Maudette, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Maud (sister to Webber, 2:28), by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Maudette, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Nettie, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Volunteer, 55; dam Annie, by Whirlwind, 2359. Bred by W. W. Rogers, Normal, Ill.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Nettie, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; dam Kate, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769. Bred by Levi Cooper, La Fontaine, Ind.; passed to H. M. Atkinson, Wabash, Ind. Record 2:22¾.

Nettie, (7) br. m. foaled 1872; by Bashaw, 50; dam Bessie, by Addison Jr., 487. Bred by Joseph A. Green, Muscatine, Iowa.; passed to William A. Brawner; then to J. W. Donaldson, St. Louis, Mo.; then to H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then to H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis.

Nettie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by The King, 1947; dam Nelly, by Kirkwood, 198. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y.; passed to A. P. Sauer, Vicksburg, Miss.

Nettie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Stolen Waters, 1522; dam Queen, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. Sally, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry C. Blayney; passed to Robert L. McCabe, Delaware, Ohio.

Nettie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cordova, 3755; dam Gyp, by Trophy, 681. Bred by Franklin Skudder, Mason, Mich.

Nettie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Altimont, 985; dam Lizzie R. (dam of Emma Temple, 2:21), by Emigrant. [See Lizzie R.] Bred by Thomas Rochford, Visalia, Cal.

Nettie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Royal Medium, 1940; dam Blackbird, by John A. Rawlins, 3331. Bred by S. Martin & Son, Eldora, Iowa.

Nettie Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Masterpiece, 6460; dam Jessie, by St. Arnaud, 1519; g. d. by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Jessie.] Bred by Austin S. Tuttle, New York, N. Y.

Nettie Cloud, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Almonta, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Nydia, by Hi Belden, etc. [See Almonta, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. E. Gorham; passed to J. S. Cox, Sr., Marshall, Mich.

Nettie F., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gold Coin, 4977; dam Lady C., by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Leonard Fish, Ira, Vt.

Nettie Fields, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nettie, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Annie, by Whirlwind, 2359. [See Nettie.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Nettie G., (6) ch. m. foaled 1873; by American Star Jr., 3772; dam Belle (dam of Schuyball, 2:26½), by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Belle.] Bred by James C. De Bow, Padelfords, N. Y.

Nettie H., (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Richmond, 5790; dam Liz, by Grey Eagle (Eubank's). Bred by George W. Haigh, Belfast, Ohio; passed to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich. Record 2:26½.

Nettie Hayes, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.

Nettie K., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Rockwood, 1467; dam Molly, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; g. d. Josie, by Black Stranger, son of Knox (Wier's); g. g. d. Josie, by Vermont, 322. Bred by J. W. Kirkland, Independence, Oregon.

Nettie Mac, (7) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Caliban, 394; dam Little Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Zach Vandervoott, Edwardsville, Ill.; passed to Thomas McHugh, St. Louis, Mo.; then to L. Hill; then to F. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa. Record 2:38½.

Nettie McGregor, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by McGregor Boy, 2696; dam Nettie, by Hambrilot, 2101; g. d. Nelly Langdon, by Lathrop Horse, son of Bashaw Jr., 51. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.

Nettie May, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Nettie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lucy, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Nettie Patchen, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. B. Muir, Chilesburgh, Ky.; passed to Geo. and Walter H. Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.

Nettie R., (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by George Steck, 9034; dam Kit, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Brownie, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Abdallah (Parsons'). Bred by T. J. Sydner, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to John Reamer, Philadelphia, Pa.

Nettie S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Moll, by Shelbyville Chief, 10238; g. d. Suse, by Hambletonian (Swain's). Bred by Cyrus Shalley, Hollandsburg, Ind.; passed to W. P. Swain & Son, Bellmore, Ind.

Nettie Sandpiper, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Bess, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Belle, by Star of the West (Partridge's). Bred by Chauncey D. Clarke, Peoria, Ill.

Nettie Stillson, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Stillson, 670; dam Bessie B., by Harry Blandy, 1199; g. d. Maud, by Black Hawk Morgan. Bred by O. F. Greenman, Shiloh, Ohio.

Nettie Time, (5) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. [See Eliza, Vol. III.] Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.

1881, b. f. Evelyn,	by Egbert, 1136.
1882, br. c. Kentucky Dictator,	by Dictator, 113.
1883, br. c. Shadeland Onward, 2:20¼,	by Onward, 1411.
1884, bl. c. Stove Polish,	by Egbert, 1136.
1885, ch. f. Mambertine,	by Egbert, 1136.
1886, bl. c. Temple Bar,	by Egbert, 1136.
1887, b. c. Shadeland Belmont,	by Belmont, 64.
1888, b. f. Ola Moore,	by Onward, 1411.

Nettie Vance, (7), b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Echo, by Gum Elastic, 1198; g. d. Fair Star, by Belknap's son of American Star, 14, etc. [See Echo, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. C. Coons, Lexington, Ky.

Nettie Van Z., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Bonnie R., by St. Almo, 5748. Bred by Wm. M. Robinson, New Washington, Ind.

Nettle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Minnie W., by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; g. d. Clitie (dam of F. H., 2:29½), by Gen. Lyon, 493, etc. [See Minnie W.] Bred by John Shaw, Salisbury, N. H.

Nettle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Brigantine, by Volunteer, 55. [See Brigantine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nettle Top, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Fly, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Agnes, by Glendale; g. g. d. Kitten, said to be by Boston. Bred by G. Lauterman, Mill Creek, Ohio; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Neva, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Steinway, 1808; dam Princess, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Priceless (dam of Ernest Maltravers, 2:22½), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Princess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Neva, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Reveille, 1472; dam Lady Tennis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. [See Lady Tennis, Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Neva, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Richard McGregor, 3929; dam Maud Mohawk, by Mohawk Jr., 606; g. d. Jenny, by Capt. Golddust, son of Milton Golddust. Bred by George F. Swarts, Freeport, Ill.

Neva, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Senator N., 3795; dam Wapsie Maid, by Wapsie, 688. Bred by J. G. Smith & Son, Fremont, Neb.

Nevada, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Decatur Chief, 2574; dam Nelly Shull, by Regalia, 1486; g. d. Flossie, by Hambletonian Chief (Powers'); g. g. d. Lady Montgomery (dam of S. Montgomery, 2:25½), by Morgan (Flint's), etc. [See Nelly Shull.] Bred by Robert R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Neva Sprague, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sprague Pilot, 2458; dam Country Girl, by Barleycorn, 5047; g. d. Lucy D., by John F. Potter, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Black Mag, by Grey Messenger. Bred by Charles T. Spooner, Delavan, Wis.

Newcomer, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Mercury, 4739; dam Daisy W., by Abdallah Jr., 6469; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. A. Welch & Sons, Delaware, Ohio.

Nickel Plate, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lady Belle, said to be by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by David Mason, Waynesville, Ohio; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to Don J. Leathers, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Nicte, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Vision, by Supervisor, 1527. Bred by W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.; passed to R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Niece, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pangloss, 2515; dam Durgin Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. Fanny Cook, by Young George, son of Live Oak George. [See Durgin Patchen, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

Nieland, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mohican, 608; dam by Almonarch, 3234; g. d. by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. said to be by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Michael Carmody; passed to J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y.

Nightingale, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Minnegua Maid, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:29¼.

Nightingale, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Trio, 2:23¼ (dam of Guitar, 2:29¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¼, and Sister, 2:30¼), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Trio, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nightingale, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Alcantara, 729; dam Neoscaletta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Young Columbus, 95, etc. [See Neoscaletta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to R. P. Brownlee, Little York, Ill Pacing record 2:30.

Nightingale, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Silver Duke, 663; dam Sally Grey, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Salla Grey, by Grey Charlie. Bred by James Wadsworth; passed to Henry Stevens; then to Simon Williams; then to Newton Hall, Chicago, Ill.

Nimble, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Polly, by Dick Linderman, 2311; g. d. Foxie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Pomeroy Johnson; passed to A. E. Briggs, South Haven, Mich.

Nina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Stella, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Topsey, by Phil Sheridan, son of Pinchback; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot. Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Nina, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Sally Latham, by Vanderbilt, 3433; g. d. Brown Mary, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Sally Latham, Vol. V.] Bred by G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Nina, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Saxon Chief, 7791; dam Nell Norton, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. said to be by Ohio Eclipse. Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.

Nina, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Lady Bird, by Ganymede, 2485; g. d. Em Sidell, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Lady Bird, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Nina B., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Sylvia, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. Miss Heath (dam of David C., 2:25), by Young Napoleon (Canadian). [See Sylvia.] Bred by James M. King, Kinsman, Ohio; passed to W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Nina B., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Promontory, 2460; dam Verity, by Aberdeen, 27. Bred by J. R. Baker, Mexico, Mo.

Nina D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Rosa D., by Charley B., 812; g. d. Dolly, by Rattler (Davis'), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Rosey, by Mohawk, 604. Bred by John A. Davis, Aurelius Station, N. Y.

Nina Green, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Champlain, 1041; dam Bay Green, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Gara, by King William, son of Winslow Horse, etc. [See Gara, Vol. V.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Nina H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Golden Dawn, 1190; dam Nina S., 2:38½, by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. Lady Moscow, by Frank Moscow. Bred by A. O. Hyde; passed to Wm. Rosecrantz; then to Charles E. Rosecrantz, Marshall, Mich.

Nina Hull, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Hull, 1239; dam Lula, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Roxie, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Wetmore, Springboro, Pa.; passed to J. C. Thornton & Son, Avonia, Pa.; then to A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

Nina Judson, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Charley B., 812; dam Belle M., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Lady Smith, by Freehold Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's). Bred by Don Judson, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Nina K., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Honesty, 170; dam Bay Pet, by Black Hawk Champion, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Bay Pet.] Bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill. Record 2:28½.

Ninan, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Ninean, 4295; dam Molly Vogt, by Vogt, 3209. Bred by George Gibson, West Liberty, Iowa.

Nina Van Zandt, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Nettie, by Hambrilot, 2101; g. d. Nelly Landgon, by Lathrop Horse, son of Bashaw Jr., 51. Bred by J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill.

Ninion, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Raymond, 6081; dam Lady Lightfoot, by Captain, 805; g. d. Topsey, by Warwick, son of Hambletonian, 157; g. g. d. Polly Scott, by Young Roanoke, son of Roanoke Jr. Bred by Courtney Warren, Buda, Ill.; passed to J. C. Robbins, Shelton, Neb.

Ninnescah, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Walworth, 7241; dam Hypatia, by Sedgewick, 2260. Bred by Harry A. Gilbert, Cheney, Kan.; passed to William B. Libby, Kingman, Kan.

Niobe, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Tom Ewing, 2246; dam Nettie A., by Cardinal, 1059; g. d. by Stranger, pacer. Bred by S. R. Arthurs, Covert, Mich.; passed to J. F. Robinson, Windsor, Mo.

Nione, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Midas, 2663; dam Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Nipsic, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Pacific, 1419; dam Nell Low, by Richard Wheelock, 3806; g. d. Kitty, by Sampson. Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.

Niquee, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Maud C., by Johnny Hawkins, 1732. Bred by F. H. Mills, Auburn, Ohio.

Nirvana, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Miss Taylor (dam of Mattie Price, 2:29¼), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Finesse, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nita, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Cashman, 1061; dam Lady R., by William Rysdyk, 527; g. d. Bounty, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Nita Pancoast, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Bonita, 2:18½, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Mayfly, 2:30¼, by St. Clair, pacer. [See Bonita, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Nix, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Norwood Wilkes, 4592; dam Nan F., by J. H. Welsh, 2765; g. d. Lottie F., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. Kilgour, by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. g. d. a saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. S. Foster; passed to L. D. Converse & Bro., Urbana, Ohio.

Nobby Woodfield, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Woodfield, 2192; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by M. S. Dwelley, Council Grove, Kan.

Noble Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Noble Harold, 4722; dam Iowa Maid, 2:35 (dam of Iowa Harold, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Iowa Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Nocturne, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Bromide, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. called a Morgan mare. [See Bromide, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nodena, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Piermont, 2986; dam Lottie Hunter, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; g. d. Pop, by Green Mountain Morgan. [See Lottie Hunter, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Beecher, Mantua Station, Ohio.

Noma, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Minnie Dale, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Maggie Fred, 2:33, by Raven, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Minnie Dale, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Nona, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Mary Arnold, by Arnold, 966; g. d. Lady Monroe, 2:26½, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. [See Lady Arnold, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Nona Nutwood, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Maud Granger, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; g. d. Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, and Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Maud Granger, Vol. VII.] Bred by the estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

Nona Y., (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Admiral, 488; dam Black Flora (dam of Sister, 2:19¼; Perihelion, 2:25, and Huntress, 2:28), by Black Prince; g. d. Spangle, pedigree not traced. [See Black Flora, Vol. V.] Bred by S. S. Drake, Vallejo, Cal.; passed to A. A. Yeager; then to E. P. Heald, San Francisco, Cal. Record 2:25.

No-Ne, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Plumstone, 3269; dam Florence F., by Freeman, 8244; g. d. Sue, by Mambrino (Montague's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Nonsense, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Mabile, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Matron, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Mabile, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Noontide Belle, (6) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Bell Boy, 5350; dam Noontide, 2:20½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Noontide, Vol. III.] Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; foaled the property of William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Nora, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Nell Bird, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

Nora, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Topsey, by Gen. Arthur, 1407; g. d. Lady Bacon, by Huff Horse. Bred by Chas. Sanford, Orwell, Vt.

Nora, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Tyrant, 2767; dam Belle S., by Swigert (Hulett's), son of Swigert, 650; g. d. Old Nell (dam of Silvernale, 2:25), by Black Hawk (Gibson's). Bred by G. E. Newell, Waterford, Wis.; passed to I. L. Hoover; then to O. L. Woodward, Clinton, Wis.

Nora Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dundee, 6037; dam Maud, by Harold Mambrino, 4805; g. d. Grace, pedigree not traced. Bred by James M. Corbin, Irene, Va.

Nora C., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by O. A. C., 2072; dam Kate Rysdyk, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; g. d. Grey Kate, by Anglo-Saxon, son of Anglo-American; g. g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Bateman, Melbourne, Ont., Can.

Nora Cuyler, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gulvallis, 6099; dam Bessie Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Bessie, by Getaway, 9303, etc. [See Bessie Cuyler.] Bred by J. R. Thomson, Earlham, Iowa.

Nora Dawn, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Lucy Lane, by Moscow, 1741. Bred by William E. Berry; foaled the property of J. W. Mallory, Palmyra, Mo.

Nora G., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hardwood, 2049; dam Daisy B., by Monogram, 1378; g. d. One Eye, by Western Fearnaught, 941; g. g. d. a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Green; passed to William H. Brown, Saginaw, Mich.

Nora H., (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Fanny, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. Dolly Sayers (dam of Lizzie Wonder, pacer, 2:29¼), by Black Prince. Bred by George W. Hulbert, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to George W. Bottom, Knoxville, Pa.; then to W. J. Smith, Little Valley, N. Y.

Norah, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Capt. Pankey, 11418; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Hiatoga, 498. [See Nell.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Norah, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Flock Master, 3695; dam Maud, by Grey Eagle, 897. Bred by T. F. Sutton; passed to E. S. Johonnott, Solon Mills, Ill.

Norah Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Gipsey, by Mambrino Charta, 868; g. d. said to be by Deerfield Morgan. Bred by Edmund Lundon, Canterbury Station, N. B., Can.

Nora King, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Hawkeye, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Matron, said to be by a son of Gardiner Horse. Bred by James D. Loury, Coitsville, Ohio.

Nora L., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Combination, 2640; dam Lydia, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Fanny Freers, by Morgan (McGrew's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by G. B. Lesh and John Egbert; passed to G. B. Lesh, Warsaw, Ind.

Nora Neal, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nihilist, 1847; dam Chineal, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Nora Welch, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Toronto Chief Jr., son of Toronto Chief, 85; dam Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk), by Lexington; g. d. Magdalene, by Medoc, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. Welch, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to R. B. Konover, Trenton, N. J.; then to J. S. Leake, Saratoga, N. Y.; then to John Sprut, Wilton, N. Y.; then to William Tuttle; then to Daniel & Henry Leavens, Glens Falls, N. Y.

1873, b. c. Daniel Webster, 2:29¼ (gelded),	by American Ethan, 302.
1885, b. f. Miss Harold,	by King Harold, 1651.
1886, ch. f. Norene,	by King Harold, 1651.
1887, ch. f. Duchess,	by King Harold, 1651.

Nora Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Nora West, by Maplehurst, 10619; g. d. Nora Paul, by Lee Paul, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Fanny Raney, by Artless; g. g. g. d. Black, by Virginius; g. g. g. g. d. by Old Pacing Pilot. Bred by Robert N. Lannum, Lebanon, Ky.

Norene, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by King Harold, 1651; dam Nora Welch (dam of Daniel Webster, 2:29¼), by Toronto Chief Jr.; g. d. Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington, etc. [See Nora Welch.] Bred by Daniel & Henry Leavens, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Norene, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Johnnie Mack, 2712; dam Lady Bull, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Belle Randolph, by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936. [See Lady Bull, Vol. VI.] Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Norene, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Maggie A., by Chosroes, 735; g. d. Annie H., by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Maggie A., Vol. V.] Bred by H. C. Chamblin; passed to Joseph F. Gibson, Richmond, Va.

Norfolk Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Jenny Lind, by King Patchen, 1685; g. d. Hall Mare, by Flying Cloud (Smith's), etc. [See Jenny Lind, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. W. Garber, Richmond, Va.

Norie G., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodranger, 5791; dam Katie, by Mercer, 8476. Bred by Charles M. Lee, Flemingsburgh, Ky.

Norline, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Maud, by Woodbridge, 702; g. d. Cricket, by Young Snap, son of Snap. Bred by H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Norma, (5) gr. m. foaled 1863; by Norman, 25; dam by Sir Wallace, son of Sumpter, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of Norval, 2:17½.

Norma, (5, 6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Arthurton, 365; dam Nourmahal, 2:39½, by Blackbird, 401; g. d. (dam of A. W. Richmond, 1687) said to be by Rattler, etc. [See Nourmahal, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to E. P. Heald, San Francisco, Cal. Dam of Grandee, 2:23½.

Norma Sprague, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Lady Woolfolk, by Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. by Vermont (Ball's), son of Vermont (Downing's). Bred by Jas. S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

Norsie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Laona Wallace, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Bird, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530, etc. [See Laona Wallace.] Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

North Star, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Lady Rogers, by Florida, 482; g. d. Crooked Leg, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Lady Rogers, Vol. VII.] Bred by D. H. Dillingham; passed to Augustus Sharpe; then to S. J. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

Notion, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie F., 2:27, by Menelaus, 226; g. d. Molly King, by Yorkshire Lexington, etc. [See Maggie F., Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; foaled the property of F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Notre Dame, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Mattie Leyner, by Strader, 673; g. d. Kitty Reinick, pedigree not traced. [See Mattie Leyner, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leyner Bros., Campbell, Iowa.

Novelette, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Lucretia (sister to Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼), by Golddust, 150. [See Lucretia, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Novelette, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Novelty, 4333; dam Naomi, by Charles Backman, 2536; g. d. Orpha, by Bashaw Jr., 51. [See Naomi.] Bred by Asa Kelsey, Western Springs, Ill.; passed to A. R. Thompson, Plainfield, Ill.

Nox, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Old Star, by Star of Catskill, 929. Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Nubbin, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1884; by Herod Jr., 9770; dam Maid, by Prince. [See Maid.] Bred by Mr. Loomis, Windsor, Wis. Record 2:26¼.

Nubietta, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Nutwood, 600; dam Bonnie Wilkes, 2:29½, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Bettie Viley, by Bob Johnson, son of Boston, etc. [See Nubia, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Nulli Secundus, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Maud Van Dorn, by Strader, 673; g. d. Kitty Reinick, pedigree not traced. [See Maud Van Dorn, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leyner Bros., Campbell, Iowa.

Nun, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bishop, 1688; dam Ideality, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Hyacinth (dam of Reina Victoria), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Ideality, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Nuna, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Irma Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Irma G., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Irma Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Nut-Brown Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Dolly, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Nell, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. g. d. Fanny, by Black Hawk (Voorhees'); g. g. g. d. by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Jacob Meeker, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to Francis B. Mitchell, New York, N. Y.

Nut-Brown Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by F. F. Clay, 4766; dam Margarita, by Lightheart, 1301; g. d. Miss Grigsby, by William Welch, 341, etc. [See Margarita, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. M. and J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Nut Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Solicitor, 1025; dam Nutshell, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Glencoria, by Hambletonian, 10; etc. [See Nutshell, Vol. IV.] Bred by E. W. Kittredge, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to C. B. Phipps, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Thomas C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

Nut Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Fanny Chief, by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by Thomas B. King, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to H. C. & G. C. Bird, and J. Harding; then to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Nutilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood, 600; dam Hildegarde, by Harold, 413; g. d. Betsey Trotwood, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Hildegarde, Vol. V.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to J. C. Hamilton, Shreveport, La.

Nutmaid, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Black Venus, by Ironsides, 1247; g. d. Helois, by Clifton Pilot, 2026, etc. [See Black Venus, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Nutmaid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Daisy Gilbert, by Henry Gilbert, 4745; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Alamo, 359. Bred by H. P. Hancock, West Union, Iowa.

Nutmeg, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Smuggler, 927; dam Coming, by Fearnaught 132; g. d. Bessie Forbes, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Coming, Vol. II.] Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; passed to Judson H. Clark; then to R. F. Holly, Elmira, N. Y.

Nyack, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Arthurton, 365; dam Camphine, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Hammond, son of Clay (Potter's), etc. [See Camphine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nyanza, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Naomi, by Socrates, 287; g. d. Cranston, by New York [Sprague's Hambletonian], etc. [See Naomi, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Nydia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Quinque (sister to Huntress, 2:20¼; Trio, 2:23¼, and Sister, 2:30¼), by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lady Sears, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Quinque, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Nydia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glaucus, 5659; dam Clytie, by Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Belle Gamble, by Marshal Ney, 2034. [See Clytie, Vol. VII.] Bred by F. C. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Nydia, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Chieftain, 721; dam Lola, by John Nelson, 187. Bred by G. W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal.

Nymph, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Little Dorrit, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Jenny Foss, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. [See Little Dorrit, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Nyssa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Fleety, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Outlaw (dam of Alert, 2:24), by Eclipse (Martin's), son of Eclipse (Porter's); g. g. d. by Kentucky Boy (Edgar's). Bred by John Winters, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; passed to J. W. Blythe; then to T. J. Potter, Burlington, Iowa; then to E. D. Arnold, Creston, Iowa.

Octavia, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1877; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Allie Davis, by Joe Davis, son of Star Davis, etc. [See Vol. III.] Now owned by George Winans, Waukesha, Wis. Record 2:29¼.

Octavia Nuttingham, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nuttingham, 4992; dam Lilly Hambleton, by Hambleton, 1221; g. d. Mag, by M. L. Cummins. Bred by J. S. Crosby, Greenville, Mich.

Odalie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Wright, 3989; dam Betsey Willoughby, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Fanny, by Owosso, son of Milford Mambrino; g. g. d. Puss, by Gen. Thomas, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Odele, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Climax, 8321; dam Grace Golddust (bred by C. D. Gammon, Chicago, Ill.), by Golddust, 150. Bred by B. A. Gower, Odell, Ill.

Odell, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Rumor, 3033; dam Ode, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28¼, and Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Ode, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Odette, (5) br. m. foaled 1880; by Electioneer, 125; dam Queen, by Young Consternation. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of The Seer, 2:23¾.

Old Judge [Dalton], (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Pilot Jr., son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Nannie Hedges (dam of Rosemont, 2:23½), by Ned Hawkins, son of Tom Hal (Shawhan's); g. d. called a Blue Bull mare. Bred by J. W. Fitzgerald, Cincinnati, Ohio. Record 2:29¼.

Old Shake, (5) b. m. foaled 1873; by Shakespeare Jr., son of Shakespeare (Smith's); dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Banta, Pleasureville, Ky.; passed to B. F. Washburn; then to J. S. Hanna, Cropper, Ky.; then to James Jesse, Shelbyville, Ky.; then to W. L. Brown, Christiansburg, Ky. Dam of Alaric, 2:25.

Old Tempest, (5) br. m. foaled 1862; by Morgan Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's); dam Page Mare, by Jim Crow. Bred by Alfred Starkweather; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼, and Brown Tempest.

Olema, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Le Grande, 2868; dam Fanny Belmont, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Minnie Belmont, by Bell Alta, son of Belmont (Williamson's). [See Fanny Belmont.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Olena, (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Bayard, 53; dam by Starmont, 1526; g. d. by Nick, son of Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio.

Olga, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sinbad, 1545; dam Omera, by Tuskegee, 2232; g. d. Grisette, by Draco, 116, etc. [See Omera.] Bred by McLean Bros., Titusville, Pa.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Olga, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Senorita, by Bona Fide, 720: g. d. Madge, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Senorita, Vol. III.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

Olga, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Guffin Mare, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

Olgarda, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Odessa, 5404; dam Henrietta, by Clay Cuyler, 1707; g. d. Lady Chief, by Blood Chief, 792, etc. [See Henrietta, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. S. Patrick, Grand Island, Neb.; passed to L. Utley, Phœnix, Ariz.

Olitipa, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Combat, 1038; dam Steele Grey, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. by Bob Didlake, 794. [See Steele Grey, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Olive, (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Lady Grey, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. (dam of Mambrino Kate, 2:24), by State of Maine, son of Messenger (Simpson's), etc. [See Lady Grey, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. B. Perkins; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to J. C. Mahon, Truro, N. S., Can.

Olive, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Kit, by Cayuga Star, 91; g. d. Post Mare, by Greyhound, 154, etc. [See Kit.] Bred by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Olive, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Preceptor, 5301; dam Maud, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Pet, by a horse called Bush Messenger; g. g. d. Bess, said to be by imp. Sambo. Bred by Benjamin Heartz, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Olive Clark, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Oakland Abdallah, 1338; dam Clark Chief Maid, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Robert E. Lee, son of Waxy, etc. [See Clark Chief Maid, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Olive Cook, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by L. P. Thompson, 9437; dam Polly Mills, by Tramp Dexter, 2657. Bred by John L. Stevens, Ames, Iowa.

Olive George, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Downing, 1353; dam Ove, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501. Bred by James George, Scroggsfield, Ohio.

Olive A. Hare, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kellogg, 3047; dam Kate, by Lothair, 579; g. d. Fanny, by Day Horse; g g. d. Kate, by French Napoleon. Bred by Patrick Hare, Rockland, Maine.

Olive Morton, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Kit, by Wild Irishman, 252; g. d. Rockland Maid, by Duroc (Strauts'), son of Sir Henry, of Rockland County, N. Y.; g. g. d. by Duroc (Onderdonk's). Bred by W. S. Woodhull, Oxford, N. Y.; passed to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

Olivette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pagan, 2077; dam Hattie W., by Andy Johnson, 39; g. d. Mary Platt, by Tom Wonder, 147, etc. [See Hattie W., Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y.

Olivette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkesdale, 4541; dam Duroc Maid, by Star Duroc, 3513; g. d. Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Duroc Maid, Vol. VII.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Olive Wilson, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Young Ella Wilson, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. Ella Wilson, 2:30, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Ella Wilson, Vol. V.] Bred by C. H. Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Olive Wood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Maplewood, 1335; dam Kate Wood, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Carrier Maid, by Maj. Patchen, son of Maj. Gifford; g. g. d. Singer Mare, by Champion Black Hawk. [See Kate Wood, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. G Edelblute, Brookville, Pa.; passed to E. T. Carswell, Johnstown, Pa.

Olivia, (8) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Young Ella Wilson, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. Ella Wilson, 2:30, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Ella Wilson, Vol. V.] Bred by C. H. Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Olivia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Olivette, by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Pinafore (dam of Critmore, pacer, 2:22½), by Strathmore, 408; g. g. d. by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Ollie, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Strathmore, 408; dam Marina, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:24.

Ollie P., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Harry B., 4309; dam Kitty Rolfe, by Tom Rolfe, 306. Bred by John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Ollie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Miss. by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Bay Nig, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. M. Spears, Paris, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to C. H. Greenleaf, Boston, Mass.

Olva, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Maud Arlington, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Mist (dam of Defender, 2:26), by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio; passed to L. E. Ruggles, Palmyra, Ohio.

Ombra, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Stella A., by New York, 524; g. d. by Onderdonk, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Stella A., Vol. V.] Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio; passed to Volney French, Unionville, Ohio.

Omera, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Tuskegee, 2232; dam Grisette, by Draco, 116; g. d. Betty Stone, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Grisette, Vol. III.] Bred by McLean Bros., Titusville, Pa.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Onatum, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictatum, 3186; dam Onyx, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Olive, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Onyx, Vol. III.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Oneida Maid, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Oneida, 3671; dam Edsall Maid, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Belle, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Edsall Maid.] Bred by Millard Scott, Towanda, Ill.

Onetta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam by Balsora, 1024; g. d. by Vermont (Downing's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Onsetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onset, 2665; dam Molly Blackstone, by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Clark Mare, by Black Hawk (Boyd's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by M. F. Roberts, Rupert, Vt.

On Time, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Konantz, 6491; dam Mink, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33; g. g. d. Neilson, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by D. S. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.; passed to Alton & Buddick, Keokuk, Iowa.

Onward's Daughter, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Maggie, by Juggler, 1267; g. d. Anna C., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654. Bred by George B. Hays, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to F. A. Lackey, Cambridge City, Ind.

Onyx, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Winship, by Deucalion, 889; g. d. Gipsey Maid, by Sir Walter Scott, 286, etc. [See Lady Winship, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. G. Davis, Lee, Mass.; passed to Wm. W. Dunnell, Providence, R. I.

Onyx, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alexander, 491; dam Sapphire, by Rushville, 3303; g. d. Topaz, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Roving Nelly (dam of Mambrino Boy, 2:26½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Sapphire, Vol. V.] Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.; passed to G. W. Patterson, Ashton, Iowa.

Onyx, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Onset, 2665; dam Damarius, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Eliza, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Gilchrist, Argyle, N. Y.

Opal E., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Sprague, 3935; dam Gipsey, by Agitator, 3222; g. d. Kit, by Bay Chief Jr., son of Bald Chief, 1766; g. g. d. Switch Tail, said to be by King Herod, 511. Bred by Henry C. Goldsberry, Remington, Ind.

Opal Lambert, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Lady Davis, by Gen. Sherman, 862. Bred by Price Davis, Poultney, Vt.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Ophelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Frank, 2:27¼, by Colton's son of Searcher; g. d. by Westfall Horse. [See Frank, Vol. V.] Bred by Austin Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Ophelia, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambrino, 820; dam Lady Lakeland, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Lady Harold, by Mambrino Templar, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to Shelby C. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Ophelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmore, 408; dam Zora, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Odd Stockings (dam of Happy Russell, pacer, 2:21½), by Happy Medium, 400; g. g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18), by American Star, 14. [See Odd Stockings, Vol. V.] Bred by Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Ophelia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Norwood Chief, 1392; dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Clear Grit, 859. [See Pocahontas Girl, Vol. VII.] Bred by Fred N. Dounce, Elmira, N. Y.

Ophelia, (6) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Omen, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Olive, by Golddust, 150, etc. [See Omen, Vol. III.] Bred by Sam McGinnis, Crescent Hill, Ky.

Ophelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Ophelia H., (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzell's); dam Judy Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Kate, by Norman Temple, 235; g. g. d. Violante, pedigree not traced. Bred by Hancock Taylor, Worthington, Ky.; passed to Geo. R. Smith; then to Wm. Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Ophir, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Smalley, by Indianapolis, 517. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Ora Clede, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Laclede, 1895; dam Ora Lee, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Pacing Betty, by a son of Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Ora Lee, Vol. III.] Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.; passed to D. W. Smith, Midland City, Ill.

Ora Lynn, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by The Dauphin, 3748; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Tip, by Tipperary (McGrath's); g. g. d. Medley, by Waxey. Bred by W. E. Baughman; passed to B. G. Fox, Danville, Ky.

Ora May, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wilson, 4224; dam Nell, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Joshua Fry, Falmouth, Ind.

Orange Blossoms, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Florida, 482; dam Mrs. Allen, by Ethan Allen, 473. [See Mrs. Allen.] Bred by A. A. Barnes, Chicago, Ill.; passed to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, N. Dak.

Oration, (8) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Chenango Chief, 8878; dam Bay Nell, by Young America, son of Victor, 937; g. d. Nancy (dam of Lady Upton, 2:29), by American Eagle, son of Mambrino Messenger. Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Orene Whitney, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Whitney, 4773; dam Kezzie, by Kensett, 961; g. d. Bernie, by Berbrino, 5512, etc. [See Kezzie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph W. Hale, Rockford, Ill.

Oriana, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Rochester, 616; dam by Black Hawk Flyaway, son of Black Hawk Eclipse. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:25.

Oriana, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Enfield, 128; dam Mary, by Bay Woodford, 754; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. K. Orr; passed to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Orla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Prestige, 1850; dam Lucky, by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; g. d. said to be by Morgan Messenger. Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Ornament, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Amulet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. said to be by Ericsson, 130. Bred by Harvey Bros., Clancy, Mont.; passed to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Orphan Girl, (5) br. m. foaled 1875; by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; dam Lady West, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. III.]

1881, bl. f. Gladys, 2:30,	by McMahon, 1344.
1884, b. c. Hafed,	by Calamity Dick, 2588.
1886, bl. c. Wolferl,	by Calamity Dick, 2588.
1887, bl. f. Gulnare,	by Calamity Dick, 2588.
1888, bl c. Donizetta,	by Willie McMahon, 6817.

Orphan Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Volunteer Dudley, 3714; dam Kitty Munson, by Gen. Benton, 1755; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 2194. [See Kitty Munson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

Orphia Hine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Atwood, 3546; dam Belle, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's.) Bred by H. O. Hine, Charlestown, Ohio.

Orrie B., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Norseman, 9409; dam Molly Huber, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Kitty, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; g. g. d. Topsey, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by H. D. Blackburn, Hartwell, Ohio.

Orwell Maid, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Aristos Maid, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Columbia, by Columbus, 95. Bred by Mrs. E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.; passed to G. A. Taylor, Johnstown, N. Y.

Otie Sallee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Midas, 2663; dam Kitty Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Venice, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Kitty Thorne.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Otogo, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Bracket, by Peacock, 1429; g. d. Bamford Mare (dam of Princess, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to W. H. Nelson; then to James H. Gray, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; then to Jay La Due, S. Luverne, Minn.

Otopopo, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Gyp, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Coquette, by Woburn, 342; g. g. d. said to be by Brown Dick. Bred by M. Henderson, Nashville, Tenn.

Outlaw, (5) b. m. foaled 1868; by Eclipse (Martin's) son of Eclipse (Porter's); dam by Kentucky Boy (Edgar's); g. d. James Green Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph McCray, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; passed to Mr. Gilbert; then to T. J. Price, New London, Iowa; then to Jas. I. Gilbert; then to L. Teedrick; then to Mr. Perry; then to Robert Cameron; then to Mr. Warden; then to S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa. Died 1884.

1878, b. f. Fleety,	by Ensign, 469.
1879, b. c. Alert, 2:24,	by Ensign, 469.
1881, b. c. Mentor,	by Ensign, 469.
1883, b. f. Alertine,	by Ensign, 469.

Overall Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutmont, 2206; dam by Stanstead, 3790. Bred by Pike Bros., Derby Line, Vt.

Overlook, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Endymion, 4594; dam Overture, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Overture, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to Geo. W. Raudenbush; then to Merritt Bros. & Co., Reading, Mich.

Overshot, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Chieftain, 721; dam Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼, and Brown Tempest), by Morgan Rattler; g. d. Page Mare, by Jim Crow. [See Old Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Oxford Lass, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Ledger, 4868; dam Lady Knox (dam of Cuba, 2:27¾), said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Chas. Leggett, Springdale, Ohio; passed to Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky.

Paceolet, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Puss Contractor, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. by a Copperbottom horse. Bred by V. K. Glass, Georgetown, Ky.; foaled the property of Uriah Privett & Bro., Greensburgh, Ind.

Painella, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Payne, 3134; dam Maggie Evener, by Romulus, 271. Bred by D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Palline, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pacific, 1419; dam Babe, by Richard Wheelock, 3806; g. d. Lady Long, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jesse Long; passed to C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.; then to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Pam, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Halbert, 4509; dam Pattie Brown, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Samuel D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Pamelia, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Sally Miller (dam of Orange Bloom, 2:28¼), by Rossman Horse, son of Andrew Jackson, 4; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Sally Miller.] Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Record 2:35½.

Panacea, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Peggie, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. Molly, by Brigadier, son of Brignoli, 77; g. g. d. Mary Grey, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Pollock Barbour, Louisville, Ky.

Panado Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Panado, 3672; dam Lady Clay, by Sir Rutherford, 9295. Bred by Charles G. Munroe, Rushville, Ill.

Panatella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Pilot Lady, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Pilot Lady, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. E. Larabie (at Glenview Farm), Deer Lodge Mont.; foaled the property of H. K. Devereux, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. E. French, Wickliffe, Ohio.

Pancake, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Queen Bess, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Maggie Jones (dam of Mohican, 608), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Queen Bess, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

Pancake, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pangloss, 2515; dam Miss Smith, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Becky Smith (dam of Rose Shipman, pacer, 2:23¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill; passed to J. V. Stryker; then to J. B. Barnes, Springfield, Ill.

Pandora, (6) b. m. foaled 1872; by Clark Chief, 89; dam Polly [Hannah] (dam of Cruiser, 2:28¼), by John Dillard, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Pandora W., (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Jim Harrison, 5173; dam Chicago W., by Harry Graves, 5172. Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

Panjoan, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Edna D., by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Nelly, by imp. Albior. Bred by Sowles & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Panopea, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Ethelberta, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ethelberta Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Panrenia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pan, 5224; dam Hipsy, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Diana, by Blue Bull (Miller's), son of Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. Dolly, by Davy Crocket (Coulter's). Bred by Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Pansy, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Maudie, by Combat, 1038; g. d. Maudette, by Capoul, 1037; g. g. d. Maud (sister to Webber, 2:28), by Comet Chief, 855, etc. [See Maudie, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill., passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Pansy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Dominion, 5996; dam Skip, by Sacramento, 655; g. d. Red Bird, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Skip, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Pansy, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pointer, 2960; dam Esmeralda, by St. Almo, 574; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. N. Littrell, Worthington, Ky.

Pansy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Gazeteer, 2492; dam Daisy, by Sunshine, 2239; g. d. Grey Fanny, pacer, by Sorrel Tom, son of Stranger; g. g. d. Lady Hancock, by Bellfounder (Leech's); g. g. g. d. by Blucher. Bred by C. H. Harlow, Hudson, Ohio.

Pansy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Pendant, 6566; dam Ysidora, by Simmons, 2744; g. d. Mag, by Hambrino, 820, etc. [See Ysidora, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. E. Mills, Upper Alton, Ill.

Pansy, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Post Boy, 1450; dam Molly, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110. · Bred by James W. Berry, Moorefield, Ky.

Pansy Blossom, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Supervisor, 1527; dam Daisy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by War Dance. Bred by W. B. Bryson, Xenia, Ohio.

Pansy Blossom, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Repetition, 9539; dam Pansy, by Praetor, 4858; g. d. Nob, by Gen. Stark, son of Vermont Hambletonian; g. g. d. Dixie, by Chesbrough (Canadian); g. g. g. d. Jessie, by a son of Broken-Legged Hunter. Bred by Summit View Stock-Farm, Verona, N. Y.

Pansy M., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Water Lily, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Old Nib, by Flying Cloud (Lovejoy's). Bred by John Mathews, Quincy, Mich.

Pansy McGregor, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Molly, by Captain, 805; g. d. Lady York, by Frank, said to be a son of White Cloud. Bred by F. A. Cook, Cambridge, Ill.; passed to J. McD. Randles, Waukesha, Wis.

Pansy Walkill, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Sylvia Chief, by Quilna Chief, 3875; g. d. Ella H., said to be by Edgewater. Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Mrs. David Binkley, Nappanee, Ind.

Pantomime, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pancoast, 1439; dam Etruscan, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Stella Sturgis, by Andrew Johnson, 38, etc. [See Etruscan, Vol. VI.] Bred by the estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; foaled the property of George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Pantry Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Miss Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. by St. Lawrence (Deyo's), son of old St. Lawrence. Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

Papava, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pacific, 1419; dam Castanet, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Miss Woodson, by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. [See Castanet, Vol. III.] Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.; passed to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Papist, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Siren, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Missal, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Paragon, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Flora, by Corbeau Chief, 3473; g. d. Flora, by John Richards, etc. [See Flora, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Parcona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Clay, 4779; dam Lady Beecher, by Reserve, 265; g. d. said to be by Friday, son of Trustee. [See Lady Beecher, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Paree, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abbottsford, 707; dam N. M. T., by New York, 524; g. d. Beulah, by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by W. H. Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Paris Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Duquesne, 2800; dam Belle Clay, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Jacob Graff, Blairsville, Pa.; passed to Paul H. Hacke, Pittsburg, Pa.

Parkette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Clay, 4779; dam Theora, by Champion, 808; g. d. Lady Beecher, by Reserve, 265, etc. [See Theora, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to W. A. Brennan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.

Parthena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Zenith, 1965; dam Topsey, by Victor, 1963; g. d. Nelly, by Black Stranger, son of Shube. Bred by John Gibson, Pittsfield, Maine.

Pastime, (6) b. g. foaled 1887, by Bellwood, 756; dam Margery, by Texas Hill, 2446; g. d. Louise, by Rysdyk, 653, etc. [See Margery, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont.. Can.

Pastime, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Madam Shucks, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Maggie Smith, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Madam Shucks.] Bred by C. H. Clement, Sheridan, Mich.

Pastoral, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Cathedral, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Kate Tarlton, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Cathedral, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Patadma, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Admont, 5349; dam Pattipatch, by Alexander, 490; g. d. Emma Steitz, by Mountain Boy. Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Patchen's Daughter, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Pinafore (dam of Critmore, pacer, 2:22½), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to W. R. Merriam, St. Paul, Minn.; then to Kentucky Breeding Farm; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Patchina, (7) br. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Ida (dam of Almontonian, 6783), by Idol, 177; g. d. Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼, and Simmons, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Hawkins and L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Patella, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Pacific, 1419; dam Lady Crow, by Justice, 1270; g. d. Dora, by Wells Morgan. Bred by Solomon Yokem, Atles, Ill.

Pathos, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Contralto, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Contralto, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Patient, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Prompter, 2305; dam Hazel, by Admiral, 488; g. d. Lois, by Spot, etc. [See Hazel, Vol. V.] Bred by George Boyd, Suisun City, Cal.

Patrina, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sterlingham, 2798; dam Cripple, by Mainspring, 3359; g. d. Cora Bashaw, by Black Ralph; g. g. d. by Starr Horse. Bred by W. P. McCreary, Hastings, Neb.

Patroness, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Maud C., by Tramp, 308; g. d. Lady Brighton, by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Maud C., Vol. IV.] Bred by J. B. Carmichael, Omaha, Neb.; passed to Morris J. Jones, David City, Neb.

Patronilla, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Patronage, 4143; dam Flotilla, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flora Kirkwood (sister to Kirkwood, 2:24), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Flotilla, Vol. VI.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Casady & Hippee; then to D. R. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Patsie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Patronage, 4143; dam Envelope, by Envoy, 470. Bred by H. M. Wallace; passed to Frank Warfield; then to L. J. Hill, Muscatine, Iowa.

Patsie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam by Creole, 5531; g. d. by Hambletonian (Swain's). Bred by Reason Bradfield, Rockville, Ind.

Patsie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lothair Jr., 6284; dam Nelly Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. d. Flora, by Brown Harry, 799, etc. [See Nelly Morrill.] Bred by O. W. Rollins; passed to D. H. Mudgett, Dexter, Maine.

Patti, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Rosa, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Maud, by Kentucky Chief (Godard's). Bred by Thomas Power, Mount Carmel, Ky.

Patti Crawford, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Pluto, 1950; dam Daisy Crawford, by Swigert, 650. Bred by Richard Richards; passed to Nicholas Fratt; then to William Crawford; then to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; then to D. McMichael, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Patti W., (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Lady Durgin (dam of Thorndale F., 2:30), by Walter Allen, son of Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Belle, by Boyce Horse, etc. [See Lady Durgin.] Bred by Moses A. Foster, Canterbury, N. H.

Patti Walter, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Driftwood, 2186; g. g. d. said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick and Wm. McConnell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Bretherton, New York, N. Y.

Patti Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Black Rose, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. Bonnie S., by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Black Rose, Vol. V.] Bred by A. B. Cuaningham, Annapolis, N. S., Can.

Patti Zoe, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Maud C., by Johnnie Hawkins, 1732. Bred by F. H. Mills, Auburn, Ohio.

Patton, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Belwood, 756; dam Miss Canada, by Pennypack, 2445; g. d. Minnie Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Miss Canada, Vol. V.] Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Paulina, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Bright Eyes, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. Orphan Girl, by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. [See Bright Eyes, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Pauline, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Ledger, 4868; dam Daughter, by Richmond, 5790. Bred by James P. Hendrick, Flemington, Ky.

Pauline Chichester, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chichester, 6247; dam Alice King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Clara Coleman, by Long Island Patchen; g. g. d. Queen, by Glencoe Jr., son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by E. C. Lillard, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Pauline Wedgewood, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Pauline A., by Idol, 177; g. d. Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24, etc. [See Pauline A., Vol. IV.] Bred by Jere Baxter, Nashville, Tenn.

Paynella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Sparta, by Longstride, 955; g. d. Tempie Abdallah, by Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Sparta, Vol. IV.] Bred by P. B. Hunt, Harlan, Iowa.

Peacemakress, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Inca, 557; dam Nelly P., by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Black Lily, by Nonpareil, 787. [See Nelly P., Vol. VI.] Bred by R. N. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Peach, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Adina, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Lady Lightfoot, 2:35, by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Lady Lightfoot, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

Peach Blossom, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Lady Ney, by Marshal Ney, 6079; g. d. Beauty, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Victoria Dashman, by Harry Miller, son of Princeton. Bred by Edward Cronin, Platteville, Wis.

Pearl, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Harry Thorndale, 3990, or Dart, 2469; dam Lady Alice, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Crescent (running-bred), by Endorser; g. g. d. Grace, by Cracker, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. O. Swope (then of Versailles, Ky.); foaled the property of J. T. Goodson, Carrollton, Mo.

Pearl, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Artemas, 1793; dam Wanetha, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. Lucille Tattler, by Tattler, 300; g. g. d. Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Daphne, Vol. II.] Bred by Frank L. Clark, Columbus, Ind.; passed to J. C. Blacklidge; then to Alfred Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Pearl, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lancewood Chief, 8159; dam Anise D., by Swigert, 650; g. d. Martha, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. g. d. Sunbeam (dam of James G., 2:20), by Alhambra, etc. [See Anise D., Vol. V.] Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Pearla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Pegasus, 1444; dam Sue M., by Trojan, 312; g. d. Carrie, by Sam Jones, son of Uncas; g. g. d. Blackleg, a mare brought from New York, said to be by a Canadian horse. Bred by R. K. Thomson; passed to R. K. Thomson & Son, Slater, Mo.

Pearl B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Magna Star, 5736; dam Magic Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.

Pearl Danner, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Hollyhock, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Hambletonia, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by J. R. McClintock, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to George W. Ingraham, Dixon, Ill.

Pearlie, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Pearlie Rothschild (dam of Ready Boy, 2:29¼), by Rothschild, 495; g. d. Madaline Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Pearlie Rothschild.] Bred by L. Herr; foaled the property of W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Pearlie Rothschild, (5) gr. m. foaled 1874; by Rothschild, 495; dam Madaline Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Arabian Belle, by Fysaul. Bred by L. Herr; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Dam of Ready Boy, 2:29¼.

Pearl Lambert, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Nelly, by Highland Grey, 824. Bred by Father O'Carroll, Fair Haven, Vt.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Pearl McGregor, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maud B., by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Jenny, by Champion, son of Almack, etc. [See Maud B., Vol. VII.] Bred by Abram Burlew, Charleston, W. Va.

Pearl Monaco, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Monaco, 1862; dam Pearl Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Canada Girl, by a horse called American Eclipse, etc. [See Pearl Lambert, Vol. III.] Bred by T. H. Bullock, Cleveland, Ohio.

Pearl Onward, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Katrina, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Gossip, by Lightning, son of Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by George O. Brown, Georgetown, Ky.

Pearl S., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Witherspoon, 4929; dam Sally, by King Mambrino, 2566. Bred by E. Scherzer, Peru, Ill.

Pearl White, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Polly, by William Welsh, 341; g. d. Beck, by Scythian (Rice's), son of imp. Scythian. Bred by Thomas C. Robinson and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; passed to Mrs. Betty Robinson, Stanford, Ky., and G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Pearl Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Wheeling Wilkes, 7761; dam Colie (dam of Modie H., 2:29½), by Clay (Foote's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. [See Colie.] Bred by Andrew Jackson, Cedarville, Ohio.

Pearl Winship, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly Mc (dam of Jesse Hanson, 2:26¼), by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Sally, by Pete Guffin, pacer, etc. [See Nelly Mc.] Bred by Jesse T. Winship, Rushville, Ind.

Peeca, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Corsica, 5114; dam Peek-a-Boo, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Lady B., by Tom Hunter, 935, etc. [See Peek-a-Boo.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.

Peek-a-Boo, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Dictator, 113; dam Zilpah, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Mazeppa, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Margaret, by Whalebone. Bred by B. B. Peak, Georgetown, Ky.

Peek-a-Boo, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady B., by Tom Hunter, 935; g. d. Belle Bixler, by North Star. Bred by G. A. Bixler, Gilead, Mich.; passed to J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich. Record 2:40.

Peerless, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Prince Alfred, 5262; dam Lucy R., by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Jenny B., by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. [See Lucy R.] Bred by Clara T. Reis, New Castle, Pa.

Pee Wee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Star of the West, 666; dam Laloma, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Edith Carr, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Edith Carr, Vol. VI.] Bred by James Vandeventer; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Peggotty, (6) br. m. foaled 1874; by Iron Duke, 181; dam Betsey, by Vergennes Black Hawk, 324; g. d. Kate, by Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Jen (dam of Sir Walter, 2:27), by Bellfounder (King's), son of imp. Bellfounder; g. g. g. d. by Seagull. Bred by A. B. Roe, Chester, N. Y.

Peggy, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Rambler, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Flora, by Magna Charta, 105; g. g. d. by Wildair. Bred by T. Hollenbeck, Girard, Mich.

Peggy Howard, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Marlborough, 6293; dam Lady Ethan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Topsey, by Plato, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by F. W. Howard, Fredonia, N. Y.

Peggy K., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Pennypack, 2445; dam Betty B., by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. by Balley Printer. Bred by Harvey Kagey, Hebron, Ohio.

Pelham, (6) b. g. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Annie Wilkes, by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. Nannie Goodrich, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Annie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Penny, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Romulus, 271; dam Copper (bred by James Wilson), by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. called a Copperbottom mare. Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.; passed to George Stocking, Rochelle, Ill.; then to James H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Pensacola, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Birdie J., by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Normis by John Burdine, 7217, etc. [See Birdie J., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Peoria, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glen, 5491; dam Labell, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Lady Botts, by John M. Botts, son of Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Labell, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. W. Bethard, Peoria, Ill.

Pepsine, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Preceptor, 5301; dam Princess Nannie, by Hernando, 2891; g. d. Queen, by Royal Harry, etc. [See Princess Nannie, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Walker Dodd, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

Pera, (5) b. m. foaled 1874; by Belmont, 64; dam Lucy (grandam of Lorody, 2:28½), by Woodford (Dey's); g. d. by Sovereign 2d; g. g. d. by St. Lawrence. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Dam of Pegasus, 2:30, and Belle Girl, pacer, 2:24.

Pera, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Nettie, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Dezey, by Hi Belden, etc. [See Nettie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Thomas Barnes, Lyons, Iowa; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Perdita, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chime Bell, 5380; dam Precious, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; g. d. Treasure, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¼; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Precious, Vol. V.] Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Perfection, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dunton Wilkes, 7608; dam Julia, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Patchen Maid, by Patchen (Hilferty's), son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. g. d. Kate, by Morgan Stranger. Bred by John E. Murphy, Waterloo, Iowa.

Period, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam Dot, by Thomas K., 1582; g. d. Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Perkins Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496, dam Industry, by Indicator, 1243; g. d. Surry, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Industry, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to C. L. House, Sandusky, Ohio.

Perplexed, (2) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Locksmith, son of Goldsmith: dam Early Rose (sister to Lady Snell, 2:23¼), by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Lady Stevens, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry, etc. [See Lady Stevens, Vol. III.] Bred by Daniel Archer, White Plains, N. Y.; passed to H. S. Dykeman; then to J. H. MacCormac, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Record 2:24¼.

Persis, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Mercedes, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mercedes, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Persis, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Blackfoot, 788; dam Stella D., by Aristos, 771; g. d. Myatt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 860, etc. [See Stella D.] Bred by J. F. Page, Manchester, Vt.

Pet, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Star Almont, 6673; dam by Joe Hooker, 185; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Pat Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Pet, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by John Edsall, 1716; dam Bird, by Black Donald, 8968; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Rayburn, Bloomington, Ill.; passed to E. Rayburn, El Dorado, Kan.

Pet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880: by Tramp, 308; dam Bird by Coming Horse, 421; g. d. Dolly, by Morgan (Kincaid's), son of Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by John B. Neyenhuis; passed to Joseph Neyenhuis, Muscatine, Iowa.

Pet, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Champion, 808; dam Maggie (dam of Frank Patchen, 2:28¼, and Fleety Patchen, 2:29¼), said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Maggie.] Bred by J. K. Illick, Waterloo, N. Y.

Petal, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Strader, 673; dam Blossom (dam of Will Collender, 2:21½), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. S. Butler, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to George F. Wright, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Pet Ferguson, (5) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Mingo Chief, son of Mingo Morgan; dam not traced. Bred by John Mix, Hartford, Mich.; passed to Silas De Long; then to Bangor Furnace Co.; then to E. B. Ferguson, Bangor, Mich. Dam of Decorator, 2:23¼.

Pet Garfield, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Gen. Garfield, 3867; dam Sylvia (dam of Victor Sprague, 2:29¼), by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Sylvia, Vol. IV.] Bred by John S. Wolf, Jr., Cedar Rapids, Neb.; passed to John S. Wolf, Sr., Ottumwa, Iowa.

Petite, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Elgin Chief, 8918; dam Juniata, by Muscatine, 1831. Bred by W. B. Millard, Sycamore, Ill.

Petite K., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Lakeside, 8538; dam Fanny Almont, by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Topsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by James W. Steen; passed to S. R. Kauffman, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Pet Lacy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Peavine, 513; dam by Justin Morgan, 2234; g. d. by Copperbottom (Hedge's); g. g. d. said to be by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Bred by A. W. Skinner, Muir, Ky.; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

Petna, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Almont Ledo, 2508; dam Josie, by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; g. d. Jenny, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by S. F. Maxfield; passed to H. B. Grant, Pittsfield, Maine; then to Brown & Witt; then to C. H. Witt, Norway, Maine.

Petronella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Maggie G., by Kimo, 4513; g. d. by Champion (Grinell's); g. g. d. Old Kit, by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by Omer Guffin; passed to Geo. W. Guffin, Rushville, Ind.

Pet Teel, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nihilist, 1847; dam Brunette, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Phallamont Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Hippy (dam of Highland Maid, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. by Pete Guffin. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Phallene, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Maud McK., by King Richard, son of Dictator, 113; g. d. Mambrino Carrie, by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. [See Mambrino Carrie, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

Phal Lock, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Damiana, by Pacific, 1419; g. d. Miss Landes, by Mountain Boy. Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.

Phantom Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bell Boy, 5350; dam Phantom Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Phantom, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Phantom Clay, Vol. V.] Bred by Jefferson & Seaman, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Philadelphia Maid, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Ball, by Selim, 5476; g. d. Fanny, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Dolly, by Tom Hal Jr. Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to H. C. Webster, Philadelphia, Pa.

Phil Dater, (6) br. g. foaled 1880; by Champion Jr., 810; dam Octavia (dam of Octavius, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by American Star, 14, etc. [See Octavia, Vol. IV.] Bred by Thomas Minford, Green Haven, N. Y.

Phlox, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Flaxy (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¼), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Fanny Foss, Vol. IV.] Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to C. C. Prouty, Des Moines, Iowa; then to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to Edward Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa.

Phryne, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lorena, by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Jenny, by Sumpter Denmark Jr.; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, by Grey Eagle (Boner's). Bred by C. M. Sumrall, Danville, Ky.

Phyllis Vernon, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Nobby, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Molly, by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. P. Barber, Benson Landing, Vt.

Piccola, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Puss Enterprise, by Enterprise, 2318; g. d. Puss Denmark, said to be by Denmark (Harris'), son of Washington Denmark; g. g. d. said to be by Sidi Hamet (Warfield's). Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

Pigeon, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Bonnycastle, 795; dam Flora, by Bull Pup; g. d. Farmer Maid, 2:28½, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's), etc. [See Farmer Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

Pigeon, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Harriet, by Heptagon, 1230; g. d. Lady Wilson, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Harriet, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.

Pilot Maid, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Abdallah, 4645; dam Fidgety Fan, by Mambrunello, 221; g. d. Viley Filly, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Fidgety Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac McBean; passed to E. C. Downs, Bloomington, Ill.

Pink Nose, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Chief, 3383; dam Kate, by Dave Hill, 858; g. d. by a horse called Eclipse. Bred by V. C. Holcomb, Burr Oak, Mich.; passed to A. T. Hall, Paw Paw, Mich.

Pink Pearl, (7) b. m foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Hessel, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; g. d. said to be by Blackbird, son of Young Duchess Eclipse. Bred by C. J. Hamlin; foaled the property of W. B. Hall; passed to George B. Efner, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to R. M. Fairfield, Holyoke, Mass.

Pirate Maid, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pirate, 6236; dam Daisy Ashton, by Walloomsack, by a son of Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's); g. d. Alkathrepta (dam of Bay Tom, 2:24¼), by Grey Jack, son of Young America, 347, etc. [See Alkathrepta, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. C. James, Hoosick, N. Y.

Pit-a-Pat, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fitzgerald's Enterprise, 6849; dam Lizzie Howes, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Mary Banta, by Ned Forrest (Sims'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Charles T. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky.

Plantaganette, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Teller, 1571; dam Lulu Bell, by Pierson, 247. Bred by G. W. Freeman; passed to S. E. Freeman, Urbana, Ohio.

Platina, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Kate, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; g. d. Kate, by Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by T. Wood Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.

Plattsburgh Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Motive, 2677; dam Vermont Belle, by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by Louis Lapoint, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Playmate, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Fanny Watson, by St. Regis, 1537; g. d. Dolly, by Delhi, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Fanny Watson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman, Boonsboro, Iowa.

Pleebe Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Defender, 2700; dam Maggie B., by Caledonia Chief, 392; g. d. Kitty (dam of Tommy B., 2:29¼), by Toronto Chief, Jr., etc. [See Maggie B.] Bred by Henry Cook, Wyoming, Pa.; passed to Davis & Wilcox, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Plumlassie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Plumstone, 3269; dam Madge, by Petoskey, 3633; g. d. Daisy Monroe, by Monroe Chief, 875, etc. [See Madge.] Bred by Wm. N. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Plurenna, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Pluto, 1950; dam Nelly R., by Swigert, 650; g. d. (dam of David R., 2:29¼) by Blue Bull, 75. [See Nelly R.] Bred by David Rowlands, Racine, Wis.; passed to Emil Seibel, Watertown, Wis.

Poca, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Miss Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. by Davy Crocket (Coulter's). Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to Charles C. Pratt, New Milford, Pa.

Poca Leon, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by St. Leon, 1523; dam Birdie, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Weasel, by Red Bird (Bond's), son of Royal George, 83. Bred by W. W. Byrnes, Belfast, N. Y.

Pokie C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Pauline, by Almont Forrest, 2863; g. d. Sellers Mare, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel M. Owens, Stanford, Ky.

Pokie Phalmont, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Phalmont, 3175; dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Hippy (dam of Highland Maid, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. by Pete Guffin. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Polka Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Belle, by Middletown, 152; g. d. not traced. [See Belle.] Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Pollux, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Gov. Sprague Jr., 2382; dam Susie Fuller, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by J. F. Summers, Spearfish, Dak.

Pollydora, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Stillson, 670; dam Maida, by Sterling, 4447. Bred by A. Matthes, Mansfield, Ohio; passed to G. M. Grau, Lucas, Ohio; then to S. N. Coe, Mifflin, Ohio.

Polly Duchess, (6) br. m. foaled 1880; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Mambrino Duchess, by Silver Duke, 663; g. d. Lizzie Allen, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mambrino Duchess, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel S. Granger, Chicago, Ill.

Polly's Last, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by New York Dictator, 5200; dam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal (Clark's), son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); g. d. Bally, by Star Highlander. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.

Polly Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Barney Wilkes, 3060; dam Last Hope, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Lady Kemble, by Kemble Jackson. Bred by B. F. Bennett, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Pollywog, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Mary Tucker, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Grey Fearnaught. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Pomona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Pandora, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Polly, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, etc. [See Pandora, Vol. V.] Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

Ponda Sue, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Susie Jones, by Bayard Jr., 4479; g. d. Belle, by Malcomb Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Susie Jones, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Logan O. Swope, Independence, Mo.

Pond Lily, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by St. Just, 4780; dam Ethel Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Flora Golddust, by Billy Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Portia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Stillson, 670; dam Lucy, by Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's); g. d. Lucy Owen, by Sweet Owen; g. g. d. Nelly, by Camden, son of Shark. Bred by William Echelberger, Hayesville, Ohio; passed to W. H. Funk, Mansfield, Ohio.

Portia, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Fantina, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Fantine, by Star Denmark; g. g. d. Leila (dam of Enigma, 2:26), by Vermont (Downing's), etc. [See Leila, Vol. VI.] Bred by Joseph S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.

Portia, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Abe Downing, 709; dam Pauline, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. Jane Archer, by Sturdevant Horse. Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Portia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Portion, 4862; dam Iolanthe, by Colonna, 4635; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Phelps, Hutchinson, Minn.; passed to C. M. Buck, Howard Lake, Minn.

Portia, (7) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Portion, 4862; dam Lucy, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by Abner Jarret; passed to John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Portia, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Hazel, by Abdallah Smuggler, 2892; g. d. Helen Gougar, by George Hall, 2391, etc. [See Hazel, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.; passed to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Portia, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Chime Bell, 5380; dam Young Duroc, by Toronto Abdallah, 4568; g. d. Stonyford, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Young Duroc.] Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Portland Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Cerro Gordo Bay, 6752; dam Bird, by Dakota, 1090; g. d. Flory, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. S. Felt, Portland, Iowa.

Posey, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Boquette, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. [See Boquette.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Posey Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Corporal Wilkes, 4124; dam Lady Duncan, by Fejee, 4291; g. d. Sally Nepper, by Lost Boy. Bred by Thomas Nepper, Mount Vernon, Ind.; passed to J. H. Duncan, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Position, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Santa Claus, by Magic, 1451; g. d. Josie Railey, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. g. d. Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24½, and Billy Hoskins, 2:26¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Santa Claus, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Potency, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Stoner Boy, 2309; dam Polly Sexton, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. said to be by Tom Hal (McMichael's). Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Poverty, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by P. H. Baker, 776; dam Jenny, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by C. F. Ellis, Ligonier, Ind.

Prairie Queen, (6) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Prairie King, 2743; dam (dam of George K., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.; passed to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

Preceptress, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Preceptor, 5301; dam Bertha, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Nevermind (dam of Annie Laurie, 2:27¾, and Motion, 2:29), by a son of Young Moscow, etc. [See Bertha, Vol. V.] Bred by Harry Townsend, New Glasgow, N. S., Can.

Prediction, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ambition, 2860; dam Sappho, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; g. d. Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Preference, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Referee, 1463; dam Kizzie K., by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; g. d. Speed (dam of Lilly J., 2:25½, and Eagle Plume, 2:29½), said to be by a horse called Chevalier. [See Kizzie K., Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Maxwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Prelude, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Middlemarch, 6929; dam Manna (bred by John McKibben, Wood County, W. Va.), by Sacramento, 655; g. d. Mozelle, said to be by a horse called Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by J. C. Strang, Larned, Kan.

Prelude, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Normis, by John Burdine, 7217; g. d. Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25. [See Normis, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Present, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hotspur Chief, 2368; dam Maud Lauder, by Empire, 2378; g. d. by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by William Shidler, Ashland, Ohio.

Pretense, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Hamlettie.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Pretty, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Prestige, 1850; dam by Virgil, 327; g. d. by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian). Bred by James Blee; passed to John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Priceless, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Praxiteles, 2833; dam Blackey, by Andrew Johnson, 38; g. d. by Halcorn. Bred by Charles Warfield, Lexington, Ky.

Pride Q., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Beaumont, 370; dam Kate A., by Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. Y. McKee, Oakdale Station, Pa.

Prim, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeps, 536; dam Eliza Harris, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Alamode, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Eliza Harris, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Brown; passed to A. W. Harris, Nashville, Tenn.

Prima Donna, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Nanette, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Fawn, by Joe Jefferson, son of Lightning; g. g. d. Lizzie Allen, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Nanette, Vol. V.] Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to John E. Burton, Lake Geneva, Wis.; then to C. R. Lathrop, Delavan, Wis.; then to J. C. Church, Clinton, Wis.

Primal, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Eliza Harris, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Alamode, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Eliza Harris, Vol. IV.] Bred by John Brown; passed to A. W. Harris, Nashville, Tenn.

Prima Sum, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Beaver Boy, 5766; dam Lucy, by Frank, 895. Bred by James M. Lewis, Marklesville, Ind.; passed to Amos Garrettson, Pendleton, Ind.

Primo, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Emilia (dam of Orpheus, 2:30), by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's), etc. [See Emilia.] Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.; foaled the property of Chas. A. Kittle, Agent, Ravenswood, N. Y.

Primrose, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Peavine, 513; dam Kate Breckenridge, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Allie, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by John B. Willmont; passed to Gilmore & Smedly, Hutchinson Station, Ky.; then to Ben G. Cox, Terre Haute, Ind.; then to Hite D. Bowman, Louisville, Ky.

Primrose, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Lace Dealer, 4396; dam Kate Hill, by Dave Hill, 858. Bred by W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

Primrose, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patterson, 1443; dam Late Rose, pacer, 2:23¼, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Astoria, said to be by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by John A. Wolfe, Philipsburgh, Pa.

Primrose Pagan, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pagan, 2077; dam Kitty Colegrove, by Champion, 808; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Thomas, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to W. F. Burlew; then to Francis B. Mitchell, New York, N. Y.

Prince, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by James J. Hoey; passed to N. Wetzel, Waukegan, Ill.; then to Mike Bracken; then to F. D. Clark, Chicago, Ill. Record, 2:26½.

Prince Downey, (6) b. g. foaled 1881; by Artillery, 750; dam Jessie Fremont, by Young Columbus, 95; g. d. Spitfire, by Nonpareil, 787; g. g. d. Star Mare, said to be by a son of American Star, 14. Bred by Furman Lawrence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Princeppa, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeps, 536; dam Keenemore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Keenemore, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Princess, (2, 6) bl. m. foaled 1870; by Dictator, 113; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Young; then to F. P. Roberge, New York, N. Y. Record 2:29.

Princess, (6) bl. m. foaled 1871; by Macedonian, 523; dam Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¼), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Friday, son of Trustee, etc. [See Saluda, Vol. VI.] Bred by Daniel D. Warren; passed to John B. Warren, Springfield, Mass.

Princess, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Flora Cozzens (dam of George C., 2:28¼), by Honest Dan, 829; g. d. Cozzens Mare, said to be by Red Jacket (Austin's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Flora Cozzens.] Bred by M. N. McDonald, Hartford, N. Y.

Princess, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Queen Sprague, by George Sprague, 5606; g. d. Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. [See Queen Sprague.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; foaled the property of J. W. Brock, Leavenworth, Kan.

Princess, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Vanguard, 1603; dam Queen Bee, by Hidalgo, 1210; g. d. Litta, by Ned Forrest. Bred by H. P. Beach, Piper City, Ill.

Princess, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Prince Edward, 8002; dam Cocaine, by Supervisor, 1527; g. d. May Queen, by Deacon, 2437, etc. [See Cocaine.] Bred by John Holliday, Kirkwood, Ill.

Princess Alice, (5) bl. m. foaled 1874; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam by Rattler (Hayes'), son of Rattler, 501; g. d. said to be by Contest, son of Hannibal. Bred by David Sutherland, Winchester, Ky.; passed to T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky.

1880, b. c. Rasselas (gelded),	by Vidette Boy.
1881, b. f. Pattie,	by Vindex Jr.
1884, b. c. Van Tassel, 2.28¼,	by Crittenden, 483.
1885, b. f. George Eliot,	by Enfield, 128.
1886, bl. f. Mary Emma,	by Nutwood, 600.
1887, b. f. Racket,	by Don Wilkes, 4418.
1888, bl. f. Betty B.,	by Wilton, 5982.

Princess Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Fanny Patten, by Abdallah, 16; g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Curtis, Bedford, N. H.; passed to Frederick Allen; then to Frank Hutchinson, Manchester, N. H.

Princess Almont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Maud Almont (sister to Antar, 4950), by Almont, 33; g. d. by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. [See Maud Almont, Vol. VI.] Bred by Thomas H. Smith, Elizabeth, N. J.; passed to A. V. Sargeant, Raritan, N. J.

Princess Belmont, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeps, 536; dam Midge, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Little Meg, by Glencoe, etc. [See Midge, Vol. II.] Bred by William Owsley, Shelbyville, Ky.

Princess Clay, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Artillery, 750; dam Phantom Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Phantom, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Phantom Clay, Vol. V.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; foaled the property of Jefferson & Seaman, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Princess Egbert, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egbert, 1136; dam Julia Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Julia, said to be by Bellfounder (Crockett's), son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by John J. Curtis and B. R. Spurr, Glendale, Ky.; passed to Jos. C. Ellis, Worcester, Mass.

Princess Gothard, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mignon Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), etc. [See Mignon Medium, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

Princess Jupe, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ah Deek, 10621; dam Queen, by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by Scales & Mills, Virginia, Ill.; passed to W. G. Gaskell, Minooka, Ill.

Princess Leland, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Leland, 1300; dam Minetto, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Mineola, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Minetto, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Princess Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Gipsey Maid, by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; g. d. Fair Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Gipsey Maid.] Bred by Frank Heath, Fenton, Mich.

Princess Medium, (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Happy Medium, 400; dam John Quinn Mare, by imp. Trustee, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

1880, b. c. Penistan, 2:28¼ (gelded),	by Administrator, 357.
1881, b. f. Annie Brown,	by Administrator, 357.
1886, b. c. Flosi,	by Valdemeer, 4378.
1888, b. c. King of Cedars,	by Epaulet, 2475.

Princess Royal, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Hermia, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Hermia, Vol V.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Princess Victoria, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Corsica, 5114; dam Princess, by Western Pathfinder, 2912. Bred by W. A. Stanton, Union City, Mich.

Princess Warren, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Lady Warren, by Madrid, 1835; g. d. Siren, by Dictator, 113, etc. [See Lady Warren, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Princess Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Wanita, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. by Marshal Ney. Bred by S. D. Goff, Winchester, Ky.

Princess Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Maggie, by Brown Chief, 5016; g. d. by Young America, son of Wake-Up-Jake. Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Summit View Stock-Farm, Verona, N. Y.

Princetta, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Princeps, 536; dam Berlinetta, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. New Berlin Girl, 2:29½, by Grey Eagle, etc. [See Berlinetta, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. G. Goodlett; passed to Buenaventura Farm Co., Clarksville, Tenn.

Principle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Issachar, 5145; dam Maid of Beverley, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lady Almont, by Benedict; g. g. d. Lady Rysdyk, called a Hambletonian mare. Bred by John Dyment, Orkney, Ont., Can.

Prioress, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Pioneer, 1712; dam Valley Rose, by Idol, 177; g. d. Target, by Sir Wallace, etc. [See Valley Rose, Vol. II.] Bred by H. G. Finkle, Moorehead, Minn.; passed to F. D. Abbey, St. Paul, Minn.

Priscilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Alice, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Lady McMullin, by Robert Bonner, 270, etc. [See Alice, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Bixby & Co., Long Beach, Cal.

Prism, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chatham, 3125; dam Twilight, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Sunshine, by Comet, son of Smith Burr; g. g. d. called a Trustee mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. J. Underwood, St. Paul, Minn.

Profit, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Patron, 2529; dam Locrine, 2:39¼, by Duke of Brunswick, 2:40; g. d. Abby Thompson, by Abdallah Whip, etc. [See Locrine, Vol. V.] Bred by R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio.

Proud, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Tramp, 308; dam Pride, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Vanity, by Simon, son of Boston Boy; g. g. d. Ticke Mare, by Aleck (Long's). Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to T. A. Woodward; then to S. P. Van Dyke; then to N. N. Brumback; then to O. P. Fulton, Beatrice, Neb.

Psyche, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Maggie, by Chief Leo, 4533; g. d. Lucy, by Young Royal George. Bred by F. W. Wilson, Shelby, Mich.

Purity, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Swigert, 650; dam Jessie V., by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Robert T. Perine, Waukegan, Ill.

Purity, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Isabel, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Bertha, by Harold, 413; g. g. d. Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:30), by Melbourne Jr., etc. [See Jean Wood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to Howard Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa.

Purity, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Prince Alfred, 5262; dam Maggie Did, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Maggie Lawrence, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Maggie Did, Vol. V.] Bred by Clara T. Reis, New Castle, Pa.

Purl Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Cressy, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Maggie Moore, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. W. Willoughby, Owosso, Mich.

Purus, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Belle of St. Charles, by Getaway, 9303, etc. [See Vol. VII, page 585.]

Puss, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Samson, 276; dam Kitty, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Lewis R. Todd, Spring Arbor, Mich.

Puss, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Antar Jr., 5567; dam Fanny, by King Herod, 511; g. d. Mag, by Morgan Billy; g. g. d. Rosa, by Forrester. Bred by David Leach; passed to W. A. Leach, Freeport, Iowa.

Pyrogallic, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Ethelwin, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Jane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Ethelwin.] Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Quartette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Harold, 413; dam Pera (dam of Pegasus, 2:30, and Belle Girl, pacer, 2:24), by Belmont, 64; g. d. Lucy, by Woodford (Dey's), etc. [See Pera.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1867; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio; passed to A. H. Willard, Olivet, Mich.

Queen, (7) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Swigert, 650; dam Libby, by Locomotive, 8931. Bred by Edward L. Williams; passed to Griffith Richards, Cambria, Wis.

Queen, (8) br. m. foaled 1885; by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Young Queen, by Young Victor, son of Victor; g. d. Queen Guffin (dam of Lona Guffin, 2:23½, and Otto K., 2:24¼), by Pete Guffin, etc. [See Queen Guffin, Vol. V.] Bred by George Guffin, New Salem, Ind.; passed to J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind.; then to C. H. Highley, Hackleman, Ind.

Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam by Victor Knight, 9136; g. d. by Henry Clay, son of Henry B. Clay, by Iron Duke; g. g. d. by Halleck Horse, son of Hodges Horse. Bred by C. A. Osborn, Dansville, Mich.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam by Crown Chief, 4089; g. d. by Tom Hal (Gonge's). Bred by Hogan Bros., Dry Ridge, Ky.; passed to H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky.; then to A. C. Turner, Ross, Ohio.

Queen Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by King Almont, 1276; dam Enzi, by Rienzi, 1492; g. d. Sorrel Kate, by Mambrino Pilot Jr. (Dunn's). Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Lane, Linneus, Mo.

Queen Ann, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Mark Time, 3386; dam Minnie Wilkes, by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. called a Morgan mare. Bred by W. H. Brawley, Morristown, Ill.; passed to Chas. W. Negus, Rock Island, Ill. [Corrected from Vol. VII.]

Queen Annie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Annie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. C. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Queen B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Eugene Wilkes, 4288; dam Maud Fry, by Bridegroom, 757; g. d. Topsey Cline, by Billy Anderson, son of John Dillard; g. g. d. Belle Moore, by Bacchus. Bred by Mansell & Brown; passed to R. B. Mansell, McKeesport, Pa.; then to S. A. Brown, Fayette City, Pa.

Queen Bess, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Allandorf, 7462; dam Bessie Huntington, by Happy Traveller, 822; g. d. Madaline Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. Arabian Belle, by Fysaul. Bred by L. Herr; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Queen Bess, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian, 572; dam Fortress, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. (dam of Sand Hill, 2:31) pedigree not traced. Bred by L. A. Bunker, Sharon Centre, Pa.

Queen Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Betsey Young, by Joe Young, 2530; g. d. Dame Morgan, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. H. McAdams, Newton, Kan.

Queen Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Decatur Chief, 2574; dam Maud, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. Billet's Queen, by imp. Billet. Bred by George Elliott, Harristown, Ill.; passed to Robert R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill.

Queen Bess, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Tillie, by All Right, 5817; g. d. Bess, by Frank Allison, 4218. Bred by William N. Dickson, Onslow, N. S., Can.; passed to William Higgins, Maccan, N. S., Can.

Queen Bess, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Nap, by Indianapolis, 517; g. d. Tip, by Selim, 5476; g. g. d. by Denmark (Taylor's). Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. H. Cadwallader, Union City, Ind.

Queen Bess, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam School Girl, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. School Marm, by Advance, 9981, etc. [See School Girl.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Queen Bess, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Fanny, by Pilot Chieftain, 3824. Bred by C. A. Rhoades, Monticello, Ill.

Queen Cedar, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Kit, by Billy Sherman, 4456; g. d. by Wild Bashaw, 698. [See Kit.] Bred by Crawford Barclay; passed to T. J. Zipp, West Liberty, Iowa.

Queen Dido, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ridgewood, 913; dam Flora Allen, by Champion, 807; g. d. Rose Allen, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Flora Allen.] Bred by David Crocker, Five Corners, N. Y.

Queen of the Forest, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Albrino, 3052; dam Casalina, by Dom Pedro, 9933. Bred by Frank P. Wyman, Hartford, Maine.

Queenie W., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Springhill, 5757; dam Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Gertie W.] Bred by John M. Welsh, La Salle, Ill.

Queen Mab, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dr. Swigert, 4318; dam Kitty, by Little Crow, 3507. Bred by Silas L. Scott, Dexter, Iowa.

Queen Mab, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Lady Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. B. Branner, Savoy, Ill.

Queen Medium, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam Daisy, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Rosa, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

Queen Molly, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Alice, by Hambletonian, 3693 (Powers'). Bred by Philip R. Fox, Madison, Wis.

Queen of Quality, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Souvenir, 1549; dam Grey Bird, by Harry Glenn, 4385. Bred by T. F. Bonham, Osceola, Iowa.

Queen of Santa Maria, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Brigadier, 797; dam Maud D. (sister to Doty, 2:21), by Challenge, 1698; g. d. Emma F., by Prince Reynolds. Bred by W. M. Doty, Meridian, Cal.; passed to J. B. McDonald, Maryville, Cal.; then to Geo. C. Smith, Santa Maria, Cal.

Queen Sprague, (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Fan (dam of Kate Sprague, 2:18), by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. d. Queen, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan, etc. [See Fan, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; passed to George W. Greever; then to J. W. Brock, Leavenworth, Kan.

Queen Sweepstakes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Ida (dam of Minnie Wilkes, 2:28½), by Little Ben, son of Warlock, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Queen of Trumps, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Kate Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; g. d. Louise, by Rysdyk, 653, etc. [See Kate Russell, Vol. V.] Bred by Frank S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass.; passed to Spencer Borden, Fall River, Mass.

Queen V., (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Algoma, 3842; dam Lady B., by Selim, 5476; g. d. Lucy, by Bruce (Horner's), son of Robert Bruce. Bred by Sherry B. Smith, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to R. C. Smith, Colville, Ky.

Queeny Montez, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by King Almont, 1276; dam Young Lola Montez, by Daniel Webster, 888; g. d. Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway, etc. [See Young Lola Montez.] Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Queen Zitka, (6) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Russia, 3675; dam Sue Margaret, by Roger Hanson, 1985; g. d. by Headlight, 2908, etc. [See Sue Margaret.] Bred by Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Quemona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Monaco Abdallah, 4883; dam Queen, by Knox Boy, 840; g. d. a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass.

Quenarco, (7) bl. g. foaled 1887; by Monaco Abdallah, 4883; dam Queen, by Knox Boy, 840; g. d. a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass.

Query, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Amender, 4061; dam Querida, by Bona Fide, 720; g. d. Heartsease, by Thorndale, 305, etc. [See Querida, Vol. V.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Question, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Ambition, 2860; dam Jeannie, 2:27¼, by Abraham, 353; g. d. Old Sorrel, by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Jeannie, Vol. VII.] Bred by Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Quick, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Polly, by Bright Chief, 7524. Bred by Darnall Bros., Flemingsburg, Ky.

Quickstep, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Trixey, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Maggie Stone, by Owosso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino, etc. [See Trixey, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

Quilp S., (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Commander, 2041; dam Nelly G., by Diamond, son of Abdallah (Bradbury's); g. d. Jenny L., by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Bred by William M. Stewart, Ogden, Ind.; passed to A. Bartlett, Lewisville, Ind.; then to William M. Stewart; then to John Haig, Le Roy, Ill.

Quintilla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Aquarius, 5811; dam Quank, by Aristos, 771; g. d. Lady Jane, by Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Doll, by Douglas Black Hawk. Bred by W. B. Needham, Gilbert Station, Iowa.

Quito, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by M. T., 3687; dam Dott, by Mambrino Jet, 3992; g. d. Sue Hopkinson, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. [See Dott, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. T. & L. A. Quimby, Thetford Centre, Vt.

Qunnie (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Woodfield, 2192; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by M. S. Dwelley, Council Grove, Kan.; passed to Thomas Dillon, Edna, Kan.

Rachel, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Jack Splan, 8580; dam Lady B., by Hannibal, 2191. Bred by M. T. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Rachel B., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Mattie H., by Deucalion, 889; g. d. Susan, by Kentucky Pilot, son of Clifton Pilot, 2026. Bred by John H. Butler, New York, N. Y.; passed to John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Rachel Buckner, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Roseberry, 4765 dam Hannah, by Caliban, 394; g. d. Flora, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky.; passed to A. T. Harris, Faywood, Ky.

Radiett, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pacific, 1419; dam Castanet, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Miss Woodson, by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. [See Castanet, Vol. III.] Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.

Rahleta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Bellfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Bellfield, Vol. V.] Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Rainy Day, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Lake Maid, by Index, 3625. Bred by Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

Raleigh Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ajax, 40; dam Nell, by Rooster, 6309; g. d. Sarah, by Jerry. Bred by John M. Legg, Raleigh, Ind.

Ramona, (9) b. m. foaled 1874; by Clay Pilot, 93; dam by Bay Chief (Alexander's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by N. S. Greene, Fort Atkinson, Wis.; passed to G. H. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.; then to John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis. Record 2:40.

Ramona, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Anteeo, 7868; dam by Capt. Webster, 10173; g. d. by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Leo Lynch, San Ramon, Cal.; passed to Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Ramona, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Admiral, 488; dam Maud, by Gladiator, 8336; g. d. Lady Stockton, by Black Hawk, 767 (McCracken's). Bred by F. H. Sanderson, Vallejo, Cal.

Ramona, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Nobby, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Molly, by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. P. Barber, Benson Landing, Vt.

Ramona, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Molly Fearnaught, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; g. d. Hathaway Mare, said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by E. D. Kimball, Watertown, Mass.

Ramona, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Thorn, 5188; dam Medora, by Pennant, 1968; g. d. Annie Lashbrook, said to be by Fullerton Hambletonian. Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Ramona, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Belmont, 64; dam Lady Lyle, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Maggie Q., by Justin Morgan, 2234, etc. [See Lady Lyle, Vol. V.] Bred by John A. Lyle, Paris, Ky.

Randall Belle, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Umber, 1851; dam Lila, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Lila, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. McKesson, Richmond, Ill.

Rapidity U., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Grand Rapids, 4726; dam Lucy Davis, by Hinkston Boy, 10682; g. d. Mary Davis, by Arowanda, son of Alta, 765; g. g. d. by Star Davis (Hunt's). Bred by Bean Bros., Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan.

Raquett, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Senator, 6187; dam Flora Jackson, by Patrick Henry, 1781; g. d. Kate, by Prince Moscow (Stump's), etc. [See Flora Jackson, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. T. Walker, Perryman's, Md.; foaled the property of E. C. Hopkins, Darlington, Md.

Ratty, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Starr, by Magnolia, 68; g. d. a mare brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Ravenna, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Princeps, 536; dam Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:30), by Melbourne Jr.; g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Jean Wood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

Ravin, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam St. Helena, by Cromwell, 6979. Bred by J. H. Johnson, Spencer, Mass.; passed to George F. Smith, Wethersfield, Conn.

Reading Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Nettie, by Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. A. Howard, Litchfield, Mich.; passed to Daniel Maher, Reading, Mich.

Reba Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gramby, 2489; dam Jenny Wilkes, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; g. d. Jenny Bruce, by Oliver. Bred by G. R. Davis, Danville, Ky.

Rebecca, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dalmont, 2023; dam Remembrance, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Alice, by Corbeau, 98; g. g. d. Black Emily, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's); g. g. g. d. by Aratus. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

Rebecca, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Amber, 768; dam Bess, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Kit, by Victor. Bred by Geo. W. Bailey, Macomb, Ill.; passed to S. B. Montgomery, Rushville, Ill.

Record, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Phyllis, by Egbert, 1136; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Phyllis, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Redaline, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Administrator, 357; g. d. by Gilroy, son of Lexington; g. g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. H. Parker, Kinsman, Ohio.

Red Betty, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Brown Chief, 5016. Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. H. Parker, Kinsman, Ohio.

Red Bird, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by George Wolf, 9691; dam Almont Belle, by Almont Prince, 7784. Bred by Frank Strawn; passed to Wm. P. Higinbotham, Manhattan, Kan.

Red Bird, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Margaret, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nelly Horton (dam of Fancy, 2:24¼, and Lady Horton, 2:34½), by Horton Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Margaret, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y.

Red Clay, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Molly Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Lucy, by Young Lord (a Cleveland Bay); g. g. d. Cassia (dam of Caliban, 2:34), by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Cassia, Vol. II.] Bred by Joe E. Whaley; passed to Robert R. Templeman, Moorefield, Ky.; then to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Reddie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Carrie B., by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Cora K., by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. [See Carrie B., Vol. VII.] Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to James B. Goodman, Crossville, Ill.

Red Flame, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ashland Maid, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Fanny Didlake, by Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. Molly Brooks, pedigree not traced. Bred by Howard McCann, Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Red Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Dora, by Mambrino Downing, 1353; g. d. Pigeon, by Valentine (Redmon's). Bred by Mrs. A. M. Redmon, Paris, Ky.

Red Girl, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Red Wilkes, Jr., 4861; dam Fanny Freeman, by Freeman, 8244; g. d. Molly, by Halcorn Denmark, son of Washington Denmark. Bred by D. F. Pence & Bro., Georgetown, Ky.

Red Gold, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Ella Ford, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. by Grey Diomed (Benton's); g. g. d. said to be by Gen. Taylor, son of Comet (McCoy's). Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.

Red Lassie, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Willis, by Squire Talmage, 668; g. d. Mary Crowder, by Tom Crowder, pacer; g. g. d. said to be by Blacknose. Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to Thomas J. Yarrow, Philadelphia, Pa.

Red Riding Hood, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Contention, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Strife, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Contention, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio.

Red Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Republic, 4898; dam Wild Rose, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by John Milburn, Fort Scott, Kan.; passed to Clem Studebecker; then to S. Jaycox; then to W. S. Wilkinson, Monmouth, Ill.

Red Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Bet Boice, by Corbeau, 98; g. d. by Tom Hale. Bred by W. W. Goddard; passed to Chinn & Morgan, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; then to S. G. Boyle and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Red Silk, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Highland Kitty, by Highland, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kitty Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. Zephyr (dam of Harry Clay, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. P. Williams, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Red Velvet, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Geo. Sprague, 5606; dam Nelly, by Roscoe Conkling, 8035; g. d. Daisy B., by Dan Brown, 11574; g. g. d. Belle, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by Henry Snyder; passed to Vittum & Barber, Canton, Ill.

Red Wing, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Kitty, by Erie Abdallah, 129; g. d. said to be by Snip Printer (Hopkins'). Bred by William Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.

Red Wing, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sacramento, 655; dam Red Bird, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Fashion, by Clay Trustee, etc. [See Red Bird, Vol. II.] Bred by Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va.

Red Witch, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam White Witch, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. a fast grey trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Ree, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Egmont, 1828; dam Jessie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Jessie Lindell, by a horse called Black Warrior. Bred by J. M. Simpson, Burlington, Iowa; passed to S. P. Smith and J. M. Simpson; then to J. M. Simpson, Burlington, Iowa.

Reel, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nanny Dillard (dam of Repetition, 2:19¼), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. d. Lady Innes, by Glencoe (Innes'); g. g. d. Pony, by Osceola, a Canadian pacer. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Rega, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Maud R., by Regulator, 3113; g. d. Brown Kit, by Crouch Horse, son of Black Hawk (Merrit's). Bred by R. H. King, Parma, Mich.

Regenia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Allerton, 5128; dam Tilly Fry, by Totoway, 2168; g. d. Topsey, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by J. A. Phillips, Independence, Iowa.

Regenta, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Grand Regent, 4172; dam Maribel, by Richmont, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Belle Pitts (dam of Star Hambletonian, 2:23¼), by American Boy, son of American Boy; g. g. d. Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:14¼), by Hooton, son of Despot, etc. [See Belle Pitts, Vol. VI.] Bred by Granger Smith, Waukegan, Ill.

Regetta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Regent, 2681; dam Mattie Anderson, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Nelly B., by Billy Denton, 65. [See Mattie Anderson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Regina, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Meredith, 1368; dam Etta Barnes, by Alwood Jr., 2852; g. d. Nell, by Doc Lindsay. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

Regina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Lady Gerroms, by Marlborough, 6293; g. d. by King Imperial, son of Imperial, 10133. Bred by O. M. & J. R. Hall; passed to I. J. Hill, Fredonia, N. Y.

Regina K., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Daisy, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Miss Barlow, said to be by a grandson of Sir Archy. Bred by Henry Kearney; passed to J. R. Kearney, Lexington, Ky.

Regrette, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Aberdido, 2134; dam by Lexington Wilkes, 4878. Bred by A. J. Coleman, Harrodsburgh, Ky.

Reina Patterson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Rosa D., by Charley B., 812; g. d. Dolly, by Rattler (Davis'), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. Rosie, by Mohawk, 604. Bred by John A. Davis, Aurelius Station, N. Y.; passed to John B. Shank, then to T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

Reinette, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Clara B., by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Jennie, by St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's). Bred by T. F. Kerr, Sturgeon, Cal.; passed to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Relia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Diver, 5400; dam Belle Barrows, by Red Eagle, 872; g. d. Flora, said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by Perry E. Tygard, Hebron, Ohio.

Relia Steck, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by George Steck, 9034; dam Gipsey, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Betsey, by Copperbottom (pacer). Bred by John E. Garner, Winchester, Ky.; passed to S. D. Goff; then to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.

Rena, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Champlain, 1041; dam Lady Green, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Lady Cushman, by Vermont Morgan. [See Lady Green, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Sully, Iowa.

Rena, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Maud R., by Regulator, 3113; g. d. Brown Kit, by Crouch Horse, son of Black Hawk (Merrit's). Bred by R. H. King, Parma, Mich.

Rena's Baby, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wales Volunteer, 1621; dam Rena Sprague, 2:35, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Topsey, by Grey Diomed, son of Diomed (Benton's); g. g. d. by Gen. Taylor, son of Gen. Taylor. Bred by John Curtin, Decorah, Iowa.

Rena S., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Chief, 4603; dam Ina, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Bob Didlake, 794; g. g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can.; passed to Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Renetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Roeburn, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Edward Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Oakleigh Thorne; then to J. S. Mayhew, Bethel, Conn.

Repose, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Conway, 3004; dam Tulip (dam of Ulva, 2:27), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Madam Dudley (dam of Dudley, Dahlia, etc.), pedigree not traced. [See Madam Dudley, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Reppa B., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maximilian, 5093; dam Cynthia R., by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Belle, by Blackbird, 401. [See Cynthia R., Vol. V.] Bred by Ruth Bros., De Smet, S. Dak.

Reserve, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Louella, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Kate (sister to Calmar, 2:22), by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. [See Louella, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ress, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pacific, 1419; dam Lucy Crow, by Justice, 1270; g. d. Lucy, by St. Lawrence (Roodhouse's); g. g. d. Nance, by Joy. Bred by H. J. Westlake, Pittsfield, Ill.

Restora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Revenue, 1976; dam Astoria, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 10; g. c. Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, Alma, 2:28¼, and Dictator), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Astoria, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Reta, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Molly, by Speculation, 928; g. d. Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ashcat, Vol. VII.] Bred by Cornelius Mooney, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Reta Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Huntress (dam of Hidalgo, 2:27), by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Old Huntress, by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Huntress.] Bred by William Corbett, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Retta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mark Monroe, 5923; dam Winnie, by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; g. d. Bonnie, by Black Eagle. Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill.

Retta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by The King, 1947; dam Toddie, by Pilot Mambrino, 515. Bred by Thomas Coleman, Pendleton, Ky.

Retta Clay, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dewitt, 6299; dam Lady Laura, by Hemlock, 1229 [Midland]; g. d. Lizzie Gill, by Washington Irving; g. g. d. Lady Jackson, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Lady Laura.] Bred by Mrs. R. Gill, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Revelie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Reveille, 1472; dam Lady May, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Parsonia, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by W. F. Champ, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of Batman & Thompson, Roachdale, Ind.

Revella Wood, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Reveille, 1472; dam Rosey Wood, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. Carrier Maid, by Maj. Patchen, son of Maj. Gifford, etc. [See Rosey Wood, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa.; passed to Amos B. Etter, Amherst, N. S., Can.

Reve-So, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Revenue, 1976; dam So So, 2:17¼, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See So So, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Rhea, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Epsom, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Spiletta, by Doble, 1106, etc. [See Epsom, Vol. V.] Bred by A. W. Van Loghem, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Rhea, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Referee, 1463; dam Barker Maid, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; g. d. Restive, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201. [See Barker Maid.] Bred by J. W. McGraw, Kingston, Ohio.

Rheta Z., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Belle Wilkerson, by Justin Morgan, 2234; g. d. Betty Wallace, by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); g. g. d. said to be by Mason Whip. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. S. Zell, Preston, Md.

Rhetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maine Prince, 2994; dam Topsey, 2:37, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673. Bred by Albert Richardson, Norway, Maine; passed to Emery & Goold, Harrison, Maine.

Rhody Herr, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Rhody Red Buck (dam of Red Buck, 2:29¼), by a horse called Red Buck. Bred by Ed. L. Guthrie; passed to T. C. McCord, Paris, Ill.

Rhody W., (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Gertie W., by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. Sally Messenger (dam of Lady Thorne, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. [See Gertie W.] Bred by John M. Welsh, La Salle, Ill.

Rhona, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Nelly Morgan, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. Jupe, by Osceola. [See Nelly Morgan.] Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed to Thomas C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

Ribbons, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; dam by Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by William T. Kennedy, Brewster's, N. Y.; passed to C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y.

Ricca, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Reveille, 1472; dam Mischief, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio.

Richmond Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1875; by Richmond, 5790; dam by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Richmoor, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Pasha, 2039; dam Miss Rowland, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; g. d. called a thoroughbred mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Hutchinson, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William H. Hammond; then to R. O. Newman, Visalia, Cal.

Richwood's Ivy, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Indianapolis, 517; dam Mattie Munger, by Nomad, 5854; g. d. Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Mattie Munger, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; passed to John P. Wrenn, Washington, Ill.

Rika M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fontenac, 2146; dam by Bay Middleton, 2850; g. d. said to be by Champion (Cady's), son of Champion, 807. Bred by Henry Brown; passed to George Morse, Battle Creek, Mich.

Rillo, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Counsellor, 1842; dam Ramona, by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; g. d. Wingate, by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Ramona, Vol. VII.] Bred (at Lincoln, Neb.) by J. L. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y.

Ringlet, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Lottie, by Brougham, 800; g. d. by Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. by Demont Black Hawk; g. g. g. d. Chestnut, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to Albert Ellison; then to C. E. Pickering, West Liberty, Iowa.

Riola, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Miss Jones, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by West & Prewett; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

Ripple, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Bubble, by Marshal Kleber, 3399; g. d. Pretty Nell, by Young Denmark, son of Sumpter Denmark; g. g. d. Flirt, by Romulus, son of Kossuth; g. g. g. d. by Norman, 25. Bred by H. Worthington; passed to W. M. Rue; then to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Risketta, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Forsee, 6524; dam Fanny Russell, by Mambrino Boy, 844; g. d. said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. [See Fanny Russell.] Bred by James T. Risk, Williamstown, Mo.; passed to J. E. Bryan, Kahoka, Mo.

Rival, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Onward, 1411; dam Cut, by Brignoli, 77; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Counsellor, 2:24; Blanche Amory, 2:26; Gauntlette, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Cut, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Roan, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Hotspur Chief, 2368; dam Susie, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. Lady Bell, said to be by Revenue. Bred by Wm. Priest, Polk, Ohio.

Rob, (8) br. g. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Robena, by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; g. d. Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Rowena, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Thomas, Westport, Conn.

Robena, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Agawam, 965; dam Lizzie Welch, by Billy Adams, 3601; g. d. by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; g. g. d. by Japhet, son of Cripple; g. g. g. d. by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to Pryor Berry, New Castle, Ky.

Robinette, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Fanny, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Abora, by Abo, 1128. Bred by M. Shoemaker; passed to J. W. Boardman, Jackson, Mich.

Rocket, (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1876; by Clematis, 11236; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Whitney, West Newton, Mass.; passed to John Endicott, Newport, N. H.; then to Geo. H. Collins, Waltham, Mass.; then to A. P. Wheelock, Dorchester, Mass.; then to C. F. Morrill, Haverhill, Mass. Record 2:26½.

Rocky Ford Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maginnis, 5025; dam Mattie, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by D. H. Harvey, Jr., Marion, Ohio.

Roeina, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rolla Golddust Jr., 8696; dam Mattie, by Pilot Mambrino, 632; g. d. Ioncon, by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by Tom Baise, Smithfield, Ky.; passed to Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.

Roena, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Vasco, 10996; dam Callie, by Caliban, 394; g. d. by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'), etc. [See Callie]. Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

Roline, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Maj. Eastin, 4287; dam Maggie Buck, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Mag, by Royal Magna, son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Roma Frounde, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Clark Chieftain, 8537; dam Lotta P., by Orion, 3341; g. d. Fanny Almont, by Dr. Almont, 1107, etc. [See Lotta P., Vol. VII.] Bred by C. W. Heffner, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Romance, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Western Chief, 695; dam Zip, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Merry Bird, by imp. Mickey Free, etc. [See Zip, Vol. III.] Bred by R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to David Dow, New York, N. Y.; then to Wm. Lindeke, St. Paul, Minn.

Romania, (7) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Romulus, 271; dam by Bashaw Drury, 4775. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to Parley Sheldon, Ames, Iowa; then to John H. Israel, Des Moines, Iowa.

Romola, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Hallam, 9720; dam Annie, by Logan, 127; g. d. said to be by Kentucky Whip. Bred by J. J. Pigman, Sweetland Centre, Iowa; passed to H. S. Springer, Muscatine, Iowa.

Romola, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Danville Wilkes, 10187; dam Kitty Coons, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Lou Coons, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Kitty Coons, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. M. & J. T. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Romola, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Cigarette, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. by Norman, 25, etc. [See Cigarette, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Romona, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Silky Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Sin Oak, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Silky Lambert, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Rosa, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Sorrel Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Henry Chase, Lyndon, Vt.

Rosa B., (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Charley B., 812; dam Lucy, by Ned Forrest, 231. Bred by Alonzo Johnson, Malone, N. Y.; passed to Henry Diefendorf; then to W. M. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.

Rosabel, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Bargain, by Nugget, 1398; g. d. Atworthy Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; foaled the property of Wm. H. Harris, New York, N. Y.

Rosabel, (8) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Chime Bell, 5380; dam Rose, by Hawkeye, son of Rice Graves; g. d. Peerless (dam of Daisy Gardner, 2:28¼, and Phil Dwyer, 2:29¼), by Defiance, son of Riverhead Horse, etc. [See Phil Dwyer, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Rosabelle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Guido, 1710; dam Fleet, by Colonna, 4635. Bred by W. Ritnam; passed to John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Rosa Bonheur, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; g. d. by Marantette's Hero, son of Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by J. Garman, Parkville, Mich.; passed to Levi J. Knauss, Mendon, Mich.

Rosa C., (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Junius, 5538; dam Castile, by Almont, 33; g. d. Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Castile, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Lynnville, Iowa; passed to Geo. H. Reed; then to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Rosa Clay, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dewitt, 6299; dam Lizzie Gill, by Washington Irving, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Jackson, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Lady Jackson, Vol. II.] Bred by Mrs. R. Gill, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rosa D., (7) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Davy C., 6414; dam Nelly D., by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. by Peter Jones. Bred by Samuel Dunham, Little Valley, N. Y.

Rosa Dillingham, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Maud, by Dillingham, 5039; g. d. Medora, by Shakespeare Jr.; g. g. d. by Ella, said to be by Sweet Owen. Bred by H. C. Bird, Cropper, Ky.

Rosa Dudley, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Rosa B., by Charley B., 812; g. d. Lucy, by Ned Forrest, 231. [See Rosa B.] Bred by W. M. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.

Rosalee, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Gulnare, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Lulu Jackson (running-bred), by Jack Malone; g. g. d. Leda, by Epsilon, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Rosa Lees, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Lincoln Maid, by Panic, 520; g. d. Nelly, said to be by a horse called Red Buck. Bred by John S. Taylor, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to Stanley Rea, Link, S. Dak.

Rosalie, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Reveille, 1472; dam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¼), by American Star, 14; g. d. by Wildair (Beak's), etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to Foster & Wright, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Rosalie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Erelong, 1141; dam Althea, by Athlete, 715. Bred by A. W. Pramer, Sharon, Wis.

Rosalie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Puss, by Brown Chief, 4445; g. d. Cammack Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky.; then to E. A. Collins, Milan, Tenn.

Rosalind, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Gulnare, by The Moor, 870; g. d. Lulu Jackson (running-bred), by Jack Malone; g. g. d. Leda, by Epsilon, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Rosalind, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Black Duck, by Quakerdust, 5467; g. d. Nelly Walker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Black Duck, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

Rosalind Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Dimple, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Minnie, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, 710, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky.

Rosaline, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Florence, by King Mambrino, 2566; g. d. First Love, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See First Love, Vol. V.] Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Rosa May, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Mattie Bradley, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Young Brunette, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief; g. g. d. Brunette, by Medoc (Scrugg's); g. g. g. d. Janette, by Winnebago, son of Glencoe; g. g. g. g. d. Roanna, by Sir Archy Montorio. Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.; then to F. J. Berry, Chicago, Ill.

Rosamont, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Newmont, 4877; dam Rose D., by Berbrino, 5512; g. d. Jenny Lee, by Black Hawk (Bull's), son of Rolling Rock, etc. [See Rose D., Vol. III.] Bred by John Newman, Elgin, Ill.

Rosa Nell, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Champion, 808; dam Belle (dam of Schuyball, 2:26½), by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Belle.] Bred by James C. De Bow, Padelford's, N. Y.; passed to C. C. Brundage, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Rosa Patti, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Middletown Belle (sister to Rosa Dartle, 2:31¼), by Middletown, 152; g. d. Nettie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Middletown Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rosa Vertner, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Gertie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rosa Wilkes, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:26¼), by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to J. P. Rosa, Broadalbin, N. Y.

Rose Benefactor, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Rosewood, by Baywood, 2698. Bred by Thomas R. King, Morrison, Ill.

Rosebud, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Blanche, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Nancy, said to be by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Rosebud, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Redbud, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. Liza Jane, by Young Duroc. Bred by C. M. Burlingame, Rock, Kan.; passed to M. B. Burlingame, Bangor, Mich.

Rosebud, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Detractor, 2301; dam Roselle, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Magna Charta, 105. [See Roselle, Vol. VII.] Bred by William Barnes, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to C. A. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.

Rosebud, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Tiny Tim, by Victor Bismarck, 326; g. d. Tunica (running-bred), by John Morgan; g. g. d. Queen of the West, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Rosebud, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Viking, 4222; dam Louise, by Sunshine, 6831. Bred by Isaac Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn.

Rose Cossack, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Royal Cossack, 2452; dam Woodrose, by Woodcraft, 1706; g. d. said to be by Billy Bashaw. Bred by Rensselaer, Stock-Farm, Rensselaer, Ind.

Rosefield, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Clayfield, 4916; dam Norwood Belle, by Norwood, 522; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Norwood Belle, Vol. III.] Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

Rose G., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sunny Clime, 3951; dam Lady Joslin, by Clark Chief, 2110; g. d. Fancy, called a Tom Hal mare. Bred by W. F. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

Rose Hill, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Dora Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996; g. d. Black Kate, by Washington Denmark. Bred by C. B. Ross; passed to J. Breck Payne; then to Mrs. H. B. Higgins, Lexington, Ky.; then to C. J. Franks, Barry, Ill.

Rose Jennings, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Berbrino, 5512; g. d. by Young Post Boy, son of Post Boy (Swingley's), pacer, etc. [See Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Thomas J. Garrigan, Chicago, Ill.

Rose Kent, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Kent, 5560; dam Melrose (dam of Baby Lambert, 2:27¼), by Melbourne Jr.; g. d. by Colossus, etc. [See Melrose.] Bred by H. E. Carlton, Gardner, Mass.

Rose Leyburn, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Onward, 1411; dam Mamie (dam of Catherine Leyburn, 2:27½, and Criterion, 2:29¼), by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Kit, by American Boy (Long's); g. g. d. Gardner Mare, by Highlander (Rodger's). Bred by P. P. Parrish, Midway, Ky.

Rosema, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam Rosetta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Rosetta, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Rose Marie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alva M., 9217; dam Lady Van, by Vanzandt, 2178; g. d. Bay Nell, by Bourbon H., son of Abdallah (Kimbrough's). Bred by Wallace L. McKenzie, Rock Falls, Ill.; passed to J. C. McKenzie, Greenfield, Iowa.

Rosemont, (2, 6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Nannie Hedges (dam of Old Judge, 2:29¼), by Ned Hawkins, son of Tom Hal (Shawhan's); g. d. called a Blue Bull mare. [See Nannie Hedges.] Bred by William Crozier; passed to W. H. H. Whitney; then to E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Record 2:23½.

Rose Orton, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Allie Orton, by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. [See Allie Orton.] Bred by William E. Townley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Rose Patchen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Patchen's Daughter, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Pinafore (dam of Critmore, pacer, 2:29¼), by Strathmore, 408, etc. [See Patchen's Daughter.] Bred by W. R. Merriam, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Roseplot, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Marplot, by Almont, 33; g. d. Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501, etc. [See Marplot, Vol. III.] Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y.

Rose Ryan, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Combat, 1038; dam Belle R., by Gleaner, 2321; g. d. Minnie, by Dolphin; g. g. d. by Willard Morgan. Bred by John J. Ryan; passed to Ed. S. Ryan, Elgin, Ill.

Rose Tilden, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gov. Tilden, 3347; dam Sunshine, by Republic, 4898. Bred by J. F. Studebaker, South Bend, Ind.; passed to Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill.; then to C. W. Nickerson, Scio, N. Y.; then to Burr Hollis, Buffalo, N. Y.

Rosetta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Swigert, 2089; dam Moss Rose, by Dick West, 6949; g. d. Wild Rose, by Canada, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Day Mare, by Tyrant (Mane's). Bred by Edward Cronin, Platteville, Wis.

Rosette, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Shawmut, 964; dam Mistress, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Maori, by imp. Australian, etc. [See Mistress, Vol. IV.] Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Rose Whitman, (6) b. m. foaled 1875; by Volunteer Messenger, 7212; dam Lady Whitman, 2:30, by American Star, 14; g. d. Nance (dam of Nancy Whitman), by Young Messenger Duroc (Durland's). [See Lady Whitman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Samuel Whitman; passed to James McKee, Goshen, N. Y.; then to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Rosewood, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Delightful, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass.

Rosewood, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Rosie Pierce, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Rosie Pierce, Vol. VI.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Rosewood, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wedgewood, 692; dam Melrose, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Mattie Price, 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Melrose, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. G. Goodlett; passed to Buenaventura Farm Co., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rosewood, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkeswood, 3676; dam Fury, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Ora Lee, by Satellite, 2500, etc. [See Fury, Vol. V.] Bred by Isaac A. Case, Goshen, Ind.

Rosey Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Epicure, 3582; dam Bay Kit, by Dick Linderman, 2311. Bred by Edward H. Fuller, Bangor, Mich.

Rosie G., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Guide, 1197; dam Molly, Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. by Coachman. Bred by Chester Phillips, West Liberty, Iowa.

Rosie Morn, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam Noontide, 2:20½, by Harold, 413; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Noontide, Vol. III.] Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; passed to T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky.; then to Hermitage Stud, Nashville, Tenn. [Same as Midtide, Vol. VII.]

Rosie Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2940; dam Rosie Eddy, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; g. d. by Western Fearnaught, 941, etc. [See Rosie Eddy, Vol. VII.] Bred by F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

Rosina Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:26¼), by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Rosita, (6) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Byron, 2:28, by Royal George, 9. [See Lady Byron, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Ross, Chicago, Ill.; passed to C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

Rosita, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Nellie May, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Lady Ellen, 2:29½ (dam of Ella, 2:29), by Mambrino, 1789, etc. [See Lady Ellen, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to William Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Rosita Byron, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Enquirer, 1830; dam May Bee, by Byron, 84; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See May Bee, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Rosselle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Anteros, 6020; dam Ruby F., by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Kate, by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Ruby F., Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind.

Roulette, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Romulus, 271; dam Hattie Brown, by Captain, 805. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to Parley Sheldon, Ames, Iowa; then to W. B. Needham; then to W. V. Wilson, Gilbert Station, Iowa.

Rowena, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Twilight, 315; dam Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Roxanna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Rockwell, 6428; dam Topsey 2d, by John Green, 3965; g. d. Topsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. Hubbard, Mattapoisett, Mass.

Roxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Cupa, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Nelly Grey, by Freeman Horse, son of Messenger (Ogden's). Bred by E. C. Ryder, Weybridge, Vt.

Roxie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Swigert, 650; dam Pet (dam of Western, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Bred by I. J. Clapp, Kenosha, Wis.

Roxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by De Soto, 2211; dam Maggie G., by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038; g. d. Flora, by Lone Star Jr., son of Lone Star; g. g. d. Novice, by Black Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Perfection, said to be by Perfection. Bred by Myron G. Wood, Hillsdale, Mich.

Roxie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Messenger, 4083; dam Jessie Champion, by Champion, 807; g. d. Lilly, by American Eagle. Bred by R. W. Miller, Glencoe Mills, N. Y.; passed to W. M. Smith, Ithaca, N. Y.

Roxie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Topsey, by Dick Linderman, 2311. Bred by W. O. Packard, Covert, Mich.

Roxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bay Wilkes, 2453; dam May Max, by Climax, 8321; g. d. said to be by Mills Horse, son of Schamel. Bred by A. C. Galloway, Marseilles, Ill.

Roxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lancewood Chief, 8159; dam Hattie, by Paramount, 1435; g. d. Bay, by Gopher. Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa.

Roxie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stargard, 1531; dam Floria, by Earthquake, 5574; g. d. Old Floria, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Durham, North Hero, Vt.

Roxie C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Bonnie, by Escort, 4497. Bred by O. K. Crue, Springville, Iowa.

Roxie D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Highland Chief, 8227; dam Kate, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Blanche, said to be by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by Abraham Johnson; passed to Homer Hule, La Fontaine, Ind.; then to Treat Durand, Remington, Ind.

Roxie Lee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Bay Star, 11267; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Hiatoga, 497, etc. [See Nell.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.

Roxie T., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Lady Wilkes, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. Alice West, by Eureka Chief, son of Eureka (Colman's); g. g. d. Jenny Whitaker, by Black Chief (Canadian); g. g. g. d. Rabbit Mare, said to be by Palmer Punch. Bred by S. W. Logan, Sulphur, Ky.

Roxie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of Edna Wilkes, pacer, 2:23), by St. Elmo, 275. Bred by M. Walker, Lexington, Ky.

Royal, (7) b. g. foaled 1878; by Rolla, 6790; dam Lady Weitzel, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Royalist, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Alcantara, 729; dam Rose, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Denton (dam of Grace, 2:27), by American Star, 14. [See Rose, Vol. IV.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

Royal Lady, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Brookmont, 3717; dam Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, and Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Duenna, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. C. McLaughlin, Oscar, Ind.

Royal Purple, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Jedwood, 5166; dam Irene, by Editor, 2473; g. d. Erica, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Irene, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Rozelia, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Whip, 4990; dam Mary H., by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; g. d. Old Moll, by Kentucky Fearnaught; g. g. d. Juda B., by Snip Printer. Bred by Beal Bros.; passed to E. I. Jones; then to G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Rozoni, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Numero, 3553; dam Mattonia, by Thomas K., 1582; g. d. by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. [See Mattonia, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Rubra, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Primrose (dam of Ichi Ban, 2:29½; Redwald, 2:28½, and Princeps, 536), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Black Rose (dam of Darkness, 2:27; Hermosa, etc.), by Tom Teemer, etc. [See Primrose, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Ruby, (8) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Kate, by Bay Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Ajax (dam of T. T. S., 2:19½), by Vermont Hambletonian, etc. [See Ajax]. Bred by T. T. Sweet, North Hoosick, N. Y.; passed to Frank Waters, South Adams, Mass.

Ruby, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ned Belfour, 2983; dam Maggie Fred, 2:33, by Raven, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Peggy Danford, by Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Peggy Sherman, by Hiatoga, 497. [See Maggie Fred, Vol. IV.] Bred by Geo. W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa.

Ruby, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Von Arnim, 1647; dam Gem, pacing record 2:13¼, by Tom Rolfe, 306; g. d. Lady Gem, by Sam Hazard. Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Thomas H. Bagnell, Marshall, Mo.

Ruby, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Chillicothe, 6794; dam Pearl, by Harry Thorndale, 3990, or Dart, 2469; g. d. Lady Alice, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. [See Pearl.] Bred by J. T. Goodson, Carrollton, Mo.

Ruby, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Fly, by Trophy, 681; g. d. by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. Bred by W. S. Peacock, Leslie, Mich.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Ruby Mc., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ralston, 2229; dam Levantia, by Black Donald, 8968. Bred by W. A. Cumming, Farmer City, Ill.

Ruby R., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. P. Newell, 5496; dam Jenny Myers, by Romulus Jr., 5494; g. d. Jenny, by Revenge, son of imp. Monarch; g. g. d. Jenny Crosby, by Prior, son of imp. Priam. Bred by L. S. Harrington, De Witt, Iowa.

Ruby Sowles, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Edna D., by Dr. Almont, 1107; g. d. Nelly, by imp. Albion. Bred by Sowles & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ruby Story, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Peter Story, 4300; dam Ruby Bright, by John Bright, 566. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Ruby Thorne, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Midas, 2663; dam Kitty Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Venice, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Kitty Thorne.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Ruby Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Cressy, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; g. d. Maggie Moore, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. W. Willoughby, Owosso, Mich.

Rushville Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Brunswick, 6777; dam Sally Monroe, by Jim Monroe Jr., 4583; g. d. Lady Ross, by Jim Monroe, 835. [See Sally Monroe.] Bred by Wm. Sweetman, Rushville, Ind.

Rushville Maid, (5, 7) b. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Tom Hal, 3000, Bred by James Gerighty, Rushville, Ind.; passed to A. Parrish, Falmouth, Ind.; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Dam of Polka Dot, 2:28.

Rusina, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¼; Nutwood, 2:18¼; Cora Belmont, 2:24½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Sally Russell, by Boston, etc. [See Miss Russell, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Russella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Brino Wilkes, 5369; dam Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. called a Young Morrill mare. [See Lady Allen, Vol. VI.] Bred by M. J. Pendleton, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to J. J. Russell, Muscatine, Iowa.

Russell Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Saunterer, by Grand Sentinel, 865; g. d. Patchen Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Saunterer, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Russilla, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Russia, 3675; dam Kate B., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Black Kate, by Whip; g. g. d. by Tom Crowder. Bred by Morrison Beaver, Rushville, Ind.

Rustic Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Maid Righter, by Victor Bismarck, 326; g. d. Phœbe, by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15, g. g. d. by Whip (McKim's). Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

Ruth, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lettia (dam of The Jewess, 2:26), by Joe Downing, 710; g. d. by Cœur de Lion (Herr's). [See Lettia, Vol. III.] Bred by L. Herr and J. H. Ewalt, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. E. Smith, Minneapolis, Minn.; then to E. W. Mosher, York, Neb.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Ruth, (7) b. m. foaled 1879; by Harold, 413; dam Molly, by Norman, 25; g. d. Ruby, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Molly.] Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

Ruth, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Elyria, 5729; dam Topsey [Amanda], by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Lady Tachet, called an Abdallah mare. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Ruth, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glendower, 1915; dam Lady Thornton, by Ebony, 1133; g. d. Forget-Me-Not, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Forget-Me-Not, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jacob Leonard, Chatham, Ill.

Ruth, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Belle Barber, by Censor, 406; g. d. by Sir Charles, son of Daniel Webster. Bred by W. S. Peacock, Leslie, Mich.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Ruth B., (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Gideon, 145; dam by Dirigo, 115. Bred by William Morrison, Dexter, Maine; passed to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; then to John M. Stetson, Bridgewater, Mass.

Ruth C., (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Connaught, 2432; dam Fashion, by Brewster, 7642. Bred by S. S. Warner, Wellington, Ohio.

Ruth C., (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Wilkes, 8493; dam Charm, by Pierson, 247. Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Ruth H., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Laclede, 1895; dam Durango Queen, by Durango, 1115; g. d. by Italian Boy. Bred by Frank Hubbell, Goshen, Ind.

Ruth Macey, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Macey, 2617; dam Rapalee, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Lady Skilton, called a Lexington mare. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Ruth R., (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Rufus, 7990; dam Nelly Bly, by St. Omer, 4557; g. d. Flora, by Searcher (Hays'). Bred by Charles Linsley, Gustavus, Ohio.

Rysdyk Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Highland Maid (dam of Schuyler, 2:26), by American Star (Coleman's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. by Champion, 807, etc. [See Highland Maid, Vol. V.] Bred by Ira H. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis. Record 2:41½.

Sabine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Milan, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Lady Geraldine, by Brignoli (Innis'), son of Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Milan, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Sable Hayward, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Poscora Hayward, 2898; dam Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), by The Moor, 870; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27, and Neluska, 2:30¼), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Sable, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Sada Nigel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Col. Nigel, 4108; dam Sada Bell (dam of John Henry, 2:29¾), by Morgan (Starks'), etc. [See Sada Bell, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind.

Sadie, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Lady Lightfoot, 2:35, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle, etc. [See Lady Lightfoot, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter R. Willets, Roslyn, N. Y.

Sadie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Ella Wood, by Regulator, 3113; g. d. Ella Wood, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Sadie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Melbourne King, 1962; dam Roxie, by Black Patchen, 4882; g. d. Kate, by Morgan (Nicholson's). Bred by Samuel J. Moore, Shubenacadie, N. S., Can.

Sadie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Broker, 4756; dam Bet, by Frank Wolford, 6221; g. d. Sal, by Bay Messenger, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Ed. Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.

Sadie A., (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Mary Platt, by Tom Wonder, 147; g. d. Trotting Janie, by Morgan Norman, etc. [See Mary Platt, Vol. II.] Bred by C. A. Ackerson, Bath, N. Y.

Sadie C., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:28½), by Champion, 808, etc. [Corrected from Vol. V.] Passed to G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Sadie E., (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Miss McWhorter, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. McWhorter Mare (dam of Kelsey, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by F. S. McWhorter, Sugar Loaf, N. Y.; passed to James Blauvelt, Blauveltville, N. Y.

Sadie Hamlet, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Singleterry, 4229; dam Lena Rivers, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Emma, by Bashaw (Fuller's). Bred by John W. Smith, Mapleton, Iowa.

Sadie Howe, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1869; by Mambrunello, 221; dam not traced. Bred by E. P. Carpenter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; passed to C. N. Kimpland, Brooklyn, N. Y. Record 2:26.

Sadie M., (6) gr. m. foaled 1880; by Virgil, 327; dam Nelly M. (dam of Alcaid, 2:28¼), by Joe Hooker, son of Andrew Jackson (Canadian). [See Nelly M., Vol. VII.] Bred by R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill.; passed to Wallace Libbey, Ottawa, Ill.

Sadie M., (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Harry B., 4309; dam by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by G. W. Kemmer, Bentonville, Ind.; passed to John T. Manlove, Milton, Ind.

Sadie M., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkes W., 5129; dam Nannie Mc, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Nettie, by Panic. Bred by John Y. Mayes, Springfield, Ky.

Sadie Pshaw, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dictator, 113; dam Wyoming Belle (dam of Wanita, 2:20¼), by Pilot (Lowe's), etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Sadie Ray, (6) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Bonnycastle, 795; dam Jule (dam of Nelia, 2:26), said to be by a Canadian horse. Bred by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill.; passed to Peter Minor; then to Louis Spellbrink; then to Wm. C. Creveling, St. Louis, Mo.

Sadie Roe, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Sorrento, 2164; dam Rose Whitman, by Volunteer Messenger, 7212; g. d. Lady Whitman, 2:30, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Lady Whitman, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rans Knapp, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.

Sadie Vera, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Talavera, 1943; dam Betsey Trotwood, by McMahon, 1344. Bred by B. B. Hoadley, Brownsville, Neb.; passed to T. H. Jones, Howe, Neb.

Saint Cloud, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Nutwood, 600; dam Lola, by John Nelson, 187. Bred by G. W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal.

Saint Mary, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Ida May, by Red Jacket, etc. [See Little Ida, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. R. McKee, Faulconer, Ky.

Sally, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Dictator, 113; dam Henrietta, by Bald Chief, 1766; g. d. Fanny, by John Dillard; g. g. d. Fanny (grandam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼, etc.), by Ben Franklin, son of Hazrack; g. g. g. d. Nance, by Saxe Weimar, son of Sir Archy. Bred by J. W. Duncan, Georgetown, Ky. Dam of Dick Wilkes, pacer, 2:26½.

Sally, (5) ch. m. foaled 1875; by Bashaw, 50; dam Goldfinder Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Westfall, West Liberty, Iowa. Dam of Bashaw Bill, 2:26.

Sally A., (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by Creole, 5531; dam Bird, by Shelbyville Chief, 10238; g. d. Tib, by Good Ike. Bred by Charles M. Aydelott, Bellmore, Ind.

Sally Almont, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Sally Golddust (bred by C. F. Garrett, Lawrence, Kan.), by Golddust, 150; g. d. Lady Wagner, said to be by Wagner. Bred by Wm. Roe, Vinland, Kan.

Sally Ann, (7) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Queen, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by M. H. Hicks, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Mr. Freeman; then to Macey Bros.; then to George F. Anderson, Danville, Ky.

Sally B., (5) b. m. foaled 1869; by Lever, son of Lexington; dam Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. Bred by J. R. Scott; passed to E. W. Ayres, Ducker's, Ky.

1875, b. c. Fulcman,	by Bartow.
1876, b. c. Barney,	by Bartow.
1877, ch. f. (dead),	by Mambrino Time, 1686.
1878, b. f. Evadne,	by Long Island Bashaw.
1879, ch. f. Minnie,	by Mambrino Time, 1686.
1880, b. f. Viola,	by King Rene, 1278.
1881, b. f. Beulah,	by Harold, 418.
1882, b. c. Lever Wilkes,	by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1884, b. f. Toinette, 2:30,	by Onward, 1411.
1885, b. c. Bucentaur,	by Onward, 1411.
1886, br. c. Lycurgus,	by Lumps, 3922.
1888, b. c. Ed. Pond,	by Pythias, 7743.

Sally D., (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Swigert, 2089; dam Blossom, by Stocking Chief, 2058; g. d. Lady O., by Comet (Cutler's); g. g. d. Dolly, said to be by Bullrush Morgan (Aikin's). Bred by W. H. Dunn, Mineral Point, Wis.

Sally Graves, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1270; dam Pomp, by Blackwood Chief, 7670. Bred by Hamlin & Graves, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sally H., (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Welly, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Harry Wickard, Allen, Mich.; passed to Willis Howard, Litchfield, Mich.

Sally H., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam (dam of Richwood, 2:28¼), by C. M. Clay, Jr., 22; g. d. by Stranger (Bristow's). Bred by L. B. Stephens; passed to H. Arleick, Richwood, Ky.; then to A. C. Turner, Ross, Ohio.

Sally Jones, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mohawk King, 2914; dam Bellflower, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. by Bellfounder, 63. [See Bellflower.] Bred by J. P. Davis, Wadsworth, Ill.

Sally McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Sally V., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Fanny, by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Sally V., Vol. V.] Bred by Lynn Bros., Canfield, Ohio; foaled the property of T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Sally Miller, (5) bl. m. foaled about 1857; by Rossman Horse, son of Andrew Jackson, 4; dam (bred by Rufus Decker Miller) by American Star, 14; g. d. said to be by Bay Duroc. Bred by Rufus Decker Miller, Taghkanick, N. Y.; passed to H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Dam of Orange Bloom, 2:28¼, and Pamelia, 2:35½.

Sally Monroe, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jim Monroe Jr., 4583; dam Lady Ross, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by L. J. Geraghty; passed to Marshall Newhouse; then to Henry Shrader; then to Wm. Sweetman, Rushville, Ind.

Sally Ryan, (6) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼), by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Sally Shanklin, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Cripple, by Turfman, 10645; g. d. Jenny, by Warfield (Forman's); g. g. d. Nan, by Slashem (McClellan's). Bred by W. L. Piper, Carlisle, Ky.

Sally Southworth, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29; Jeb Stuart, 561, and Mambrino Time, 1686), by Mark Time, son of Berthune; g. d. by Daniel Webster, son of Lance. [See Puss Prall, Vol. II.] Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to William H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; then to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

Sally Sprague, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Sprague, 4194; dam Sally Edsall, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. by Moulton Horse. Bred by C. Quinn, Barnes' Station, Ill.

Sally W., (7) gr. m. foaled 1886; by John Stephens, 6519; dam Maggie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Sall, by Daniel Boone, son of Tom Crowder; g. g. d. Kit, by Old Blacknose. Bred by Walter Whitaker; passed to James L. Riley, Bullitsville, Ky.; then to D. C. Collins, Ludlow, Ky.

Sally Walsh, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Madge, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Dave Aikin, son of Richmond; g. g. d. said to be by Saxe Weimar (Johnson's). Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Sally West, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dick West, 6949; dam Nell, by Stocking Chief, 2058; g. d. Flora, by Tiger Whip. Bred by S. P. Comstock, Columbia, S. Dak.; passed to J. P. Foster, Bangor, S. Dak.

Sally Wharton, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by John Harding, 9640; dam Sue Horton, by Enterprise, 2318; g. d. Rachel Horton, said to be by a Tippoo horse. Bred by Bunn & Polk, Ashwood, Tenn.; passed to George Reynolds, Aberdeen, Miss.

Sally Wilkes, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Sally Homer, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Sally Dillard, by John Dillard, etc. [See Sally Homer, Vol. V.] Bred by Rody Patterson & Bro.; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Sally Wright, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Fanny Newton, by Allie Gaines, 2380. Bred by Simands & Glough, Rochester, Minn.; passed to S. L. Staper, Ithaca, Wis.

Salome, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Molly O., by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Mermaid, by Dictator, 113; g. g. d. Lady Ketchum (dam of La Oscaletta, 2:29¾), by imp. Osirus, etc. [See Lady Ketchum.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Salome, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmore, 408; dam Helen Blazes, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; g. g. d. Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:24½), by Japhet, etc. [See Helen Blazes.] Bred by W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

Salve, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Midnight, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Samoa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Scalchi, by Mario, 1359; g. d. Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794, etc. [See Scalchi, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Samoa, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Hylassie, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; g. g. d. Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. [See Hylassie.] Bred by Wm. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky.

Sannie, (6) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Sannie G., 2:27, by Almont, 33; g. d. Wiltona (running-bred), by Mokhladi, Arabian, etc. [See Sannie G., Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Thos. H. Bagnell, Marshall, Mo.

Sans Souci, (9) b. m. foaled 1868; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Molly Shepard, by Jack Shepard, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Flora May, said to be by imp. Glencoe. Bred by C. Y. Wemple; passed to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Record 2:32.

Sans Souci Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Elberon, 1504; dam Jenny Perkins, by Peavine, 513; g. d. Belle, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Stella, by Bald Hornet. Bred by W. L. Barkley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; passed to Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C.

Sans Souci Girl, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Elberon, 1504; dam Molly, by Balsora, 1024; g. d. Katie, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., 672; g. g. d. Black Maggie, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga. Bred by George Murphy; passed to W. L. Barkley, South Elkhorn, Ky.; then to Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C.

Santa Rosa, (8) b. m. foaled 1885; by Satellite, 2500; dam Adaline, by Ethan Clay, son of Henry Clay, 507; g. d. (sister to Alert, 2:24) by Ensign, 469, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Sanxey, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Maxey, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Flaxey (dam of Luella, pacer, 2:30), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind.; passed to C. H. Highley, Fairmount, Ind.

Saol, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almo, 3655; dam Winona, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Ruth & Bradley; passed to Thomas H. & W. H. Ruth, De Smet, S. Dak.

Sappo, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mohican, 608; dam Miss Georgie, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Sue Mundy, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Miss Georgie, Vol. VI.] Bred by Edgewood Stock-Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.

Sarah, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Woodlawn, 1568; dam Tiara, by Almont, 33; g. d. Ben Ella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Ben Ella, Vol. III.] Bred by C. C. Foster, Boston, Mass.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Sarah, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Miss Macey, by Thomas K., 1582; g. d. Molly, by Bayard, 53. [See Miss Macey, Vol. VII.] Bred by Whitmore & Barber; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich.

Sarah B., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Magnet, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Modoc Maiden, said to be by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign. Bred by George Blodget, Bucksport, Maine.

Sarah B., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Comical, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Fawn, by Joe Patterson, son of Lightning. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

Sarah Bernhart, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dan. Gussie G., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Kate, by Cadmus, son of Cadmus (Irons'); g. g. d. Flora, by Bellfounder (Huston's), son of Ohio Bellfounder. Bred by Lucien Gregg; passed to Samp Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; then to Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind.

Sarah S., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Edgar Wilkes, 8426; dam Fanny Lee, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Barefoot, by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by I. N. Sheppard. Paris, Ill.

Sarah Wilkes, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Sarah B., by Hailstorm, 813; g. d. Indian, by Independence, son of Young Andrew Jackson, etc. [See Indian, Vol. II.] Bred by Bretney & Van Meter, Lebanon, Ky.

Sardine, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam R. Dean, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Mag, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., son of Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Deen, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Satin, (7) bl. m. foaled 1883; by Figaro, 480; dam Dolly Varden, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by J. W. Heard, Blooming Valley, Pa.

Satina, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Satinette, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. by Bolivar. Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Satire, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Chatelaine, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Chatelaine, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Savona Girl, (6) ro. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Polly Denton (dam of Kit Sanford, 2:21¼), by Billy Denton (Edwards'), son of Billy Denton, 65; g. d. Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by Milton B. Edsall; passed to Spencer I. Whiteaker, Savona, N. Y.

Saxola, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Saxony, 1941; dam Maud, by Dauntless, 443 [Parkis Abdallah]; g. d. a mare brought from Michigan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Avery Smith, Manchester, Iowa; passed to J. F. Martindale, Greeley, Iowa.

Saxolette, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Saxony, 1941; dam Kate Keene, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Kate Keene.] Bred by J. F. Martindale, Greeley, Iowa.

Scholar, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alcantara, 729; dam School Girl (dam of Tribune, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See School Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

School Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam School-Marm, by Advance, 9981, etc. [See Vol. V.]

School Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Alcantara, 729; dam School Girl (dam of Tribune, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See School Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to W. F. Redmond, Madison, N. J.

Schuyball, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1874; by Champion, 808; dam Belle, by Flying Cloud (Thompson's), son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Belle.] Bred by James C. De Bow, Padelford's, N. Y.; passed to Dr. McCormick, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Record, 2:26½.

Scotilla, (8) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Susette, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Grisette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. g. d. (dam of Tom Britton, 2:26), pedigree not traced. [See Grisette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

Sea Girl, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Julia Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Julia Bellfounder, by Bellfounder (Crockett's). Bred by J. J. Curtis and B. R. Spurr, Greendale, Ky.

Sealskin, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Stranger, 3030; dam Confidence, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Confidence, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. N. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Seance, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Noble Medium, 3494; dam Busy, by Victor Bismarck, 326; g. d. Agathy, by Bayswater, son of Lexington; g. g. d. Agnes, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by T. B. Smith, Jacksonville, Ky.

Seawitch, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Naiad, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Viking, 2:19¼, and Scotland, 2:22½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Naiad, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Clancy & McFerran, Louisville, Ky.

Secret, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Bashaw, 1759; dam Tina, by Ike Smith, 4210; g. d. Cora, by Mambrino Eagle, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Briggie Lee, by Mambrino (Hurst's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. g. d. by Robert Bruce, son of Clinton. Bred by J. G. Smith & Son, Fremont, Neb.

Sedonie T., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Garthwait, 3345; dam Tansey Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Fanny Smead, by Churchill Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. Castiron Mare, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Hibbard Mare, said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by James E. Tennien, Pittsford, Vt.

Sefer, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Sterlingham, 2798; dam Ancoret, by Amber, 768; g. d. Fanny, by a horse called Prairie Boy. Bred by Joseph Storey; passed to W. P. McCreary, Hastings, Neb.

Semi-Tropic, (8) br. m. foaled 1885; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Mackay, by Silverthreads, son of The Moor, 870; g. d. Fleetwing (dam of Stamboul, 2:12¼, and Ruby, 2:19¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Fleetwing, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose; passed to K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal.

Senora, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63; g. d. Lady (dam of Robinson, 3271), by White Stockings; g. g. d. by Rockingham. Bred by Mrs. Catharine Williams, Racine, Wis.

Senorita, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Coaster, 418; dam Bet (grandam of Nettle Leaf, 2:23¼), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Joe Love Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Sidney Clay; passed to W. T. Withers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.; then to Baldwin & Ellsworth, Washington, Pa.

Sentella, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Enfield, 128; dam Mudra, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Mudra, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. & V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn.; foaled the property of Giles County Horse Co.; passed to R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.

Seraph, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Counsellor, 1842; dam Josie T., by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Rattler, son of Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Josie T., Vol. VI.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Serapis, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Rose Wood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; g. d. Jenny B., 2:37½, by American Clay, 34; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's), son of Harpinus. Bred by W. E. Greenlaw; passed to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; then to S. S. Lanier; then to Gilbert & McDonald; then to W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind.

Serene, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Lady Hackley, by Rienzi, 1492; g. d. Kate, by Vermont, 104; g. g. d. Miss Lusk, by John Richards, son of Sir Archy. Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

Servia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Antonio, 2823; dam Katie Clark, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Flora Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Katie Clark, Vol. IV.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Shadows, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Fay Kyle, by Tom Stamps, 1733; g. d. Blue Ruin, by Brown Pilot (Parker's), son of Copperbottom. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Shamrock, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Western Lad, 1632; dam Black Bess, by Sawdust, 499; g. d. Mabel, by Wilbur Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Dan Barnes; passed to C. V. Jacobs; then to R. J. M. Hugh, Cresco, Iowa.

Sharpness, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dictator Chief, 3831; dam Pigeon, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Flora, by Bull Pup; g. g. d. Farmer Maid, 2:28½, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's), etc. [See Pigeon.] Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

Shela, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Lubins, 10080; dam Chineal, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Chum, by Norman (Duke's), son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, etc. [See Messenger Chief, Vol. IV.] Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo.

Shermie, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alexander H. Sherman, 4852; dam Twindee, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Molly, by John Aikin. Bred by John L. List, Pleasureville, Ky.

Sherminnie, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Maud, by Coaster, 418; g. d. by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Florence, by Young Lord (a Cleveland Bay); g. g. g. d. by Bay Buck; g. g. g. g. d. said to be by Brown Pilot (Parker's). Bred by George Innes, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. B. Harris, Waukegan, Ill.

Shirland Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Washington Hambletonian, 334; dam Fanny, by Washington Hambletonian, 344. Bred by McFarland Bros., Shirland, Pa.; passed to R. Morrison, Oakdale Station, Pa.

Shirley, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Madrid, 835; dam Nelly, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Minnie, by Warrior (McGregor's). Bred (at Woodlake, Ky.) by George Bullen, Chicago, Ill.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Shirley, (6) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly McC. (dam of Jessie Hanson, 2:26¼), by Blue Vein, 5466; g. d. Sal, by Pete Guffin; g. g. d. Jenny, by Tennessee Bob. Bred by Jesse Winship, Rushville, Ind.; passed to J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa.

Sianara, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Heiress, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Fanny, said to be by John Dillard. Bred by L. S. Rupert, Normal, Ill.

Sicily, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Maggie K., by John E. Wood, 838; g. d. Lucille Tattler, by Tattler, 300, etc. [See Maggie K., Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Price; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Sierra, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ashland Sprague, 2811; dam Nelly Hanson, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by H. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio; passed to Wallace Gridley, Keokuk, Iowa.

Signa, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; dam Louise H., by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Fanny, by Frank Martin, 9429, etc. [See Louise H.] Bred by J. R. Hazard; passed to J. W. McKay, Buffalo, N. Y.

Silence, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Intrigue, 3029; dam Hattie Ross, by Black Dutchman, 785; g. d. Fanny (dam of Lady Independence, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'); g. g. d. said to be by Selim. Bred by Jacob Wyckoff, Dutch Neck, N. J.

Silk Floss, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Alice, by Nobby, 2911; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Taylor's). Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Silkie, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Idol, 44; dam Fanny, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by Isaac S. Webber, Iowa City, Iowa.

Silo, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Echo, 462; dam Galena, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Eudora, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Galena.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Silvera, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Tramp, 308; dam Lady, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Daniel I. Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. S. Harrod, Pawnee City, Neb.

Silver Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Smuggler Belle, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Belle Thorn, by C. M. Clay, Jr., 22; g. g. d. Rhodes Mare (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, and Mambrino Patchen, 58), by Gano, son of American Eclipse. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky.

Silver Chief, (6) gr. g. foaled 1882; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Belle of Pawlet (dam of Humbert, 2:28½), by Warr Hulett, etc. [See Vol. V.]

Silverette, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Bohannan Mare, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Sebastapol, etc. [See Bohannan Mare.] Bred by Edward E. Wallace, Philadelphia, Pa.

Silverheel, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Treasure, 3499; dam Nelly Grey, by Crown Chief, 4089; g. d. Sorrel Top, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. [See Nelly Grey.] Bred by Horace Grey, Raymore, Mo.

Silver Lace, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Silverchimes, 6818; dam Kitty Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. [See Kitty Lambert, Vol. VII.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn.

Silver Lady, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Pacific Maid, by Pacific, 1419; g. d. Grey Maid (running-bred), by Lexington (Hunter's), son of Lexington; g. g. d. Amanda Buford, by Revenue, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. H. Doss, Pittsfield, Ill.; passed to A. M. Wortman, Vermont, Ill.

Silver Light, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bright Light, 5313; dam by Adjutant, 1888; g. d. Maria Black, by Gen. Fletcher. Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Silver Nite, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Referee, 1463; dam Silver Foil, by Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Gregg, Circleville, Ohio; passed to Clark W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Silver Plate, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 1093; dam Nannie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's), son of imp. Bellfounder. Bred by William Gamble, Miamisburgh, Ohio.

Simonie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady McDowell, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Lady Mayberry (dam of Lady Dey), said to be by Chieftain, 721. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Sina R., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hope So, 1863; dam Betsey, by Annapolis, 989. Bred by J. H. Ransom, New London, Ohio.

Sir Gaylord, (6) br. g. foaled 1882; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Miss Neal, by Greyhound, 154; g. d. Gipsey, by Henry Clay, 8; g. g. d. Jenny, by Sweet Briar (Cate's), son of Sweet Briar (Meeker's). Bred by H. D. Brundage, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to Francis B. Mitchell, New York, N. Y.

Sister, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Harroless, by Harold, 413; g. d. Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Harroless, Vol. IV.] Bred by Hurstbourne Stock-Farm, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky.

Sister, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Pierce Mare (dam of Stoughton J. Fletcher, 2:23½), by Joslyn Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by S. J. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind.

Sister A., (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Lady Ashby, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. Bred by George R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Sister Marie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Victorine, by Almont, 33; g. d. Ama, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Victorine, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Sister Rolfe, (9) b. m. foaled 1878; by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam (dam of Carrie Allen, 2:34¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Balch & Seward, Boston, Mass.; passed to L. H. Brown, Somerville, Mass. Record 2:34¼.

Sister Superior, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmont, 3846; dam by John Bright, 566; g. d. by a horse called Boston Boy. Bred by Mrs. N. N. Jones, Normal, Ill.

Siva, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable Hayward, by Poscora Hayward, 2898; g. d. Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), by The Moor, 870; g. g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½; Inca, 2:27), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Sable Hayward.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Skip, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Skeptic, 1507; dam Roxy, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; g. d. Susamah, by Gen. Gifford (Ten Eyck's); g. g. d. Sue, by John. Bred by James Ten Eyck, Fairview, Ill.

Skylark, (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Nymph, by Reveler, 3109; g. d. Black Bird, by Black Hawk (Cornell's), etc. [See Nymph, Vol. V.] Bred by W. H. Whitehead, Battleboro, N. C.

Sleet, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by Empire, 2378; g. d. Margaret (grandam of Sterling Wilkes, 2:30), by Trustee (Patterson's); g. g. d. by Messenger (Smith's). Bred by S. L. Patterson; passed to D. M. Dodge; then to John W. Fisher, Paris, Ky.; then to C. E. Baker, Quincy, Ill.

Sleigh, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Beaumonda, by Beaumont, 370; g. d. Julia, said to be of Morgan and Messenger blood. Bred by Ed. Tait, Rochester, Pa.; passed to S. F. Scull, Pittsburg, Pa.; then to W. A. Hadfield, Allegheny City, Pa.; then to John Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

Slip, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530; dam Lilly, by Mars, 2775; g. d. said to be by Bill Cheatham. Bred by W. H. Joiner; passed to F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

Slipper 3d, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Ninean, 4295; dam Slipper 2d, by Orphan, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Slipper (dam of Glenwood, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by P. Nichois, West Liberty, Iowa.

Slipper 4th, (8) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Slipper 2d, by Orphan, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Slipper (dam of Glenwood, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by P. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa.

Smith's Belle, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by W. D., 2568; dam Rose of Leland, by Bashaw, 50; g. d. Frank, by a four-year-old colt of Golden Farmer and Red Jacket stock. [See Rose of Leland, Vol. III.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Smith Mare, (6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Fortune, 9867; dam Fleetwing, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Snap Jackson, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ajax, 40; dam Kate Centreton, by Midland, 227; g. d. Pet, by Flying Cloud Jr., son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. Suze, by Snap Dragon. Bred by G. R. Andrews, Muncie, Ind.

Solace, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sultan, 1513; dam Allie Gould, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. g. d. Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Solitaire, (6) b. g. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Clays, by Superior, 2336; g. d. Connie, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence. Bred by Harvey Bros.; passed to J. A. Harvey, Cartersville, Mont.; then to W. H. McKinley, Denver, Col.

Solitaire, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkemont, 5885; dam Stephanotis, by Meander, 1311; g. d. Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Stephanotis, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Somerset Maid, (9) ch. m. foaled 1871; by Charles Douglas, 3509; dam called a Tippoo mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Allen M. Sexton, Port Perry, Ont., Can.; passed to James W. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y.; then to Daniel O'Dell, Somerset, Mich. Record 2:33¼.

Sonia, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Clay Wilkes, 1840; dam Nubia, by Harold, 413; g. d. Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence, etc. [See Nubia, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Haws, Greenville, Pa.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Sonia, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Neta, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; g. d. Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. [See Neta, Vol. VI.] Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Sonoma, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Minnie H., by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. Sally Groves, by Prince Moscow Jr., son of Prince Moscow; g. g. d. Tuck, said to be by Blind Tuckahoe. Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; passed to H. C. Umbsteadler, Baltimore, Md.; then to H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md.; then to D. H. Rice, Towson, Md.

Sonora, (7) bl. m. foaled 1884; by Brooklyn, 1033; dam Belle, by Mohawk Jr., 606. Bred by George R. Farrar, Shelby, Ohio.

Sontag Dixie, (5) ch. m. foaled 1872; by Toronto Sontag, 307; dam Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes, etc. [See Vol. VI.] Dam of Sonnet, 2:24½.

Soo Maire, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Lucy, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Mary, by Red Cloud (Colvin's); g. g. d. Lize, by Green Mountain Boy (Utley's). Bred by John Dixon; passed to R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis.

Sopas, (6) br. m. foaled 1882; by Volunteer, 55; dam Elia, by Rollo, 6790; g. d. Marian, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Elia, Vol. III.] Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

Sophar, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Hartwood, 1213; dam Tycta, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. Annie, by Legacy, 3159, etc. [See Tycta.] Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Sophia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Ora Wood, by Wildwood, 944; g. d. Lady Utterback, by Mambrino Patchen Jr. (Railey's), son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. C. Hopkins, Finchville, Ky.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Sophia, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Black Woful, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119; g. g. d. Miss Sears, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to J. Lyon Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Sophia France, (6) ro. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Ellen T., by Orange Bud, 6867; g. d. Lady Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Ellen T., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Sophie D., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mogul, 1724; dam Little Mary, by Bay Chief, 759; g. d. Fanny Murphy, said to be by a horse called Grey Messenger. Bred by Henry D. Hodgson, Oxford, Pa.

Sophie Mc., (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Dayton, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Alburn, 4720, etc. [See Dayton, Vol. VII.] Bred by Wm. McCallin, Pittsburg, Pa.

Sophie R., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Flora, by Lancewood, 446. Bred by George D. Robinson, Salem, N. J.

Sophronia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Sprague, 1670; dam Rose Wallace, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Wm. Shores & Son, Monmouth, Ill.

Sora, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Zest, 5863; dam Lady West, by Col. West, 2579; g. d. Pacing Lady, pedigree not traced. [See Lady West, Vol. VII.] Bred by Daniel Neff, Kingston, Mo.

Sorceress, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Ulrica, by Harold, 413; g. d. by Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Whip (Brown's); g. g. g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

Sorceress, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Witchcraft, 5887; dam Adele S., by Kentucky Prince, 2470; g. d. Adele, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Adele S., Vol. VI.] Bred by Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Sorcery, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Dolly Fritts, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Dolly Fritts, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich.

Sorrel Rene, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rienno, 5797; dam Indiana, by P. H. Baker, 776; g. d. Lady M., by Drennon; g. g. d. Lucy Long, by Cadmus (Irons'). Bred by S. Murdick, Warsaw, Ind.; passed to C. L. Leonard, Silver Lake, Ind.

Soubrette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Aimee, by Stillson, 670; g. d. Delilla, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Aimee, Vol. IV.] Bred by Robert Hough; passed to Miss S. W. Tilghman, Tunis Mills, Md.

Southern Lily, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Reserve Fund, 5302; dam Bay Dixie, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Bay Dixie, Vol. VII.] Bred by Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Spangle, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Kate Sparkle (dam of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17), by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; g. d. Dolly Charta, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. [See Kate Sparkle, Vol. V.] Bred by J. D. Schurtz, Bronson, Mich.

Sparkle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patronage, 4143; dam Stella K., by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. Kate, by Marshal Ney, son of Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. g. d. Lady Blackbird, by Blackbird, 401; g. g. g. d. by Vermont Boy. Bred by H. E. Timberlake, West Liberty, Iowa.

Sparkle, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Pickpocket, 9657; dam Kit, by Coupon, 4373; g. d. by Romeo. Bred by Albion Kimball, Harrison, Maine; passed to Samuel G. Kimball; then to Clarence L. Barker, Naples, Maine.

Sparrow, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harold Wilkes, 2746; dam Woodbird, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. Flora 2d, by Potter's Clay, etc. [See Woodbird, Vol. V.] Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Spectia, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Spectator, 3260; dam Alertine (sister to Alert, 2:24), by Ensign, 469; g. d. Outlaw, by Eclipse (Martin's), son of Eclipse (Porter's), etc. [See Alertine.] Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa.

Spectina, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Spectator, 3260; dam Queen, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa.

Speed Jr., (6) gr. m. foaled 1876; by Bayard, 53; dam Speed (dam of Eagle Plume, 2:29¼, and Lilly J., 2:25½), said to be by Chevalier. [See Speed, Vol. V.] Bred by C. M. Bosworth; passed to C. A. Bosworth, Wilmington, Ohio.

Speedress, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1877; by King Philip, 196; dam Nell, by Tenbrook. Bred by Bernice C. Borden; passed to A. J. Davis, Fall River, Mass.; then to J. H. MacCormac, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Record 2:25¼.

Speranza, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Melrose, 2819; dam Eva S., by Lisha's Kill, 1302; g. d. Middletown Belle, by Middletown, 152, etc. [See Eva S., Vol. VI.] Bred by J. K. P. Pine, Troy, N. Y.

Speranza Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Flora Dickinson, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by T. A. Winans, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

Split Silk, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harold, 413; dam Rosebud, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Wild Rose (dam of Duquesne, 2:17¾), by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. said to be by a son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Paul Hacke, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.

Sprite, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Administrator, 357; dam Belle, by All Right, 5817. Bred by A. M. Wright, Centreville, P. E. I., Can.

Spry, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Oscar, 1857; dam Fanny, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by H. Hesler; passed to A. E. Howell, Homer, Mich.

Spurrier Boy, (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1881; by Brussels, 11043; dam Sally Beaver, by Davy Crockett (Coulter's). Bred by Thomas Beaver, New Salem, Ind.; passed to John A. Spurrier, Rushville, Ind.; then to Frank Davis, Mobile, Ala. Record 2:30.

Stacy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Strathmore, 408; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. [See Vol. V., p. 405.]

Stambella, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Fanny Belmont, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Minnie Belmont, by Bell Alta, son of Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Marcus Daly, Anaconda, Mont.

Stamina, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Patron, 2529; dam Cleora B., by Elial G., 2199; g. d. Country Maid (dam of Carrie B., 2:24½), by the Hinsdale Horse, 826, etc. [See Carrie B., Vol. V.] Bred by McCrea & McAllastor, Gouverneur, N. Y.

Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Cripple, by Turfman, 10645; g. d. Jenny, by Warfield (Forman's); g. g. d. Nan, by Slashem (McClellan's). Bred by W. L. Piper, Carlisle, Ky.

Star Belle, (6) b. m foaled 1885; by Almont Star, 1929; dam Belle Brown, by Joe Brown, 837; g. d. by Bellfounder, 62. [See Belle Brown.] Bred by N. W. Van Dusen; passed to D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Staretta Walkill, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Sussex Maid, by Star, 9417 (Dunn's); g. d. Fanny, by imp. Trustee. [See Sussex Maid.] Bred by A. C. Van Syckle, Hackettstown, N. J.

Starlecto, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Alecto, 2548; dam Arbela, by Startle, 290; g. d. Amy Harris, by Col. Winfield, 1051; g. g. d. The Harris Mare, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Amy Harris, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. Disston, Woodstown, N. J.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Starlight, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Masterlode, 595; dam by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. said to be by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by B. W. Short, Bronson, Mich.; passed to C. J. Hamilton; then to Fred. H. Miller and Wm. Sharp; then to C. J. Hamilton, Muskegon, Mich.

Starlight, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Ajax, 40; dam Nelly McMath, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; g. d. Fancy, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Nelly McMath.] Bred by Edgar McMath, New Salem, Ind.; passed to J. S. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind.

Starlight, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Twilight, 315; dam Annie Bayard, by North Star Mambrino, 620; g. d. Modoc Maiden, by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign. [See Annie Bayard, Vol. V.] Bred by Joseph Fleming, Pittsburg, Pa.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

Starlight, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Star Franklin, 2619; dam Lucy Everett, by Aberdeen, 27; g. d. Lady Everett, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. [See Lucy Everett, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.

Star Lily, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by President Garfield, 8526; dam Star Queen, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; g. d. Belle, called an American Star mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. O. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.; passed to Clark L. Ingham, Centreville, Mich.

Star Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Aristos, 771; dam Kitty Culver, by Darkey, 825; g. d. Jake Sykes Mare, by Flying Hambletonian, son of Roan Colt; g. g. d. Allen Mare, by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Daniel Culver, Poultney, Vt.; passed to Louis Valiquette, Rutland, Vt.

Star of the North, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Aristos, 771; dam Topsey Cook, by Broken Leg, 9667; g. d. Minnie, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. [See Minnie, Vol. IV.] Bred by Arthur McNalley, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Starspatch, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Star Capron, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Ella Capron, by Star Hambletonian, 1534, etc. [See Star Capron, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Star Tribune, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Tribune, 2074; dam Lady Star, by Star Hambletonian, 4427. Bred by Alexander Rankin, Gerlaw, Ill.

Steinola, (8) ro. m. foaled 1883; by Steinway, 1808; dam Phaccola, by Silverthreads, son of The Moor, 870, etc. Corrected from Vol. VI.

Stella, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Chadwick, 9875; dam Lady Tartar (dam of Marshal B., 2:26½), by Pelham Tartar, 4699; g. d. Gipsey Queen, by McGregor Warrior, said to be a son of Royal George, 9. [See Lady Tartar.] Bred by G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Stella, (6) gr. m. foaled 1879; by Altitude, 6268; dam Lady Miller (dam of Greystone, 2:28½), said to be by Creeper, 1664. Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa; passed to C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

Stella, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Star Lambert, 2303; dam Flirt W., by Wm. H. Allen, 700; g. d. Cora Linn, by Logan, 127, etc. [See Flirt W., Vol. V.] Bred by B. S. Warner, Pomfret, Conn.; passed to J. L. Bailey & Sons, East Cambridge, Mass.

Stella, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Maoria Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. Maoria (running-bred), by imp. Australian; g. g. d. by Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. C. France; passed to E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.

Stella, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Valentine, 10232; dam Queen; by Abdallah Belmont, 6244; g. d. Nelly, by a horse called Grey Eagle. Bred by J. D. Arnold, Lewiston, Mo.

Stella, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hickory, 165; dam Beauty, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; g. d. Dolly, by Honesty, 170. Bred by A. C. Leighton, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Stella, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; g. d. Julia Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Kate Forrest, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. M. & J. T. Crabb, Eminence, Ky.

Stella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mark, 4589; dam Topsey, by Rocket, 526. Bred by O. O. Davis; passed to S. H. Kent, Northfield, Vt.

Stella, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Zenobia, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Leonne, by Satellite, 2500; g. g. d. Oneta (dam of Ensign, 2:28½, and Saturn, 2605), by Volunteer, 65, etc. [See Zenobia, Vol. V.] Bred by L. P. Holladay, Fincastle, Va.

Stella, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Aileen, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Belle, by Washington Hambletonian, 334, etc. [See Aileen, Vol. V.] Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; passed to E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb.

Stella D., (6) br. m. foaled 1881; by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Freelove, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. [See Freelove, Vol. V.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Stella D., (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Aristos, 771; dam Myatt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 860; g. d. Sampson Mare, said to be by Lorren Drake Horse. Bred by M. Myatt, Orwell, Vt.; passed to J. F. Page, Manchester, Vt.

Stella D., (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Melville Pilot, 2408; dam Jenny Bolling, by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; g. d. Tillula, by Sultan, son of Revenue; g. g. d. Bloomer, by Polydore, son of imp. Mercer, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by S. B. Alexander, Charlotte, N. C.; passed to Edgar H. Davidson, Hopewell, N. C.

Stella S., (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Alcona, 730; dam Pansy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Pansy, Vol. V.] Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa City, Cal.; then to Harry J. Agnew, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Stella S., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Edgar Wilkes, 8426; dam Lady Drennon, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Croppie, by Drennon. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

Stella Star, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Star, 585; dam (bred by Charles Leggett), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. called a Copperbottom mare. Bred by Charles Leggett, Springfield, Ohio; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

Stella Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Betty B., by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; g. d. Kate, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by Wallace Ratliff; passed to George W. Bramblett, Carlisle, Ky.

Stella Young, (8) br. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Dot, by Black Prince, son of Stranger; g. d. Lena (sister to Marshal B., 2:26½), by Chadwick, 9875, etc. [See Lena.] Bred by Geo. W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

Stellezell, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Col. Winfield, 1051; dam Molly McWhorter (dam of Edgar, 2:30), by Young Daniel Webster, by Daniel Webster, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by C. E. Bowman, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Myers & Wagner, Dayton, Ohio.

Stellina, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Stella Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Annie Steel, by Fearnaught, 132, etc. [See Stella Medium, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stena, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Alcyone, 732; dam Satinet, by Wedgewood, 692; g. d. Susie (dam of De Barry, 2:19½), by Happy Medium, 400; g. g. d. County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Susie, Vol. V.] Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio.

Stiva, (7) b. g. foaled 1887; by Thunder, 2730; dam Fanchon M., by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Lady Penrose, by Speedwell Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by J. M. McCamant, Philadelphia, Pa.

Storm, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Beauty, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Beauty.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Storm Queen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Grace Darling, by Hambletonian, 157; g. d. Grace Darling (running-bred), by Jonesboro, son of Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by A. G. Babcock, Richmond, Va.

Story Teller, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Vinnie Bonner, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Ledger Girl (dam of Lady Bonner, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian, 10. [See Vinnie Bonner, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme; passed to Herman Duhme, Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio.

Strabelle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Clark, 3408; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Strabo, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Strategy, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Nina Almont, by Almont Pilot, 763; g. d. Kansas M., by St. Ormond, 1532, etc. [See Nina Almont, Vol. VII.] Bred by P. D. Etua; passed to W. S. Tough, Kansas City, Mo.

Strathdale, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Patti Thorndale, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Fanny, by Sir John Franklin Jr., etc. [See Patti Thorndale.] Bred by S. M. Wylie, Paxton, Ill.

Strathey, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Molly (dam of Glamour, 2:26½), by Columbus (Thurman's). [See Molly.] Bred by Wm. Hornbuckle, Westport, Mo.; passed to Wm. H. Collins, Kansas City, Mo.

Strathlene, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmore, 408; dam Belle of Kentucky, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24), pedigree not traced. [See Belle of Kentucky, Vol. V.] Bred by Wm. G. Croxton; passed to John A. Croxton, Angola, Ind.

Strathlona, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Strathmore, 408; dam Attention, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. [See Attention, Vol. IV.] Bred by Wm. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. H. Lillard, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

Strathmore Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 1843; dam Letische, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Mary Coleman (dam of Linda Sprague, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (Gray's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Mary Coleman, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. C. Remy, Indianapolis, Ind.

Stray Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Fred Wilkes, 4800; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Strabo, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Striata, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Manchester, 4649; dam Lespedeza, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. Topsey, by Gen. Baxter, son of Ethan Allen, 474; g. g. d. Fanny (dam of Dio, 2:30), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. [See Lespedeza.] Bred by Joseph R. Anderson, Jr., Richmond, Va.

Success, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dominion, 5996; dam Penelope, by Alburn, 4720; g. d. Nep, by Edwin Booth, son of Brown Dick; g. g. d. Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, and King Almont, 2:21¼), by Arabian (Crockett's), etc. [See Penelope, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Success, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fontenac, 2146; dam Peggy, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Topsey, by Billy Morgan. Bred by G. W. Munroe, Bellevue, Mich.

Success, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Champlain, 1041; dam Lady Grey, by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; g. d. by Cub. [See Lady Grey, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. A. Armstrong, Muchakinock, Iowa.

Sue, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Annie, by Black Hawk, 767; g. d. said to be by Jim Crow. [See Annie.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Sue Almont, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Reindeer, by Bacchus (Cone's), son of Bacchus (Pray's). Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sue Cooper, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Keeler, 6435; dam Tazewell Maid, by Fairy Gift, 1145; g. d. Hallie, said to be by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Daniel Sapp; passed to J. B. Cooper, Pekin, Ill.

Sue E., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wayne Wilkes, 3708; dam Jane, by Masterlode, 595. Bred by R. Ellison, La Grande, Ind.

Sue Grigsby, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Miss Grigsby, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Kit Grigsby, by Ericsson, 130, etc. [See Miss Grigsby.] Bred by Thomas Gilliam, Shelby City, Ky.

Sue McGregor, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Lottie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Lottie, by Romulus, 271, etc. [See Lottie McGregor, Vol. V.] Bred by Eagleman & Field, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.

Sue Margaret, (6) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam by Headlight, 2908; g. d. Winnie, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John Culbertson; passed to J. P. Fairley; then to Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Sue Tyrant, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Milwaukee Tyrant, 6116; dam Gyp, by Little Sioux, 8954; g. d. Grace Gardner, by Capt. Walker Jr., son of Capt. Walker, etc. [See Gyp, Vol. VII.] Bred by Fred. Perkins, Farragut, Iowa.

Sugar, (6) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Lumps, 3922; dam Jenny Hamilton (dam of Mambrino Swigert, 2:30), by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Bacchante Mambrino (dam of Minerva), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Jenny Hamilton, Vol. II.] Bred by C. S. Eldridge; passed to K. H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

Sultana, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Waramaug Belle, by Ashland, 47; g. d. Kate, called a Vermont Black Hawk mare. Bred by A. D. Worthington, Hartford, Conn.

Sultan Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sultan, 1513; dam Belle Brasfield, 2:20, by Cripple, 1418; g. d. Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle Brasfield, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Sultaness, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sultan, 1513; dam Julep, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Fautress, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Julep, Vol. VI.] Bred by E. H. Shirk, Tipton, Ind.

Summerhill Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Proveau, 5804; dam by Hambletonian, 3693; g. d. said to be by Pilgrim. Bred by Charles Greenwalt, Conneautville, Pa.

Sunbeam, (5) ch. m. foaled 1868; by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Starlight, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Vol. II.] Dam of James G., 2:20.

Sunbeam, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nelson, 4209; dam Lady Gilbreth, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; g. d. Lady Miller, by Archy Tom, son Sir Archy. Bred by C. H. Nelson and A. R. Ward, China, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine.

Sunbeam, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Anteros, 6020; dam Bertha Colfax, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; g. d. by Halcorn (Frazee's), son of Halcorn; g. g. d. by a son of Gen. Taylor, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Davy Crocket, pacer. Bred by E. L. Culbertson, Glenwood, Ind.

Sunbeam, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hansard, 7111; dam Blind Cap, by Creeper, 1664. Bred by P. R. Simmons, Spring Bluff, Ill.

Sunbeam, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Security, 6471; dam Katie R., by Hambletonian Hero, 2871. Bred by Charles Ryan, Newville, Ind.; passed to Kennedy & Son; then to G. S. & E. D. Curtis, Butler, Ind.

Sunbright, (6) b. m. foaled 1877; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Jennie Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. (dam of Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530) by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by imp. Napoleon; g. g. g. d. by Tempest. Bred by Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to Geo. C. Bonner, Somerville, Mass.

Sunflower, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Swigert, 4791; dam by Brougham, 800. Bred by C. W. Comstock, Lost Nation, Iowa.

Sunlight, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Woodlawn, 1568; dam Posey, by Sunshine, 2239; g. d. Nelly, 2:39, pedigree not traced. Bred by George D. Blair, Spruce Creek, Penn.

Sunlight, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Starlight, 6835; dam Nelly, by Iron Duke, 181. Bred by Owen Lynch, Suffern, N. Y.

Sunlight, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Steinway, 1808; dam Katie G., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Fanny Malone, by Niagara, etc. [See Katie G., Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook; passed to estate of Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

Sun Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belmont, 64; dam Sonnet, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Little Ida, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Sunny Lou, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sunny Clime, 3951; dam Maud T., by Edwin Thorne, 464; g. d. Maggie, by Columbia Chief, 881, etc. [See Maud T., Vol. VII.] Bred by J. D. Tompkins, Brainard, N. Y.

Sunolda, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woolsey, 5337; dam Alvinza, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Coutts Mare, by Hambletonian, 725. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Edward T. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sunolo Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Gusta, by James R. Reese, 2351; g. d. Jane Brown (dam of Young Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9; g. g. d. by Grey Messenger, 155. Bred by Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

Sunolo Queen, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Sunolo, 9900; dam Jenny E. (sister to William H., 2:18½), by Young Wilkes, 951; g. d. Marshall Mare, by Daniel Webster, 888. [See Jenny E., Vol. V.] Bred by C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

Suno R., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hope So, 1863; dam Susan, by Coaster, 418. Bred by William Palmer, Fitzville, Ohio; passed to J. C. Ransom, New London, Ohio.

Sunrise, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Fanny Victor, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; g. d. Fanny, by C. M. Clay Jr., son of Otsego, 240. Bred by Powhatan Gott, East Worcester, N. Y.

Sunshine, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Merchant, 599; dam Countess, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by T. T. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.; passed to J. F. Dailey, Frankfort, Ky.; then to Alph Aymond, St. Charles, Mo.

Sunshine, (8) b. g. foaled 1885; by Vermont Messenger, 1500, dam Randolph Maid, by Don Giovanni, son of Hampton; g. d. Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½, and Vermont Abdallah, 2:30½), by Abdallah, 1. [See Randolph Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt.

Sunshine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Danville Wilkes, 10187; dam Carrie (dam of Sally Vajan, 2:28), by Sir Wallace (May's), son of Sir Wallace (Todhunter's); g. d. by Davy Crocket (Crum's), pacer, etc. [See Carrie.] Bred by E. P. Owsley, Stanford, Ky.

Sunshine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Montgomery Maid, by American Star, 14. [See Starbeam, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

Sunshine, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Hansard, 7111; dam Blind Cap, by Creeper, 1664. Bred by P. R. Simmons, Spring Bluff, Ill.

Sunshine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Brown Tempest (dam of Tempest, 2:19), by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Old Tempest (dam of John C. Shelly, 2:29¾), by Morgan Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Brown Tempest.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.; passed to W. E. Campbell, Kiowa, Kan.

Sunshine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Jeddo, 2558; dam Jenny, by Ludington, 3291; g. d. Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Merrimac, Vol. III.] Bred by Frank S. Heiple, Washington, Ill.

Sunshine, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Suburban, 6147; dam Nora Welch (dam of Daniel Webster, 2:29¼), by Toronto Chief Jr., son of Toronto Chief, 85; g. d. Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington, etc. [See Nora Welch]. Bred by D. & H. Leavens; foaled the property of G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Support, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412; dam Smirk, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Smirk, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Supremacy, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Soprano (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18¾, and Strathbridge, 2:28½), by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¾, and Solo, 2:28¾), by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'), etc. [See Soprano, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Surah, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Oak Hill, 1438; dam Sue Railey, by Star Almont, 6673; g. d. Flora, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Flora, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. O. Selkregg, North East, Pa.; passed to Louis B. Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Surprise, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Recorder, 4052; dam Annie Mershon, by Clark Chief (McCleary's); g. d. Lucy Mershon (dam of Andy Mershon, 2:25½), by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's). Bred by L. Kinney; passed to H. M. Kinney, Albion, Mich.

Surprise, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Guido, 1710; dam Minnie, by Colonna, 4635; Bred by Ed. Coffin, Stillwater, Minn.; passed to Fred Ives; then to W. J. Ives; then to John J. Nelson, Hutchinson, Minn.

Surprise, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Jenny W., by Almont, 33; g. d. by Woodford, son of Norman, 25. Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y.

Susan Amaranth, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Melbourne, 2762; dam Dolly, by Maj. Grant, 705; g. d. Geneseo Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill.

Susan B., (9) br. m. foaled 1874; by Blood Chief, 792; dam Julia, by David Hill, son of Jack Weatherby; g. d. Puss, by Live Oak George. Bred by John H. Lamb; passed to Geo. W. Ely, Jerseyville, Ill. Record 2:31½.

Susan B. Parsons, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Dictator Almont, 4477; dam Daisy, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Champion Pet; pedigree not traced. Bred by Solomon Parsons, Union City, Mich.

Susan Snow, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ilderim, 2736; dam Alhama, by Chesterfield, 2739; g. d. Miss Harding, by Mambrino Alhambra, son of Alhambra, etc. [See Alhama, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. G. Goodlett; passed to Buenaventura Farm Co., Clarksville, Tenn.

Suse, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Belle, by Bourbon Chief, 383. Bred by Andrew Wilson, Kingsville, Kan.; passed to W. E. Wilson, Valencia, Kan.; then to T. N. Davis, North Topeka, Kan.

Susie, (6) b. m. foaled 1871; by Volunteer, 55; dam (dam of Carrie N., 2:27) by Hector, son of Bellfounder (Latourette's). Bred by Thomas O'Connor, Walkill, N. Y.; passed to Virgil Crist; then to Wm. E. Carvey, Stony Ford, N. Y.; then to Doan & Brown, Kenosha, Wis.

Susie, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Mansfield, 1358; dam by Sweepstakes, 298. Bred by George K. Sistare, New York, N. Y.; passed to George O'Brien, Maccan, N. S., Can.

Susie B., (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Gen. Sigel, 1167; dam My Nervy, by Getaway, 9303; g. d. Suse, by American Boy Jr., etc. [See My Nervy, Vol. III.] Bred by T. C. Reed, Middletown, Ohio; passed to Chas. R. Probasco, Monroe, Ohio; then to J. R. Anderson, Hartwell, Ohio.

Susie Bronson, (7) ch. m. foaled 1877; by American Clay, 34; dam Babe, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Nep, by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall; g. g. d. by Monarch, son of Priam; g. g. g. d. said to be by Woodpecker, son of Bertrand. Bred by Green Buchanan, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to Eli Kendig, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Michael Divine, Wilmington, Del.; then to Thomas McCracken, Summit Bridge, Del.

Susie Clay, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Talisman, 1924; dam Hazel Pulling, by Harry Pulling, 2581. Bred by Charles E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.

Susie Collins, (7) br. m. foaled 1884; by Volunteer, 55; dam Madeleine, by Abdallah, 164 (Goldsmith's); g. d. by New York Beauty, son of Jones Horse, etc. [See Madeleine, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to John Collins, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Susie Cook, (8) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lightheart, 1301; dam by Vidette, 2:39, son of Vindex; g. d. Belle (dam of Bessie C., 2:30), by Stockbridge Duke, son of Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. P. Terhune, Danville, Ky.; passed to W. C. Rogers, Lebanon, Ky.

Susie D., (6) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, and Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34; g. d. Kate, by Sir Wallace, etc. [See Lady Carr, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburgh, Ky.; passed to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Susie Franklin, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Minnie Rowe, by Highland Grey, 824; g. d. Kate N., by Rattler (Culver's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by W. Rowe, Wells, Vt.; passed to J. S. McElwain, Holyoke, Mass.

Susie G., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Lady May, by Thacher Hambletonian, 4038. Bred by Wm. H. Godfrey, Parma, Mich,

Susie Harding, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Fanny, by Volunteer Star, 1614; g. d. Laura, by Blacksnake. Bred by H. C. Bird, Cropper, Ky.

Susie Hart, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Dave Hill, 858; dam Brigman, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Robert Hart; passed to Lafferty & Everett, Brookfield, Ohio.

Susie Hopkins, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by Ti Boy, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. [See Lady Lambert, Vol. VI.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Susie K., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Massena, 1363; dam Musette, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Shoo Fly, said to be by Zingaro. Bred by A. L. Todd, Carson City, Mich.; passed to Smith Bros., Ionia, Mich.

Susie May, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Golddust Lambert, 1162; dam Nelly Wildwood (dam of Tainter, 2:26), by Matchless, son of Prince Albert. [See Nelly Wildwood.] Bred by Wyman V. Tainter, South Carthage, Maine.

Susie Melbourne, (5) b. m. foaled 1872; by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; dam Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Brignoli, 77, etc. [See Kate.] Bred by Moses Thomas, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to James L. & Victor K. Dodge, Paris, Ky.

1877, b. c. Wilburn,	by Alamo, 359.
1878, b. f. Mary Patchen,	by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
1879, b. f. Lemonade, 2:27¼,	by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139.
1880, b. c. Doug (gelded),	by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139.
1883, b. c. Wilbur R. (gelded),	by Empire, 2878.
1884, b. f. Lucille,	by Ed. Clark.
1886, br. c. Bob Shuffles (gelded),	by Cyclone, 1956.
1887, b. c. Melbourne Wilkes,	by Ethan Wilkes, 6417.
1888, b. c. (dead),	by Ethan Wilkes, 6417.

Susie N., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Neely's Maid, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian; g. g. d. Young Clipper, by Oliver; g. g. g. d. Clipper, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. J. Neely Ottawa, Ill.

Susie Perry, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Commodore Perry, 1080; dam Susie, 2:21, by Hampshire Boy, 1008; g. d. by Wildair, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Susie, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. H. Harrison, Westfield, Mass.; passed to W. B. Smith; then to M. Bowen, Hartford, Conn.; then to Henry Pope, Providence, R. I.; then to T. H. Love, Montreal, Que., Can.

Susie R., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Maud, by Escort, 4497. Bred by John Rhoten, Springville, Iowa.

Susie Walker, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Rescue, 2119; dam Dolly Varden (dam of Willis Woods, 2:25), by Henry Clay (Harris'), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Relic, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Owens, Greencastle, Ind.; passed to J. H. Chamberlain, Brattleboro, Vt.

Susie Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wilton, 5982; dam Aunt Sue, by Young Jim, 2009; g. d. by Lem Rogers, son of Telegraph, etc. [See Aunt Sue, Vol. VII.] Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; passed to David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Suzanne, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Homewood, 3970; dam Rowena, by Abdallah Clay, 6767; g. d. Lady Hampton, by Ivanhoe, son of Lexington. Bred by S. L. McCune, Rockville, Ind.

Swallow, (8) br. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Betty Chief, by Red Chief, son of Mambrino Clarke; g. d. Molly C., by Clark Chief, 89; g. g. d. Victoria, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. Maria, by Messenger, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by H. Worthington; passed to W. M. Rue; then to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.

Swanee, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Minnie, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Reca, by Black Rat, son of Iron Duke; g. g. d. Mary, by Green Walker Morgan; g. g. g. d. Lightfoot, by Pioneer. Bred by Henry Heimiller; passed to Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky.; then to Speedwell Stock-Farm, Cornwall, Pa.

Swanee, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Lucy L., by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Avery, Asheville, N. C.; passed to Charles D. Noell, Danville, Va.

Swanannoa, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Lucy L., by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; g. d. Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Avery, Asheville, N. C.; passed to Charles D. Noell, Danville, Va.

Swanhild, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Viking, 4222; dam Electra, by King Philip, 196; g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Tom Howard. Bred by Grasmere Stock-Farm, Manchester, N. H.

Swanton Boy, (7) br. g. foaled 1886; by Jimmy Blaine, 6685; dam Bird, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to J. C. Averill, Traer, Iowa; then to Smith & Brown, Swanton, Vt.

Sweet Briar, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Riverside Maid, by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; g. d. Black Hawk Maid, by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk. Bred by Val. Laubenheimer, Great Falls, Mont.

Sweetbrier, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Milo, 1991; dam Medora Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; g. d. Medoca (sister to John Morgan, 2:24), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Medora Sprague.] Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis.

Swigert's Rose, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Swigert, 650; dam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164; g. d. by Charles Wright Horse, son of imp. Turk. [See Rosabel, Vol. III.] Bred by the estate of Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; foaled the property of James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; passed to Delos Thompson, Rensselaer, Ind.

Swiss, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by H. V. Bemis, 3895; dam Dohle T., by Morgan Messenger, 3170. Bred by Ol. Whitson, New Burlington, Ohio; passed to O. F. Peddicord, Wilmington, Ohio.

Sylph, (7) br. m. foaled 187–; by Hallam, 9720; dam Sarah Kirkwood, by Kirkwood, 198. Bred by Seth Humphreys, Muscatine, Iowa.

Sylyh, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Hermes, 548; dam Fly, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Agnes, by Glendale; g. g. d. Kitten, said to be by Boston. Bred by G. Lanterman, Mill Creek, Ohio; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Sylph, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam by Garrard Chief, 2253. Bred by R. B. Cregos, Springfield, Ky.

Sylph, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Enterprise, 2318; dam Clara Belle, by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Bellvue Maid (dam of Centre, 2:29½), by Idol, 177, etc. [See Clara Belle.] Bred by C. E. Martin, Lake Villa, Ill.

Sylva, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Constant, 2880; dam Flora, by Duster Golddust, 457. Bred by A. M. Deiter, Conn's Corners, Pa.; passed to R. B. Flaugh, Saegertown, Pa.; then to H. O. Hartman, Meadville, Pa.

Sylvan Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Petoskey, 3633; dam Sally, by Monroe Chief, 875; g. d. Queen, by Mambrino Medley; g. g. d. Mary, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by E. D. Smith, Great Crossing, Ky.

Sylvia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sylvan, 3667; dam Moneta, by Stentor, 3236; g. d. Mary, by Milwaukee, 603, etc. [See Moneta, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. M. Sanger & Son, Waukesha, Wis.

Sylvia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Meander, 1311; dam Lorena, by Sorrento, 2164; g. d. Lady Moore, by Rosekrans Horse, son of Hambletonian Messenger (Boshart's); g. g. d. Lady Moore, by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by E. W. Harrigan, Comstock's, N. Y.; passed to E. T. Bradway, Woodbury, N. J.

Sylvia, (6) b. m. foaled 1873; by Dave Hill, 858; dam Miss Heath (dam of David C., 2:25), by Young Napoleon (Canadian). Bred by L. A. Heath, Andover, Ohio; passed to Jas. M. King, Kinsman, Ohio.

Syracuse Maid, (5) b. m. foaled 1866; by a large brown stallion, claimed to be a son of Ethan Allen, 43; dam said to be by a horse called Blucher. Bred by Henry Gay; foaled the property of Daniel Merville, Columbia Centre, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Bush, Ilion, N. Y.; then to S. Piper; then to E. F. Ballow, Syracuse, N. Y.; then to Henry F. Richardson; then to Samuel McLaughlin, Newburgh, N. Y.; then to J. C. Remey, Westtown, N. Y.

1876, b. c. William Arthur, 2:19¼ (gelded),	by Confederate Chief, 423.
1877, b. f. (dead),	by Confederate Chief, 423.
1886, b. c. King Arthur,	by Turf King, 2934.
1888, bl. f. Queen Arthur,	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.

Tacoma, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Nancy Kelly, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. W. Aldrich; passed to Harry Hudoleson, Tipton, Iowa; then to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

Tadmor Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Vermont Almont, 4499; dam Kit Burke, by Addison Lambert, 748. Bred by A. W. Townsend, Lebanon, N. H.

Tainter, (2) br. g. foaled 1878; by Eclaire, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam Nellie Wildwood, by Matchless, son of Prince Albert, etc. [See Nellie Wildwood.] Bred by Wyman V. Tainter, South Carthage, Maine; passed to A. W. Price, Lynn, Mass.; then to W. H. Trenorgy, Melrose, Mass.; then to Wm. Thompson, Gloucester, Mass. Record 2:26.

Talula, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Tullia, by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. d. Betty, by Messenger Chief, 1825, etc. [See Tullia, Vol. V.] Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky.

Tania, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thunder, 2730; dam Lady Tolena, by Julius, son of Lexington; g. d. Lady K., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21; g. g. d. Lady Mag, by Magnolia, 68, etc. [See Lady Mag, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. M. McCamant, Philadelphia, Pa.

Tarpa, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Jenny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Kate Tarleton, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Jenny Wilkes, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Tarpeia, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Conyac, 7486; dam Souvenir, by Raymond, 1482; g. d. Old Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Mrs. M. McMillan, Jacksonville, Ill.

Tatters, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by George O., 9701; dam Lady Fly, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Fanny Dole, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. said to be by Sir Archy. Bred by E. W. Owen; passed to George W. Owen, McHenry, Ill.

Tattycoram, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Bertha Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Bertha Duroc, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. W. Gray, Ridgewood, N. J.; passed to F. M. Ice & Son, New Castle, Ind.

Tazewell Maid, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Chester, 2793; dam Flora C., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Flora C.] Bred by C. H. Meyers, Morton, Ill. Corrected from Vol. VII.

Tchula, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam by Juggler, 1267. Bred by Moses Threlkeld, Scott County, Ky.; passed to R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.

Teacher, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Echo, 462; dam Jones Mare (dam of Senator, 2:23¾), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. [See Jones Mare.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Teen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Hope, by Dictator, 113; g. d. Serpolette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Hope, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Tempest, (7) br. m. foaled 1873; by Tramp, 308; dam Sleepy Susan, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by A. Kaufmann; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; then to J. F. Utley, Sterling. Ill.

Tempest, (5) b. m. foaled 1880; by Sultan, 1513; dam Belle Mason, by Belmont (Williamson's); g. d. Lucy Johnson, by The Pony, son of imp. Leviathan; g. g. d. Catalpa, by Frank, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by F. M. Slaughter, Chino, Cal.; passed to K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal. Dam of Glendine, 2:30.

Tempest, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Zenith, 5295; dam Daisy Golddust, by Pilot Golddust, 3329; g. d. Luce, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Johnson, Ivesdale, Ill.

Tenet, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Annette, 2:25½, by Sentinel, 280; g. d. Minnie, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Annette, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tenie, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Juno, by Juggler, 1267; g. d. Bessie, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. P. Bryan, Frankfort, Ky.

Tessie, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Rifle, 1668; dam Lady Frost, by Dictator, 113; g. d. by Surprise, son of Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y.

Tessie H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Nelly H., by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). [See Nelly H.] Bred by M. Haffner, Goshen, N. Y.

Tete Corwin, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Blue Eyes, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼), by Blackwood, 74, etc. [See Blue Eyes, Vol. V.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Woodlawn, Ohio; passed to S. H. Sweet; then to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.

Text, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Kamatch, by Amber, 768; g. d. Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Kamatch, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Texture, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888, by Madrid, 1835; dam Probate, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Plaintiff, by William Rysdyk, 527, etc. [See Probate, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort Ky.

Tezuca, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Reserve Fund, 5302; dam Rococo, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Parepa, 2:36½, by Delmonico, 110, etc. [See Rococo, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo.

Thalia, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Rapalee, by Seneca Chief, 278; g. d. Lady Skelton, pedigree not traced. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Thanatopsis, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Shawmut, 964; dam Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25; g. d. by Sir Charles (Howard's), etc. [See Topsey Taylor.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

Thelma, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Warder, 5318; dam Smuggler's Daughter, 2:24¼, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Molly D., by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Smuggler's Daughter, Vol. V.] Bred by J. H. Grout, Boston, Mass.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.

Theo, (6) b. g. foaled 1883; by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Alley K., 2:29½, etc.), by Tom Moore (Minchin's); g. d. Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:20½), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Emblem.] Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y.

Theon, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alma, 8339; dam Em Sidell, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Alice, said to be by Bellfounder (Crockett's), etc. [See Em Sidell, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky.

Theresa, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Nelson, 4209; dam Lady, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. by Garibaldi, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Charles Wood, Benton, Maine; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine; then to N. H. Meagher, Halifax, N. S., Can.

Theresa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Mary, by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Thesis, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Thyra, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Pennyroyal, by imp. Albion, etc. [See Thyra, Vol. III.] Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; passed to Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Theta, (9) br. m. foaled 1879; by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Rosa, by Janus, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. (grandam of Josephus, 2:19¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by John Giesler; passed to Walter I. Hayes; then to James S. Seeber, Clinton, Iowa. Record 2:32½. Corrected from Vol. III.

Theta, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hernando, 2891; dam Nell, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; g. d. called a Telegraph Morgan mare. Bred by James A. Macdonald, Orwell, P. E. I., Can.

Thisbe, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Western Lad, 1632; dam Pet Webster, by Sawdust, 499; g. d. Fanny Sutton, by Wilbur Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Sutton Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Webster, Cresco, Iowa.

Thora, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Butler, 4749; dam Lilah, by Almont Lightning, 1023; g. d. Fanny Patton, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by William Yeakel, Saxonburgh, Pa.

Thornannie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Venture, 1976; dam Nannie Thorne (dam of Thornless, 2:16½, and Little Thorne, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Nettie, by American Star, 14. [See Nannie Thorne.] Bred by Mortimer McRoberts, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis.

Thorndella, (2, 6) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Maggie Wayne (grandam of Wayland, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Follansbee, Bristol, N. H.; passed to George Brown, Tilton, N. H., and J. Henry Richardson, Boston, Mass. Record 2:27¼.

Thornetta, (6) bl. m. foaled 1882; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Maggie Wayne (dam of Thorndella, 2:27¼, and grandam of Wayland, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Follansbee, Bristol, N. H.; passed to Morrison Brothers, Boscawen, N. H.

Thornia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Thorndale, 305; dam Daphne, by Marksman, 592; g. d. Ariadne, by Mambrunello, 221; g. g. d. Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26, and Hero of Thorndale, 549), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Ariadne, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled the property of Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Thornie, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Hutchinson Mare, by Shakespeare, 922. Bred by D. D. Taylor; passed to A. R. Ayers, Concord, N. H.

Thornleaf, (6) ch. m. foaled 1880; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Rosa Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; g. d. Polly Goodloe, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Rosa Blackwood, Vol. VI.] Bred by Macey Bros. & Goodloe, Versailles, Ky.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.

Thorn Rose, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Rosy Thorne, 2:27¼, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Dolly Thorne, by Foxhunter. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; foaled the property of T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Thyrza, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Eglantine, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Rosamondo, by Edwin Forrest (Gratz's), son of Edwin Forrest 49, etc. [See Eglantine, Vol. VII.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Ticia, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Dictator, 7417; dam Venture, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Kitty Clyde, by Snap Dragon, son of Jimmy Rattler, by Rattler (Biggart's), etc. [See Venture, Vol. V.] Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. W. Keyes, Newbury, Vt.

Tidy, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Omar, 3645; dam Laura Belle, by Chevalier, 412; g. d. Bird, by Napoleon Phœnix, son of Napoleon. Bred by Octavius Robinson Clarkston, Mich.; passed to David E. Windiate, Pontiac, Mich.

Tilla, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Glenarme, 5667; dam Myrtilla, by Glenview, 1170; g. d. Judy Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Myrtilla, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind.; passed to John Moore, Plainfield, Ind.; then to A. C. Remy, Indianapolis, Ind.

Tillie Freeman, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Freeman, 8244; dam Pattie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Coulter Mare, by Berthune; g. g. d. by Rattler; g. g. g. d. by Spread Eagle. Bred by J. D. Smith, Georgetown, Ky.

Tillie H., (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Grey Pilot, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. by Tom Crowder. Bred by Wm. Dagler, Rushville, Ind.; passed to C. H. Highley, Hackleman, Ind.

Tillie Lee, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Beecher, 2181; dam Sue, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Lilly, by Delmonico, 110. [See Sue, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. N. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.

Tillie Mount, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Paramount, 1435; dam Bessie Allen, by Panic, 520; g. d. Kate, by Shakespeare (Harner's). Bred by W. L. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa; passed to F. M. Mills, Des Moines Iowa.

Tillie Rhoads, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam (dam of Wells Fargo, 2:18¾) by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; g. d. said to be by old St. Clair. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Tillie Thorn, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Prophet, 4078; dam Nelly Patchen, by Ben Patchen, 1725; g. d. by a horse called Young Black Hawk. [See Nelly Patchen, Vol. V.] Bred by J. E. Gowling, Harvel, Ill.; passed to T. F. Polts, Morrisonville, Ill.; then to J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.

Tillie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Tilly Jaynes, by Pilot Duroc, 905; g. d. Cancel, by Cazique, 405, etc. [See Tilly Jaynes, Vol. VII.] Bred by David M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

Tilma, (6) br. m. foaled 1888; by Cornelian, 1085; dam Tib, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Tib, Vol. V.] Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill.

Timbrel, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tribune, 2074; dam Daisy, by Supervisor, 1527; g. d. Ida Walker, by Hambletonian, 539, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. V.] Bred by J. A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill.; passed to R. P. Brownlee, Little York, Ill.

Tinnie Elgin, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Nelly, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. by Ohio Post Boy. Bred by Norman Conde, Jr.; passed to W. A. Jones, Rushville, Ind.; then to J. A. Keaton, Rigdon, Ind.

Tiny W., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Dina Wilkes, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; g. d. Lee, by Lee Paul, son of Lexington. Bred by Mock Bros. Danville, Ky.

Tioga, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Surgeon, 7365; dam Fan, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Lucille Burien, by Bushwhacker, 803; g. g. d. Beck Burien, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. g. d. said to be by Breckenridge, son of Highlander (Webster's). Bred by J. W. Pryor, Lexington, Ky.

Tirsy Ann, (7) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 506; dam Mattie Lumber, by Lumber, 1786. Bred by A. T. Hutchings, Danville, Ky.

Tirzah, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Black Creole, by Creole, 5531. Bred by Y. P. Hall, Brown's Valley, Ind.

Toinette, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington; g. d. Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. [See Sally B.] Bred by E. W. Ayres, Ducker's, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper & E. W. Ayres, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:30.

Toinette, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Beaumont, 370; dam Lizzie Smith, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Becky Smith (dam of Rose Shipman, pacer, 2:23¼), by Tom Hal, 300, etc. [See Lizzie Smith.] Bred by E. L. Culbertson, Glenwood, Ind.

Token, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Alarm, by Almont, 33; g. d. Scripta, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Alarm, Vol. III.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Tola, (2) gr. m. foaled 1873; by Shilton, called an English horse; dam Nelly Grey; pedigree not traced. Bred by Knowlton & Purdy, New London, Ohio; passed to Joseph Hastings, Allegheny City, Pa.; then to A. T. Johnston, Columbiana, Ohio. Record 2:29¼.

Tolie, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Rosette, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Gossip, by Tattler, 300; g. g. d. Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, and Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Rosette, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Toluca, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Dictator, 113; dam Katrina, by King Rene, 1278; g. d. Kathleen, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Kathleen, Vol. II.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Tolu Maid [Nettie C.], (2) br. m. foaled 1871; by a horse called Red Bird; dam not traced. Bred in Ohio. Record 2:23¼.

Tona, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onslaught, 3744; dam Pantomime, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Brevity, by Auditor, 773, etc. [See Pantomime, Vol. VI.] Bred by Geo. Wethered, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Toney, (7) br. m. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Lady, by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. by Garibaldi, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Henry Piper, Benton, Maine.

Toney Almont, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Molly C., by Sunshine, 6831; g. d. Bessie W., by a horse called English Hunter; g. g. d. Gipsey; pedigree not traced. Bred by Johnson & Gay, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Tonina, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Sprague Pilot, 2458; dam by Jim Schriber, 2893; g. d. by Norm, son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by C. D. Hoblett; passed to Charles Putnam; then to C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill.; then to A. H. McCullough; then to R. F. McCollough, Chariton, Iowa.

Topaz, (8) b. m. foaled 1877; by Strathmore, 408; dam Milliard, by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'); g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½; Mystery, 2:25¼, etc.), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), etc. [See Ned, Vol. IV.] Bred by William Sydner; passed to J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; then to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to D. D. Bowser, Kittanning, Pa.

Topaz, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Samson, 276; dam Nora, by Hotspur, 172; g. d. Lady Crawford, by American Star, 14, etc. [See Nora, Vol. V.] Bred by George T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.

Topsey, (5) bl. m. foaled 1868. The dam of Topsey was purchased by Jacob Hadley, Rochester, Mich., while in foal, and Topsey was foaled his property, but her sire is unknown. Dam of Belle H., 2:24½.

Topsey, (5) b. m. foaled 1876; by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk; dam Nell, by Philip Allen Jr., son of Philip Allen. Bred by Louis S. Lovell; passed to A. E. Tower; then to A. J. Webber; then to Henry Hollis; then to M. L. Smith; then to W. K. Dye; then to Peleg Eddy; Ionia, Mich. Dam of Cleveland S., 2:30.

Topsey, (5) bl. m. foaled 1876; by Frank Forrester, son of Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam not traced. Bred by J. McIntyre, Goldfield, Iowa; passed to J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa. Dam of Bird, 2:29½.

Topsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Abraham, 353; dam Cupa, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Nelly Grey, by Freeman Horse, son of Messenger (Ogden's). Bred by E. C. Ryder, Weybridge, Vt.; passed to C. A. Linsley, Northfield, Mass.

Topsey, (7) gr. m. foaled 1881; by Gov. Tilden, 3347; dam by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by David Souls, Elkhart, Ind.; passed to William Berkey; then to Jacob Leedy; then to Albert & Ira Osborn; then to G. P. & S. J. Rowell, Goshen, Ind.

Topsey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Rufus O., 2879; dam by Gov. Hayes, 3319. Bred by Daniel Mingus, Sherwood, Mich.; passed to A. E. Robinson, Coldwater, Mich.

Topsey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Molly, by Harry B., 4309; g. d. Trixy, by Archy (Legg's). Bred by E. C. Caldwell, Harrisburg, Ind.

Topsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Antar Jr., 5567; dam Lady Buckingham, by Buckingham, 1743. Bred by St. S. Regue, Spring Grove, Minn.

Topsey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Wright, 3989; dam Taxy, by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Fanny, by Hambletonian (Parsons'). Bred by George M. Parsons, Union City, Mich.

Topsey, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Stolen Waters, 1522; dam Nelly, by Red Eagle, 872. Bred by A. A. Hall, Lewis Centre, Ohio.

Topsey, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dumas, 2669; dam Molly, by Ironwood, 2046; g. d. Annie, by Live Oak George; g. g. d. Jane, by Chester Lion. Bred by John H. Lamb; passed to D. K. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill.

Topsey F., (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Charley B., 812; dam Josie Jr., by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; g. d. Josie, by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. [See Ella Dean, Vol. V.] Bred by Kate Burlew, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Force, Jr.; then to E. A. Fisher, Sayreville, N. J.

Topsey H., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Diatonic, 2763; dam Nelly, by Honesty, 170; g. d. Kitty Nibert, said to be by Thunderbolt. Bred by W. L. Henderson, Little Indian, Ill.

Topsey M., (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Eject, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Topsey, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. g. d. Tucker Mare, by Royal George, 83. Bred by M. C. Welcher & Son; passed to L. H. Morse, Newark, N. Y.

Topsey N., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Swisher, 4234; dam Belle N., by Harry B., 4309. Bred by Aaron Nutt, Falmouth, Ind.

Topsey Poston, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Redfield, 6248; dam Ida Colfax, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174. Bred by Stewart Bros., Orange, Ind.

Topsey R., (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Combination, 2684; dam Nelly, by Capt. Bogardus, 4246; g. d. Fancy, by a horse called Champion and Printer. Bred by Caleb Rogers, Beaver Dam, Ind.

Topsey Taylor, (5) br. m. foaled 1866; by Norman, 25; dam Peyton, by Sir Charles (Howard's); g. d. by Messenger (Smith's), son of Messenger (Dill's). Bred by J. H. Nickols, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky.

1875, b. f. Ella B.,	by Almont, 33.
1876, br. c. Joe Jefferson,	by Joe Downing, 710.
1877, b. c. Harpe,	by Coaster, 418.
1879, br. f. Normis,	by John Burdine, 7217.
1881, b. c. Stalwart,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1882, br. c. Storm King, 2:30,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1883, br. f. Fanny Summers,	by Young Jim, 2009.
1885, ch. c. Swift,	by Jim Monroe, 835.
1886, br. f. Viola Medium,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1887, br. c. Lafayette,	by Happy Medium, 400.
1888, br. f. Thanatopsis,	by Shawmut, 964.

Torkel, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Montgomery, 3512; dam Lady Star, by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Mashall Chief, 452, etc. [See Lady Star, Vol. VII.] Bred by James J. Baird, Lansing, Mich.

Tosca, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Ione, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. Jenny Puff, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Ione, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; passed to Bowerman Bros.; then to W. W. Milam, Lexington, Ky.

Toty H., (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Deucalion, 889; dam Edith Crawford, by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, 13, etc. [See Edith Crawford, Vol. III.] Bred by James Moore, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to J. E. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y.; then to A. V. Huyler, Tenafly, N. J.

Trevecca, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Chichester, 6247; dam Tricara, by Annapolis, 989; g. d. Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¼), by Harold, 413, etc. [See Bicara, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to F. Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Tricolet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Fanny Clark, by Mohawk Jr., 605; g. d. by Morgan (Fullington's). Bred by W. A. Pugh, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Geo. S. Murphy, Shelbyville, Ind.

Trifle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1874; by Trouble, 509; dam Fanny, by Quaker Joe, etc. [See Vol. V.] Record 2:30.

Trinity Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Trinity, 6554; dam Flora, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Osborn Mare (dam of Bessie, 2:17½); pedigree not traced. [See Flora]. Bred by Preston Bros., Greenpoint, N. Y.; passed to T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Tritylene, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Triton, 957; dam Belle Hewitt, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Grace Hewitt, by Snowstorm (Wilson's), etc. [See Belle Hewitt, Vol. II.] Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wilcox Bros., North Lansing, N. Y.

Trix, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambrino, 820; dam Roxie G., by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; g. d. Kate, by Charles Newton, son of Stranger; g. g. d. (dam of Truro, pacer, 2:22¼) by Red Squirrel. Bred by W. P. Gray, Marion, Ind.

Trixy, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Wright, 3989; dam Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:22¼), by Masterlode, 595; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. by Maxfield Horse. Bred by V. A. Wixson, Union City, Mich.

Trixy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Wicks, 6496; dam Widow T., by Hambletonian Prince, 818; g. d. Bay Kit, said to be by Black Jack or Rescue. Bred by George E. Tucker, Philadelphia, N. Y.

Trixy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Patronage, 4143; dam Fanny Barnes, by Attorney, 1005; g. d. Bess, by Prince of Wales, son of Bashaw, 50; g. g. d. Molly, by Gifford Morgan Jr. Bred by W. A. Barnes, Blue Grass, Iowa.

Trixy, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Frank Work, 4298; dam Tony, by Roger Hanson, 1985. Bred by Amos Winship, Milroy, Ind.

Trixy Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Haidee, by Orange Duroc, 1413; g. d. Betsey Baker, by Jonesboro, son of Lexington; g. g. d. said to be by Blackbird, 401. Bred by N. W. Schales, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to George W. Baldwin, West Liberty, Iowa.

Trixy Wilkes, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Grover Cleveland, 4293; dam Maggie H. (dam of A. V. Pantlind, 2:20), by Marshall Chief, 452; g. d. Maggie C., by Parma Morgan. Bred by Thomas Hungerford; passed to J. J. Wilbur, Concord, Mich.

Trolla, (6) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Tramp, 308; dam Belle (dam of Tramp S., 2:28¾, and Tramp Jr., 2:30), by Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Peggy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. F. Utley, Sterling, Ill.

Trot, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Billy Burger, 2572; dam Maud, by Okemos, 2372; g. d. Belle of Ionia, by Massena, 1363. [See Maud.] Bred by S. A. Grow, Greenville, Mich.

Trotwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Shadeland Hero, 2628; dam Hiatoga Gem, by Whisker, 1633; g. d. Dolly, by Copperbottom Bert, son of Ohio Copperbottom, etc. [See Hiatoga Gem, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. H. Thornburg, Long Beach, Cal.

Trotwood, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Nantucket, 2956; dam Mattie, by Almont Smith, 7125. Bred by W. T. Hunter, Shelbyville, Ky.

Trude, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Carver, 2667; dam Sweetheart (dam of Ada, 2:29¼), by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Polly Parrot (dam of Kate Barlum, 2:31), by Roebuck (Abdallah), son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. g. d. said to be by New York Black Hawk. Bred by Frank P. Ullrich, Mount Clemens, Mich.

Truria, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Harold, 413; dam Sally Southworth, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. [See Puss Prall, Vol. III.] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; passed to John E. Madden; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Truth, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Reality, by Bishop, 1688; g. d. Ideality, by Cuyler, 100, etc. [See Reality, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Truthful, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Fib, by Peter Story, 4300; g. d. Blondy, by Oscar Granger, 5019, etc. [See Fib, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

T. T. S., (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1880; by Melrose, 2819; dam Ajax, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; g. d. Old Kate, by Sir Henry (Gooding's), etc. [See Ajax.] Bred by T. T. Sweet, North Hoosick, N. Y. Record 2:19¼.

Tuberose, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by The Banker, 1573; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 7919; g. d. Flora, by Black Harry, son of George B. McClellan; g. g. d. Flirt, by Grey Jack. Bred by E. W. Lee, Carrollton, Ohio.

Tulle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Grisette, by Crittenden, 433; g. d. Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Paddy Burns; g. g. g. d. by Davy Crocket. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Turk, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Dolly, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. d. Molly, said to be by a Cadmus horse. Bred by Andrew Huston, Pleasant Run, Ohio.

Twilight, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Eros, 2674; dam Kate, by Surveyor, 6124. Bred by Walter Linton, Wilmington, Ohio.

Twin Girl, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Freeman, 8244; dam Alice McClelland, by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. Maggie H., by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; g. g. d. Mary, by Highlander (Park's). Bred by S. S. Offutt, Georgetown, Ky.

Twin Sister, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Elected, 7598; dam Ada M., 2:30, by Corsair, 7558; g. d. Rhinehart Mare, by Muzzy Morgan, son of Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Ada M., Vol. VII.] Bred by C. T. McCue, Mansfield, Ohio.

Twinkle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Footlight, 2909; dam Nelly, by Vimont, 1925; g. d. Nell, by Sir Henry, son of Stockbridge Chief. Bred by A. C. Cochran; passed to S. J. Moore, Stauffer, Pa.

Twinkle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Repudiation, 2277; dam Kate Watson, by St. Regis, 1537; g. d. Dolly, by Delhi, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Kate Watson, Vol. VI.] Bred by Halliday & Zimbelman; passed to J. R. Patterson, Boonsboro, Iowa.

Tycta, (7) wh. m. foaled 1880; by Joe Brown, 837; dam Annie, by Legacy, 3159; g. d. Banavia, by George Efner, son of Royal George, 83, etc. [See Annie.] Bred by John Stitt, Cardinal, Ont., Can.; passed to Peter Moran; then to S. I. Boyd; then to P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Typhoon, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Storm, 2:26¼, by Middletown, 152; g. d. Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; Dame Trot, 2:22, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Storm, Vol. VII.] Bred by J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to Clancy & McFerran, Louisville, Ky.

Tyrene, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by King Almont, 1276; dam Ada, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Lalla, by Boyd Winchester, son of Sam Booker; g. g. d. by Oliver, son of Wagner. Bred by W. P. Hays, Bloomfield, Ky.

U. C., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Black Bess, by Ethan Allen, 860 (De Long's); g. d. Madge, by Billy Ring, son of Young Columbus, 95. Bred by R. J. Jones, West Cornwall, Vt.

Uella, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuyler, 100; dam Romuella, by Siberian, 2707; g. d. Lady McQuaid, by Hambletonian (Given's), son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Romuella, Vol. VII.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

Uilla A., (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Cora, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Betty, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Nanny, by Woodford (Nutter's), son of Woodford. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to John Barnes, Fingal, Ont., Can.

Ula, (7) gr. m. foaled 1878; by Young Woful, 119; dam Kate, by John Edsall, 1716. Bred by H. E. Sibley, Bloomington, Ill.

Ulalie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcman, 6358; dam Inbred Lady, by Ethan Allen, 474; g. d. Lilly, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Inbred Lady.] Bred by E. S. Brownell, Essex Junction, Vt.

Ulaloma, (6) br. m. foaled 1879; by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Debra (dam of Diamond, 2:28), by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Old Lize, by Tuckahoe (Negus'), son of Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa; foaled the property of Abner Rush, Austentown, Ohio; passed to J. O. Edwards, Youngstown, Ohio.

Ulna, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Purl, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by E. Crofton Fox, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Undershot, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Overshot, by Chieftain, 721; g. d. Old Tempest (dam of J. C. Shelly, 2:29¼, and Brown Tempest), by Morgan Rattler, etc. [See Overshot.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Unique, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Gipsey, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Betty Scott, by Vermont (Hurst's), son of Vermont (Downing's); g. g. d. Meck Porter, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. H. Culbertson, Versailles, Ky.

Unite, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Clovis, 4909; dam Carrie S., by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Carrie Clay (dam of Stuart, 2:29½), by Coaster, 418, etc. [See Carrie S., Vol. VI.] Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal.

U. N. O., (2, 6) ch. g. foaled 1877; by Carenaught, 9603; dam a mixed-gaited grey mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. Billington, East Livermore, Maine; passed to Camp & Norton, Waterbury, Conn. Record 2:24½.

Urania, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Peacemaker Jr., 3360; dam Ulalia, by Grandee, 534; g. d. Jenny, by Boyd Horse, etc. [See Ulalia.] Bred by A. W. Rice, Wilmington, Vt.

Urda, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkiemont, 5885; dam Norma, by Scutari, 1540; g. d. Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Norma, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y.

Ursal, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Stella O'Neil, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Jenny Bryan (dam of McLeod, 2:21¼; Eric, 2:28½; Olaf, 2:22, etc.), by John Dillard, etc. [See Jenny Bryan, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. H. Bryan; passed to W. R. Brasfield & Co., Lexington, Ky.; then to E. L. Dennard, Perry, Ga.

Ursuline, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Acolyte, 7412, dam Blanche Amory, 2:26, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, Counsellor, 2:24, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Blanche Amory, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Uzella, (6) ro. m. foaled 1870; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:30), by Marengo, etc. [See Vol. V, page 412.]

Valeria, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Sunnydame, by Capoul, 1037; g. d. Sunnyside, by Harold, 413, etc. [See Sunnydame, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Valier, (7) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Altonian, 1928; dam Lady Taylor, by Magistrate, 580; g. d. Wild Heifer (running-bred), by Marengo; g. g. d. Velonia, by Vincente Nolte, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by R. D. Burnette, Coitsville, Ohio.

Valkyrie, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Viking, 4222; dam Ethelberta, by Harold, 413; g. d. Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Ethelberta, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Valkyrie, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Viking, 4222; dam Sunrise, by Kent, 5560; g. d. Creamer, by Flying Hambletonian; g. g. d. Allen Mare, by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by H. R. Lawrence, Brattleboro, Vt.

Valletta, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Dresden, 4613; dam Nelly Wilson, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Kate Palmer, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. [See Nelly Wilson.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Valley Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Valley Girl, 2:30, by Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Madam Swiveller, by Henry Clay Jr., son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Madam Swiveller, Vol. IV.] Bred by Cromwell & Co., Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio.

Valore, (6) ro. m. foaled 1886; by Altonian, 1928; dam Nelly R., by Duster Golddust, 457; g. d. Lady Star, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by R. D. Burnett, Coitsville, Ohio.

Vandla, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Capoul, 1037; dam Daisy. by Tramp, 308; g. d. Black Sally (dam of Capt. Seth, 2:30), and Travilla, pacer, 2:24¾), by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Daisy.] Bred by W. P. Utley; passed to John B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Vanity, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Promontory, 2460; dam Verity, by Aberdeen, 27. Bred by J. R. Baker, Mexico, Mo.

Vareta, (6) br. m. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Valeria, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Queen Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Valeria, Vol. III.] Bred by Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.; passed to John J. Curtis, Greendale, Ky.

Vashti, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Bernardo, 4485; dam Silvia, by Senator Madden, 2803; g. d. Silvia (dam of Lelia S., 2:37), by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's); g. g. d. Nella, by Uwharie (Farlow's); g. g. g. d. Dolla, by Post Boy (Green's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Vassar, (6) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Princeton, 2513; dam Leda, by Heptagon, 1230; g. d. Luella, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. g. d. Voluntary (dam of Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼, and Volunteer Clay, 1600), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Leda, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. H. Marrett, Brunswick, Me.

V. C., (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by George K., 3701; dam Spotty Stepper, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Fanny, by Arabian (Hazard's). Bred by Geo. E. Canrike, Union City, Mich.

Vee Dee, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Viewmont, 4444; dam Dee Dee, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; g. d. Lize, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729, etc. [See Dee Dee.] Bred by B. Wilkerson, Higginsville, Mo.; passed to R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.

Vega, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stranger, 3030; dam Florence Nightingale, by Ben Franklin, 753; g. d. Stella, by Gardner Horse, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. d. O'Blinn Mare, by Prophet, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. g. g. d. Smith Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Charles M. Lea, Philadelphia, Pa.

Velotine, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Reveille, 1472; dam Melrose, by New York, 524; g. d. Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾; Bertha and Maple Leaf), by American Star, 14, etc. [See Starlight, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to C. W. Williams; then to J. A. Phillips, Independence, Iowa.

Velvet, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Ella Jackson, by Almont Jr., 1829; g. d. Lina, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Ella Jackson, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H.

Velvet, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Helmet, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Bandbox, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Helmet.] Bred by J. La Duke, Berea, Ohio; passed to W. H. McCurdy; then to Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

Velvet, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Brownwood, 802; dam Blanche, by Escort, 4497. Bred by E. W. Penly, Waubeek, Iowa.

Vendetta, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Rockefeller, 6121; dam Nelly B., by Jack Sheppard, 183. Bred by George E. Tarbox, Harrison, Maine; passed to B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Maine; then to Willoughby Anderson, Halifax, N. S., Can.

Veneer, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by The Banker, 1573; dam Idle Maid, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; g. d. Sally, by Hiatoga, 497. [See Idle Maid.] Bred by C. M. Hogg, Cadiz, Ohio.

Venezuela, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Chichester, 6247; dam Vassar, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Venus, by American Star, 14. [See Vassar, Vol. II.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Venturess, (8) ch. m. foaled 1879; by Arthurton, 365; dam Lady Venture (sister to Venture, 2:27¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy; g. d. Miss Mostyn, by American Boy Jr., etc. [See Venture, Vol. III.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

Venus, (8) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; dam Rachel, by Jim Maxsell, son of Salisbury; g. d. Johnson Mare (dam of Grand Duchess, 2:26½), by John Richards (Anderson's), son of John Richards (Cogswell's); g. g. d. Dimon, by Valient (Tope's). Bred by J. B. Johnson, Germano, Ohio.

Venus, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Ralston, 2229; dam Levantia, by Black Donald, 8968. Bred by W. A. Cumming, Farmer City, Ill.

Venus Almont, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Star Almont, 6673; dam by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Mary Taylor, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Clara Howard, by imp. Barefoot, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Vera, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Stamboul, 5101; dam Zinfandel, by Steinway, 1808; g. d. Dolly McMann (dam of Lilly Stanley, 2:17½), pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Marcus Daly, Anaconda, Mont.

Vera, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Era, 2673; dam Sybil, by Bland, 9238; g. d. Jenny, by Booth Horse. Bred by Frank Keltner, Mazon, Ill.

Vera Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Huntress (dam of Hidalgo, 2:27), by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Old Huntress, by Skenandoah, 926, etc. [See Huntress.] Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn.

Verdant, (6) b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Molly O., by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Mermaid, by Dictator, 113; g. g. d. Lady Ketchum (dam of La Oscaletta, 2:29¾), by imp. Osirus; g. g. g. d. Madam Loomer (dam of Dick Loomer, 2:32½), by Warrior, etc. [See Lady Ketchum.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Vermont Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by John Blackstone, 3534; dam Flora, by Rocket, 526; g. d. Kate, by Royal Morgan. Bred by Nathan Thayer, Warren, Vt.

Verna D., (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Cardinal, 1059; dam Budd, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Rose, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Budd, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. S. Randall, Deerfield, Ohio; passed to J. M. Forder, Milton, Ohio.

Verney, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Phallas, 1446; dam Velox, by Vosburg, 4028; g. d. Lady Washington, by Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Velox, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Iowa.

Vernon Clair, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gambetta, 1172; dam Maggie C., by St. Mark, 4879; g. d. by Young American. Bred by A. J. Coleman; passed to L. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky.

Verona, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Vena, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; g. d. Laurena, by Ansel, son of Lexington. Bred by H. Bennett, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Verona Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Glen Ellen, by Arthurton, 365; g. d. Smoothbriar, by Eugene Casserly, son of Gen. Taylor; g. g. d. Peanuts (dam of Sweetbriar, 2:26¼), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31, etc. [See Glen Ellen.] Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to A. S. Kniffin, Trenton, N. J.

Veronica, (6) br. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Winthrop Girl, by Winthrop, 505; g. d. by Chieftain, 721; g. g. d. by Billy Wallace, son of Kentucky Snowstorm. Bred by John T. Davis, Turlock, Cal.; passed to Irvin Ayres, Oakland, Cal.

Veronica, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lord Harold, 2365; dam Winnie, by Rysdyk, 653; g. d. Stacey Mare, by Fenian Chief, 892. Bred by R. D. Burnett, Coitsville, Ohio.

Vesper, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Admont, 5349; dam Hallowe'en, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Lorena (dam of Valiant, 2:28¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Hallowe'en, Vol. VI.] Bred by Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

Vespers, (7) bl. m. foaled 1881; by Western, 11334; dam by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Gertrude, by Volscian; g. g. d. Belle Rainey, by Billy Cheatham, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Vesta, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Emma K., 2:33 (dam of Cad, 2:27¾), by Burgher, 2571, etc. [See Emma K., Vol. V.] Bred by George T. Leach; passed to Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.

Vesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Invader, 1839; dam Insect, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Vangie, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Fenton, Attica, Wis.

Vesta, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Belvidere, 1218; dam Molly V., by Hamperion, 1995; g. d. Mag, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Halstead, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to F. S. Wetmore, Montgomery, N. Y.

Vesta, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Almont Thorne, 5188; dam Portia, by Abe Downing, 709; g. d. Pauline, by Mambrino Paris, 1337, etc. [See Portia.] Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa.

Vesta M., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Ajax, 40; dam Lucy H., by Tom Hal, 3000; g. d. Dolly H., by Tom Hal, 3000. [See Lucy H.] Bred by Albert Mayse, Mays, Ind.

Vestal, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Vivandiere, by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Pacing Kate (dam of Billy S., 2:14¼, pacer; Col. West, etc.), by Boston (Redmon's), etc. [See Vivandiere, Vol. V.] Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa.

Vester, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Stentor, 3236; dam Badness, by Milwaukee, 603; g. d. Sprite, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's), etc. [See Badness.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

Vevia Tempo, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Poco Tempo, 2465; dam Lady R., by Lepanto, 5665; g. d. Kit, by Superb Jr. Bred by E. W. Robie, Sparta, Wis.

Vey T., (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Blue Skin, 3921; dam Imp, by Waveland Chief, 1617; g. d. Millie, by Reaper Boy, son of Pratt Horse; g. g. d. Imp, by Black Jack. Bred by S. A. Tate, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Viamma, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Sarcenett, 4073; dam Daisy, by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Tillie, by Manchester, son of Fearnaught, 132. Bred by J. B. Gray, Hampton, Iowa.

Viatarna, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Suzerain, 5680; dam Volano, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Cooley, by Telegraph, 301; g. g. d. (dam of Geo. Cooley, 2:27), by Friday, etc. [See Volano, Vol. IV.] Bred by Dwight Lawrence & Son, Prairie Centre, Ill.

Vic, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Carver, 2667; dam Jenny, by Sir Denton, 3217; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Little, Mount Clemens, Mich.

Vic Gilmore, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Indicator, 1243; dam Kit, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by B. L. Mitchell; passed to Frank Barnhart and Frank Cain, Union City, Mich.

Vici, (8) ch. m. foaled 1877; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Vidi, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Wild Jane, by Little Cassius, 398. [See Vidi, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to Clinton Babbitt, Beloit, Wis.; then to (1883) Geo. E. Bryant, Madison, Wis.

Vick, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Fanny, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Nelly, by Africa; g. g. d. by a horse called Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by J. L. Shorthoes, Danvers, Ill.

Victoretta, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Vic Monroe, 8545; dam Bertha H., by Ontario, 4812. Bred by John R. Hernly, New Castle, Ind.

Victoria, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Victor, 1963; dam (bred by Thomas Reynolds, Winslow, Me.), by Gen. Knox, 140; g. d. said to be by the Homan Horse. Bred by John M. Cook, North Vassalboro, Maine; passed to H. S. Cates, New York, N. Y.

Victoria, (7) b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Magnolia, by Creeper, 1664; g. d. Kate, by Moody Horse; g. g. d. by Creeper, 1664. Bred by F. Mitch, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to W. R. Bailey, Evanston, Ill.

Victoria, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Molly Boyd, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; g. d. Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Calypso, Vol. II.] Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to George H. Gifford, Tipton, Ind.; then to H. Reed, Lexington, Ky.

Victoria, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Victor Napoleon, 3148; dam Josie, by St. Joseph, 3681; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Heath, Fenton, Mich.

Victorine, (6) bl. m. foaled 1878; by Rollo, 6790; dam Peggotty, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. [See Vol. IV.]

Victorine, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Echo, 462; dam Victoria, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Victorine, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Hamlet Maid, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Crib, by Crouch Horse, son of Valley Chief. Bred by J. W. Boardman, Jackson, Mich.

Victory, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Vernia H., by Badger, 4297. Bred by J. B. Gilbert, Sterling, Ill.

Victory, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Victoria, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; g. d. by Norman Temple Jr., 619, etc. [See Victoria, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind.

Victrecia, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Lucille Vernon, by Jeb Stuart, 561; g. d. Patton Mare, by Provincial Chief, 634, etc. [See Lucille Vernon, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Vida, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Emma K., 2:33 (dam of Cad, 2:27¾), by Burgher, 2571, etc. [See Emma K., Vol. V.] Bred by Geo. T. Leach; passed to Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.

Vida, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Fanny B., 2:29½, by Lambert Chief, 3432; g. d. said to be by Lapham Horse, son of Vermont Black Horse, 5. [See Fanny B., Vol. VII.] Bred by Franklin & Sherman, North Attleboro, Mass.

Vidalia, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Visette, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Isabel, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Visette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; passed to H. W. Reboul, Astoria, N. Y.

Vide, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Dictator, 4175; dam Vida, by Mambrino King, 1279. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

Viella, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Clark, 3408; dam Vidalia, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; g. d. Visette, by Voltaire, 685, etc. [See Vidalia.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; foaled the property of H. W. Reboul, Astoria, N. Y.

Vienna, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hambleton, 1221; dam Fanchion, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Black Moll, by Flying Cloud, 4095. Bred by Abram L. Smith, Girard, Mich.

Vienna, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Venice, by Cuyler, 100; g. d. by Pilot Jr., 12. [See Venice, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper; passed to R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky.; then to H. W. Keyes, Newbury, Vt.

Viger, (6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Arlington, 967; dam Molly, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; g. d. Lizzie, by Grey Messenger, 155, etc. [See Molly.] Bred by John Vandervere, Flatbush, N. Y.

Vignette, (6) br. m. foaled 1883; by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Sally, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Thalia, by Ethan Allen, 853. Bred by J. S. Smith, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Henry Blanchard, Summit, Iowa; then H. S. Springer, Muscatine, Iowa.

Viking's Pride, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Viking, 4222; dam Daisy Wilkes, by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; g. d. Clark Mare, by Honest Allen, 921. [See Daisy Wilkes.] Bred by Grasmere Stock-Farm, Manchester, N. H.

Vila, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Alice Martin, by Phil Sheridan, 630; g. d. Rose Standish, 2:29, by Corbeau, 98, etc. [See Alice Martin, Vol. V.] Bred by John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.

Village Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gideon, 145; dam Village Girl, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. d. by Knox Boy (Cleveland's), son of Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. by Trenton, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to T. H. Frauley, Brookline, Mass.

Village Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Village Girl, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; g. d. by Knox Boy (Cleveland's), son of Gen. Knox, 140; g. g. d. by Trenton, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to A. A. Wilder, Chelsea, Mass.

Village Queen, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Queenie King, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. (dam of John Gilpin, 1253), by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Vimonia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Wilklona, 6015; dam Vic, by Mac Morris, 7338; g. d. Kit, by Hambletonian, 4470 (Belding's), etc. [See Vic, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Hollembeak, Springboro, Pa.

Vina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Glenview, 1170; dam Lady Grinnell, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. by Masterlode, 595, etc. [See Lady Grinnell, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. M. Wing, Coldwater, Mich.

Vina S., (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by McEdward, 5806; dam Minnie Clay, by Alar Clay, 706; g. d. Hattie Richmond, by Iceberg, son of Zero; g. g. d. Kitty, by Bay Billy Jr. Bred by H. A. Babcock, Neenah, Wis.

Vineta, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Intruder, 3987; dam Bessie Brook, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Fanny, said to be by Boston Boy. Bred by Charles Brook; passed to Henry Ady; then to C. E. Pickering, West Liberty, Iowa.

Vinette, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Kate, by Peavine, 513; g. d. Molly, by Halcorn (Canada's), son of Halcorn (Arnold's). Bred by James Harp, Muir's, Ky.

Viola, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by West Egbert, 5870; dam Last Chance, by Trouble, 509; g. d. Sally Messenger, (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:25), by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's). [See Last Chance.] Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill.

Viola, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Johnnie Mack, 2712; dam Lulu Hetzel, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Silvia (dam of Lelia S., 2:37), by Silverheels (Martin's), son of Silverheels (Singleton's); g. g. d. Nella, by Uwharie (Farlow's); g. g. g. d. Dolla, by Post Boy (Green's). Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill.

Viola, (7) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Pretty Polly, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Pauline, by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga, etc. [See Pretty Polly, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. D. Puett, Rockville, Ind.

Viola, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Madrid, 1835; dam Prophetess, by Harold, 413; g. d. Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Prophetess, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; foaled the property of W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

Viola, (8) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Chime Bell, 5380; dam Fan Green, by Billy Connors; g. d. Fanny Green (dam of Polly B., 2:28½), by Montauk, 228; g. g. d. said to be by Commodore. Bred by J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Violet, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Norman, 762; dam Alicea, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Speranza, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Alicea.] Bred by W. J. Sirmon, Mobile, Ala.; passed to Thos. Forbes Jr., Coden, Ala.

Violet, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutmont, 2206; dam Volette, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Isabel, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Volette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Violet, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dispatch, 4480; dam Daffodil, by Ethan Allen, 473; g. d. Wilma, by Almont Mambrino, 761, etc. [See Daffodil, Vol. VII.] Bred by Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

Violet, (8) b. m. foaled 1886; by Echo, 462; dam Woodbine, by Woodburn; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Victress, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Vireen, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Lady Goldsmith, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. Mate, by Young Defiance, son of Messenger Hunter, etc. [See Lady Goldsmith.] Bred by Frank J. Smith, Farmington, N. H.; passed to L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich.

Virgie, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Lockerbie, 9255; dam by Frank, 895. Bred by Lindley Fussell; passed to John H. Younkin, Marklesville, Ind.

Virgie, (6) ro. m. foaled 1889; by Alpine, 8087; dam Flora Pease, by Michie, 4018; g. d. Abbie (dam of Mink, 2:29¼), by Onderdonk, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Flora Pease, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. P. Gray, Marion, Ind.

Virgie, (6) b. m. foaled 1878; by Patrician, 626; dam Blanche Vail, by Buckingham, 82; g. d. Gipsey Queen (dam of Thomas Jefferson, 2:23), by a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. [See Blanche Vail, Vol. II.] Bred by W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to James Campbell; then to C. N. McLean, Rockville, Conn.

Virgie Grigsby, (7) bl. m. foaled 1887; by King Almont, 1276; dam Kit Grigsby, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Kit, by Black Hawk (Foley's); g. g. d. Folly, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Thomas Gilliam, Shelby City, Ky.

Virginia, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Echo, 462; dam Vixen, by George M. Patchen, 31; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Vixen, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Virginia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Lady Anderson, by American Clay, 34; g. d. by Gano, son of American Eclipse; g. g. d. by Whip (Steele's). Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

Virginia, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595; g. d. Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Belle B., Vol. VII.] Bred by W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio.

Virginia Harkaway, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Harkaway, 2875; dam Betty, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Liz, by Bob Perkins. Bred by Henry Yeiser; passed to Engleman & Russel, Danville, Ky.

Virlee, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam Anna Mc., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361, etc. [See Anna Mc., Vol. VII.]. Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Vita, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Nelly, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Lady, said to be by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by G. F. Bucher, then of Mount Carroll, Ill.; passed to C. C. O'Fallon, St. Louis, Mo.

Vitula, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Pretender, 1453; dam Nelly, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; g. d. Minnie, by Warrior (McGregor's). Bred (in Kentucky) by George Bullen, Chicago, Ill.

Viva, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Lady Wilson, by Nutwood, 600; g. d. Rebel Daughter, by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. [See Lady Wilson.] Bred by James Hart; passed to D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal.

Vivi Wilkes, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Kate, by J. H. Welsh, 2765. Bred by A. J. Weaver; passed to A. Thomas, Kingman, Kan.; then to J. T. Hessel, Cheney, Kan.

Vivian Cook, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Capt. Cook, 8083; dam Lady Burr, by Maj. Burr, 2104. Bred by W. G. Foster, Como, Tenn.

Vixen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Flirt, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; g. d. by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah, 16, etc. [See Flirt.] Bred by Everett L. Smith, Boston, Mass.; foaled the property of C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

Volulia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Marie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Marie, by Long Island Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. [See Marie Wilkes, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Volunteer Queen, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Stanstead, 3790; dam Pocahontas Maid, by Godfrey Patchen, 32. Bred by C. S. Capp, Georgeville, Que., Can.; foaled the property of G. H. Ball, Knowlton's Landing, Que., Can.; passed to W. H. Austin, East Bolton, Que., Can.

Volutia, (6) ch. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Volette, by Voltaire, 685; g. d. Isabel, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Volette, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Vonia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Celadon, 5320; dam Lady Kirwin, by Bonnycastle, 795; g. d. Clipsie, by Mambrino Eclipse, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Molly, by Longstreet, son of Lexington. Bred by Q. I. Simpson, Palmer, Ill.

Waif, (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Fortunatus, 484; dam Lucy, by Hannibal, 2191. Bred by F. C. Goldsborough, Easton, Md.

Wakarusa, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Leonidas, 3602; dam Bird B. (dam of Competine, 2:29½), by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Bird, etc. [See Bird B., Vol. VII.] Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.

Wake Robin, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Champion Wilkes, 3135; dam Roxy Mc., by McGregor Boy, 2696; g. d. Roxy Adams, by Radiator, son of Romulus, 271; g. g. d. Debby, said to be by Tiger. Bred by A. O. Haldeman, Douglass, Kan.

Walkill Boy, (2, 6) b. g. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Sexta, by Dexter Mohawk, son of Mohawk Chief; g. d. Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See Sexta, Vol. III.] Bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Thos. H. Richardson, Green Island, N. Y.; then to Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y. Record 2:24.

Walnut Girl, (6) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Numero, 3553; dam Annie Mc., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; g. d. Ziska, by Almont Chief, 361, etc. [See Annie Mc., Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

Walsie, (8) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Celadon, 5320; dam Flora, by Bull Pup; g. d Farmer Maid, 2:28½, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's), etc. [See Farmer Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. W. Sharp, Taylorville, Ill.

Waltz, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Ashland Belle (sister to Ashland Kate, 2:29¼), by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Lady Haggard, by Capt. Walker, pacer. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

Wanda, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Piedmont, 904; dam Unis, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Barnes' Idol, 2:38¼, by Idol, 177, etc. [See Unis, Vol. VI.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to E. T. Bedford, New York, N. Y.

Wanda, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Benefactor, 4009; dam Jenny Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. Kate Tarleton, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. [See Jenny Wilkes, Vol. III.] Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

Wanda, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Balaklava, 1853; dam Blanche, by Egmont, 1828; g. d. St. Louis Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nat. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

Wanda, (6) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Rockefeller, 6121; dam Fanchon, by Gideon, 145; g. d. Susan, by Winthrop Morrill, 373. [See Fanchon, Vol. V.] Bred by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Maine; passed to E. A. Ingalls, Boston, Mass.

Wando, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; g. d. Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55, etc. [See Strabo, Vol. IV.] Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.

Waneta, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Royal Bashaw, 879; dam Belinda, by Blackbird, 402; g. d. by Bouquet, son of Waltham Black Hawk. Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa; passed to H. C. Fox, Springfield, Mo.

Wanita, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Orville, 3317; dam Bess Lightfoot, by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; g. d. Duchess, by Brown Harry, 799; g. g. d. Lyford Mare, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by J. W. Flint, East Baldwin, Maine.

Wanita, (2, 6) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Wyoming Belle, by Pilot (Low's), etc. [See Vol. VI.] Record 2:20¼.

Wapsie Girl, (7) ro. m. foaled 1880; by Hallam, 9720; dam Kit, by Peacock, 1429. Bred by George H. Corwin; passed to Henry M. Dean, Muscatine, Iowa.

Wapsie Young, (6) dn. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Leone, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. Nelly, by Panic, 520, etc. [See Leone.] Bred by D. Daniel, McPherson, Kan.; passed to George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

Warren Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Midas, 2663; dam Dallah, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; g. d. by Prince Morgan. Bred by John Cline & Sons, and W. L. Hedrick, Rensselaer, Mo.

Wary, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Whitney, 4773; dam Lady Welch (dam of Kitty C., 2:30, and Kensett, 961), by Jupiter, 46; g. d. Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington; g. g. d. Magdalene, by Medoc, etc. [See Kensett, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Washington Belle, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Ajax, 40; dam Nell, by Rooster, 6309; g. d. Sarah, by Jerry. Bred by John M. Legg, Raleigh, Ind.

Wataka, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Warder, 5318; dam Kantaka (pacing, 2:27¼; trotting, 2:31¼), by Bay State, 5498; g. d. Deceitful, 2:34, by Garibaldi, son of Drew Horse, 114, etc. [See Kantaka, Vol. VI.] Bred by George B. Cogswell, North Easton, Mass.

Water Belle, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Niagara, by Smuggler, 927; g. d. Watersprite, by Belmont, 64; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Scotland, 2:22½; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Niagara, Vol. V.] Bred by Charles E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Watercress, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tom Rogers, 2124; dam Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼ etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. VI.] Bred by Kate K. Bugher, Woodlawn, Ohio; passed to J. W. Ogden, Morristown, N. J.

Watergift, (8) b. m. foaled 1889; by Tecumseh, 1579; dam Brunette, by Edgewater, son of Hambletonian, 539; g. d. Flora Temple Jr. (dam of Blanche H., 2:26¼), by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by W. C. Martin, Bryan, Ohio.

Water Leaf, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Belmont, 64; dam Water Lily, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Siren, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Water Lily, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Justice, 6155; dam by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's). Bred by Wm. Crandall, Truxton, N. Y.

Water Lily, (6) br. m. foaled 1875; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Siren, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Waterwitch, Vol. IV.] Bred by F. P. Kinkead, Versailles, Ky.; passed to A. J. Alexander, Spring Station Ky.; then to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.

Watson, (7) br. g. foaled 1886; by Sherman, 1506; dam Folly, by Black Cloud, 783; g. d. German Girl [Lady Pickard], 2:35, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. S. Spaulding, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wauneta, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pan Gloss, 2515; dam Maud, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Molly, by Clifford, son of Jack Wetherby; g. g. d. Fanny, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. & L. Cross, Jerseyville, Ill.

Wavelet, (7) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Bay Diamond, 1819; dam Gold Wave, by Goldenbow, 2436; g. d. Lizzie Crofoot, by Sam Kirkwood, son of Kirkwood, 198, etc. [See Gold Wave, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to David C. McElroy, St. Clair, Mich.

Wavy, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Coly, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. Rosa, by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Coly, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Wawa, (7) ro. m. foaled 1885; by Wapsie, 688; dam Mary Phillips, by Panic, 520. Bred by Miller & Wray, Winterset, Iowa; passed to F. M. Mills, Des Moines, Iowa.

Waxana, (5) ch. m. foaled 1878; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Waxy, pedigree not traced. [See Vol. VI, p. 453.] Dam of Sunol, 2:10½ at three years.

Waxy, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Gov. Case, 8235; dam Fanny K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Maggie, by Ringgold, son of Boston; g. g. d. Ellen Carlisle, by Sidi Hamet; g. g. g. d. Julia Franklin, by Tiger, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by G. B. Stout, Faywood, Ky.; passed to Lewis Shepherd, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Waxy, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Cashman, 1061; dam Beeswax, by Dresden, 4613; g. d. Begum, by Alcalde, 103, etc. [See Beeswax.] Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo.

Waymark, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Whitney, 4773; dam Golden Duchess, by Iron Duke, 181; g. d. Lady Abbess, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. by Young Messenger Duroc. Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill.

Weena, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Tom Rogers, 2124; dam Mary, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Black Kate, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. g. d. Brown Kitty, by Mingo, son of Mingo. Bred by Kate K. Bugher, Woodlawn, Ohio; passed to J. W. Ogden, Morristown, N. J.

Welcome, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Edgardo, 4153; dam Kentucky Belle, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Harry, son of Young Lord. [See Kentucky Belle.] Bred by W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

Wenonah, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Tullahoma (dam of J. B. Richardson, 2:17½, and Lace Dealer, 2:33), by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Taylor, by imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Tullahoma, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. G. Thomas, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wentwood Maid, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wentwood, 6708; dam Minnie R., by King Patchen, 1685; g. d. by the Leighton Horse. Bred by Fred W. Rankin, East Rochester, N. H.

Western Belle, (6) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Robt. McGregor, 647; dam Ida Lyne, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Bush, by Bushwacker, 803; g. g. d. Jenny Carter (pacer), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. West and C. W. Headley, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind.

Western Chief, (7) b. g. foaled 1886; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Bay Doll, by Belknap, 60. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to J. C. Averill, Traer, Iowa; then to Smith & Brown, Swanton, Vt.

Western Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Laclede, 1895; dam Flora C., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Kate, by Tom Crowder, 933. [See Flora C.] Bred by C. H. Meyers, Morton, Ill. Corrected from Vol. VII.

We Wee, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Pet by Almont Jr., 1764; g. d. Sally Warfield, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. g. d. Sofe (dam of Blanche, 2:25¼), by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket, etc. [See Sofe, Vol. VI.] Bred by J. L. Harris, St. Matthew's, Ky.

Wewoka, (7) br. m. foaled 1886; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Winsome, by Marksman, 592; g. d. Winona, by Americus, son of Abdallah, 1; g. g. d. Minnie, by Ashland, 47, etc. [See Minnie, Vol. I] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.: passed to Thomas Weiss, Bethlehem, Pa.

Whim, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Onward, 1411; dam Brevity, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Theory, by Princeps, 536, etc. [See Brevity, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Whisper, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by E. M. Whitcomb, Essex, Vt.; passed to E. F. Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Whita, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Antevolo, 7648; dam Ruby (dam of Antecello, 10899), by Winthrop, 505; g. d. Daisy (dam of Mount Vernon, 2:21), by Chieftain, 721. Bred by C. R. Lewis; passed to Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.

Widow McKee, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hilbert, 5468; dam Bird, by Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by George M. McKee, Noblestown, Pa.

Wiggle-Waggle, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Prompter, 2305; dam Posey, by Flaxtail, 8132. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Wigwam, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Winewood, 4874; dam Lady Night Hawk, by Night Hawk, 514; g. d. by Carter Horse. Bred by A. T. Hall, Paw Paw, Mich.

Wilanche, (7) gr. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes, 4503; dam Blanche, by Compeer, 492; g. d. Fanny Grey, by Messenger (Tower's), etc. [See Blanche.] Bred by H. C. Phelps, Dwight, Kan.

Wilda M., (7) gr. m. foaled 1889; by Maj. Medium, 2151; dam Muggins, by Altimo, 984; g. d. Lucy; pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. J. Moulton, Marion, Kan.

Wild Daisy, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Beaumont, 370; dam Nelly Jane, by John Edsall, 1716; g. d. Black Nose, said to be by a son of Lexington. Bred by Jacob Bair, Petersburgh, Ohio.

Wild Lily, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pompadour, 4593; dam Pearl, by Wild Bashaw, 698. [See Pearl, Vol. VII.] Bred by Isaac Knauf, Patmos, Ohio.

Wild Lily, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1871; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Whalebone (dam of Blanchard, 2:25½; Flora Huff, 2:29¼; Lillian, pacer, 2:29¾, etc.) by Columbus (Carter's), etc. [See Whalebone, Vol. VII.] Owned by John S. Blanchard, Concord, N. H. Record 2:24. Corrected from Vol. III.

Wild Rose, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by Chosroes, 735; dam Lady Kirk, by Harry Clay, 45; g. d. by Canada Boy; g. g. d. by Wildair (Beak's). Bred by James M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Allen, Picton, Ont., Can.

Wild Rose, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Spring Rose, by Almonarch, 3234; g. d. Nettie Murphy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. [See Spring Rose, Vol. VII.] Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Wild Wave, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Viking, 4222; dam Balm of Gilead, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Stradella, by Hermes, son of Mariner, etc. [See Balm of Gilead, Vol. II.] Bred by C. Frank Barrett, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to A. Somerville, Newark, N. J.

Wilder, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Dominion, 5996; dam Wild Mary, by Empire, 2378; g. d. Bonny, by Joe Downing, 710. [See Wild Mary, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jesse H. Willis, Bridgeport, W. Va.

Wilhelmina, (6) br. m. foaled 1873; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Nelly Wilmarth (dam of Maclure, 2:30), by Raven, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Vol. VI.]

Wilka Monroe, (7) ch. m. foaled 1882; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Nina Monroe (dam of Wilshire, pacer, 2:26½), by Jim Monroe, 835; g. d. Jenny by Andrew Jackson (Sidener's); g. g. d. Rabbit, by Tom Hal (Shawhan's). Bred by H. P. Headley; passed to R. West; then to George W. Nuckols, Lexington, Ky.

Wilkes Girl, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Armada, by Ha-Ma-Dah, 3088; g. d. Nora, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Armada.] Bred by Claude S. Williams, Faywood, Ky.

Wilkes, R. M., (2, 6) gr. g. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Lady Davis, by Kearsarge, son of Honest Allen, 169; g. d. Jip, by a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by R. M. Davis, Franklin Falls, N. H.; passed to George W. Leavitt, Boston, Mass. Record 2:25¼.

Wilkie, (7) gr. m. foaled 1888; by Bay Wilkes, 2453; dam Jessie, by Climax, 8321; g. d. Lucy, by Victor, son of Hambletonian (Post's); g. g. d. Topsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Galloway, Marseilles, Ill.

Wilkie Lyle, (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Pearl, by William Welch, 341; g. d. Dot, by Bay Dick, son of Lexington. Bred by William Irvine, Christiansburg, Ky.

Wilkoma, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Bay Wilkes, 2453; dam Belle Clay, by Henry Clay, 507; g. d. Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Belle Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

Wilk-Sie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Fanchon, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Black Moll, by Flying Cloud, 4095. Bred by Abram L. Smith, Girard, Mich.

Wilksina, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Minnie V., by Stonewall Jackson, 292; g. d. Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. [See Fanny Bashaw, Vol. VI.] Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa.

Willa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Artist Wilkes, 2624; dam Tinsel, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; g. d. Lucy Golddust, by Longfellow Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; g. g. d. Lady Rattler, by Rattler, 501; g. g. g. d. by John Bell, son of Sir Archy (Crosby's); g. g. g. g. d. by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky.

Willa L., (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wellington, 2716; dam Lassie, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Maggie I., by Justin Morgan, 2234, etc. [See Lassie.] Bred by J. A. Lyle, Paris, Ky.

Willamore, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Annettemore, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Katie Clay, by Messenger Bashaw, 601, etc. [See Annettemore.] Bred by H. C. Wilson, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. T. Hedges, No Man's Town, Ky.

William, (2) b. g. foaled 1881; by Wilder, son of Middletown, 152; dam a sorrel pacing-mare, by Patchen (Tyler's), said to be a son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by J. M. Babcock, Binghamton, N. Y.; passed to James Parsons, Whitney's Point, N. Y.; then to Lewis Rogers; then to William Flanigan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Record 2:18¼.

Willie Elkin, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Slip, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; g. d. Lilly, by Mars, 2775, etc. [See Slip.] Bred by F. F. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn.

Wilma, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wayne Wilkes, 3708; dam Zara, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. d. Miss Cavin, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Zara, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. A. Robinson, La Grange, Ind.

Wilsie, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Lucy Lyle, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. by Frank Wolford, 6221. [See Lucy Lyle, Vol. VII.] Bred by Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis.; passed to J. & E. J. Curtin, Decorah, Iowa.

Wiltonette, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Electric, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Electric, Vol. V.] Bred by J. V. Stryker; passed to J. B. Barnes, Springfield, Ill.

Winapan, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pan, 5224; dam Whip Stitch, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Nelly, by Joe Bell, son of Stockbridge Chief Jr., 672; g. g. d. by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind.

Windham Belle, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Capitola, by Tom Ewing, 2246; g. d. Molly, by Cardinal, 1059. Bred by Ira S. Cutts, Windham, Ohio.

Windham Maid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Molly, by Cardinal, 1059. Bred by Ira S. Cutts, Windham, Ohio.

Winc Girl, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Winewood, 4874; dam Careless, by Nabob, 2664; g. d. Mary F., said to be by Carenaught. Bred by Henry Frank, Schoolcraft, Mich.

Wingra, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Enchantress, by Daubigne, 442; g. d. Belle, by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.; passed to F. M. Stephenson, Menominee, Mich.

Winnemucca, (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Gov. Wilkes, 2946; dam Limit, by Vacher, 1592; g. d. Verner, by Haw Patch, 1140; g. g. d. Diana (dam of Eros, 2:29), by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. [See Limit, Vol. V.] Bred by Frank Sturges; passed to C. S. Eldridge, Chicago, Ill.

Winner F., (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam Miss Morrill (dam of Lawrence, 2:29½), by Morrill Champion, son of Morrill, 850; g. d. Old Tib, by Merrow Horse, 848, etc. [See Miss Morrill, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Maine; passed to S. E. Pettigrew, Pishon's Ferry, Maine.

Winnie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; dam Curley, by Dauntless, 3158. Bred by Frank W. Jones; passed to C. T. Lee, Dowagiac, Mich.

Winnie, (7) ro. m. foaled 1888; by Artemus, 1793; dam Queen, by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by Henry Fry, Falmouth, Ind.

Winnie, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Cayuga Star, 91; dam Lily, by Young Oneida, 833. Bred by J. A. Lowell, South Butler, N. Y.

Winnie, (7) br. m. foaled 1887; by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Dolly, by Royal Revenge, 978; g. d. May Day, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. [See Dolly H., Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Winnie B., (6) ch. m. foaled 1887; by George K., 3701; dam Blaze, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Belle, by Belmont, 4468. Bred by Charles Zimmerman, Union City, Mich.; passed to Charles Bow, Hudson, Mich.

Winnie Gift, (7) b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Baby, by Walkill Chief, 330. Bred by William Hamilton, Flint, Mich.

Winnie P., (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Walsingham, 2166; dam Honest Minnie, by Star Chief, 5549. [See Honest Minnie, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; foaled the property of William Kennedy, Syracuse, N. Y.

Winnie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam by Hamlet, 160; g. d. said to be by Dremon. Bred by John Robb, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

Winnie Wilkes, (8) b. m. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Winwood, by Oakwood, son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. Dixie (dam of White Socks, 2:20½), by Rattler, 501; g. g. d. (dam of Santa Maria) by Roebuck, pacer; g. g. g. d. by Medoc, son of American Eclipse; g. g. g. g. d. by Stockholder, son of Sir Archy. Bred by William M. Sledge; passed to Irby Boyd, Memphis, Tenn.

Winnie Wilkes, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Forward, 1961; dam Kate Ewing, by Osman, 1403; g. d. by Como Chief, 855, etc. [See Kate Ewing, Vol. V.] Bred by John Hall, Jr., Muscatine, Iowa; foaled the property of C. A. & J. G. Berry, Casey, Iowa.

Winnie Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam Cornea, by Winooski, 701; g. d. McBride Mare, by a son of Flying Morgan (Adams'). Bred by Frank Collins, Colchester, Vt.; passed to E. F. Brownell, Burlington, Vt.

Winnie Woodford, (6) br. m. foaled 1885; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Idolyne, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. by Bushwhacker, 803; g. g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Headley; passed to W. W. Milam; then to J. A. Edmonson, Lebanon, Texas.

Winnifred Byers, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Daubigne, 442; dam Molly Wescott, by Alburn, 4720. Bred by Adam Wilt, Monroe, Wis.

Winning, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by Wildey, 3997; dam Grace, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Bet, by Caster, son of Epsylox; g. g. d. Bet, by Tom Sayres; g. g. g. d. said to be by Dumack Horse. Bred by Henry Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Winning Ways, (6) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Cossack, 430; dam Annie Bailey, by Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Drew Horse, 114. [See Annie Bailey, Vol. IV.] Bred by George H. Bailey, Portland, Maine; passed to George F. Hitchings; then to B. S. Wright; then to James Walker, Coldwater, Mich.

Winninish, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Mesa, by Heptagon, 1230; g. d. Clover, by Harry Clay, 45; g g. d. Gertrude, by imp. Lapidist, etc. [See Gertrude, Vol. III.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Winona, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Deucalion, 889; dam Mary Page, by Lambert Chief, 3432; g. d. Nelly, said to be by Fowler Horse, son of Prophet. Bred by E. J. Barker, Crown Point, N. Y.

Winona Mack, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Mack, 4983; dam Winnie Pepper, by Pretender, 1453; g. d. Beauty, said to be by Glencoe Jr. Bred by M. B. McConnell, Arlington, Ky.

Winsome, (6) b. m. foaled 1886; by Onward, 1411; dam Bertha, by Harold, 413; g. d. Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:30), by Melbourne Jr.; g. g. d. Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. [See Jean Wood, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.

Winsome, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam Grace, by Waukegan Chief, 691; g. d. Platt Mare, by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt.; passed to C. C. Cleveland, Danville, Que., Can.

Winsome, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lady Elgin, 2:25¼, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; g. d. Punch (dam of Elgin Girl, pacer, 2:21), by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Lady Elgin, Vol. V.] Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wisteria, (6) br. m. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Princess Eloise, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. Flora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Princess Eloise, Vol. VII.] Bred by S. Driggs; foaled the property of H. S. Driggs, Lexington, Ky.

Witch Hazel, (6) bl. m. foaled 1888; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Molly Hurd, by Atlantic, 1003; g. d. Molly Kistler, 2:27½, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Molly Hurd.] Bred by C. S. Hurd, Cleveland, Ohio.

Witch, The, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam White Rose, by C. J. Wells, 2244; g. d. a fast grey trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.

Woodbine, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Woodford, 2185; dam Bay Nell, by Sam Patch, 6104; g. d. Belle, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816. Bred by Frank P. Miller, Falmouth, Ind.

Woodburn Belle, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Foizey, by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Perpignon, by Kossuth, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Foizey, Vol. VII.] Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va.

Woodford Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Maud Brown, by Silas Wright, 2610. Bred by H. L. Leland, Sibley, Iowa.

Woodlark, (7) br. m. foaled 1885; by Chenango Chief, 8878; dam Woodbird, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. Flora 2d, by Clay (Potter's), etc. [See Woodbird, Vol. V.] Bred by R. D. L. Evans, Bainbridge, N. Y.

Wynnetka, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Shawmut Girl, by Shawmut, 964; g. d. Germain Mare, said to be by Hambletonian Prince, 819. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; passed to Wyn Dyl Farm, Southport, Conn.

Wyoming Belle, (5) ro. m. foaled 1878; by Pilot (Lowe's); dam Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Vol. VII.] Dam of Wanita, 2:20¼.

Xann, (7) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Hero, 3762; dam Daisy, by Lancewood, 446; g. d. by Lumber (Callahan's), son of Lumber, 1786, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by Andrew Brown, Fayette City, Pa.

Xantippe, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Puss Cook, by Mambrino Clay, 215; g. d. Fan, by Pathfinder, son of Daniel Boone, by Tom Crowder; g. g. d. Lucy Mackintosh, by Western Spy, son of Blacknose; g. g. g. d. said to be by Oscar. Bred by T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind.

Xerifia, (6) br. m. foaled 1886; by Regent, 2681; dam Lorelle, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Puss Steadman, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Lorelle, Vol. III.] Bred by B. F. Holway; passed to B. F. Holway and H. C. Fox, Springfield, Mo.

Yarico, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Durango, 1115; dam Athmaid, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93, etc. [See Athmaid, Vol. III.] Bred by W. B. Strong and G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

Yeda, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Nannie, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Nannie, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

Yerba Santa, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Pacific Maid, by Elmo, 891, etc. [See Pacific Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. Scott, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Yetcoe, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Athmaid, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93, etc. [See Athmaid, Vol. III.] Bred by W. B. Strong and G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

Yetta, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Pan Gloss, 2515; dam Almena, by Exile, 1143; g. d. Lilla, by Norman, 25, etc. [See Almena, Vol. VI.] Bred by John R. Thomas, Red Bud, Ill.; passed to J. V. Stryker; then to J. B. Barnes, Springfield, Ill.

Yildiz, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Zura, by Osman, 1403; g. d. Dolly Varden (dam of Flora P., 2:26¾, and Lucy, 2:23¼), by Hiatoga Johnny, etc. [See Zura, Vol. VI.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Yizar, (6) b. g. foaled 1886; by Sir Garnet, 2093; dam Violette, by Pickering, 3094; g. d. Violetta, by Almont, 33, etc. [See Violette, Vol. V.] Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Yorktown Belle, (2, 6) b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Molly Patchen, by Arab, son of Patchen (Satterthwait's). [See Molly Patchen.] Bred by Wm. Robbins, Yorktown, N. J. Record 2:21¼.

Young Duroc, (7) ch. m. foaled 1881; by Toronto Abdallah, 4568; dam Stonyford, by Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. said to be by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by Samuel B. Gardiner; passed to J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Young Fanny, (6) b. m. foaled 1879; by Sterling, 4447; dam Amanda (dam of Secret, 2:20½), by Waxy, son of Ed Hawkins; g. d. Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry, son of Florizel (Lowry's); g. g. d. Manda, by Messenger (Tucker's), son of Dove. Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky.; passed to Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

Young Ida, (7) b. m. foaled 1880; by Star Almont, 6673; dam Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. by Black Highlander (Downing's), son of Crusader (Steel's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Buck Elk. Bred by P. Dolan, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

Young Lady, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Alar Clay, 706; dam Lady Ishpeming, by Ishpeming Boy, 477; g. d. Black Fanny, by Black Diamond, son of Bucephalus. Bred by John Gardinier, Waupaca, Wis.

Young Lady Hamilton, (6) b. m. foaled 1880; by Western, 11334; dam Lady Hamilton (dam of Arab, 2:15), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Young Lola, (7) b. m. foaled 1876; by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lola, by John Nelson, 187; g. d. a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

Young Lola Montez, (6) b. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Webster, 888; dam Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway; g. d. Lady Whitefoot, by a horse brought from the South; g. g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25, and Myrtle, 2:25¼), by Magnum Bonum, etc. [See Lola Montez.] Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Young Madge, (7) b. m. foaled 1885; by Harry Turner, 2722; dam Madge, by Mammont, 2052; g. d. said to be by Yorktown. Bred by Lewis Stookey, Warrensburg, Ill.

Young Molly, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Gilroy, 1186; dam Molly, by Patchen, 3630; g. d. Peggy, by, Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse; g. g. d. by Morgan (Du Bois'). Bred by George C. Briggs, Burlington, Vt.

Young Woodbine, (8) b. m. foaled 1878; by Electioneer, 125; dam Woodbine, by Woodburn; g. d. Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28¼), by Belmont, son of American Boy, etc. [See Victress, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

You See, (8) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Fanny, by Black Warrior; g. d. Dolly (dam of Razor B., 2:25), pedigree not traced. Bred by John Decker, Youngstown, Ohio; passed to Stephen McMillan, Bangor, Mich.

Ysmyn, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Phallas, 1446; dam Jessamine, by Princeps, 536; g. d. Mayflower, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Jessamine, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; foaled the property of W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass.

Yucatan, (6) bl. m. foaled 1887; by Durango, 1115; dam Athleta, by Athlete, 715; g. d. Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93, etc. [See Athleta.] Bred by W. B. Strong & G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis.

Yucca, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Luxury, by Onward, 1411; g. d. Little Fortune (dam of Attraction, pacer, 2:28¼), by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. [See Luxury, Vol. VI.] Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.

Yula, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sprague, 4194; dam Hazel Belle, by John Bright, 566; g. d. by John Edsall, 1716; g. g. d. by Black Donald, 8968. Bred by H. Ringhouse, Bloomington, Ill.

Yum Yum, (7) b. m. foaled 1883; by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Stella Parker, by Superb, 295; g. d. by Defiance, son of Gen. Lyon. [See Stella Parker, Vol. VII.] Bred by G. W. Bixby, Derby Line, Vt.; passed to William E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Yum Yum, (7) bl. m. foaled 1885; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Preserve, by Confederate Chief, 423; g. d. Cora S., said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to J. L. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

Yum Yum, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam School-Marm, by Advance, 9981, etc. [See Vol. VII.]

Yum Yum, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Maine Prince, 2994; dam Ella Redwood, by Redwood, 1485; g. d. Fanny Anfield, by imp. Anfield, etc. [See Ella Redwood.] Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Me.

Zady, (7) br. m. foaled 1888; by The Banker, 1573; dam Flash, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; g. d. Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Cutshall, Germano, Ohio.

Zaida, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Flora, by Deacon, 2437. Bred by John E. Murphy, Waterloo, Iowa.

Zana, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Zilpah, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Lalla, by Boyd Winchester, son of Sam Booker; g. g. d. by Oliver, son of Wagner. Bred by W. P. Hays, Bloomfield, Ky.

Zantippe Montez, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Charley B., 812; dam Lola Montez, 2:35, by Brown Harkaway, son of Canada Harkaway; g. d. Lady Whitefoot, by a horse brought from the South; g. g. d. Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25, and Myrtle, 2:25½), by Magnum Bonum, etc. [See Lola Montez.] Bred by Eugene J. Kline, Syracuse, N. Y.

Zarita, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Zerelda, by Osman, 1403; g. d. Madam Mutchlar, by Frank Bruce, son of Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Zerelda, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Za Von, (6) b. m. foaled 1884; by Von Arnim, 1647; dam Zalie, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Star Queen, by American Star, 14. [See Zalie, Vol. IV.] Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Thos. H. Bagnell, Marshall, Mo.

Zay Cole, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Epicure, 3582; dam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by William Pike, Girard, Mich.; passed to A. D. Cole, Union City, Mich.

Zealot, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Rose, by Col. Cross, 3971; g. d. Kate, by Allen Horse. Bred by William Neal, Meredith Village, N. H.

Zeaph, (6) bl. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Zephyr (dam of Harry Clay, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Patrick Crowley, St. Catharines, Ont., Can.

Zella, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Daisy, by Ajax, 40; g. d. Guffin Mare, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Daisy, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

Zella, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Princeps, 536; dam Zoe Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Hyanna, by Hylas, 831, etc. [See Zoe Medium, Vol. VI.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio.

Zella, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Star Gazer, 4735; dam Zerelda, by Osman, 1403; g. d. Madam Mutchlar, by Frank Bruce, son of Blackbird, 401, etc. [See Zerelda, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

Zella Wilkes, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Daisy, by Norman, 3455; g. d. De Wolf Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by R. B. Conklin; foaled the property of A. Somerville, Newark, N. J.

Zelma, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Kylemar, 3318; dam Clo, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673. Bred by E. W. Dutton, Norway, Maine.

Zena, (7) bl. m. foaled 1889; by Bayard, 53; dam Ebony, by Almont, 33; g. d. by Drennon, etc. [See Ebony, Vol. IV.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio.

Zenobia, (7) ch. m. foaled 1889; by Seth P., 5013; dam Zella, by Byron, 84. Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

Zenobia, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Pennant, 1968; dam by Mambrino Paris, 1337; g. d. by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by Henry S. Bun, Waverly, Iowa.

Zeola, (7) b. m. foaled 1889; by Erie King, 9360; dam Bay Sue, by History, 1235. Bred by the Upson Farming Company, Cumings, N. Dak.

Zephine, (7) bl. m. foaled 1879; by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Sarah, by Virgil, 327; g. d. Firefly (running-bred), by Lambda, son of imp. Priam; g. g. d. by imp. Philip, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by P. A. Austin; passed to F. Warfield; then to Cook & Wier; then to Daniel Hayes; then to B. Hershey; then to H. S. Springer, Muscatine, Iowa.

Zephyr, (7) gr. m. foaled 1884; by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Grey Nelly, by Belmont, 4468. Bred by Thomas Govan; passed to A. Hagerman, Oxford, Mich.

Zephyr, (7) b. m. foaled 1888; by Maxim, 2711; dam Ben Bay, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; g. d. Vin, pedigree not traced. Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

Zephyr, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Mambrino Bashaw, 1759; dam Wapsie Maid, by Wapsie, 688; g. d. by Ohio Major. Bred by J. G. Smith & Son, Fremont, Neb.

Zeta S., (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Masterlode, 595; dam Belle S., by Chief, 3383. Bred by B. N. Stone, Burr Oak, Mich.

Zillah, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by William M. Rysdyk, 6656; dam Dolly, by Bajardo, 775. Bred by R. F. Woodworth, Franklinville, N. Y.

Zilpha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Maud C., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; g. d. Maggie, by King Nichols. Bred by L. D. Clark, Bronson, Mich.

Zinfandel, (6) b. m. foaled 1885; by Steinway, 1808; dam Dolly McMann (dam of Lilly Stanley, 2:17½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Nathan and Frank S. Coombs, Napa, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Zippa, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Jenny D., by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio.

Zitha, (7) ch. m. foaled 1887; by Beaumont, 370; dam Rosey, by Hull, 1239; g. d. Rosey, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. H. Zeigler; passed to Miller & Zeigler, Mercer, Pa.

Zoeclid, (7) ch. m. foaled 1886; by Euclid, 2547; dam Zoe, by Western Fearnaught, 941; g. d. said to be by Virginius, son of Lexington. [See Zoe.] Bred by Greer Bros., Canonsburg, Pa.

Zoett, (6) b. m. foaled 1889; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Kazoo, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Lucy H., by Hylas, 831, etc. [See Kazoo, Vol. V.] Bred by T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio.

Zora, (6) ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Barnes, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. May Day, by Royal George, 83; g. g. d. Barnes Mare, by Black Hawk, 767 (McCracken's). Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to George B. Graham, Baltimore, Md.

Zoraya, (6) bl. m. foaled 1886; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Neluska, 2:30½ (dam of Nehushta, 2:30), by Sultan, 1513; g. d. Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. [See Neluska, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

Zoulett, (7) b. m. foaled 1886; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Swanee, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Belb, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Doyle; passed to Thomas J. Jeffries, Philadelphia, Pa.

Zulah, (7) b. m. foaled 1877; by Gideon, 145; dam Kitty Williams, by Whalebone Knox, 696. Bred by George C. Towns, Winthrop, Maine; passed to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; then to Thomas T. Abbott, North Anson, Maine.

Zulieka, (6) b. m. foaled 1887; by Herr Wilkes, 4921; dam Fan, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Lucille Burien, by Bushwhacker, 803; g. g. d. Beck Burien, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. g. d. said to be by Breckenridge, son of Highlander (Webster's). Bred by J. W. Pryor, Lexington, Ky.

Zuleika, (7) b. m. foaled 1887; by Sultan, 1513; dam Mag Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Geo. W. Dunlap, Faywood, Ky.

Zulma, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Godiva, by Auditor, 773; g. d. Malaga (dam of Woodbrino, 2:20), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. [See Godiva, Vol. V] Bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass.; foaled the property of Wm. Simpson, New York, N. Y.

Zulu Maid, (7) b. m. foaled 1884; by Zulu Hambletonian, 7216; dam May Powell, by Maj. Powell, 3323; g. d. Socks, by Hornet, son of Logan, 127; g. g. d. Polly Perkins, by Vermonter, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. M. Garman, Burlington, Iowa.

Zulu Zing, (7) b. m. foaled 1882; by Golden Mein, 3284; dam Kitty Fisk, by Jim Fisk, 1726; g. d. by Newton Horse. Bred by William Holcomb, Clarkston, Mich.; passed to Allison Holcomb, Rose, Dak.

Zurita, (7) b m. foaled 1888; by Alexander, 3446; dam Bay Sue, by History, 1234. Bred by C. E. Washburn, Warner, Ill.; foaled the property of Upson Farming Co., Cumings, N. Dak.

Zu Zu, (6) b. m. foaled 1882; by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Allie Davis (dam of Octavia, 2:29¼), by Joe Davis, son of Star Davis; g. d. by Hambletonian (Briggs'), son of Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by H. E. Bidwell, Plymouth, Mich.; passed to J. W. Roberts; then to J. M. Rice, Sterling, Neb. Same as Lulu, Vol. V.

[APPENDIX.]

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER.

VOL. VIII.——PART III.

NON-STANDARD ANIMALS.

[ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED WITHOUT REGARD TO SEX.]

ABBE, br. m. foaled 1887; by Abelard, 1846; dam not traced. Bred by B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

ABDALLAH BIRD, b. m. foaled 1884; by Lakeland Abdallah Jr., 1292; dam Daisy, by Red Robin, son of Brigham Young. Bred by C. E. Russell, Phelps, Ill.

ABERNATHY, b. h. foaled 1883; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Nelly Wagoner, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Jenny, by Marylander, son of Mayflower; g. g. d. Miss Consul, said to be by Consul. Bred by S. O. Longbridge, Peoria, Ill.; foaled the property of William Reed, French Grove, Ill.; passed to Z. L. Gilbert and Samuel H. Snyder, Elmwood, Ill.

ADALINE, b. m. foaled 1881; by Ethan Clay, son of Henry Clay, 507; dam Fleety (sister to Alert, 2:24), by Ensign, 469; g. d. Outlaw, by Eclipse (Martin's), etc. [See Outlaw.] Bred by C. A. Lisle, Fort Madison, Iowa; passed to Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; then to F. T. Underhill, Santa Barbara, Cal.; then to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal. Corrected from Vol. V.

ADALINE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Alcantara, 729; dam Hera, said to be by Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by C. N. Gilbert, Great Barrington, Mass.

ADDIE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Rolph, Millington, Md.; passed to Spencer Sudler, Sudlersville, Md.

ADVOCATE, bl. h. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince, 9743 (Du Bois'); dam Flora, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743; g. d. Fanny, by Harry Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Hiram Du Bois, Union Neb.; passed to Costello & Grady; then to W. W. Jackson, Maryville, Mo.; then to Phineas Bird, Sweet Home, Mo.

AEROLITE, b. h. foaled 1889; by Alcantara, 729; dam Jerry Knight Mare, by Garibaldi, 2002; g. d. Albany Girl; pedigree not traced. Bred by F. C. Sayles, Pawtucket, R. I.

AGNES PARKER, b. m. foaled 1889; by Balmont Wilkes, 4369; dam Little Kit, by Mazeppa; g. d. Kit, by Crawford County Champion. Bred by Joel J. Parker, Fredonia, N. Y.; passed to Toomey Bros., Dunkirk, N. Y.

ALALLEN, b. h. foaled 1882; by Altoona, 8850; dam Molly Hampton, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903 (Vicks'). Bred by J. H. Orcutt, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

ALAMODE, b. h. foaled 1889; by Almonarch, 3234; dam Lady Winifred, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; g. d. Gipsey, pedigree not traced. [See Lady Winifred, Vol. V.] Bred by W. G. Noble, Duke Centre, Pa.

ALBERTA, b. m. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Maggie W., by Richmond Boy, son of Tippoo Saib; g. d. Flora, by Macomb Chief, g. g. d. by Benson Horse. Bred by G. W. Eldredge, Richmond, Ill.

ALEMA, b. m. foaled 1883; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Cole, said to be by Magna Charta Jr., son of Magna Charta, 105. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to Mr. Baker, Chicago, Ill.; then to B. B. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; then to Joseph H. Coates, Berwyn, Pa.

ALEX IDA, b. m. foaled 1879; by Alexander H. Sherman, 4852; dam Ida, said to be by Independent, 179. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.; passed to J. Lyon Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.

ALIALTO, b. h. foaled 1889; by Alert, 737; dam Sagnosmonda, by Jay Gould, 197; g. d. Gipsey Queen; pedigree not traced. [See Sagnosmonda, Vol. II.] Bred by Peter C. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.

ALICE, gr. m. foaled 1882; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. S. Wolf; passed to J. Swaim, Farragut, Iowa; then to H. P. Duffield, Shenandoah, Iowa.

ALICE H., gr. m. foaled 1884; by George Sprague, 5606; dam Betty Howard (running-bred), by imp. Hurrah; g. d. Betty West, by Colton; g. g. d. Katona, by Voucher, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by F. Sturges, Chicago, Ill.; passed to James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

ALICE S., ch. m. foaled 1878; by Satellite, 2500; dam Magic, by Mystery, son of Washington Hambletonian, 334; g. d. Hannah, by Royal George (Powell's), son of Royal George, 9. Bred by Powell Bros., Springboro, Pa.; foaled the property of J. Carrington, El Paso, Texas; passed to Fred Carman, Marysville, Kan.; then to H. S. Wolf; then to H. P. Duffield, Shenandoah, Iowa.

ALICE WILKES, gr. m. foaled 1882; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Mazeppa, by Sorrel Hunter (Harrington's). Bred by Myron Wells, Paw Paw, Mich.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to J. W. Dunklee, Boston, Mass.

ALIEN, b. m. foaled 1883; by Onward, 1411; dam Bonita, by Idol Patchen, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Daisy Peters, said to be by Abdallah (Parsons'). Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to S. N. Pickens, Corsicana, Texas.

ALISE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Queen Mab, by Comet (Davis'); g. d. Madeline Mitchell, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen Mab, Vol. III.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

ALLENE PURDY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. Leonard; passed to Charles P. Stokes, Richmond, Va.

ALLEN G., ch. h. foaled 1885; by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Josie Tramp, by Tramp, 308; g. d. Flash, by a son of Logan, 127; g. g. d. by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to D. B. Powers, Salina, Kan.

ALLEN THORNE, b. h. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Kitty Harris, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Gazelle, by Morgan Bellfounder, son of Morgan Eclipse. [See Kitty Harris, Vol. IV.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

ALLENTEER, b. h. foaled 1887; by Allentonian, 742; dam Novice, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by Andy Bietler, Gettysburg, Pa.; passed to W. B. Denny; then to Esect Burgdorf, Washington, D. C.

ALLIE CLOUD, ch. h. foaled 1889; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Fanchon, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Jane Eyre, by Eutopia; g. g. d. Old Bett, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Ed. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio.

AMALGAM, br. m. foaled 1889; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Blue Bonnie (running-bred), by True Blue; g. d. Lorna Doon, by Jack Malone; g. g. d. Queen of the West, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Peter C. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.

AMBER GOTHARD, br. h. foaled 1888; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mambrino Maiden, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jersey Kate, by Cockspur Jr., etc. [See Mambrino Maiden, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

AMBLE, b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Turner, 4139; dam Idol Kate, by Idol, 177; g. d. Miss Ives, by Meriden Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Idol Kate, Vol. VI.] Bred by Chas. H. Havens, Wethersfield, Conn.

AMELIA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Erelong, 1141; dam Platteville Maid, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Hilton, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Cronin, Platteville, Wis.

ANGIE W., br. m. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Fanchon, by Young Bonnie Scotland; g. d. said to be by Consul. Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

ANNA E., b. m. foaled 1887; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Gracie, by Moscow (Sharpless'); g. d. Fanny, said to be by Canadian Redbuck. Bred by H. C. Mullener, Cape May, N. J.

ANNETTE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by King Rene, 1278; dam Lady Pride, by Hamlet Jr., son of Hamlet, 160; g. d. Hilons, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Kitty, by Grey Eagle. Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

ANNETTE, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Alice White (dam of French Lawn, 2:34¼), by Denmark (Walker's), son of Denmark; g. d. said to be by John Mosely, saddler. Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

ANNETTIE BRIGHT, b. m. foaled 1889; by Richard Wheelock, 3806; dam Dolly Dunlap, by Dunlap Pepper, son of Harold, 413; g. d. Belle Dow, by Hambletonian (Sharp's), son of Hambletonian, 157. Bred by H. J. Westlake, Pittsfield, Ill.

ANNIE, bl. m. foaled 1875; by Legacy, 3159; dam Banavia, by George Efner, son of Royal George, 83; g. d. Peerless, by Black Jack [Rescue], etc. [See Banavia, Vol. III.] Bred by L. H. Daniels, Prescott, Ont., Can.; passed to John Stitt, Cardinal, Ont., Can.; then to Peter Moran, Prescott, Ont., Can.

ANNIE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Autocrat, 3228; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Einarsen, Gunnison, Utah.

ANNIE, ro. m. foaled 18—; by Black Hawk, 767; dam said to be by Jim Crow. Bred by D. C. Grattan, Stockton, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

ANNIE L., gr. m. foaled 1887; by Abelard, 1846; dam by Slasher (Johnson's). Bred by B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Lady Homer, by Homer, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. called a Duroc mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

ANOKA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam not traced. Bred by D. K. Deardorf, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

ANSON KREIDER, b. h. foaled 1888; by Advent, 2401; dam Emma H., by Fortunatus, 1832; g. d. Jenny, pedigree not traced. [See Emma H.] Bred by A. H. Kreider; foaled the property of Asa Smith, Parsons, Kan.

ANTEEO VIVA, b. m. foaled 1884; by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lady Viva (running-bred), by Three Cheers; g. d. Lady Amanda, by imp. Hurrah; g. g. d. Lady Lancaster, by imp. Monarch, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.

ANTWERP, bl. h. foaled 1887; by Amber, 768; dam Ethie B., by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Estella, by Planet (Taylor's), son of Beautiful Bay (Cole's); g. g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

ARABINA, br. m. foaled 1885; by Viking, 1843; dam Kate Fulton, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by A. C. Remy, Indianapolis, Ind.

ARETAS, bl. h. foaled 1888; by Chitwood, 5215; dam Susie K., by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Rattler, son of Bellfounder, 63, etc. [See Susie K., Vol. VI.] Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

ARIAN, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Norah, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Merrick, Jr., Sudlersville, Md.

ARISTA, br. m. foaled 1882; by Aristos, 771; dam Pet, by Billy Ring, son of Young Columbus, 95. Bred by G. A. Barney, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to L. J. N. Stark; then to J. N. Stower, Burden, N. Y.

ARROW'S SISTER, gr. m. foaled 1886; by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Crichton's First (dam of Arrow, pacer, 2:13¼; Elwood, pacer, 2:20), by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Bay G., by Argyle. Bred by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

ARTLESS B., b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Artless (running-bred), by Narragansett, son of Eclipse; g. d. Emily, by Vauxhall, son of Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

ASHHURST, b. h. foaled 1887; by Lumps, 3922; dam Lilly Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751; g. d. Jenny Linn, by Drennon (Denny's), etc. [See Lilly Prewitt.] Bred by Wallace Estell, Lexington, Ky.; foaled the property of Wm. Disston; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATHLENE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Achievement, 716; dam Flora Zufett, by Zufett Horse (Canadian); g. d. by Jesse Fowler (Steen's), son of Bullrock. Bred by Thomas Servage, Dunbar, Ont., Can.

ATHLETE MAID, b. m. foaled 1886; by Athlete, 715; dam Maud, said to be by a horse called Bay Dan. Bred by John C. Chadwick, Juda, Wis.; passed to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, S. Dak.

AUSTIN J., b. h. foaled 1884; by Florida, 482; dam Molly B., by Alroy, 5715; g. d. Netty, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Bonfield, Chicago, Ill.

AZONE, bl. h. foaled 1887; by Amber, 768; dam Claudie, by Chickamauga, 4776. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

BADNESS, b. m. foaled 1877; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Sprite, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. Pride of Kentucky, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

BALTIC, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Doll, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Bollin, St. Louis, Mo.

BANK TIME, b. h. foaled 1888; by Banker, 4144; dam Fanny Daniels, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

BANNERET, b. h. foaled 1889; by Atwood, 3546; dam Nancy Lee, by The Banker, 1573. Bred by J. R. Penrose, Grinnell, Iowa.

BANNOCK, b. h. foaled 1889; by Tribune, 2074; dam Tillie Thomas, by Ensign, 469; g. d. Blue Bell, by Cadmus; g. g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. R. Penrose, Grinnell, Iowa.

BARGAIN, b. m. foaled 1883; by Nugget, 1398; dam Atworthy Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. J. Atworthy; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Wm. H. Harris, New York, N. Y.

BARI TRANDT, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Fanny Trandt, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Bollin, St. Louis, Mo.

BAYCLIFFE, b. h. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Floss, by Cuyler Clay, 2796; g. d. Kitty Clover, by Richmond, son of Engineer, by Revenue. [See Floss, Vol. VII.] Bred by Charles S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

BAY DODGE, b. m. foaled 1873; by Chieftain, 721; dam Dodge Mare (dam of Western Girl), by Jim Crow (Coburn's). Bred by J. H. Dodge; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

BAY LANGFORD, b. m. foaled 1880; by Chieftain, 721; dam Langford Mare, said to be by Langford, son of Belmont. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

Bay S. M., b. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Mag, by Stonewall (Megibbon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Coly, by Highlander, 2d. Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

Bayona, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam L. C., by Rocket, son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. [See L. C., Vol. IV.] Bred by F. N. Lawrence, New York, N. Y.

Beauty, b. m. foaled 1887; by Guyon, 2487; dam Darling, by Thomas Stamps, son of Abdallah Pilot. Bred by John P. Fort, Walker Station, Ga.

Bedot, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Gumball, 2:31¼, by Black Prince Jr., son of Black Prince; g. d. Molly Mott, by Black Bashaw (Doble's), etc. [See Gumball, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to William Disston, Woodstown, N. J.; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bee, br. m. foaled 1880; by Bellwood, 756; dam Lady Spaulding, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; g. d. by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20 (Neave's), etc. [See Lady Spaulding, Vol. IV.] Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; foaled the property of P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can.

Beechwood, b. h. foaled 1885; by Belmont, 64; dam Manzanita, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); g. g. d. Cashmer, by imp. Sovereign; g. g. g. d. by Zenith, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio; passed to A. T. Spencer, Duncanville, Ill.

Belle, b. m. foaled 1870; by Middletown, 152; dam not traced. Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

Belle, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Alamo, 359; dam Lady Princeton, by Princeton, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Martin Flynn, Des Moines, Iowa.

Belle, b. m. foaled 1882; by Smuggler, 927; dam Jessie B., pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles W. Wolcott, Dedham, Mass.; passed to C. F. Smith, Concord, Mass.; then to E. L. Putney, Newport, N. H.; then to Burt Challis, Claremont, N. H.

Belle, b. m. foaled 1881; by Whipple, 8957; dam by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief. Bred by E. E. Peck, Sharpsburg, Ky.; passed to N. B. Scott, Wheeling, W. Va.

Belle, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Guyon, 2487; dam Daisy, by Thomas Stamps, son of Abdallah Pilot. Bred by John P. Fort, Walker Station, Ga.

Belle Blake, b. m. foaled 1882; by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; dam said to be by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. said to be by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by C. Blake, Teconsha, Mich.; passed to J. C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich., then to M. C. Shaen, Plainfield, N. J.

Belle Burt, gr. m. foaled 1872; by Belmont, 64; dam Grey Fanny (dam of Flora Wilkes, pacer, 2:19½), by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Rose, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by E. L. Gwynne; passed to Baldwin Gwynne; then to W. A. Burt, Columbus, Ohio.

Belle D., ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nisi Prius, 2279; dam Kit, by Ripley, son of Jeff Davis; g. d. Kitty D., said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by M. B. Shirley; passed to C. W. Uhdey, Warren, Pa

Belle Foreman, b. m. foaled 1886; by Satellite, 2500; dam Lucy Potter, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Bradish, Mosiertown, Pa.; passed to G. A. Foreman, Meadville, Pa.

Belle Goldsmith, b. m. foaled 1886; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Clarke, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Belle of La Crosse, bl. m. foaled 1872; by Bashaw, 50; dam Puss, by Granite State Black Hawk. Bred by O. S. Woods, La Crosse, Wis.; passed to Hewett & Woods; then to David Brown; then to Ring & Youman; then to Hiram Raney; then to A. W. Ayars, West Salem, Wis.

Belle of Richmond, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Prince, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. said to be by Hambletonian 2 (Harris'). Bred by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va.

BELLE S., b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonin George, 2897; dam Flora, by Johnny Slasher; g. d. Dolly, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by W. H. Sanderson, Hanover, Mich.

BELLE S., b. m. foaled 1888; by Belair, 9805; dam Kit, by Rassalas, son of Woodford Mambrino, 345; g. d. by Brignoli, 77. Bred by Breckenridge Viley, Midway, Ky.; passed to Chas. S. Caffrey, Camden, N. J.

BELLE WEBB, b. m. foaled 1885; by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Nella, by William Rysdyk, son of Franklin Clay; g. d. Nelly, by Messenger (Van Hoovenburg's). Bred by Daniel L. Pratt, Hillsdale, Mich.; foaled the property of B. L. Webb, Allen, Mich.; passed to J. O. Spinning, Litchfield, Mich.

BELLE WINTERMUTE, ch. m. foaled 1868; by Bellfounder, 63; dam not traced. Bred by Peter Wintermute, Muskegon, Mich.; passed to Ira M. Davis, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to A. Hathaway, Paw Paw, Mich.

BELMONT MARY, b. m. foaled 1879; by Chieftain, 721; dam Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

BELVA BRIGHT, b. m. foaled 1880; by John Bright, 566; dam Reitta, by Niblo, son of Lancaster Eclipse; g. d. by Sir John Franklin Jr., son of Sir John Franklin. Bred by C. M. Bodley; passed to Oscar A. Swanson, Paxton, Ill.; then to A. T. Spencer, Portland Mills, Ind.

BEN HICKS, br. h. foaled 1888; by J. W. Bailey, 3457; dam Mattie Hicks, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Rose, by Bob Hunter, son of Grey Messenger. [See Mattie Hicks, Vol. VII.] Bred by A. H. Darling; passed to D. D. Mitchell, Albion, Mich.

BESSIE, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Mink, 4019; dam Kitty Baker, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Ritter, Lenox, Ohio; passed to S. Forsythe, Hartford, Conn.; then to John D. Loomis, Suffield, Conn.

BESS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Fanny Anfield, by imp. Anfield; g. d. Kate, by a son of Morgan Selon. Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Maine.

BESSIE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Tramp, 308; dam Lady Ann (dam of Tramp Dexter, 2657), by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by P. D. Humphrey, Nevada, Iowa; passed to Edward Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa; then to W. G. Jones; then to E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb.

BESSIE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Ambition, 2860; dam Skeine Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

BESSIE K., b. m. foaled 1877; by Hambletonian, 572; dam said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by M. S. Klock, Wellsborough, Pa.; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

BESSIE S., ch. m. foaled 1878; by Hylas, 831; dam not traced. Bred by E. Perney; passed to J. E. Kitzmiller, Canton, Ohio; then to O. A. Teeple, Napoleon, Ohio; then to D. C. Langford, Tipton, Iowa; then to J. J. Shea, Council Bluffs, Iowa; then to D. C. Langford; then to O. A. Farley, Oakland, Neb.

BETINA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Evermond, 4556; dam Little Bet, by Kentucky Chief (McGlaflin's), son of Kentucky Chief; g. d. Old Bet, by Cannon Whip. Bred by George S. Linscott, Holton, Kan.

BETTIE IDOL, b. m. foaled 1888; by Idol, 44; dam Bettie, by Colossus Jr., son of Colossus; g. d. Blackie, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by T. E. Moore Shawhan, Ky.

BETTY A., b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Joe, 7519; dam Molly, by Stonewall (Megibbon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Coly, by Highlander 2d. Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

BIG SIS, b. m. foaled 1886; by Masterlode, 595; dam Irish Girl, by Tam O'Shanter, son of Mambrino Eclipse; g. d. Gipsey, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Irish Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by William G. Croxton, Angola, Ind.

BIJOU, br. m. foaled 1878; by Volunteer, 55; dam said to be by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by U. T. Hungerford, New York, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn.

BILLY GRIFFINSTEIN, b. h. foaled 1888; by Jarfield, 4942; dam Ellen Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; g. d. Ellen Wallace, by Charger (Arabian), etc. [See Ellen Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

BILLY PAGE, ch. h. foaled 1881; by Sterling, 461; dam Fashion, by Brougham, 800; g. d. Fanny, by Billy Patchen, son of Gen. Lyon; g. g. d. Slasher, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by David Rhoades, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

BLACK NETTIE, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Dolly B., by Joe Curry; g. d. Queen, by Grey Hawk Morgan Jr. Bred by M. M. Burt, Paris, Ill.

BLACK, S. M., bl. m. foaled 1881; by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Molly, by Stonewall (Megibbon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Coly, by Highlander, 2d. Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

BLACKWITCH, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Miss Thompson, said to be by a son of Grey Eagle. Bred by W. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.; passed to G. A. Staples, Alexandria, La.

BLANCHE, gr. m. foaled 1880; by Compeer, 492; dam Fanny Grey, by Messenger (Towers'); g. d. Ballie, called a Kentucky Whip mare. Bred by George Shaver, Marseilles, Ill.; passed to H. C. Phelps, Dwight, Kan.

BLANCHE MAC, bl. m. foaled 1876; by Gen. McClellan, 143; dam Laura, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

BLANCHE T., gr. m. foaled 1884; by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of Bracelet, pacer, 2:21, and Barney Horn, pacer, 2:23½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Wash. Tehern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

BLONDINE, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Kate Ingles, by Bourbon Abdallah, son of Abdallah (Thornton & Hurst's), by Abdallah, 15; g. d. by Black Prince, son of Ticonderoga; g. g. d. by Highlander (Moreland's). Bred by Ed. Clasby, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

BLOSSOM, b. m. foaled 1874; by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lady Barker, by Hambletonian (Drew's), son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by John M. Talmage, Jr., Waywayanda, N. Y.; passed to John G. Wilkins, Middletown, N. Y.; then to William Wallace, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to John Brady, Ambler, Pa.

BLOSSOM, b. m. foaled 1889; by D. W. Thomas, 4490; dam Malvina, by McGregor Jr., son of Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Nelly Walker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Nelly Walker, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

BLUE BIRD, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Nannie F., by Paymaster, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Kavanagh's), son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Tranby (Peyton's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. g. d. by Bolivar (Robinson's). Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

BLUE BONNET, gr. m. foaled 1879; by Bayard, 53; dam by Eagle Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Miss McCoomb, by Brown Harry, 799; g. g. d. McCoomb Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. M. Weatherbee, Alstead, N. H.; passed to B. E. Bullock, Toledo, Ohio.

BLUE HAZARD, b. m. foaled 1875; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate Hazard, 2:31, by Hazard; g. d. a mare brought from Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. H. Yates, Chicago, Ill.; passed to E. M. Higgins; then to R. W. Southard, Maquon, Ill.; then to F. J. Berry & Co., Chicago, Ill.

BODINE, b. h. foaled 1887; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Fanny K., by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by William M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOHANNAN MARE, ch. m. foaled 1878; by American Clay, 34; dam by Sebastopol; g. d. by Monarch; g. g. d. said to be by Bertrand. Bred by Green Buchanon, Clintonville, Ky.; passed to Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; then to William M. Singerly; then to J. C. Gregg; then to E. E. Wallace, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOLIVAR, b. h. foaled 1888; by Lysander, 208; dam Fair Janette, by Landmark, 3505; g. d. Faithful, by Ingersol Horse; g. g. d. Bridget, said to be by the Shepherd Horse. Bred by W. S. Names, Phœnix, N. Y.

BONETA S., b. m. foaled 1883; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Boneta, said to be by Disraeli, son of Lafayette. Bred by J. A. Sherman; passed to John F. Crawford, Freehold, N. J.; then to Charles E. Teasdale, Morganville, N. J.

BONNIBEL, b. m. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Belle D. (running-bred), by Belmont, son of Lexington; g. d. Infallible, by Lightning, son of Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

BONNIE DHU, gr. h. foaled 1888; by Byron Pilot, 2598; dam Mabel, by Byron, 84; g. d. Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian; g. g. d. Young Clipper, by Oliver; g. g. g. d. Clipper, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.

BONNIE DUNDEE, gr. h. foaled 1886; by Amber, 768; dam Alice Grey, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Estella, by Planet (Taylor's), son of Beautiful Bay (Cole's); g. g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Booking, Macomb, Ill.

BOUQUET, b. m. foaled 1877; by Chieftain, 721; dam Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

BOURBON KING, b. h. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Mrs. Cook, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. d. by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), son of old St. Lawrence. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

BOURBONWOOD, b. h. foaled 1888; by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Becky Bird 2d, by Westwood, 2363; g. d. Becky Bird, by Valentine (Redmon's), g. g. d. Pigeon, by Valentine (Woodford's). Bred by George W. Redmon, Paris, Ky.

BRADFORD BOY, b. h. foaled 1888; by Woodford Cossack, 3140; dam Lady M., by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by A. Z. Mason, Troy, Pa.

BRIGHTNESS, b. m. foaled 1888; by King Almont, 1276; dam Maggie C., by Messenger Chief Jr., son of Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. Sophia, by Balsora, 1024. Bred Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.

BROWN BET, br. m. foaled 1876; by Bashaw, 50; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. G. Barkalow, Atalissa, Iowa; passed to Ira Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa; then to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

BROWN GOTHARD, br. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mambrino Maiden, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Jersey Kate, by Cockspur Jr., etc. [See Mambrino Maiden, Vol. VI.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

BROWN NELLY, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Gen. McClellan, 143; dam Lady Fine, by Billy Blossom. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

BROWNIE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Dan Jenkins, 10988; dam Flora, by Warwick. Bred by John Weintz; passed to David Getman Jr., Mayfield, N. Y.

BRUCE, ch. h. foaled 1889; by Belmont, 64; dam Carrie M., by Alcyone, 732; g. d. Therinie Thorne, by Neil Robinson, son of Wagner, etc. [See Carrie M., Vol. VII.] Bred by O. T. Mackey, New York, N. Y.

BRUNETTE, bl. m. foaled 1885; by All Right, 5817; dam said to be by Don Juan, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Thomas Dunlop, Truro, N. S., Can.; passed to D. G. Kirk, Antigonish, N. S., Can.

BUDD, b. h. foaled 1884; by Simmons, 2744; dam Nelly, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. said to be by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'). Bred by J. R. Barker, Athens Ky.; passed to W. W. Adams, Lexington, Ky.; then to S. A. Pratte; then to Jas. T. Jones, Jonesburg, Mo.

BUELL, b. h. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Beulah, by Red Jacket, son of Messenger Duroc, 106; g. d. Hallowe'en, by Belmont, 64, etc. [See Beulah, Vol. IV.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

BUENO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Maes, 5474; dam Lady Glynn, by Alexander, 491; g. d. Abdallah Pet, by Abdallah Clay, son of Clay Pilot, 93, etc. [See Lady Glynn, Vol. VII.] Bred by L. J. Beynon, Brookings, S. Dak.

BURLEIGH, br. h. foaled 1888; by Chelton, 1652; dam Maid of Racine, by Swigert, 650; g. d. Dolly Dutton, by Black Douglas, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. [See Maid of Racine, Vol. III.] Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y.

BURNS' DE SOTO, b. h. foaled 1885; by De Soto, 2211; dam Lady Low, by Lothair, 579; g. d. Nettie Lee, by Mambrino Oceanic, son of Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. Kitty Allen, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by William Burns; passed to Willard Letcher, Fayette, Ohio.

CADMUS MAID, b. m. foaled 1872; by Smuggler, 927; dam Ritta, by Cadamus (Iron's); g. d. Flora, by Herod Tuckahoe; g. g. d. Florizell, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Morgan; passed to H. S. Russell, Boston, Mass.; then to J H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; then to Ira B. Crandall, Alfred Centre, N. Y.

CALLIE, ch. m. foaled 1879; by Caliban, 394; dam by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'). Bred by J. G. Williams (then of Kentucky), Panhandle, Texas; passed to John T. Woodford; then to John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

CALMAR, b. h. foaled 1888; by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Jenny Berkele, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Berkele Mare, said to be by a son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

CAMBRIDGE CHIEF, br. h. foaled 1888; by Allegro, 3254; dam Zip, by Swigert, 650; g. d. by Magna Charta Jr. (Corning's). Bred by Stephen Dunn, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to Silas Doubleday, Cambridge, Wis.

CAMPMONT, b. h. foaled 1886; by Dan Campau, 2274; dam Pet Brayton, by Almont Clay, 755. Bred by Peter Brayton, Carey, Ohio; passed to E. W. Huntsman, Leipsic, Ohio.

CANTON, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Lou Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lady Sharp, 2:32¼, by Rocky Hill, son of Young Abdallah. [See Lou Medium, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

CARLOTTA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Willcox, Frederick, Md.

CARRIE B., b. m. foaled 1888; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Lady Berryhill, 2:35; said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

CARRIE D., bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam not traced. Bred by Thos. Wilson, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to R. J. R. Tilton; then to J. H. Kincaid; then to J. K. Kutnewsky, Redfield, Dak.

CARRIE N., bl. m. foaled 1888; by Guelph, 2486; dam Jenny, by Young Waverly. Bred by G. Nilsson, Elliott, Iowa.

CARRIE WILKES, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Trovatora, by Trovaton, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. d. by Americus, son of Eureka, by Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. said to be by Sir Henry. Bred by H. C. Phelps; passed to Frank S. Gross, Lee, Mass.; then to Wm. H. Redmon, New York, N. Y.; then to John Murphy, Pittsburg, Pa.

CASHMER, b. h. foaled 1883; by Sultan, 1513; dam Peri, by Echo, 462; g. d. Belle Mason, by Belmont (Williamson's); g. g. d. Lucy Johnson, by Pony, son of Leviathan, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Chas. Durfee, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. N. Johnson, Santa Barbara, Cal.

CASILDA, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Kansas Wilkes, 3549; dam Addie, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

CASTORIA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ingersoll, 4624; dam Maggie Miner, by Lusby, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

CATHARINE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Princeps, 536; dam not traced. Bred by E. V. Thompson Jr., Louisville, Ky.

CATOCTIN BELLE, b. m. foaled 1889; by Circulator, 7640; dam May Queen, by Bashaw Morgan, son of Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Flora, by St. Patrick. Bred by Eugene L. Derr, Frederick City, Md.

CATOCTIN QUEEN, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Hannis, 821; dam Rose Pasha, by Bashaw Morgan, son of Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Nelly, by Kilmore, son of Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. g. d. said to be by St. Lawrence (Price's). Bred by Eugene L. Derr, Frederick City, Md.

CHAMOUNIX, bl. g. foaled 1887; by Nephew, 1220; dam Tehama (running-bred), by Joe Daniels; g. d. Reveille, by Woodburn, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Palo Alto Stock-Farm; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

CHARLEMONT, b. h. foaled 1883; by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Lady Eagle, by Grey Eagle, 898; g. d. Geranium, by Messenger Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Ohio Belle, by Ohio Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa; passed to Swain & Williams, Filley, Neb.; then to W. H. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

CHARLEY HAYES, b. h. foaled 1881; by Gov. Hayes, 3319; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. by Flushing Boy, son of Morgan Eclipse. Bred by Moses Draper, Nottawa, Mich.; passed to Thomas Carney, Mendon, Mich.

CHATA, gr. m. foaled 1884; by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Pogonip (sister to the dam of Arrow, pacer, 2:13¼, and Elwood, pacer, 2:20), by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Bay G., by Argyle; g. g. d. by California, son of Joseph. Bred by Hancock M. Johnson, East Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Don Meguel; then to F. Burke, Santa Barbara, Cal.; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

CHAUNCY W., b. h. foaled 1888; by Blackstone, 72; dam Molly, by Kent, 5560. Bred by C. F. Smith, Swanton, Vt.

CHANTRESS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Chantilly 1931; dam Alice, by Everett Horse. Bred by James Merrick, Jr., Sudlersville, Md.

CHEPPA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Mogul, 1724; dam Madge Almont, said to be by Almont 33. Bred by Avondale Stock-Farm Co., Avondale, Pa.

CHESTER PRINCE, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Blonde, by Shelby Chief, 923; g. d. Myra, by Marion, son of Lexington, etc. [See Blonde, Vol. VII.] Bred by Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.

CHESTNUT HILL MONARCH, b. h. foaled 1889; by Champion Morrill, 811; dam Kitty Ward, by Harry Ward, 2048; g. d. Sally, by Vulcan, son of Black Hawk, 5. [See Kitty Ward, Vol. VI.] Bred by Stevenson Crothers, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHICKAMAUGA CHIEF, b. h. foaled 1886; by Amber, 768; dam Polly, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Old Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

CHIP, b. m. foaled 1888; by Wedgemond, 6084; dam Myrta, by Gould Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; g. d. Omega, by Blondin, son of imp. Sovereign. [See Myrta, Vol. III.] Bred by L. B. Wheat, Leavenworth, Kan.

CHIQUITA, ch. m. foaled about 1871; by Bashaw, 50; dam not traced. Bred by David Kelly, Tipton, Iowa; passed to George Ellyson, West Liberty, Iowa; then to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

CHISPA, br. m. foaled 1880; by Montagu, 877; dam Capitola, by Black Hawk (Loomis'), said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Betsey, by Blind Mazeppa, said to be a son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. said to be by Kentucky Hunter, son of Old Kentucky Hunter. Bred by J. B. Hill, Great Neck, N. Y.

CHLOE, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Strickler, 2386; dam Purity, by Hermit, son of Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Kate Emmett, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). [See Purity, Vol. V.] Bred by R. H. Giliford, Allegheny, Pa.

CINGARA, br. m. foaled 1889; by Evermond, 4556; dam Little Bet, by Kentucky Chief (McGlaflin's), son of Kentucky Chief; g. d. Old Bet, by Cannon Whip. Bred by George S. Linscott, Holton, Kan.

CISSIE S., br. m. foaled 1882; by Lord Earlington, 10384; dam by Peacock; g. d. by Black Prince (Annis'). Bred by William Gunning, Marshall, Wis.; passed to A. L. Heins, Columbus, Wis.; then to Schroeder Bros., Berlin, Germany.

CLARA, b. m. foaled 1889; by Altitude, 6268; dam Flirt, by Copperbottom (Cummings'), son of Copperbottom (Merrick's); g. d. Lady Fleetwing, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by C. M. Clark, Whitewater, Wis.

CLARA H., gr. m. foaled 1880; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lizzie, 2:43¾, said to be by Grey Eagle, 2061. Bred by William H. Burr; passed to Millard R. Jones, New York, N. Y.

CLARA WILKES, b. m. foaled 1886; by Ambassador, 1496; dam Blanchard Belle, by Young St. Lawrence Jr., son of Young St. Lawrence. Bred by M. Burnor, Erie, Mich.

CLIPPE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Ethan Allen, 860 (De Long's); dam by Roderick, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by E. B. Douglass, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to Casper Leach; then to H. L. Manchester, Pawlet, Vt.; then to G. M. & F. H. Morton, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

COLDWATER STAR, ch. h. foaled 1873; by Masterlode, 595; dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Bucknum (then of Michigan), Kiowa Kan.; passed to David Clough, Sharon, Kan.

COLONEL LOUIS, b. h. foaled 1884; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Bashaw Maid, by Young Bashaw, son of Black Bashaw, 782; g. d. Lady Root, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. g. d. by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by E. B. Voorhees, Ovid, Mich.

COLTNER, b. m. foaled 1879; by Caliban, 394; dam by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Mrs. Caudle (dam of Ericsson, 2:30½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Thos. Nichols; passed to Joe Giltner, Paris, Ky.; then to R. M. Gano, Bryantsville, Ky.

COMO, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Sphinx, 5343; dam Silky Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. by a son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.

CONVOY, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Alcyone, 732; dam Cleopatra, by Abdallah Prince, 749; g. d. Lady Cabot, said to be by William Turnbull, son of Com. Vanderbilt. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

COOKPORT, b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Kirkman, 2126; dam Flora, by Delmonico, 110; g. d. by Tom Crowder, son of old Pacing Pilot, etc. [See Flora, Vol. V.] Bred by McKinley & Harbison; foaled the property of A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.; passed to G. W. McCullough, Cookport, Pa.

CORA BELLE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Fanchon, by Special Hambletonian; g. d. Suckey, by Highland Messenger (Womack's), son of Kentucky Hunter. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to P. Burr & Son, Bloomfield, Ont., Can.

CORA BRADFORD, gr. m. foaled 1876; by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam Maggie, by Col. Wadsworth, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. by Norman, 1777; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Chas. Robinson; passed to D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

CORA GOULD, b. m. foaled 1887; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kate B., by Merodach, son of Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Topsey, by Henry Clay, 8, etc. [See Topsey, Vol. VI.] Bred by L. P. Gould, Owosso, Mich.

CORIE MCGREGOR, b. h. foaled 1888; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Coriander Maid, by Coriander, 426; g. d. Dunning Mare, by Netherland. Bred by E. C. & G. E. Gilman, Detroit, Mich.; foaled the property of D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

COUNTESS, b. m. foaled 1877; by Jackson, 834; dam Queen Mab, by Comet (Davis'), son of Smith Burr; g. d. Madeline Mitchell, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Queen Mab, Vol. III.] Bred by E. D. Rood; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

CRAWFORD COUNTY MAID, b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Davis, 4257; dam Doll, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. T. Spencer, Portland Mills, Ind.; passed to A. C. Dick, Duncanville, Ill.

CRAZY JANE, br. m. foaled 1876 or '77; by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; dam said to be by Honest John. Bred by Geo. Siegel; passed to C. H. Hughes, Carlinville, Ill.

CRAZY JANE, ch. m. foaled 1880; by American Clay Jr., 9403; dam Gertie B., 2:34, by Tacklin, son of Dick Duncan; g. d. Bird, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Bevins, Liberty, Mo.

CREATUM, b. h. foaled 1888; by Dictatum, 3186; dam Crescent, by Contractor, 1084; g. d. Stockbridge Belle, by Stockbridge Chief, etc. [See Crescent, Vol. V.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

CREOLE, br. m. foaled 1876; by The Moor, 870; dam Madam Gibson, said to be by California Ten Broeck. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

CRETE, br. m. foaled 1887; by George A. Patchen, 1182; dam Nelly, by Lord Byron, son of Hambletonian (Fitch's); g. d. Kate, by Young Blucher. Bred by James W. Cutler, Baltic, Conn.

CRISSY O'CONNELL, br. m. foaled 1888; by Pagan, 2077; dam Julia Bailey, by Greyhound (Meeker's), son of Greyhound, 154; g. d. Fanny Bailey, by Grey Messenger (Jacack's), son of Messenger (Budle's). Bred by James O'Connell, Ovid, N. Y.; passed to B. P. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.

CYCLOPEDIA, b. m. foaled 1889; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Richland Belle, by Mambrino Jester, son of Highland Chief. Bred by E. L. Derr, Frederick City, Md.

CYRENE, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Cyclone, 886; dam a chestnut mare of unknown breeding. Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to F. G. Hoxie, Ogallala, Neb.

DAISY, ch. m. foaled 1873; by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Kate, by Bay Morgan; g. d. Mink, by Black Boy, son of Prophet; g. g. d. Fanny, by Barney Henry, son of Signal; g. g. g. d. Williams Mare, said to be by Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Hiram Hamilton; passed to P. J. O'Carroll, Fair Haven, Vt.; then to W. J. Howes, Troy, N. Y.

DAISY, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Aberdeen, 27; dam said to be by Daniel Webster, son of C. M. Clay. Bred by John Kehoe (for John McKeen); passed to Joseph Sterritt, Nutley, N. J.; then to J. S. Hance; then to A. L. Peer, Hackettstown, N. J.

DAISY, b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuthbert, 2511; dam Ella, by King Richard Jr., son of King Richard; g. d. by Mambrino (Payne's). Bred by P. B. Roe, Humboldt, Tenn.

DAISY, b. m. foaled 1889; by Sheldon Boy, 2281; dam Fanny, by Accidental, son of Administrator, 357; g. d. Jenny, by Major, son of Ohio Bellfounder; g. g. d. Coly, by Old Tige. Bred by Ashworth Bros., Des Moines, Iowa.

DAISY D., gr. m. foaled 1886; by Harbaugh, 7136; dam Fan, by Dan Webster. Bred by J. H. Duffee, Lee, Ohio.

DAISY D., b. m. foaled 1888; by Mamaluke, 6158; dam Cora, by Peeler, son of Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Jen, by Tiger Morgan, son of Barden Morgan. Bred by Patton & Harmon, Remington, Ind.

DAISY GREEN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Miss Green, by Edwin Forrest (Green's) son of Edwin Forrest, 7919; g. d. Lady Frazier, said to be by Whip (Frazier's). Bred by John E. Lewis, Pendleton, S. C; passed to J. W. Shelor, Tugaloo, S. C.

DAISY M., b. m. foaled 1879; by Monitor, 8124; dam Dolly, by Bellfounder. Bred by John H. Mitchell (then of Colerain, Ohio), Auburn, Kan.

DAISY SHEPARD, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; dam Kate Shepard, by Jack Shepard, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Kate Kearney, said to be by Post Boy. Bred by Harter Bros., Wabash, Ind.; passed to Nathan Weeks, Rushville, Ind.

DAISY T., b. m. foaled 1887; by Charles Backman, 2536; dam Sappho, by Bashaw Messenger, son of Menelaus, 226; g. d. Vesta, by Abdamed Allen, 11638. Bred by H. P. Tiffany, Englewood, Ill.

DAN, br. h. foaled 1884; by Guido, 1710; dam Rosie, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by O. Wenaus, Benson, Minn.; passed to J. Z. Cochran, Smith Lake, Minn.

DANIEL, b. h. foaled 1888; by Hemlock, 1229 [Midland]; dam Zuba Clay, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Zuba Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DANVILLE RAYMOND, b. h. foaled 1885; by Raymond, 1482; dam Daisy Danville, by Danville Boy, 440; g. d. May Alexander, by Herr Alexander, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. g. d. Fly, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by T. G. McMillan, Jacksonville, Ill.; passed to L. B. Rhea, New Berlin, Ill.

DANZIG, bl. h. foaled 1887; by Amber, 768; dam Polly, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Old Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

DASHER, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Alwood, 972; dam Dasher Mare, said to be by Old Dasher. Bred by F. C. Belmore, Endicott, Wash.; passed to Charles E. Taft, Colfax, Wash.

DAUNTLESS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Bivouac, 2666; dam Belmo, by Nelson, son of Country Gentleman, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by M. E. Campbell; passed to J. McLoughlin, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

DEAREST, b. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Lady Pet, by Reuben, said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Kate, by Chieftain, 721. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

DECORATION DAY, b. h. foaled 1888; by C. D. E., 5576; dam Maggie Maurer, by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703; g. d. said to be by Duff Green Jr., son of Duff Green. Bred by Charles D. Ely; passed to Mrs. Charles D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y.

DELAPHINE, ro. m foaled 1886; by Lepanto, 5665; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Dudley B. Manes, Neillsville, Wis.

DEL FAY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Del Sur, 1098; dam Lady Fay, by Modoc, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

DELILAH, b. m. foaled 1885; by Dauntless, 3158; dam not traced. Bred by H. J. Hermann, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

DELLIE MAY, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Daisy, by Young Lexington, son of Goodwin. Bred by E. P. Brooks, Harrisonville, Ohio.

DEW DROP, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Orange Duroc, 1413; dam by Jonesboro, son of Lexington; g. d. said to be by Blackbird, 401. Bred by N. Scales, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to C. L. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; then to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, S. Dak.

DICKSIE M., ch. m. foaled 1885; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Fanny Clatterbuck, by Engineer, son of Revenue. Bred by Wm. H. Greer, Bridgewater, Va.; foaled the property of F. A. Daingerfield, Harrisonburgh, Va.; passed to Wilbur P. Morgan, Baltimore, Md.

DICK SCOTT, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Milliard, by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'); g. d. Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Post Boy, 2:23; Alice Stoner, 2:24½, and Mystery, 2:25¼), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. [See Milliard, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill.; passed to S. S. Moon, Jeffersonville, Ohio.

DICTATE, b. h. foaled 1888; by Dictator, 113; dam Pilot Lady, by Pilot Jr., 12; g. d. Myrtle, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Pilot Lady, Vol. VI.] Bred by Quinn & Cluff, Washington C. H., Ohio.

DICTATRIX, bl. m. foaled 1871; by Dictator, 113; dam by Long Island Bashaw. Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

DIDO, b. m. foaled 1877; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Bonnie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; g. d. said to be by Clay Trustee. Bred by William Romig, Easton, Pa.; passed to E. S. Wertz, Natural Bridge, Va.; then to W. L. Laughlin, Woodstock, Va.

DIKE, W. H., b. h. foaled 1867; by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Lady Hill (bred by John Wilson, Walkill, N. Y.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Theodore Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Whitenack, Pluckemin, N. J.; passed to A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; then to F. Freemire, Chester, Iowa. Stood at Faribault, Minn., for some years.

DIPLOMA, br. m. foaled 1889; by Grant Regent, 4172; dam the Lamb Mare, said to be by Blue Grass, 382. Bred by Granger Smith, Waukegan, Ill.

DOCTOR MCLEAN, bl. h. foaled 1889; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Tobiah, by South Side, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Agnes, by Ryse Duke, 654, etc. [See Agnes, Vol. VII.] Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

DOCTOR SHERMAN, b. h. foaled 1887; by Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's); dam Molly Stark, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Belle, by Long Island Bashaw, son of Hawkeye; g. g. d. Beauty, by New York Beauty. Bred by Charles Chase, Payne's Depot, Ky.; passed to J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky.; then to Nevin Bros., New Waterford, Ohio.

DOLLY, ch. m. foaled 1862; by Cassius, 398; dam Posey, by Mountaineer. Bred by Edmund Seely, Kendall, Ill.

DOLLY DENTON, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Duchouquet, 2064; dam Jenny, said to be by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Robert F. Johnson; passed to C. M. Corbin, Lexington, Ky.; then to Joseph S. Browne, Summit, Va.

DOLLY HERR, b. m. foaled 1883; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Lady Burton, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Lady Bug, by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Fanny Seers, said to be by a son of Justin Morgan. Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.

DOLLY VARDEN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Gertie B., 2:34, by Tacklin, son of Dick Duncan; g. d. Bird, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Bevins, Liberty, Mo.

DOMINO, b. h. foaled 1886; by Honest Dutchman, 830; dam Lulu, by Fortune, 1151, g. d. Kitty, by Gen. Grant, said to be a son of St. Lawrence. Bred by W. B. Hathaway (then of Cochecton, N. Y.); passed to O. S. Remmey; then to James Hunter, Fairbault, Minn.

DON J. DICKINSON, ch. h. foaled 1886; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Josie, by Black Admiral, son of Independent, 179; g. d. Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75; g. g. d. (dam of Richard, 2.21) by Sir Leslie. Bred by D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.

DON FULANO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Winnifred by Blackstone, 72; g. d. Nelly, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2, etc. [See Nelly, Vol. II.] Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt.; passed to C. A. Waters, Adams, Mass.

DON THORNE, b. h. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Hoec, by Echo, 462; g. d. Ella Don, by Don Victor, son of Belmont, etc. [See Hoec.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

DONNA FELICITE, br. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam said to be by John Dillard; g. d. said to be by Denmark (Wood's), son of Denmark. Bred by John Hughes, Muir Station, Ky.; passed to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

DORA C., b. m. foaled 1888; by Capt. McGregor, 3547; dam Flora Knapp, by Star Hambletonian, son of Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. Flora, by Napoleon Black Hawk. Bred by Ensign Chubb, New Buffalo, Ohio.

DORETHA WHITNEY, b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Ida Green, by Edwin Forrest (Sandusky's). Bred by John Fisher, Fisher, Ohio.

DOT, b. m. foaled 1886; by Champion Medium, 2142; dam not traced. Bred by A. J. Hicks, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; passed to M. I. Barker, Greenwood, Mo.

DOUBTLESS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Nelly O. P., by Owasso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino; g. d. Betsey Bobbitt, by The Colonel, etc. [See Nelly O. P., Vol. V.] Bred by H. S. McMaster, Dowagiac, Mich.

DUCHESS, b. m. foaled 1879; by Chieftain, 721; dam Langford Mare, said to be by Langford, son of Belmont. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

DUCK, br. m. foaled 1883; by Captain, 805; dam not traced. Bred by William Lamb, Milo, Ill.; passed to E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y.

DUKE, b. h. foaled 1888; by Billy D., 3692; dam Cute, by Panic, 520. Bred by Stanley Rea, Link, S. Dak.

DUKE OF GLENCOE, b. h. foaled 1887; by Duke of Glenlake, 3941; dam Minnie C., by Almont Pilot, 763, etc. [See Minnie C.] Bred by Thomas Blackwood, Freeman, Kan.

EBBA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam by Uncle Gyp, son of Drennon; g. d. by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

ECRU, b. m. foaled 1886; by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of Barney Horn, pacer, 2:23¼; Bracelet, pacer, 2:21), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

EDGAR, b. g. foaled 1887; by Egbert, 1136; dam Minnie, said to be by Trojan, son of Brignoli (Barkley's). Bred by E. B. Drake, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. D. Hartman, Manheim, Pa.; then to Charles Youtz, Lebanon, Pa.; then to A. Howard Merritt, Reading, Pa.

EDGAR SIMMONS, bl. h. foaled 1887; by Simmons, 2744; dam Lula Bright, by John Bright, 566; g. d. Mattie Stockbridge, by Stockbridge Chief Jr.; g. g. d. Old Ball (dam of Dunklee, 2:36), by Indian Chief, 832; g. g. g. d. Darkie, by Boston (Redmon's). Bred by W. F. Collins, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Edgar Merrill, Plymouth, N. H.

EDITH B., ch. m. foaled 1875; by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Eastern Maid, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Charles E. Bennett, Jackson, Mich.

EDITH L., gr. m. foaled 1886; by Revenue, 1976; dam Lady, said to be by Star of the West, 666; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. C. Long, Saint Paul, Minn.

EDNA, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Egbert, 1136; dam Malvina, by McGregor Jr., son of Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Nelly Walker, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. [See Nelly Walker, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.

EFELENE WADE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Nelly Hatchen, said to be by Corsair, 7558. Bred by B. Hatchen, Chariton, Iowa.; passed to G. S. Hale, La Fontaine, Ind.; then to Cage Smith, Rigdon, Ind.

EFFIE, gr. m. foaled 1865; by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Pauline, by Cripple, son of Medoc; g. d. by American Eclipse, etc. [See Pauline, Vol. I.] Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. B. Carpenter, Chicago, Ill.; then to A. N. Meade; then to F. Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

EFFIE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1883; by Young Jim, 2009; dam Puss, by Beck, son of Alcalde, 103. Bred by William Knight, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to R. M. Gano; then to E. P. Turner; then to H. P. Saunders, Dallas, Texas.

EILA, br. m. foaled 1873; by Speculation, 928; dam Cornelius Stagg Mare, said to be by Old Morrill, 850. Bred by A. J. Rhoades; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

ELLA BOGGS, b. m. foaled 1882; by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Boggs Mare, by Lodi, son of imp. Yorkshire; g. d. Ariadne, by Belmont, son of American Boy. Bred by John Boggs, Princeton, Cal.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

ELLA G., b. m. foaled 1881; by Ben Franklin, 753; dam said to be by Vermont Volunteer, son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by A. Gosher; passed to T. A. Richardson, Brandon, Vt.

ELLA MESSENGER, b. m. foaled 1886; by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Betty Vivion, by Ericsson Jr., son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by G. & B. Vivion, Pleasant Hill, Ky.

ELLA REDWOOD, br. m. foaled 1883; by Redwood, 1485; dam Fanny Anfield, by imp. Anfield; g. d. Kate, by a son of Morgan Silon. Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Maine.

ELLA WEEMS, b. m. foaled 1885; by Almont Norman, 762; dam Maggie, by Richmond, son of Revenue. Bred by F. P. Andrews, Mobile, Ala.; passed to Baldwin & Ellsworth, Washington, Pa.

ELLA WILKES, br. m. foaled 1879; by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster; g. d. by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Napoleon; g. g. g. d. by Tempest. Bred by Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to Mr. Jillson, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to O. D. Delano; then to George W. Sale, St. Louis, Mo.

ELLO PERKINS, b. m. foaled 1889; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. Hettie Perkins, Bennington, Mich.

ELSIE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Harold, 413; dam Lucy (grandam of Lorody, 2:28½; Pegasus, 2:30, and Belle Girl, pacer, 2:24), by Woodford (Dey's); g. d. by Sovereign 2d; g. g. d. by St. Lawrence. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

ELSIE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam Martha, by Paddy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Julia, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Wallace Blair, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to J. H. Kincaid; then to J. K. Kutnewsky, Readfield, Dak.

ELSIE G., b. m. foaled 1885; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John E. George; passed to E. W. Cooper, Sudlersville, Md.

ELSIE MAI, b. m. foaled 1888; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Young Duchess, by Duke, son of Abdallah, 164; g. d. Duchess, by Chester, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. A. Jarvis, Cooperstown, N. Y.

EMBROIDERY, b. m. foaled 1882; by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lodi Mare 2d, by Lodi; g. d. Gertrude, by Volscian; g. g. d. Belle Rainey, by Billy Cheatham, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

EMMA ABBOTT, b. m. foaled 1887; by Achievement, 716; dam Flora Zufett, by Zufett Horse (Canadian); g. d. by Jesse Fowler (Steen's), son of Bullrock. Bred by John Campbell, Dunbar, Ont., Can.

EMMA H., b. m. foaled 1884; by Fortunatus, 1832; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by John M. Hart, Oswego, Kan.; passed to A. H. Kreider; then to Asa Smith, Parsons, Kan.

EMMA STRATHMORE, b. m. foaled 1877; by Strathmore, 408; dam Belle Cromwell, by Joe Downing (Cromwell's), son of Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to Henry Simons, Louisville, Ky.; then to B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

EMMA WILKES, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Young Duchess, by Duke, son of Abdallah, 164; g. d. Duchess, by Chester, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. A. Jarvis, Cooperstown, N. Y.

EMPRESS WILKES, b. m. foaled 1886; by Empire Wilkes, 3798; dam Columbus Maid, said to be by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Geo. Van Campen, Jr., Olean, N. Y.; passed to C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Minn.

ENCORE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Hannah, by Diamond (Gay's), son of Denmark; g. d. Black Hannah, by Cockspur, pacer. Bred by J. W. Pryor; passed to McIlvain & Pryor, Lexington, Ky.

ENDOR DOWNIE, ch. m. foaled 1878; by Alamo, 359; dam Endor, by Bonnie Laddie, son of Bonnie Laddie (Duke's); g. d. Mary C., by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Wm. Dempster, Ingersoll, Ont., Can.; passed to A. Smith; then to Wm. A. Colborne, Goderich, Ont., Can.

ENID, b. m. foaled 1879; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Claudia, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. Kentucky Beauty, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

ENZI, b. m. foaled 1884; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Sorrel Kate, by Mambrino Pilot Jr. (Dunn's). Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Lane, Linneus, Mo.

EPH, b. h. foaled 1889; by Adventurer, 3198; dam Rose T., by Harry Wilkes, 1896. [See Rose T.] Bred by J. E. Howard, Burton, Kan., and E. V. & E. Thompson, Louisville, Ky.

ESSIE BELLE, br. m. foaled 1876; by Leon, 2243; dam Belle (dam of Jimmie, 2690), by Tom Howard, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. F. Badger; passed to Thomas Gordon, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to A. D. Helm, Elkhart, Ind.; then to S. L. Caton, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to J. W. Roof, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Frank Stewart, Denver, Col.

ETHELRED, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Belmont, 64; dam Onyx, by Enquirer; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's). Bred by D. D. Carter, Versailles, Ky.; passed to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

ETRINA, br. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Mag, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Nanny Marders, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

ETTA RUSSELL, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Gen. Dana, 1757; dam Potter Mare, by Belmont, son of American Boy. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

EULA S., b. m. foaled 1885; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Nelly Hardenberg, by Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Bassett's), son of Stockbridge Chief; g. d. by Masten's son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. by Duroc Messenger. Bred by Jacob A. Snyder, Rosendale, N. Y.

EUNICE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Abby, 10915; dam Nina Woodburn, by Woodburn. son of Lexington; g. d. said to be by imp. Nina Sahib. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

EVENS, gr. m. foaled 1883; by Appleby, 8313; dam Jess, by a son of Swigert, 650; g. d. said to be by a son of Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by George Evens, Watertown, Wis.; passed to Schroeder Bros., Berlin, Germany.

EYR BANK, gr. h. foaled 1886; by Amber, 768; dam Florence, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Valley City Maid, said to be by Allen Sontag, 41. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

FAIRFAX, (7) b. g. foaled 1887; by Rysdyk, 653; dam Daisy, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Grave's). Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio. [This gelding is standard; omitted by mistake.]

FALLACY, b. h. foaled 1888; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Daisy Temple, by Temple, 6419; g. d. Sue (dam of Black Diamond, 2:39½), by Gen. Stark. [See Daisy Temple, Vol. VII.] Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.

FANCHON, b. m. foaled 1887; by Allaire, 4312; dam Kate White, by Grey Whip, son of Paddy Burns. Bred by W. H. Escott, Louisville, Ky.

FANCHON, b. m. foaled 1885; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Lady Norwood, said to be by Silver Duke, 663. Bred by Joel Ellis, Mayfair, Ill.; passed to Winfield Ellis, Highland Park, Ill.; then to G. G. Galloway, Marseilles, Ill.

FANCHON M., b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); dam Lady Penrose, by Speedwell Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by William McNaught, Compassville, Pa.; passed to J. M. McCamant, Philadelphia, Pa.

FANNELL, b. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Morrill, 5935; dam Chloe, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Sellers, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Eli Ganett, Wilmington, Del.; then to George S. Garrett, Garrettford, Pa.

FANNY, b. m. foaled 1876; by Romulus, 271; dam Fanny Nickle, pacer, by Calisbury Logan; g. d. Jane, by Vermont Hero, 141; g. g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to K. H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

FANNY, b. m. foaled 1883; by Nigger Doctor, 6537; dam said to be by Tom Hazard. Bred by Wm. H. Fishel; passed to Asa Spellman, Minerva, Ohio; then to D. W. Firestone, New Lisbon, Ohio.

FANNY, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Freeman, 8244; dam Belle, by Expert, son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's). Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

FANNY BELMONT, b. m. foaled 1880; by Arthurton, 365; dam Minnie Belmont, by Bel Alta, son of Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

FANNY BULL, b. m. foaled 1876; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Fanny D., by Wilkins Horse; g. d. by Derby Horse. Bred by E. P. Williams, Galesburg, Ill.; passed to R. W. Southow, Maquon, Ill.

FANNY C., ch. m. foaled 1875; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Glencora, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Mary Lewis, by imp. Ainderby, etc. [See Glencora, Vol. II.] Bred by Clinton Babbet; passed to J. M. Carpenter, Beloit, Wis.; then to F. W. Tratt, Whitewater, Wis.

FANNY CARTWRIGHT, b. m. foaled 1883; by Henry Chief, 8684; dam not traced. Bred by James Cartwright; passed to Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

FANNY G., ch. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; dam Lady Steel, said to be by New York Rattler. Bred by W. D. Giddings, Romulus, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; then to Thomas C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

FANNY GAVIN, br. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Franklin Maid, by Gould Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; g. d. Maid of Franklin, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Franklin Maid, Vol. VI.] Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to W. D. Williams, Marquette, Mich.

FANNY L., ch. m. foaled 1874 or '75; by Honest Allen Jr., 921; dam not traced. Bred by Daniel L. Moore, London Ridge, N. H.; passed to Richmond Smith, Concord, N. H.; then to Earl H. Smith; then to Chas. D. Wilbur, Providence, R. I.; then to John D. Loomis, Suffield, Conn.

FANNY LEONARD, br. m. foaled 1880; by H. Z. Leonard, 9744; dam Flora Lyon, by Sparkle, son of New York Boy, by Barbour Horse, by Bellfounder, 62; g. d. Lucy Blaine, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. N. Leonard, Lincoln, Neb.

FANNY M., b. m. foaled 1877; by Hunter Boy; dam Dougherty Mare, by Tuckahoe; g. d. by Morgan, son of Napoleon. Bred by Dan Dougherty, Palushe Township, Pa.; passed to P. McLaughlin, Rochester, Pa. Pacing record 2:29¼.

FANNY P., b. m. foaled 1878; by Creeper, 1664; dam Kate, by a horse called Seneca Chief. Bred by J. F. Pellifant; passed to John Beasley; then to T. Atteredge; then to F. J. Dietmeyer, Waukegan, Ill.

FANNY RUSSELL, bl. m. foaled 1876; by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by E. M. Norwood; passed to J. W. Burgess, Lexington, Ky.; then to James T. Risk, Williamstown, Mo.

FANNY W., b. m. foaled 1887; by Wimbledon, 3564; dam Fanny, by Blue Bull (Willsie's), son of Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Fanny Bull, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. [See Fanny Bull.] Bred by E. P. Williams, Galesburg, Ill.

FANNY W., bl. m. foaled 1886; by David Wallace, 1988; dam Fancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Green, Millington, Md.

FANNY WATSON, br. m. foaled 1884; by Goodson, 2727; dam Jett, by Maine Hambletonian, son of Gideon, 145; g. d. Forget-Me-Not, by Caswick. Bred by George C. Whitcomb; passed to Leroy Maxam, St. John's, Mich.

FANNY WILKINSON, br. m. foaled 1885; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Black Bess, by Shiawassee Chief, son of Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Lady Cokes, by Black Bashaw, 782. Bred by Van H. Wilkinson, Owosso, Mich.; passed to W. C. Hume; then to Charles Wren, Corunna, Mich.

FAULTLESS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Monte Carlo, 2429; dam Gumball, 2:31¼, by Black Prince Jr.; g. d. Molly Mott, by Bashaw, etc. [See Gumball, Vol. IV.] Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to J. H. Wallick, Orange County, N. Y.

FAUNTLEROY, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Lady Messenger, by Messenger Chief, 1825; g. d. said to be by Whalebone. [See Lady Messenger, Vol. VII.] Bred by Jeremiah O'Neil, Medford, Mass.; foaled the property of W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

FAVORITE, b. m. foaled 1889; by Warlock, 3378; dam Kitty Goldsmith, by Goldsmith, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Miss Kitty, by Eldorado, 124. [See Kitty Goldsmith, Vol. II.] Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.

FAYETTE KING, br. h. foaled 1886; by The King, 1947; dam Dixie, by Beecher, 2181; g. d. Dixiana, by imp. Consternation. Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. G. Hill and G. W. Chisman, San Buenaventura, Cal.

FIN FLY, b. m. foaled 1881; by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Fan, by a Morgan horse. Bred by L. Darley, Hennepin Ill., passed to C. L. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; then to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, S. Dak.

FIREWORK, br. m. foaled 1882; by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lodi Mare 1st, by Lodi; g. d. Gertrude, by Volscian; g. g. d. Belle Rainey, by Billy Cheatham, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

FLEETY, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Maggie S., by Spartan Jr., son of Spartan; g. d. Old Grey, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Armstrong & Son, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

FLIRT, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; dam by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah, 16; g. d. Fanny P., by State of Maine, son of Messenger (Simpson's). Bred by A. Goodrich, North Hartford, Vt.; passed to J. W. Moore, Lynn, Mass.; then to Everett L. Smith, Boston, Mass.; then to C. W. Baker, Aberdeen, Md.

FLORA, br. m. foaled 1875; by Florida, 482; dam Flora Monell, by Richmond, son of American Star, 14. Bred by Joseph Smith; passed to Thaddeus W. Banker, Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

FLORA, b. m. foaled 1878; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Flora McDonald, said to be by Peacock. Bred by J. D. Fry, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

FLORA A., br. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Justice, 6155; dam Black Kate, by Sager Horse, son of Tippoo. Bred by Henry Dennison, Truxton, N. Y.; passed to W. T. Atwood, Utica, N. Y.

FLORA ALLEN, b. m. foaled 1873; by Champion, 807: dam Rose Allen, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by David Crocker, Five Corners, N. Y.

FLORA HEDGES, b. m. foaled 1877; by Dick West, 6949; dam Florida West, by Star Davis; g. d. Castianira, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. W. Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. T. Hedges, Hutchinson, Ky.; then to W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky.; then to C. & E. A. Horner, New Egypt, N. J.; then to E. Hart, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to H. A. Geisse; then to A. B. Hoskins, Glen Riddle, Pa.

FLORA HOLBROOK, b. m. foaled 1872; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Flora, by a grandson of American Eclipse, etc. [See Lady Flora, Vol. II.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

FLORA L., b. m. foaled 1885; by Polonius, 4090; dam by Gen. Grant. Bred by John La Rue, Sugar Loaf, N. Y.; passed to S. V. Davis, Phillipsburgh, N. J.

FLORA SKADAN, br. m. foaled 1888; by Guelph, 2486; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. E. Skadan, Malvern, Iowa.

FLORENCE, br. m. foaled 1879; by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam said to be by Grand Bashaw Jr., son of Black Bashaw. Bred by Emerson W. Crabtree, Belmont, N. Y.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; then to James Buckley; then to J. G. Warner, Rochester, N. Y.; then to Charles E. Rand; then to William J. Ehrich, New York, N. Y.

FLORENCE, ch. m. foaled 1875; by Indicator, 1243; dam Flora, by a horse called Hercules. Bred by George Wood, Owen, Ind.

FLORIN MAY, b. m. foaled 1889; by Fayette Wilkes, 2036; dam Wild Deyrell, by Hiatoga Chief, son of Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Old Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles H. Friedrich, Crown Point, Ind.

FOIL, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Eugene Wilkes, 4288; dam Maggie Turner, by a horse called King Denmark. Bred by J. B. Houseman, Fayette City, Pa.

FOLLY, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Hambrino, 820; dam Lady Harold, by Mambrino Templar, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Haroldine, by Childe Harold. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to Mr. Williams, Vinton, Iowa; then to Thomas Dresser, Springfield, Ill.

FONTENOY, b. h. foaled 1888; by Sarsfield, 3796, or Clay Thorne, 3900; dam Humming Bird, by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); g. d. said to be by Silver King. [See Humming Bird, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. A. Hendrick, Union Springs, N. Y.

FOREST QUEEN, b. m. foaled 1873; by Edwin Forrest, 7919; dam Birdie, by a horse called Virginia Morgan. Bred by James A. Lee, Harlem Springs, Ohio.

FORT LARNED, b. h. foaled 1887; by McFerran, 8860; dam Juliet, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Sibyl, by Eclipse (Brawner's), etc. [See Juliet, Vol. III.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

FORTUNE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Fortunatus, 1832; dam Sadie, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John McLair, Oswego, Kan.; passed to J. C. Harr; then to W. P. Talbot, Jr., Parsons, Kan.

FOX, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Cross Grain, 2924; dam Kit, by Dibble Horse; g. d. said to be by Little Jack. Bred by Charles Wright; passed to E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y.

FOX MAID, (6) ch. m. foaled 1888; by Foxwood, 3406; dam Amaranth, by Alcantara, 729; g. d. Patchina, by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. [See Amaranth, Vol. VI.] Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. [This mare is standard; omitted by mistake.]

FRANCES GOLDDUST, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Kate, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; g. d. Puss, by American System. Bred by W. L. Scott, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; then to E. G. Fay; then to L. A. Badger, Bryan, Ohio.

FRANCES J., b. m. foaled 1888; by Egmont, 1828; dam Cora Bashaw, by Black Ralf; g. d. by Starr Horse. Bred by W. P. McCreary, Hastings, Neb.

FRED POTTER, b. h. foaled 1885; by Idol King, 3566; dam Lady Ardsly, by Artillery, 750. Bred by Cyrus W. Fields, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; passed to Thomas Sleighter, Sing Sing, N. Y.

FRESNO BELLE, gr. m. foaled 1880; by Rustic, 917; dam by Patchen Horse, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. said to be by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Philip Dunn, Petaluma, Cal.; passed to J. B. Hinkle; then to A. F. Baker, Fresno, Cal.

GARRED, b. m. foaled 1884; by Junius, 5538; dam Garry, by King William 2d. [See Vol. IV, p. 341.] Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Lynnville, Iowa; passed to George H. Reed; then to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

GARTER, br. m. foaled 1881; by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Gertrude, by Volscian; g. d. Belle Rainey, by Billy Cheatham, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

GAY ALLEN, b. m. foaled 1889; by Union Medium, 4182; dam Dolly, by Logan. Bred by F. G. Day, Strahan, Iowa.

GENEOE, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Nephew, 1220; dam said to be by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston, etc. Bred by J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

GENERAL BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. h. foaled 1888; by John Blackstone, 3534; dam Flora, by Rocket, 526; g. d. Kate, by Royal Morgan. Bred by Nathan Thayer, Warren, Vt.

GENERAL GEORGE A. BALLARD, bl. h. foaled 1874; by Young Rix, son of Rix; dam by Whalebone, called a Morgan horse; g. d. said to be by Columbus, 95. Bred by E. A. Austin, Georgia, Vt. Record 2:30.

GENERAL STANFORD, b. h. foaled 1889; by Stanford, 10968; dam Alaska, by Electioneer, 125; g. d. Lize, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Alaska, Vol. VI.] Bred by John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

GEORGE L. CLARK, b. h. foaled 1885; by Amber, 768; dam Alice Grey, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Estella, by Planet (Taylor's), son of Beautiful Bay (Cole's); g. g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

GEORGE DICKSON, b. h. foaled 1888; by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Mary G., by Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Liza Boston, by Boston, son of Boston, etc. [See Mary G., Vol. VII.] Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

GEORGIE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket; g. g. d. said to be by Black Hawk (Blood's.) Bred by Thomas Bowman, Bergen, Ky.; passed to Crit Davis, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; then to William Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to W. T. Peters, Independence, Mo.; then to S. W. Hopkins, Kansas City, Mo.; then to Logan O. Swope, Independence, Mo.

GIPSEY D., b. m. foaled 1888; by Ignatius, 5141; dam Rose, by Prince Elmo, son of St. Elmo, 275. Bred by Ventress Bros., Woodville, Miss.

GIPSEY L., b. m. foaled 1887; by Aristos, 771; dam Gyp, by Redpath, son of Gen. Sherman, 862; g. d. Nailon Mare, by Churchill Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Edwin Lodabouche, Jr., Pittsford, Vt.

GIPSEY QUEEN, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Indicator, 1243; dam Doll, by Western Chief Jr. Bred by Burton Strong, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to Biddleman & Son; then to W. H. Grant; then to W. H. Simmons & Son, Trenton, N. J.

GLEN, b. g. foaled 1883; by Electioneer, 125; dam Monte Belle, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Swan, said to be by Belmont. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to J. T. Howland, Yonkers, N. Y.; then to Miss M. L. Carhart, White Plains, N. Y.

GLEN, b. h. foaled 1872; by Clay Pilot, 93; dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by Cripple, son of Medoc. [See Mambrino Belle, Vol. I.] Bred by George C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to A. G. Blodgett and C. C. Parks, Waukegan, Ill.; then to a Mr. Stone, of England; then to Mr. Donald, Dublin, Ireland; then to J. A. Prince Smith, Vienna, Austria.

GLORIETTA, bl. m. foaled 1880; by Irvington, 379; dam said to be by John Nelson, 187; g. d. said to be by St. Clair, pacer, etc. Bred by S. F. Malone, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

GO FORWARD, b. h. foaled 1884; by Onward, 1411; dam Gipsey, by Mambrino Time, 1686; g. d. Bettie Scott, by Vermont (Hurst's), son of Vermont (Downing's); g. g. d. Meck Porter, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. H. Culbertson, Versailles, Ky.

GOLDBRINO, b. h. foaled 1889; by Baron Goldsmith, 2553; dam Belle, by Berbrino, 5512; g. d. by Young Post Boy, etc. [See Belle, Vol. V.] Bred by Thomas J. Garrigan, Chicago, Ill.

GOLDEN ORE, b. h. foaled 1887; by Harbinger, 1899; dam Isabel, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Parker Mare, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. [See Isabel, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Maine; passed to E. M. Goodall, Sanford, Maine.

GRACE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Ritchie Chief, 1974; dam Biddy Wilkes, by Wilkesonian, son of George Wilkes, 519. Bred by W. H. S. Ritchie; passed to S. J. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

GRASMERE, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Electra, by King Philip, 196; g. d. Black Bess, by Tom Howard, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5, etc. [See Electra, Vol. III.] Bred by F. A. Fowler, Washington, N. H.; passed to P. C. Laselle, Manchester, N. H.

GRAYLING, gr. m. foaled 1876; by The Moor, 870; dam Grey Dale, by American Boy Jr., son of American Boy; g. d. Grey Poll, by Winfield Scott; g. g. d. Sorrel Poll, by Sir Harry; g. g. g. d. by Printer. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

GRAYS FERRY, b. h. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Carrie Almont, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; g. d. Margaret, by American Boy (Rankin's), son of American Boy; g. g. d. Susan Alexander. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. P. Brock, Maud, Pa.

GRETA, b. m. foaled 1889; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Florence, by Black Hawk Jr., son of Black Hawk (Louden's); g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Spencer Sudler, Sudlersville, Md.

GUIDE BELL, br. m. foaled 1884; by Guide, 1197; dam Gyp, by Eclipse, son of Big Boston. Bred by F. Armstrong; passed to M. J. Pendleton, Iowa City, Iowa.

GUY CLOUD, bl. h. foaled 1889; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Trix, by Hylas, 831; g. d. Fanny Glide, by Glide, son of Bonnie Scotland; g. g. d. Libbie M., by Green Mountain Morgan (Day's). Bred by Ed. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio.

HADLEY STONE, b. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Molly Allen, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Logan Railey, Versailles Ky.; passed to George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill.

HALLIE LOMA, b. m. foaled 1884; by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam by Vindex, son of Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by T. F. Mitchell, East Hickman, Ky.; passed to B. H. Reed, Lexington, Ky.; then to A. A. Huggins, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

HAMBRILLA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambrino, 820; dam May, by Oceola; g. d. by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by Ira Brown, Milford, Ill.

HARVESTA, b. m. foaled 1880; by Harvester, 3648; dam Doll [Lady Mac], by Conrad, son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by Warren McIntyre, North Canaan, Conn.; passed to H. E. Carter, Falls Village, Conn.; then to George W. Durgy, Sherman, Conn.

HEBE, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam Eula May, by Jackson Denmark, son of Stonewall Jackson. Bred by Charles M. Lea, Philadelphia, Pa.

HELEN A., b. m. foaled 1874; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam not traced. Bred by Anson Howe, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Dr. Litchfield; then to Dr. Harvey, Bancroft, Mich.; then to Charles Morris; then to William Sayres, Byron, Mich.

HELEN BRYAN, b. m. foaled 1889; by Byron Sherman, 5877; dam Patti, by Bonnie Scotland Chief, son of Tam O'Shanter; g. d. Vinnie, by Joe Green, etc. [See Patti, Vol. V.] Bred by W. A. G. Cobb, Fremont, Neb.

HELEN GOLDDUST, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Josephine, by Green Mountain Black Hawk, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. said to be by Milo, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

HENRY IRVING, b. h. foaled 1886; by De Witt, 6299; dam Lizzie Gill, by Washington Irving, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lady Jackson, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. [See Lady Jackson, Vol. II.] Bred by Mrs. R. Gill, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HERA, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Forest Mambrino, 9865; dam Nannie, said to be by Royal George, 83. Bred by John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

HERMIA, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Herod, 510; dam Talvi, by Trample, son of Tramp, 308; g. d. Little Queen, by King Herod, 511. Bred by M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.

HIGH JACK, ch. h. foaled 1872 or '73; by Tom Crowder (Ross'), son of Bay Tom Crowder, by Old Tom Crowder, pacer; dam a grey pacing-mare, by Davy Crocket (Coulter's). Bred by W. H. Griffin, Griffin's Station, Ind.; passed to Dan Ricketts; then to S. Poston, Rushville, Ind.; then to Lackey & Carmony, Cambridge City, Ind.; then to Thomas Pickens, Richmond, Ind. Pacing record, 2:30. Sire of Coupon, 2:26¾.

HIGHLAND BAY, b. h. foaled 1887; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Kitty (sister to Dixon, 3475), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. a mare purchased of W. W. Cochran, Washington, D. C., pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Dixon, New York, N. Y.

HIGHWAY, br. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Rosie Wood, by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. Carrier Maid, by Maj. Patchen, son of Maj. Gifford, etc. [See Rosie Wood.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

HILDA, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Nana Van Zandt, by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

H. L., br. h. foaled 1887; by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Ella Woodward, by Enchanter, 468; g. d. Callie Bennett, by Truxton, etc. [See Ella Woodward, Vol. III.] Bred by A. M. Culver, Goodland, Ind.; passed to Mortimer Levering; then to Keen, Greer & Co., Lafayette, Ind.

HOBBY, b. m. foaled 1875; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Sprite, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. Pride of Kentucky, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

HOEC, b. m. foaled 1880; by Echo, 462; dam Ella Don, by Don Victor, son of Belmont; g. d. Boland Mare, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by L. H. Titus, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

HORACE F., b. h. foaled 1884; by Vermont Messenger, 1500; dam Randolph Maid, by Don Giovanni, son of Hampton; g. d. Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½, and Vermont Abdallah, 2:30½), by Abdallah, 1. [See Randolph Maid, Vol. III.] Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt.

HOSEA, b. h. foaled 1887; by Hemlock, 1229 [Midland]; dam Zuba Clay, by Black Harry Clay, 70; g. d. by Hero, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. [See Zuba Clay, Vol. III.] Bred by T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HULSENE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Hull, 1239; dam Lucy, by Kirkman. Bred by W. B. Brown, Evansburg, Pa.

IDA, gr. m. foaled 1872; by Alta, 765; dam Belle Nesbitt, by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; g. d. Kit, by Leg Treasurer. Bred by John D. Young; passed to John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

IDA MAY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Grosvenor, 1833; dam Susie K., by Alaric, son of Hercules; g. d. Fashion, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by A. P. Church, San Jose, Cal.; passed to R. O. Newman, Visalia, Cal.

IDA WILKES, b. m. foaled 1886; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Puss Jackson, by Ham Metcalfe, son of Almont, 33; g. d. Ella Jackson, by Abdallah (Ewall's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Annette, pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to D. H. Darrah, Bellaire, Ohio.

IDES, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Huntress, said to be by Glencoe (Hunter's). Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to H. H. Yates; then to F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill.; then to Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich.

IDYL, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Chadwick, 9875; dam Lady Homer, by Homer, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. called a Duroc mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.; foaled the property of W. L. Kelly; passed to George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

IDYL DUKE, bl. h. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Idyl, by Chadwick, 9875; g. d. Lady Homer, by Homer, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Idyl.] Bred by George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

IMOGENE, b. m. foaled 1879; by St. Nicholas, 4070; dam Lady Clare, by Bald Chief (Stevens'); g. d. Kitty Pilot, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. g. d. said to be by Abdallah (Spaulding's). Bred by S. H. Seamans; passed to Joseph Lee; then to J. W. Morris; then to Wm. D. Gray, Milwaukee, Wis.

INDIA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam Kate Benjamin, by Lusby, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Rosa, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

INEZ L., br. m. foaled 1888; by Crescent, 2963; dam not traced. Bred by Murray C. Geer, South Boston, Mass.

INGALLS, b. h. foaled 1888; by Vandalia, 5055; dam Fanny O'Neall, by Rosewood, 5532. Bred by W. I. O'Neall, Yountsville, Ind.

IO, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Lady Chambers, said to be by Flaxtail, 8132. Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

IOMA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Pacheco, 6109; dam Maggie Miner, by Lusby, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

JERSEY PRINCE JR., b. h. foaled 1887; by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Fanny Patchen, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles E. Conover, Middletown, N. J.

JESSE, ro. g. foaled 1882; by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam by Maj. Brown, son of Hambletonian, 572; g. d. by Phenomenon (Wallace's). Bred by A. D. Brown, Andover, N. Y.; passed to John W. Burgess, East Orange, N. J.

JESSIE, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Nomad, 5854; dam not traced. Bred by Lyman Munger; passed to W. L. Hunter, Galva, Ill.; then to James F. Todd, Chicago, Ill.; then to George W. Perkins, Farragut, Iowa.

JESSIE C., b. m. foaled 1887; by Blackson, 2505; dam Roxie, by a horse called Tom. Bred by Henry Conrad, Galesburg, Mich.; passed to Charles N. Smith, Martin, Mich.

JESSIE D., br. m. foaled 1882; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Celerity, 2:34¼, by Knight of Ashland, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Howser Horse. Bred by J. H. Dulmage, Wingham, Ont., Can.; passed to T. S. Ford, Mitchell, Ont., Can.

JESSIE GOLDDUST, b. m. foaled 1881; by Marmion Golddust, 1894; dam Lilly, by Jehu Morgan; g. d. said to be by Wagner. Bred by J. S. Calloway, Eminence, Ky.; passed to J. A. Smith; then to William J. Thomson, Washington, D. C.

JEWEL, ch. m. foaled 1870 or '71; by Vermont, 104; dam Brown Kate, by Black Jack, son of Hackett Horse; g. d. Little Black, by Black Hawk, 5; g. g. d. by White Mountain Morgan. Bred by Dr. Yeiser, Danville, Ky. Died 1877.

1876, b. f. Lady Yeiser (dam of Mistake, 2:29½), by Garrard Chief, 2253.

JIMMY, br. g. foaled 1883; by Allegro, 3254; dam said to be by Norwood, son of Norman, 25. Bred by Charles Lewis, Heart Prairie, Wis.; passed to Warren Nichols, Whitewater, Wis.; then to Schroeder Bros., Berlin, Germany.

JO DAY, ch. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Minnie, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Mary, said to be by Lexington. Bred by H. B. Cleveland, Canandaigua, N. Y.

JOHN AMBER, b. h. foaled 1885; by Amber, 768; dam Sophie Wolf, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Wolf Mare, by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. g. d. Harker Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

JOHN A. EATON, ch. h. foaled 1889; by Advent, 2401; dam Fortune, by Fortunatus, 1832; g. d. Sadie, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. P. Talbot, Jr., Parsons, Kan.

JOHN GREENWELL, br. h. foaled 1888; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75. [See Lucy, Vol. VII.] Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

JOSEPHINE, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Kentucky Belle, by Bull Pup, son of Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Harris Horse. Bred by W. G. Moffett, New Market, Va.

JOSIE, br. m. foaled 1883; by St. Joseph, 3681; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Heath, Fenton, Mich.

JOSIE H., bl. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Colie, by Morgan Rattler, said to be a son of Rattler (Biggart's); g. d. White Mare, said to be by Belshazzar. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

JOSIE MEEKER, br. m. foaled 1877; by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fanny Singleton, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Black Bess, said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

JULEY BECKNER, ch. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam Heaney Mare, by Gen. Taylor (of Ind). Bred by Wm. T. Heaney; passed to Samuel Beckner; then to John W. Draper; then to Ad Holger, Arlington, Ind.; then to Geo. W. Thomas, Homer, Ind.

JULIA A., ch. m. foaled 1887; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Young Alice, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by John A. Logan Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

JULIAN B. GIFT, b. h. foaled 1886; by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Maggie Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584; g. d. Belle of Michigan, by Stone Plover (Lewis'). Bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn.; passed to Wilford Pitman, Harlan, Iowa.

JUNE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Cross Grain, 2924; dam not traced. Bred by Wellington Silvernail, Charlotteville, N. Y.; passed to E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y.

JUNE MCGREGOR, b. h. foaled 1887; by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Clipper, by Coaster, 418; g. d. Cargo, by Nig, son of Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), etc. [See Cargo, Vol. II.] Bred by W. S. Rogers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. W. Mitchell, Paris, Ky.

KATE, bl. m. foaled 1876; by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam Kate, by Gifford Morgan; g. d. Cream, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Cream, Vol. IV.] Bred by James Burlew, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to Charles Rose, South Amboy, N. J.; then to T. Wood Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.

KATE CLAY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Rutherford, 9295; dam a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles W. Worthington; passed to Lester Gordon, Rushville, Ill.

KATE F., b. m. foaled 1881; by Clear Grit, 859; dam Celerity, 2:34¼, by Knight of Ashland, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. said to be by Howser Horse. Bred by J. H. Dulmage, Wingham, Ont., Can.; passed to T. S. Ford, Mitchell, Ont., Can.

KATE SICKLES, br. m. foaled 1875; by Flushing Boy, 135; dam said to be by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Mr. Perrin, Vicksburgh, Mich.; passed to J. G. Sickles; then to A. J. Smith; then to Charles E. Waters, Minneapolis, Kan.

KATE THORNE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Lyda, by Ned Forrest (Sims'), son of Edwin Forrest, 49; g. d. Darkey, pedigree not traced. Bred by James F. Riley, Normal, Ill.; passed to Thomas Fisk, Butler, Mo.; then to John Ritchie; then to A. W. Toole, St. Joseph, Mo.

KATIE S., ch. m. foaled 1869; by Abdallah, 16; dam Bess, said to be by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. Saltenstall, Boston, Mass.; passed to Mr. McKenney, Brighton, Mass.; then to Mr. Ulmer; then to Berry Bros.; then to Mr. Metcalf, Rockland, Maine; then to James Fisk, South Hope, Maine; then to R. H. Coombs, Belfast, Maine.

KATONKA, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Bessie, by Sterling, 4447; g. d. Fanny, by Boston (Knight's); g. g. d. Kit, by Tom Hal (Shawhan's); g. g. g. d. Pigeon, by Sir Charles, son of Clinton. Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to J. C. Porterfield, Fort Recovery, Ohio.

KAULBAR, bl. h. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Pet, by Gen. McClellan, 143; g. d. Lize, by Black Hawk (Holden's), son of Dave Hill. Bred by Benjamin Snow, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Irvin Ayres, Oakland, Cal.

KENILWOOD, b. h. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Cicada, by Clermont, 713; g. d. Miss Butler, by Mambrino (Duvall's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Cicada, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

KENTUCKY BELLE, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Nelly, said to be by Harry, son of Young Lord. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. L. Harmon, Machias, Maine; then to W. F. Todd, Calais, Maine.

KHEDIVE, b. h. foaled 1884; by Landseer, 203; dam Lady Orion, by Orion, 3341; g. d. Bird, said to be by Bull of the Woods. Bred by C. O. Taylor, Urbana, Ohio.

KILDARE, b. h. foaled 1873; by Aberdeen, 27; dam Eliza Lee, by Abdallah, 15; g. d. Lady Valentine, by Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. by Shakespeare; g. g. g. d. by Potomac; g. g. g. g. d. by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by M. & J. Smith, Hoboken, N. J.

KILRAIN, b. h. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Feney, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See March Fourth, Vol. III.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

KING AHAB, b. h. foaled 1885; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam Molly, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. J. Edwards; passed to J. P. Angle, Sterling, Neb.

KING BANKER, b. h. foaled 1888; by The Banker, 1573; dam Forest Queen, by Edwin Forrest, 7919; g. d. Birdie, by Virginia Morgan. [See Forest Queen.] Bred by James A. Lee, Harlem Springs, Ohio; passed to B. F. Jacobs, Roscoe, Ohio.

KING CASHIER, ch. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Kitty Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; g. d. Kitt, by Morgan (Bartlett's). Bred by Davis R. Green (then of Willink, N. Y.), Alexandria, S. Dak.; passed to L. W. Green, Mitchell, S. Dak.

KING CHIEF, b. h. foaled 1884; by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Kate, by Blood Chief, 792; g. d. Lucy, by Ned Forrest (Sims'); g. g. d. Kate, by Eclipse (Cogswell's). Bred by W. T. Henry, Carlisle, Ky.; passed to Peak, Metzger & Co., Winchester, Ill.

KING FISHER, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Simmons, 2744; dam Browny Lass, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. d. Lucy Neal, by Boston (Sharp's), son of Valentine (Redmon's); g. g. d. Didlake, by Tom Didlake, pacer. Bred by T. M. Fisher, Ruddle's Mills, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to John Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa.

KING MORROW, b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Chatterbox, by Champion, 809; g. d. Saucebox, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. Reed Mare, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by H. Riggs, Palmyra, N. Y.; passed to Chase & Peck, Cardington, Ohio; then to George Bodimer, East Elma, N. Y.

KINSMAN GIRL, bl. m. foaled 1875; by Dave Hill, 858; dam Lady Trumbull, by Vermont Trotter; g. d. Flying Nancy, by Sirocco, g. g. d. Polly, by Post Boy. Bred by Isaac Meacham, Kinsman, Ohio.

KITTAH, ro. h. foaled 1887; by Mount Morris, 2090; dam Belle Breeze, by Peacemaker, 260; g. d. Mary, by Lafayette, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

KITTY BELMONT, br. m. foaled 1888; by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam not traced. Bred by M. B. Richardson, Lime Rock, Conn.

KITTY DOUGLAS, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Nelly Lightfoot, by Todd. Bred by Robert Pilmer, Des Moines, Iowa.

KITTY KENNEDY, bl. m. foaled 1878; by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; dam Jessie, said to be by Thomas Jefferson Jr. Bred by John P. Kennedy, Brewster, N. Y.; passed to S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn.

KITTY MOULD, ch. m. foaled 1874; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam said to be by Edward Everett, 81. Bred by William Conners, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to Thomas Mould, Goshen, N. Y.; then to S. G. Redmond, Brooklyn, N. Y.

KITTY PILOT, b. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; dam by American Eagle Jr. Bred by Isaac D. Burroughs, Canoga, N. Y.; passed to W. W. Coe, Earl, N. Y.

KITTY W., ro. m. foaled 1872; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam not traced. Bred by F. W. Knox, Coudersport, Pa.; passed to J. L. Cutler; then to G. N. Hoyt; then to H. Cotton; then to S. F. Gardner; then to W. C. Willis, Friendship, N. Y.

KLASINA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Miss Hawkins, by Young Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Ida (dam of Almontonian, 6783), by Idol, 177; g. g. d. Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼, and Simmons, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

LADY ALMONT, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Lightning, 2149; dam Laura B., by Julius, son of Maine Slasher. Bred by Daniel Beard, Portsmouth, R. I.

LADY ARNAUD, b. m. foaled 1883; by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Chatterbox, by Hambletonian (McKechnie's), son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. d. Sauce Box, by Mambrino Columbus; g. g. d. Reed Mare, by Edwin Forrest, 49; g. g. g. d. by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by George P. Lapham, Macedon, N. Y.; passed to J. S. Cronise, Newark, N. Y.

LADY BARRY, br. m. foaled 1887; by Barricade, 3756; dam not traced. Bred by B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.; passed to I. H. Odell, Evansvile, Ind.

LADY BEATRICE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Caledonia Chief, 392; dam Lady Banker, by Toronto Chief, son of Toronto Chief, by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Alfred Coons, Port Dalhousie, Ont., Can.; passed to John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

LADY BELOIT, b. m. foaled 1883; by Beloit, 1015; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. Rundle, Loda, Ill.; passed to Eugene Munson, Paxton, Ill.; then to Charles F. Wright, Springfield, Mo.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

LADY BLACKFOOT, bl. m. foaled 1878; by Blackwood, 74; dam Indiana (running-bred); by Kentucky; g. d. Columbia, by imp. Glencoe; g. g. d. Fleur-de-lis, by imp. Sovereign, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Henry Colton, Corona, N. Y., passed to W. C. France; then to Herr & Pollock, Lexington, Ky.; then to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

LADY BLEYED, b. m. foaled 1882; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Pride of Kentucky, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, etc. [See Pride of Kentucky.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

LADY BURNS, b. m. foaled 1881; by Burns, 2551; dam Kent Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Kent, Greenville, Mich.; passed to P. D. Crosby; then to L. K. Mansfield, Danbury, Conn.; then to P. D. Crosby; then to William W. Stone, Bethel, Conn.

LADY BYRNES, bl. m. foaled 1879; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Irish Maid, by Grey Eagle (Johnson's). Bred by William Byrnes; passed to George Estes; then to O. R. Rice, St. John's, Mich.

LADY CASTLE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Bonnycastle, 795; dam Blackwood Maid, by Blackwood (Tucker's), son of Blackwood, 74; g. d. said to be by Bald Stockings. Bred by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill; passed to Frederick W. Conradt, Peru, Ind.

LADY CHAPMAN, b. m. foaled 1880; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Chapman Mare, by Ansel. Bred by Charles Chapman, De Witt, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

LADY CHIEF, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam by Black Hawk (Innes'), son of Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by V. F. Snell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. R. Bissell, Grand Rapids, Mich.

LADY CLAY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Bertrand, 781; dam Kitt, by Sir Archy (Atkins'); g. d. Jenny, by Hiatoga (Berry's); g. g. d. Doll, said to be by Atwood Horse. Bred by Theodore Beaty, Campbell, Iowa.

LADY COMPTON, b. m. foaled 1874; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Little Rhody, by imp. Sharpcatcher; g. d. Belle Wagner (dam of Mary Mambrino), by Wagner (Embry's); g. g. d. Lady Bell, by Bellfounder Jr., etc. [See Mary Mambrino, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. A. Wright, Sedalia, Mo.

LADY CONNELL, b. m. foaled 1878; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam said to be by Vandal Jr., son of Vandal. Bred by Herr & Watts, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John D. Creighton, Omaha, Neb.; then to Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

LADY CORRIGAN, ch. m. foaled 1876; by Jackson, 834; dam Lizzie McDonald (running-bred), by Escape; g. d. Balmoral, by Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. E. Corrigan; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

LADY DOUGLAS, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Matty, by Young Bedford. Bred by Robert Pilmer, Des Moines, Iowa.

LADY FAYE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Thorndale Idol, 1858; dam Mag Hopkins, by Nick of the Woods, son of Paul Clifford; g. d. Mag, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.; foaled the property of Joseph S. Whiteford, Delta, Pa.

LADY FERGUSON, br. m. foaled 1880; by Inca, 557; dam Kate Craignee, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Ferguson; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

LADY FLY, b. m. foaled 1878; by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Kate Dole, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by a horse called Sir Archy. Bred by E. M. Owen; passed to Ed. W. Owen, McHenry, Ill.

LADY G., ch. m. foaled 1886; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Jenny Whirlwind, by Whirlwind Jr. Bred by William E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

LADY G., bl. m. foaled 1882; by Indiaman, 1242; dam Petty, by Fleeting Ray, son of North Horse, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; g. d. Lucy, by American Star, 37. Bred by Walter Griscom; passed to A. A. Griscom, Salem, N. J.

LADY GOLDDUST, gr. m. foaled 1885; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Josephine, by Green Mountain Black Hawk, son of Sherman Black Hawk; g. d. by Milo, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to P. Burr & Son, Bloomfield, Ont., Can.

LADY GOLDSMITH, b. m. foaled 1876; by Volunteer, 55; dam Mate, by Young Defiance, son of Messenger Hunter; g. d. Lady Morrill, by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by Ezra F. McIntire, Barnstead, N. H.; passed to Frank J. Smith, Farmington, N. H.

LADY GORDON, b. m. foaled 1887; by Clingstone 2d, 10648; dam Carrie Berryhill, 2:35, said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio.

LADY HARRISON, b. m. foaled 1878; by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); dam Kitty Frazer, said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. F. Claypool, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to Hiram Ball, Alliance, Ohio; then to Col. Mapes, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio.

LADY HERR, b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Sterley, 1324; dam Pearl, by Wamba, son of Waverly; g. d. Lady Thorne, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by Peter Kline, Canfield, Ohio.

LADY KIRKSEY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Strathmore, 408; dam Miss Kirksey (grandam of Anderson Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief; g. d. Nelly, by White Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan; g. g. d. Nelly Bly, by Highlander (Rhode's); g. g. g. d. by Sidi Hamet. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

LADY LAY, b. m. foaled 1884; by Dollar, 5556; dam not traced. Bred by Henry Lay, passed to Frank A. Harvey, Clyde, Ohio.

LADY LOTHAIR, br. m. foaled 1878; by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Black Maria, by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Old Bess, said to be by Blood Chief, 792. Bred by Harry Brown, Versailles, Ky.; passed to George F. Anderson, Danville Ky.

LADY LUMPS, b. m. foaled 1884; by Lumps, 3922; dam Nannie F., by Paymaster, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Tranby (Peyton's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. g. d. by Bolivar (Robinson's). Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

LADY MATHENA, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Peggy, by Bonnie Scotland Jr., son of Bonnie Scotland. Bred by Charles Mathena, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

LADY MAY, b. m. foaled 1881; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by William Read, Boston, Mass.; passed to Jerry McGuire; then to T. A. Richardson, Brandon, Vt.

LADY MILLS, b. m. foaled 1883; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Pride of Kentucky, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, etc. [See Pride of Kentucky.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

LADY ONYX, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Onyx, 6171; dam not traced. Bred by Robert Hoter; passed to Charles E. Taft, Colfax, Wash.

LADY PEARL [Pearl], br. m. foaled 1876; by Abraham, 353; dam Nelly B., by Gen. Washington, son of Peck Horse; g. d. Sorrell Nell, by Eclipse (Long's). Bred by O. K. Brittel, Weybridge, Vt.; passed to Mr. Coto, Waterbury, N. Y.; then to J. M. Crosby, Hartford, Conn.; then to Charles Smart, Meriden, Conn.; then to Mr. Holbrook, New Britain, Conn.; then to H. B. Beech, Meriden, Conn.; then to David Meyer, Hartford, Conn.; then T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y. Pacer. Record 2:28¼.

LADY PELHAM, br. m. foaled 1884; by Aristos, 771; dam Black Nell, called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Smith Newell, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

LADY PROWESS, gr. m. foaled 1880; by Richwood, 5323; dam Prowess, 2:35, by Dodge Morrill, son of Morrill, 850; g. d. by Old Soldier, son of Carson Horse, etc. [See Prowess, Vol. III.] Bred by J. H. Walker; passed to T. S. Sloan, Worcester, Mass.; then to David A. Powers, Millbury, Mass.; then to Albert T. Plummer, New York, N. Y.; then to J. Edgar Waite, River Edge, N. J.; then to T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

LADY REED, br. m. foaled 1887; by Young Sentinel, 950; dam a fine road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Reed; passed to D. T. Hill, Syracuse, Neb.

LADY ROSS, br. m. foaled 1881; by All Right, 5817; dam Bessie, by Bush Messenger; g. d. Flora, by Sambo. Bred by A. C. Fairweather, St. John, N. B., Can.

LADY SAINT PATRICK, b. m. foaled 1864; by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Vermont Beauty, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. B. Robinson, Maple Park, Ill.; passed to W. A. Pratt; then to J. C. Towner; then to Ed. J. Barry and Charles McDowell, Elgin, Ill.

LADY STANTON, b. m. foaled 1875; by Swigert, 650; dam said to be by Hero, son of Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Mr. Rogers, Ives Grove, Wis.; passed to William B. Crawford, Racine, Wis.; then to Mr. Jackson and Mr. Stanton; then to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

LADY W., ch. m. foaled 1887; by Wimbledon, 3564; dam Gipsey, by Blue Bull (Wilsie's), son of Blue Bull, 75; g. d. Birdie H., by Buckeye; g. g. d. Lady Gray, by Morgan Messenger (Reed's). Bred by E. P. Williams, Galesburg, Ill.

LADY WAGONER, b. m. foaled 1881; by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam Nell, by a Bellfounder horse; g. d. Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Ring, Athens, Ohio.

LADY WASHINGTON, b. m. foaled 1889; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam Lady Cranston, by Harry Bassett, 2:40, son of Harry Clay, 45; g. d. said to be by Woful, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

LADY WILSON, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Nutwood, 600; dam Rebel Daughter, by Belmont (Williamson's); g. d. Dubois Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Wilson; passed to George Wilson; then to James Hart; then to D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal.

LAKELAND PRINCE, b. h. foaled 1888; by Harold, 413; dam Wilna, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Woodford Belle, by Mambrino (Gay's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Wilna, Vol. VII.] Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio.

LANARK, bl. h. foaled 1885; by Egbert, 1136; dam Kitty Gibson, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. by Black Hawk (Blood's); g. g. d. by Commodore (Hunt's); g. g. g. d. by Brown Highlander (Hunt's). Bred by Hart Gibson, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. W. Harbison, New Castle, Pa.

LARAMIE CHIEF, b. h. foaled 1887; by McFerran, 8860; dam Juliet, by Alcalde, 103; g. d. Sibyl, by Eclipse (Brawner's), son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Juliet, Vol. III.] Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.; passed to W. H. McKinley, Denver, Col.; then to J. J. Fisher, Laramie City, Wyo. Ter.

LA ROE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Le Rocke, 10934; dam Golddust, by Golddust, son of Dave Hill, 857; g. d. Cooper Mare, by Black Hawk, 767; g. g. d. said to be by Odd Fellow. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

LA TROVE, br. h. foaled 1887; by Laclede, 1895; dam Nettie Hammel, by Durango, 1115; g. d. Nettie Cook, by Jack Cook Jr.; g. g. d. Flora, by Sam Slick, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.; passed to John Espenshay, Hilton, Ill.

LAURA, dn. m. foaled 1874; by Creole, 5531; dam Manda, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Lear; passed to James E. Sinnet; then to Jesse H. Fordice; then to C. B. Carver, Russellville, Ind.

LAURA, b. m. foaled 1880; by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Little Sue, by Ike Marvel, son of Dick. Bred by M. E. McCown; passed to J. R. Blacknall; then to George M. Harden, Durham, N. C.; then to C. C. Moore, Charlotte, N. C.

LAURA DAINTY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Dauntless, 3158; dam Mary Wallace, by Joe Green, said to be a son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Mary Gilbert, by Hamblehawk, 508. Bred by F. Blanchard, Summit, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

LAURA PATCHEN, bl. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Rosa Lee, by Clifton Pilot, son of old Pacing Pilot; g. d. Belle, by Waxy; g. g. d. Kit, by Whip (Cannon's); g. g. g. d. Fanny, by Bolivar. Bred by Samuel R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky.; passed to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky.; then to W. R. Brasfield & Co.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.

LAURA SECOND, b. m. foaled 1880; by Chieftain, 721; dam Laura, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

LAVINIA, ch. m. foaled 1875; by William Welch, 341; dam Laura (running-bred), by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe; g. d. Louisa M. Berry, by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Richard Penistan, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. F. Weeks, New Iberia, La.; then to G. L. Hall, New Orleans, La.

LEGAL CAP, gr. h. foaled 1884; by Amber, 768; dam Ethie B., by Chickamauga, 4776, g. d. Estella, by Planet (Taylor's), son of Beautiful Bay (Cole's); g. g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.; passed to M. G. Collins, Manchester, N. H.

LENA BRADFORD, gr. m. foaled 1874; by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam Maggie, by Col. Wadsworth, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. by Norman, 1777; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Robinson; passed to D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

LENA SHERMAN, b. m. foaled 1884; by Osman, 1403; dam Lady Sherman, by Billy Sherman, son of Jesse Stowe; g. d. by Blackbird, 402, etc. [See Lady Sherman, Vol. V.] Bred by Walter I. Hayes; foaled the property of Charles Clark, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

LENOX, gr. h. foaled 1885; by Amber, 768; dam Ethie B., by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Estella, by Planet (Taylor's), son of Beautiful Bay (Cole's); g. g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

LEONE, (7) br. m. foaled 1889; by Strathmont, 3846; dam Ruby, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; g. d. Pet, said to be by Patchen (Fisher's). Bred by Edward Partridge, Normal, Ill. [This mare is standard; omitted by mistake.]

LEONIDAS SATURN, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Linnet, by Charles S. Caffrey, 1043; g. d. Nettie Moon, by American Star (Pearson's), son of American Star, 14, etc. [See Linnet, Vol. VI.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

LESLIE, bl. g. foaled 1885; by Voltaire, 685; dam Nelly Washington, by Black Knight, son of Dave Highlander; g. d. said to be by Addison, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. S. Corning, Peoria, Ill.

LIB TROTTER, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Rosa, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

LIDA M., b. m. foaled 1884; by Maj. Miller, 1822; dam Jenny, by Clay (Layton's). Bred by Mrs. Mary A. Drake, Layton, N. J.; passed to S. V. Davis, Phillipsburgh, N. J.

LIDIA, br. m. foaled 1885; by Thunder, 2730; dam Dolly, by Golden Farmer Jr., son of Golden Farmer. Bred by Wm. Martin, Compassville, Pa.; passed to J. M. McCamant, Philadelphia, Pa.

LIGHT MARK, b. h. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Claylight, by Twilight, 315; g. d. Abdallah Lady, by Abdallah (Parson's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. g. d. Lady Herr, by Boston (Herr's), etc. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

LILLIAN, br. m. foaled 1888; by Clay, 4779; dam Lize, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Lillian, by Lodi, son of Yorshire; g. g. d. by Billy Cheatham, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.

LILLY, b. m. foaled 1873; by Socrates, 287; dam said to be by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by George Perrin, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Wallace, Ansonsia, Conn.

LILLY LANGTRY, b. m. foaled 1886; by Grandee, 534; dam Lady Mather, by Whitney Horse, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Mather, Marlboro, Vt.; passed to C. G. Leonard, West Dover, Vt.

LILLY MAY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Rienzi, 1492; dam Betty Vivion, by Ericsson Jr., son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by G. & B. Vivion, Pleasant Hill, Ky.

LILLY PREWITT, b. m. foaled 1882; by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Jenny Linn, by Drennon (Denny's); g. d. Gen. Fry Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wallace Estell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Wm. Disston; then to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

LINDA, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Lookout, 4072; dam Pottsville, by Clark Chief Jr., son of Clark Chief, 89; g. d. Flora, by Live Oak, son of Live Oak George. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to H. V. Sanborn, Houston, Tex.

LINDA GALE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Chastelard, 5980; dam Eddy Mare, said to be by a son of Jupiter, 46. Bred by T. E. Eddy, Pittsfield, Mass.

LITTLE LADY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Reveille, 1472; dam Nelly, by Prince, son of Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by A. J. McElheny; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

LITTLE SONNET, b. m. foaled 1885; by De Soto, 2211; dam Kitty Flinn, by Commander, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Lucy, by John C. Fremont. Bred by A. C. & C. M. Betts, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to William Follett, Bellevue, Mich.

LIVE COALS, br. h. foaled 1888; by Numero, 3553; dam Topsey, by Harry Scott, son of Hiatoga, 498; g. d. Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan, etc. [See Julia Anderson, Vol. VII.] Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio.

LIZZIE, b. m. foaled 1876; by Daniel Webster, 888; dam said to be by Ivanhoe. Bred by Willard Sage, London, Ont., Can.; passed to Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

LIZZIE B., b. m. foaled 1884; by Harold, 413; dam Lucy (grandam of Lorody, 2:28½; Pegasus, 2:30, and Belle Girl, pacer, 2:24), by Woodford (Dey's); g. d. by Sovereign 2d; g. g. d. by St. Lawrence. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

LIZZIE S., bl. m. foaled 1877; by Superb, 295; dam said to be by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by Calvin Husted, Dutchess County, N. Y.; passed to Robert Stewart, Aylmer, Ont., Can.

LIZZIE WARD, b. m. foaled 1877; by Harry Ward, 2048; dam Pet, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by David Fox, Sufferns, N. Y.; passed to A. R. Coates, Goshen, N. Y.

LOCAL OPTION, b. g. foaled 1885; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Kate Benjamin, by Lusby, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Rosa, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

LOCKLAWN, b. h. foaled 1888; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Fanny, by Lancewood, 446. Bred by James D. & Frank T. Newcomb, Millville, N. J.

LOIS, b. m. foaled 1884; by Combat, 1038; dam Underwood, by Harbinger, son of Brignoli, 77. Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; passed to John Laning, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

LONG ISLAND, b. h. foaled 1881; by New York, 524; dam Bourbon Lass, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Bourbon Belle, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. [See Bourbon Lass, Vol. V.] Bred by John Neal, Paris, Ky.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

LOOK AND SEE, b. h. foaled 1873; by Masterlode, 595; dam Fly, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; g. d. Kit, by Moscow. Bred by Hiram Curtis, Mongo, Ind.

LORENO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Carrie Lapham, by Clark Chief, 89; g. d. by Brown Highlander (Cole's), son of Black Highlander (Downing's). [See Carrie Lapham, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

LORNA DOONE, b. m. foaled 1878; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Flora Cadmus, by Flying Cadmus, son of Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by James L. Morrison; passed to Warner & Harry Gilbert, Richmond, Ind.

LOTTA V., br. m. foaled 1885; by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam The Mitchner Mare, by Delaware Patchen. Bred by Joseph B. Bird; passed to Joseph Van Syckel, Clinton, N. J.

LOTTIE COLE, b. m. foaled 1882; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Cole, said to be by Magna Charta Jr. (Williams'). Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

LOTTIE DOUGLAS, ch. m. foaled 1889; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Bird, by Printer (Mambeck's). Bred by George W. Sailor, Des Moines, Iowa.

LOTTIE FAIRLEY, b. m. foaled 1876; by Daubigne, 442; dam said to be by Royal George, 83. Bred by Hunt Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. P. Fairley, Rushville, Ind.; then to C. Driscoll, Indianapolis, Ind.; then to Bishop Bros., Jersey City, N. J.; then to W. C. France; then to A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to W. F. Garth, Huntsville, Ala.

LOU DAVIS, b. m. foaled 1882; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam by Gen. Thomas, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Johnson's). Bred by Oliver Dine; passed to John L. Burkhart, Owosso, Mich.; then to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to B. H. O'Meara, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

LOUISA, b. m. foaled 1880; by Maj. Winfield Jr., 869; dam Lady Ackerman, by Bashaw (Graves'), son of Eureka, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. Bred by W. G. Ackerman, Kingsbridge, N. Y.; passed to P. Haring, Pascack, N. J.; then to E. de Cernea; then to T. H. Brady, New York, N. Y.

LOUISE BETTERTON, b. m. foaled 1885; by Betterton, 8022; dam Nannie F., by Paymaster, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), son of Grey Eagle; g g. d. by Tranby (Peyton's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. g. d. by Bolivar (Robinson's). Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John A. Logan Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

LOUISE WILKES, br. m. foaled 1888; by Brignoli Wilkes, 2883; dam Ida B., by Merodach, son of Lexington Chief, 576; g. d. Flora Maid, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by A. C. Remy, Indianapolis, Ind.

LOUNSBERRY, b. h. foaled 1887; by Pickering, 3094; dam Kitty Mould, by Sweepstakes, 298; g. d. said to be by Edward Everett, 81. [See Kitty Mould.] Bred by S. G. Redmond, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LUCILLE, b. m. foaled 1877; by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam Mag, pedigree not traced. Bred by Monroe Salisbury; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; then to C. W. Brown; then to Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mon.

LUCY, b. m. foaled 1872; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Irish Molly, by Buckshot; g. d. Maid of Athens, by imp. Priam, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

LUCY DOUGLAS, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Fred Douglas, 1153; dam Mattie, by Young Bedford. Bred by Robert Pilmer, Des Moines, Iowa.

LUCY EDDY, b. m. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Dolly Bryant, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. Miss Bryant, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. [See Miss Bryant, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

LUCY LONG, b. m. foaled 1871; by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam Fanny, by Young America, son of Ticonderoga; g. d. Kate, by Screamer (Ashton's), son of Screamer; g. g. d. Childers Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas S. Devoe, Forest Hill, Md.; passed to J. L. Windolph, Darlington, Md.

LYNETTE COSSACK, b. m. foaled 1887; by Don Cossack, 980; dam Nora B., by Black Bassinger, pacer, 2:29¼, son of Legal Tender Jr., 1784; g. d. Dot, by Addison Jr., 487; g. g. d. Fly, by Young Black Hawk (Taylor's), son of Bigelow Horse. Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill.

MABEL, ch. m. foaled 188–; by Aristos, 771; dam Dolly Breed, by Breed Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Delano Mare, by Young Sir Charles. Bred by John Porter; passed to Lyman Malcolm, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

MABEL S., b. m. foaled 1885; by Sweepstakes, 298; dam by Harvest, son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by C. A. Seely, Chester, N. Y.; passed to W. P. Thompson, Goshen, N. Y.

MACEDONIAN BELLE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Macedonian, 523; dam Cole Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass.

MACMOND, b. h. foaled 1887; by Evermond, 4556; dam Nettie McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; g. d. Lilly Quick, by Hi Belden, son of Van Waggoner; g. g. d. Lilly Welch, by Wyncoop Horse. Bred by E. M. Hutchins & Son, Valley Falls, Kan.

MADAM WILKES, ro. m. foaled 1884; by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Nelly, by Wildfire Jr. Bred by J. E. Conway, Sheffield, Mass.; passed to John Cormick, Lee, Mass.

MADEMOISELLE GIFT, ch. m. foaled 1873; by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam by Paymaster, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. said to be by a Canadian horse. Bred by Frank F. Gillett, Springfield, Ohio; passed to Frank A. Mason; then to Geo. Clements; then to James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.

MADGE W., b. m. foaled 1886; by Buckingham Star, 3653; dam Millie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Michael Casey; passed to John W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa.

MADONNA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Marie, by Long Island Patcher, son of George M. Patchen, 30; g. d. by imp. The Knight of St. George. [See Marie, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

MAG, b. m. foaled 1881; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Hattie, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., son of Stockbridge Chief. Bred by D. L. Moore, Harrodsburgh, Ky.; passed to C. E. Bond, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

MAGGIE, ch. m. foaled 1870; by Magna Charta, 105; dam Maggie Wilson, by Sir Tatton Sikes, son of Stumps. Bred by C. C. McCarty, Knoxville, Tenn.; passed to Mr. Warner; then to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

MAGGIE, br. m. foaled 1878; by Woburn, 342; dam Madam Slasher, by Slasher, son of Childe Harold; g. d. said to be by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter. Bred by Jas. O'Rorke, New York, N. Y.; passed to H. W. Troge, Morrisania, N. Y.

MAGGIE, bl. m. foaled 1875; by Corbeau Chief, 3473; dam Puss, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joe Thomas, Owensboro, Ky.; passed to J. C. Ross, Henderson, Ky.; then to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

MAGGIE, br. m. foaled 1881; by Brigand, 1812; dam said to be by Royal George (Dutcher's). Bred by Henry Towers, Oregon, Ill.; passed to L. M. Ballou, Ellsworth, Kan.; then to W. Torrey, Great Bend, Kan.

MAGGIE BAXTER, b. m. foaled 1884; by Pilot Chief, 7047; dam Pet [Glencoe], by Glencoe (Harris'), son of Glencoe Jr. (Grundy's); g. d. by Young Green Mountain, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk (Dorsey's); g. g. d. Ruth Muir, by Tecumseh (Huffman's), son of Tecumseh, pacer. Bred by William R. McKay, Morristown, N. J.; passed to William Disston, Woodstown, N. J.

MAGGIE MURPHY, bl. m. foaled 1877; by Star of the West, 666; dam Black Fanny, by George Murphy, said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Z. E. Ricker, Rochester, Minn.; passed to Frank Aiken, Onalaska, Wis.; then to Dr. Valerius & Co., Watertown, Wis.

MAGGIE Q., bl. m. foaled 1874; by Justin Morgan, 2234; dam by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Robert Taylor, Winchester, Ky.; passed to J. A. Lyle, Paris, Ky.

MAGGIE TAYLOR, br. m. foaled 1872; by Red Eagle, 872; dam not traced. Bred by C. Taylor; passed to O. S. Morse, Fallsburg, Ohio; then to A. T. Turney, Red Oak, Iowa.

MAGISTRAL, br. h. foaled 1886; by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Belle Volunteer, by Chicago Volunteer, 2611. Bred by I. N. Lilly, Chicago, Ill.

MAGO, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Maud L., by Flyaway, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Charles P. Stokes; passed to Putney & Miles; then to S. B. Nelson, Richmond, Va.

MAIDA, br. m. foaled 1873; by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Kitty, pedigree not traced. Bred by Le Grande B. Cannon, Burlington, Vt.; passed to G. W. Love, Pinesburgh, Vt.; then to Henry H. Noble, Essex, N. Y.

MAIDA, br. m. foaled 1879; by Sterling, 4447; dam not traced. Bred by Thomas Hildreth; passed to A. Matthes, Mansfield, Ohio; then to G. M. Grau, Lucas, Ohio.

MAIDEN, b. m. foaled 1878; by Thorndale, 305; dam Spinster, by Ed. Holly, son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. d. Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 1, etc. [See Jenny Lind, Vol. II.] Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

MALITA, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Belle, by Black Eagle, son of Lumber, 1786; g. d. Soph, by Commodore (Hunt's); g. g. d. Patsy, by Slashem. Bred by J. W. Pryor; passed to McIlvain & Pryor, Lexington, Ky.

MAMBRINO KING JR., ch. h. foaled 1883; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Dolly K., by American Clay, 34; g. d. Grey Jenny, by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by H. Baird, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. Dresback, Arkansas City, Mo.

MAMBRINO QUEEN, bl. m. foaled 1875; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lucy Garnet, by Endorser; g. d. Lucy Fowler, by imp. Albion; g. g. d. by imp. Leviathan, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. P. McGrath, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John German; then to George German, Jr.; then to H. Skidmore; then to F. B. Galbraith, Pontiac, Mich.

MAMIE F., ch. m. foaled 1883; by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Lottie, by High Jack (Pickens'), son of Tom Crowder (Ross'); g. d. Ross Mare, by Tom Crowder, 933. Bred by T. A. Ross; passed to James Archey; then to Charles Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind.

MAMIE H., b. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Flora, by Ben Make; g. d. Allendale, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Shupe and D. D. Perry, Peabody, Kan.

MAMIE SPRAGUE, (6) b. m. foaled 1888; by Western Sprague, 2289; dam Sunrise, by Strathmore, 408; g. d. Sally Rogers, by American Clay, 34, etc. [See Sunrise, Vol. VII.] Bred by Thomas Hey, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can. [This mare is standard; omitted by mistake.]

MANDOLIN, b. h. foaled 1888; by Madrid, 1835; dam Belle Burt, by Belmont, 64; g. d. Grey Fanny (dam of Flora Wilkes, pacer, 2:19½), by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. [See Belle Burt.] Bred by W. A. Burt, Columbus, Ohio.

MAPLEWOOD CHIEF, b. h. foaled 1883; by Polonius, 4090; dam Helen S., by Maj. Edsall, 211; g. d. by Seagull. [See Helen S., Vol. IV.] Bred by Lewis R. Satterly, Chester, N. Y.; foaled the property of F. M. Muckey, Owatonna, Minn.; passed to W. W. Wilkins, Medford, Minn.

MARCUS ANGLE, b. h. foaled 1888; by Elmer Wilkes, 4101; dam Susie, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; g. d. Molly (dam of Cora Belle, 2:31¼), by Black Hawk Morgan (North's), etc. [See Cora Belle, Vol. VII.] Bred by Marcus Angle, Cobleskill, N. Y.; passed to James Shelp and Schuyler Bros., Amsterdam, N. Y.

MARGARET, b. m. foaled 1882; by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam Nell, by a Bellfounder horse; g. d. Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Ring, Athens, Ohio.

MARGUERITE, gr. m. foaled 1887; by Wilcan, 6765; dam Biddy (dam of Herod Jr., 9770), by a son of Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. Nelly, by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by A. O. Fox, Oregon, Wis.

MARIQUITA, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Capt. Wilkes, 3607; dam Nelly Washington, by Black Knight, son of Dave Highlander; g. d. said to be by Addison, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. S. Corning, Peoria, Ill.

MARK WEST, bl. h. foaled 1888; by Marquis, 5490; dam Labell, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; g. d. Lady Botts, by John M. Botts, son of Abdallah (Spaulding's), etc. [See Labell, Vol. VI.] Bred by G. W. Bethard, Peoria, Ill.; passed to Louis Schryock, Glasford, Ill.

MARY, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Pagan, 2077; dam Mary Ann, by Black Bashaw; g. d. said to be by Eclipse (Tunison's). Bred by Richard H. Stone, Trumansburg, N. Y.

MARY ANN, b. m. foaled 1883; by Chieftain, 721; dam Mary Clay, by Henry Clay, son of Dave Hill, 857; g. d. Belmont Mary, by Belmont, son of American Boy. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

MARY DOWNTON, bl. m. foaled 1872; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Colleen Bawn (running-bred), by Endorser; g. d. Roxana, by imp. Chesterfield, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by H. P. McGrath, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edward Phelps; then to T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARY E., b. m. foaled 1885; by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Brier Wood, by Lord Byron, son of Winslow Horse; g. d. Hopeless, by Hamlet, 160, etc. [See Brier Wood, Vol. V.] Bred by T. H. Frauley, Brookline, Mass.

MARY HILTON, b. m. foaled 1882; by Coriander, 426; dam not traced. Bred by William Keith, Cawker City, Kan.; passed to J. D. Macfarland, Lincoln, Neb.; then to Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

MARY HOWE, b. m. foaled 1887; by Grandee, 534; dam Lady Mather, by Whitney Horse, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); g. d. called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Mather, Marlboro, Vt.; passed to C. G. Leonard, West Dover, Vt.

MARY HULL, b. m. foaled 1878; by Hull, 1239; dam Mary H., by Bilow; g. d. Dolly, by Blossom (Haskins'), son of Blossom. Bred by W. W. Thompson, Titusville, Pa.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

MATCHLESS, b. m. foaled 1885; by Georgie Wilkes, 2448; dam Matchless, said to be by Vindex. Bred by A. S. Reid, Eatonton, Ga.; passed to George Gilmore, Warthen, Ga.

MATTIE MEDIUM, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Almont Medium, 2133; dam Old Pinto, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mrs. A. C. Goodrich, Jordan Valley, Ore.; passed to S. S. Benton, Colfax, Wash.

MAUD, b. m. foaled 1876; by Abdallah, 164; dam not traced. Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. A Swineford, Baraboo, Wis.

MAUD, gr. m. foaled 1880; by Glenwood, 2496; dam not traced. Bred by Isaac Miller, Hillsdale, Iowa.

MAUD, b. m. foaled 1880; by Trophy, 681; dam Jenny Lincoln, pedigree not traced. Bred by Martin K. Bement, Mason, Mich.; passed to J. L. Bement, East Buffalo, N. Y.

MAUD, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Mambrino Joe, 7519; dam Mag, by Stonewall (Megibbon's), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Coly, by Highlanders 2d. Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

MAUD B., br. m. foaled 1884; by Col. Cross, 3971; dam not traced. Bred by George Tibbitts; passed to L. F. Busiel, Laconia, N. H.

MAUD D., b. m. foaled 1881; by Burns, 2551; dam by Tippoo Saib, son of New York Black Hawk (Brooks'). Bred by Wm. Porter, Greenville, Mich.; passed to J. E. Gerow, Ovid, Mich.

MAUD E., b. m. foaled 1887; by Cuthbert, 2511; dam Marge, by Clipper (Alexander's). Bred by W. A. Elam, Milan, Tenn.

MAUD H., b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuthbert, 2511; dam Fanny, by a horse called Copperbottom. Bred by James R. Hillsman; passed to George W. Adams, Trezavant, Tenn.

MAUD N., b. m. foaled 1886; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Maud, by Roan Chief (Wilkins'), said to be a son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Gadd; passed to C. W. Clements, Sudlersville, Md.

MAUD V., ch. m. foaled 1887; by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Maggie W., by Richmond Boy, son of Tippoo Saib; g. d. Flora, by Macomb Chief; g. g. d. by Benson Horse. Bred by G. W. Eldridge, Richmond, Ill.

MAUD YERKIS, b. m. foaled 1883; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Carr, Owosso, Mich.; passed to S. A. Yerkis, Bennington, Mich.

MAXIE, br. m. foaled 1885; by Pepper, 2361; dam Daisy, by Fearnaught Spy, son of Black Spy. Bred by Henry Carter, Clayton, Ill.; passed to Isaac Winger; then to Samuel Knox; then to Wm. Yates, Griggsville, Ill.

MAX WAGGONER, b. h. foaled 1887; by Maxim, 2711; dam Angie, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr. (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Harvey Bros.; passed to Breck & Fisher, Helena, Mont.

MAY, ch. m. foaled 1884; by True Glory, 5660; dam Flora, a good road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. A. Prouty, Hartford, Mich.; passed to John Hickey; then to C. Howard Daskam, Albion, Mich.

MAY A., b. m. foaled 1884; by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Bess, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate, by Vermont Jr., son of Vermont; g. g. d. Flying Cloud, by Abdallah (Van Nerveer's), son of Abdallah (Voorhees'). Bred by Richard Applegate; passed to Wm. Applegate, Jr., Red Bank, N. J.

MAYDAY, br. m. foaled 1889; by Chantilly, 1931; dam Jenny, by Moscow (Bryant's). Bred by John Green, Millington, Md.

MAY DELL, b. m. foaled 1881; by Buskwhacker, 803; dam Della, by a horse called Snowstorm. Bred by W. H. Murray, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. W. Hartley; then to Bringham Bros., Goodland, Ind.

MAY DORY, br. m. foaled 1889; by John Dory, 5165; dam Jenny Simmons, by Trojan, son of Brignoli, 77. Bred by Maple Springs Stock-Farm, Memphis, Tenn.

MAY GOLDDUST, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Annie, by Boyd Winchester, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk; g. d. Emma, by John Y. Brown, son of Highlander Jr. Bred by Wm. Craverson, Finchville, Ky.; passed to Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; then to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

MAY ONWARD, b. m. foaled 1888; by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Lucy Potter, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. Foreman, Meadville, Pa.

MAYMONT, ro. m. foaled 1885; by Mammont, 2052; dam Polly, by Comus, son of Bashaw, 50. Bred by Ferd. Kuechler Jr., Springfield, Ill.

METTA D., gr. m foaled 1888; by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Etta, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by E. F. Dyer, Greensburgh, Ind.

MIDA O., ch. m. foaled 1885; by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Jenny Whirlwind, by Whirlwind Jr. Bred by Wm. E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

MIDGET, b. m foaled 1884; by Meredith, 1368; dam Dolly, by a son of Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Charles F. Buck; passed to John Ronan, Walla Walla, Wash.

MIKADO, b. h. foaled 1886; by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kate Wilson, by Hiatoga, 498 (Scott's). Bred by Tod Kincaid, Corunna, Mich.

MILDEW, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Elysian Abdallah, 1121; dam a mare brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. Bred by James E. Wooden; passed to Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va

MILLICENT, br. m. foaled 1878; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by a horse called Hermit· g. d. a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. H. Williams, Billingham, Vt.; passed to G. A. Warren, Waltham, Mass.; then to Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass.

MILTON EDDY, b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Christine, by Homer, 1235; g. d. Lena, by Donerail, son of Lexington, etc. [See Christine, Vol. VII.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

MILWAUKEE MAID, bl. m. foaled 1874; by Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam Electa, a mare from Vermont called a Black Hawk. Bred by E. H. Smith, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to James Faedly, Washington, D. C.; then to E. McCoy; then to Joseph Henry; then to George R. Gott, Baltimore, Md. Record 2:36

MINION, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Decorah H., 5577; dam Kitty, by King Herod, 511; g. d. Kate, by Davy Crocket. Bred by J. W. Stiles, Decorah, Iowa.

MINK, b m. foaled 1888; by Bugler, 1852; dam not traced. Bred by Menzo France, Seward, N. Y.; passed to E. Snyder, East Worcester, N. Y.

MINNETTA, b. m. foaled 1877; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Minnie Graves, by John Brown; g. d. by Monsieur Tonson, etc. [See Maud Wilkes, Vol. III.] Bred by J. B. Bowman, Ashland, Ky.; passed to J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala.; then to R. A. Hardie, Uniontown, Ala.

MINNIE BELLE, b m. foaled 1887; by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Liberty Belle, by Hambletonian (Peck's); g. d. Julia, pedigree not traced. Bred by Harrison Smith, Shelby, Iowa.

MINNIE C, b. m. foaled 1878; by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Florence, by Dixie, said to be a son of Mokhladi (Arabian). Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan; passed to J. S. Walker, then to Thomas Blackwood, Freeman, Kan.

MINNIE CLAY, b. m. foaled 1881; by Menelaus, 226; dam by Clay (Moon's). Bred by Nathan White, Ypsilanti, Mich.; passed to John C. Chadwick, Juda, Wis.; then to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, S. Dak.

MINNIE MC, b. m. foaled 1884; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Molly, by Stonewall (Megibbons), son of Abdallah, 15; g. d. Coly, by Highlander 2d. Bred by J. W. Allison, Centreville, Ky.

MIRA GALE, b. m. foaled 1889; by Chastelard, 5980; dam Dolly, by Tilden, son of Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by C. E. Hoskins, Warehouse Point, Conn.

MIRANDA, b. m. foaled 1880, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Flora, by a grandson of American Eclipse, etc [See Lady Flora, Vol. II.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

MISCHIEF, b. m. foaled 1882; by Montagu, 877; dam Capitola, by Black Hawk (Loomis'), said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Betsey, by Blind Mazeppa, said to be a son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. said to be by Kentucky Hunter, son of Old Kentucky Hunter. Bred by J. B. Hill, Great Neck, N. Y.

MISFORTUNE, b. m. foaled 1879; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Flora, by a grandson of American Eclipse, etc. [See Lady Flora, Vol. II.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

MISS CORRIGAN, b. m. foaled 1880; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lizzie McDonald (running-bred), by Escape; g. d. Balmoral, by Lexington, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. E. Corrigan; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

MISS GAINES, b. m. foaled 1888; by Grosvenor, 1833; dam Molly M., by Jack Patchen, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Lizzie, a catch-filly. Bred by D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal.

MISS IDOL, b. m. foaled 1872; by Idol, 44; dam said to be by Young Columbus, 95. Bred by Francis Thayer, Troy, N. Y.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.

MISS KOCH, b. m. foaled 188–; by Homer, 1235; dam by King George 3d, son of Royal George Jr.; g. d. by Hiatt Horse, son of Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Harry H. Koch; passed to Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

MISTLETOE, b. h. foaled 1887; by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Flora Hedges, by Dick West, 6949; g. d. Florida West, by Star Davis, son of imp. Glencoe, etc. [See Flora Hedges.] Bred by Henry A. Geisse, Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ALLEN, gr. m. foaled 1876; by Ethan Allen, 473; dam not traced. Bred by A. A. Barnes, Chicago, Ill.; passed to S. & B. Stock-Farm Co., Deadwood, S. Dak.

MITTIE CLINE, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Midas, 2663; dam Maggie, by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710; g. d. Sweetness, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. [See Sweetness, Vol. VI.] Bred by C. J. Johnson, Palmyra, Mo.

MOLINA, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Manxman, 5622; dam Carrie Wilkes, said to be by George Wilkes, 519. Bred by C. M. de Garmendia, Frederick, Md.

MOLLY, br. m. foaled 1874; by Phil. Sheridan, 630; dam Nelly, by Tom Sayers, son of Grey Eagle (Keeger's); g. d. Jessie, by Jesse Fowler (Lawyer's), son of Jesse Fowler (running-bred). Bred by Frank B. Maxwell, Morrisburg, Ont., Can.; passed to George Earl, Hartford, Conn.; then to W. S. Thoms; then to O. Parkway; then to Ellis Layton; then to James Snyder, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to J. F. Rottmann & Son, New York, N. Y.; then to Thomas G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

MOLLY, b. m. foaled 1866; by Norman, 25; dam Ruby (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe; g. d. by Medoc; g. g. d. by American Eclipse, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by the Estate of David C. Humphreys; passed to Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky.

MOLLY, b. m. foaled 1877; by Whirlwind, 2359; dam Sue Jones, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Graves, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. E. Oldham, Wichita, Kan.; then to Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind.

MOLLY, ch. m. foaled 1880; by Glenwood, 2496; dam not traced. Bred by Isaac Miller, Hillsdale, Iowa.

MOLLY BAWN, b. m. foaled 1884; by True Boy, 4398; dam Daisy, by Young Lexington, son of Goodwin. Bred by E. P. Brook, Harrisonville, Ohio; passed to W. G. Archer, Lee, Ohio.

MOLLY EVERMOND, b. m. foaled 1888; by Evermond, 4556; dam Molly Buford, by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. said to be by Paddy Burns, son of Grey Eagle. Bred by S. K. & F. M. Linscott, Holton, Kan.

MOLLY FORREST, dn. m. foaled 1875; by Ned Forrest, 9798; dam not traced. Bred by A. H. Shively, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

MOLLY JOHNSON, b. m. foaled 1885; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Dolly, by Robert Strader, son of C. M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by John Johnson, Corunna, Mich.; passed to George B. Clarke, Vernon, Mich.

MOLLY P., b. m. foaled 1885; by The Marquis, 593; dam not traced. Bred by Walter B. Churchill; passed to J. W. Harrington; then to Frank Dodge, Inlay City, Mich.; then to J. T. Brink; then to D. Paterson, Copac, Mich.

MUNDI, gr. h. foaled 1866; by Amber, 768; dam Rose Wood, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Kit, by Victor (Naylor's), son of Victor. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

MURIEL, ch. m. foaled 1889; by Harry Cleveland, 4814; dam Kate, by Wheeler Horse, son of Morrill, 850; g. d. Fly, by Hammett Horse, 543; g. g. d. Flyaway, by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). Bred by G. K. Foster, Burlington, Vt.

MURRAY BELLE, br. m. foaled 1885; by Belmont Star, 1980; dam Kitty Clay, by Henry Clay Jr., son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Katy, by Kentucky Whip; g. g. d. Nelly, by Messenger (Blood's). Bred by W. J. Murray, Brooklin, Ont., Can.; passed to H. E. McCully, Toronto, Ont., Can.

MYRTIE, br. m. foaled 1867; by Chauncey Goodrich, 1057; dam said to be by Prince Charles. Bred by Andrew Thompson, Albion, Mich.; passed to George H. Jones, New York, N. Y.

MYRTLE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam not traced. Bred by I. A. Slaughter; passed to A. S. Reid, Eatonton, Ga.; then to George Gilmore, Warthen, Ga.

MUSCATEL, b. m. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Moxie, by Tom Hal (Gibson's); g. d. Trix Esmond, by Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Morgan Whip, etc. [See Trix Esmond, Vol. III.] Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.

MUSSO, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Dolly Chapman, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. Chapman Mare, by C. J. Wells, 2244. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

NADINE, b. m. foaled 1889; by Mount Morris, 2090; dam Susie, by Stonewall, son of Hambletonian (Fletcher's); g. d. Susie, by Hiram Drew. Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I.

NAHAM, b. h. foaled 1882; by Hambrino, 820; dam Belle Raymond, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. d. Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½; Belmont, 64, and Bicara), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Belle, Vol. IV.] Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to James T. Talbott, Millersburgh, Ky.

NAN, b. m. foaled 1883; by Echo, 462; dam Nancy, 2:39¾, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal.

NANA SHEPHERD, br. m. foaled 1884; by Nephew, 1220; dam Lena R., by Joe Daniels (running-bred), son of imp. Australian; g. d. Sugar Plum, by Lodi (running-bred), son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by J. A. Shepherd, Lathrop, Cal.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.

NANNIE C., ch. m. foaled 1882; by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam by Milford Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. by African. Bred by W. B. Benaker, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

NANNIE PEDRO, b. m. foaled 1886; by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam by Iron Duke of Missouri. Bred by G. B. Blanchard; passed to D. H. Robinson, Marshall, Mo.

NAPA, b. h. foaled 1884; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Napa Maid, by Irvington, 379; g. d. Napa Queen, by Eugene Casserly, son of Gen. Taylor; g. g. d. said to be by Bald Chief (Stevens'). Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to A. F. Baker, Fresno, Cal.

NARROMISIC, gr. h. foaled 1887; by Amber, 768; dam Sophie Wolf, by Chickamauga, 4776; g. d. Wolf Mare, by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; g. g. d. Harker Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

NATRONIA, b. m. foaled 1883; by Leland, 1300; dam Lavinia, by Hambletonian (Truesdell's), son of Welling Horse; g. d. Babbit Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. See Lavinia, Vol. II.] Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to A. F. Phillips, Amenia, N. Y.; then to Thomas S. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa.

NED CLOUD, bl. h. foaled 1889; by Black Cloud, 758; dam Topsey Hylas; by Hylas, 831; g. d. Jane Eyre, by Eutopia; g. g. d. Old Bett, by Blazing Star, 760. Bred by Ed. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio.

NEGELIA, br. h. foaled 1889; by Wilton, 5982; dam Betsey and I, by Ericsson, 130; g. d. Molly Lincoln (running-bred), by imp. Australian; g. g. d. Laura Bruce, by Star Davis, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by Mrs. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

NELL, br. m. foaled 1889; by Pico, 2231; dam Bashee, by Comus, son of Bashaw, 50; g. d. Omega, by Blondin, son of imp. Sovereign; g. g. d. Liz Shanklin, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. B. Wheat, Leavenworth, Kan.

NELL CAMPBELL, b. m. foaled 1877; by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Capitola, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by W. P. Balch, Boston, Mass.; foaled the property of Hugh Campbell, East Cambridge, Mass.; passed to C. G. Leonard, Wilmington, Vt.

NELLY, b. m. foaled 1875; by Charles Douglas, 3509; dam Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Taylor; passed to John Sheridan, Toronto, Ont., Can.; then to George Gadsby, St. Catherines, Ont., Can.; then to John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

NELLY, gr. m. foaled 18—; by Eugene Casserly, son of Gen. Taylor; dam Peanuts (dam of Sweetbriar, 2:26¼), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; g. d. Old Peanuts, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Woodward, Oakland, Cal.; passed to William Faull, San Francisco, Cal.; then to A. F. Baker, Fresno, Cal.

NELLY, ch. m. foaled 1870; by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam Fashion, by True America, son of Tranky; g. d. Jenny, by Top Gallant. Bred by Walter Palmer, Perryman, Md.

NELLY C., br. m. foaled 1889; by Barney Wilkes, 3060; dam Susie C., by Waverly, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by A. C. Cady, Pettysville, Mich.

NELLY DANVILLE, b. m. foaled 1881; by Danville Boy, 440; dam Hetty Lowell, by Hickory Boy, son of Warren Colt; g. d. Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas H. Fell, Jacksonville, Ill.; passed to John C. Stevenson, Bloomington, Ill.; then to T. L. Minier, Minier, Ill.; then to D. J. O'Connor, Braidwood, Ill.

NELLY E., b. m. foaled 1888; by Cuthbert, 2511; dam Marge, by Clipper (Alexander's). Bred by W. A. Elam, Milan, Tenn.

NELLY F., b. m. foaled 1874; by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Bred by C. J. Moore, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

NELLY F., ch. m. foaled 1886; by Woodlawn, 346; dam by Young Bonnie Scotland, son of Bonnie Scotland (Quinn's). Bred by D. W. Firestone, New Lisbon, Ohio.

NELLY GREY, b. m. foaled 1882; by Crown Chief, 4089; dam Sorrel Top, a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. F. Grey; passed to Horace Grey, Raymore, Mo.

NELLY GREY, (7) gr. m. foaled 1885; by Highland Grey, 824; dam Kitty (sister to Dixon, 3475), by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. a mare purchased of W. W. Cockran, Washington, D. C., pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. P. Dixon, New York, N. Y. [This mare is standard; omitted by mistake.]

NELLY H., ro. m. foaled 1875; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam not traced. Bred by M. V. Purple, Academy Corners, Pa.; passed to W. B. Taylor, Canisteo, N. Y.; then to Charles G. Juliand; then to M. Haffner, Goshen, N. Y.

NELLY M., b. m. foaled 1882; by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; dam by Tornado (a horse owned by Mr. Stordy, Crapaud, P. E. I., Can.); g. d. said to be by Sam Slick, an imported horse. Bred by John Shea, Albany, P. E. I., Can.; passed to W. A. Noonan, Summerside, P. E. I., Can.; then to Leslie E. Macleod (then of Summerside, P. E. I., Can.), New York, N. Y.; then to J. D. Macleod, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.; then to Wm. Miller, Marshfield, P. E. I., Can.; then to W. W. Beer, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.

NELLY M., ch. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Peggy, by Bonnie Scotland Jr., son of Bonnie Scotland. Bred by Chas. Mathena, Hebbardsville, Ohio.

NELLY MORGAN, b. m. foaled 1878; by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Jupe, by a horse called Osceola. Bred by Jefferson Morgan, Seneca County, N. Y.; passed to John Morgan; then to W. D. Giddings, Geneva, N. Y.; then to J. W. Day, Watertown, N. Y.; then to Thomas C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

NELLY S., b. m. foaled 1877; by Strader, 673; dam Lady Princeton, by Princeton, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Martin Flynn, Des Moines, Iowa.

NELLY TELEPHONE, ch. m. foaled 1877; by Auditor, 773; dam Flora, by Albion, son of Halcorn (Peters'); g. d. said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by L. Curtis; passed to Henry C. Bales; then to L. A. Greiner, Indianapolis, Ind.

NELLY WAGONER, b. m. foaled 1876; by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam Jenny, by Marylander, son of Mayflower; g. d. Miss Consul, said to be by Consul. Bred by J. C. Longbridge, McConnellsville, Ohio; passed S. O. Longbridge, Peoria, Ill.; then to William Reed; then to James Reed, French Grove, Ill.

NELLY'S PET, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Pet Bird Nelly, by Sparkle, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Nelly Gray, the famous long-distance trotter. [See Pet Bird Nelly, Vol. III.] Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to Samuel Willets, Old Westbury, N. Y.

NEOKA, b. m. foaled 1889; by Arnold H., 996; dam Hambertie, by Star Hambletonian, son of Bay Hambletonian; g. d. Bess, by Warwick. Bred by David Getman, Jr., Mayfield, N. Y.

NERVE, yel. m. foaled 1886; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Ribbon, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Hazell, Sudlersville, Md.

NETTA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Lawrence, 2826; dam Nettie, by Black Prince, son of Live Oak; g. d. Lyndia, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to John W. Watt, Moorefield, Neb.

NETTIE D., b. m. foaled 1877; by Clear Grit, 859; dam by a horse called Bashaw, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. A. Bartholomew, Vernessa, Ont., Can.; passed to S. S. Green; then to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

NETTIE D., bl. m. foaled 1886; by Belvoir, 6150; dam Daisy, said to be by St. Louis. Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.; passed to F. P. Dickerson, Ogallala, Neb.

NETTIE HERR, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Dart, by Eureka (Spellman's), son of Young Eureka; g. d. Laura, by Telegraph. Bred by J. C. F. Davis; passed to J. M. Downs; then to W. W. Juntgen, Paris, Ill.

NETTIE NORFOLK, ch. m. foaled 1887; by Norfolk, 3670; dam Maud, called a Golddust mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Talbott; passed to W. I. Moore, Richmond, Va.

NETTIE R., ch. m. foaled 1886; by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Fanny W., by Schoharie Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; g. d. Miss Wood, by Uncas Chief, son of Fitch Horse. Bred by Francisco Wood, Schoharie, N. Y.

NETTIE V., br. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Harold, 3679; dam Lucy, by Dan Webster; g. d. Fan, by a horse called Diomed. Bred by Ed. Vorhes, Albany, Ohio.

NEWPORT, b. h. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Clark, 3408; dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125; g. d. by Prince of Orange, son of Hambletonian, 157, etc. [See Nelly G., Vol. IV.] Bred by the estate of Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt.; passed to Edward E. Rackett, New York, N. Y.

NEWTOWN, b. h. foaled 1887; by Gideon, 145; dam Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. said to be by imp. Balrownie. [See Lady Faxon, Vol. IV.] Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Maine; passed to T. H. Frauley, Brookline, Mass.

NICANOR, b. h. foaled 1888; by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Mayflower, by George Wilkes, 519; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest (Barker's), etc. [See Mayflower, Vol. V.] Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.

NIGHT CAP, b. m. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Granney (dam of Charley E., pacer, 2:24, and Headlight, 2:35), a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

NIMBLE NELL, ch. m. foaled 1874; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Brunette, by Medoc (Scroggs'); g. d. Jeanette, by Winnebago, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

NINA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Redwood, 1485; dam Fanny Anfield, by imp. Anfield; g. d. Kate, by a son of Morgan Selon. Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Maine.

NINA CONWAY, b. m. foaled 1887; by Nutwood Chief, 2030; dam Chariton Maid, said to be by Allie Mambrino. Bred by J. C. Conway, Chariton, Iowa; passed to G. S. Hale, La Fontaine, Ind.; then to Cage Smith, Rigdon, Ind.

NINA S., ch. m. foaled 1875; by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Lady Moscow, by Moscow (Fisk's); g. d. Lady Fashion, said to be by Victor, son of Grand Turk. Bred by A. O. Hyde, Marshall, Mich.; passed to S. M. Stevenson & Son, Menominee, Mich.

NORMA D., b. m. foaled 1885; by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam by Woodford (Dye's), son of Norman, 25; g. d. Kate, by Tom Mitchell, pacer; g. g. d. said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by Ike Romans; passed to Jesse Hambrick, Jr., Stamping Grounds, Ky.; then to R. H. Lillard, Lawrenceburgh, Ky.

NUTMEAD, b. h. foaled 1888; by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Mona Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; g. d. Lady Penistan, by a son of Young Morrill, 118. Bred by C. H. Chadfield, New York, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.

OCTO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Miss Koch, by Homer, 1235; g. d. by King George 3d, son of Royal George Jr.; g. g. d. Hiatt Horse, son of Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

O. D. C., b. h. foaled 1889; by Haro, 4671, dam Hippia, by Trouble, 509; g. d. by Black Hawk Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by George H. Evans, Independence, Kan.

OKATERA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of Barney Horn, pacer, 2:23¼; Bracelet, pacer, 2:21), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

OKLAHOMA, br. h. foaled 1889; by Champion Wilkes, 3135; dam Cricket, by Bayard, 53. Bred by T. S. Brown, Winfield, Kan.

OLA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Capoul, 1037; dam Underwood, by Harbinger, son of Brignoli, 77. Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill.; foaled the property of H. S. Woods, Rock Falls, Ill.

OLGA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Martha Hilton, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. said to be by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by C. H. Andrews; passed to C. H. Andrews and John A. Logan Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

OLIVE WILKES, b. m. foaled 1885; by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Willie, by Iron Duke (Collier's), son of Iron Duke; g. d. Sal Swope, by Bourbon Chief, 383; g. g. d. by Tom Hal (Young's); g. g. g. d. said to be by Wagner. Bred by Robert Collier, Lancaster, Ky.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan.

OLIVETTE, b. m. foaled 1872; by Blue Grass, 382; dam said to be by Exchequer, 3551. Bred by W. J. Bacon, Montgomery, Ky.; passed to C. G. Dempsey, Springboro, Pa.

OLLIE ROGERS, b. m. foaled 1883; by Peavine, 513; dam Etta, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by J. E. Rogers, Cleveland, Ky.; foaled the property of R. S. Clarke, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. F. Dyer, Greensburgh, Ind.

ONETA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Pendant, 6566; dam Molly McCarthy, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. E. Mills, Upper Alton, Ill.

ONMONT, b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Sentinel, 6054. Bred by George W. Chapin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George Kidd, East Rockport, Ohio; then to C. D. Collins; then to A. H. Sanborn, Cleveland, Ohio.

ORANGE GIRL, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Fanny Blakemore, by Jehu Morgan, son of Young Black Hawk; g. d. said to be by Red Eye, son of imp. Sarpedon. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to Peter Burr & Son, Bloomfield, Ont., Can.

ORIOLE, ro. m. foaled 1888; by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Nannie F., by Paymaster, son of Volunteer, 55; g. d. by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), son of Grey Eagle; g. g. d. by Tranby (Peyton's), son of imp. Trustee; g. g. g. d. by Bolivar (Robinson's). Bred by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

ORPHA, br. m. foaled 1873; by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam not traced. Bred by David Garvy, Chicago, Ill.; passed to J. E. Musselman, East Wheatland, Ill.

ORPHAN GIRL, ch. m. foaled 1870; by Golddust, 150; dam said to be running-bred, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Glasscock, Grove Switch, Ky.; passed to J. W. Lane, Linneus, Mo.

ORRA R., bl. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Lucy, by Kentucky Chief, son of Nonesuch; g. d. Topsey, by Lumber, 1786; g. g. d. by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; g. g. g. d. by Old Joe, son of Bay Messenger. Bred by Harvey Bros., Cartersville, Mont.; passed to Bush & Morse, Denver, Col.

OTTAWA, br. h. foaled 1886; by Onawa, 1402; dam Lady Jewett, by Coupon, 4373. Bred by George S. Gilman, Alton, N. H.; passed to C. E. Mosher, Lawrence, Mass.; then to W. C. Young, Eau Claire, Wis.

OURAY, b. h. foaled 1889; by Denube, 4819; dam Bay Mink, by Mink, 4019; g. d. by George Wilkes Jr. (Tuttle's), son of George Wilkes, 519, etc. [See Bay Mink, Vol. VII.] Bred by E. J. Crandall, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

OXIE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Octavius, 2014; dam Venango Maid, by Venango, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by G. H. Pumpelly, Owego, N. Y.; passed to H. S. Cates, New York, N. Y.

PALISADE, br. h. foaled 1887: by Paladin, 4853; dam Eliza Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; g. d. Eliza, by Taylor Norman, son of Norman, 25; g. g. d. Peggy Hood, pedigree not traced. Bred by Engleman & Fields, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.

PANNETTA, b. m. foaled 1888; by Panado, 3672; dam Trim, by Mambrino Rowdy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lester Gordon, Rushville, Ill.

PANSY, (6) ch. m. foaled 1885; by Capt. Pankey, 11418; dam Fantine, by Altorf, 962; g. d. Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:19), by Hiatoga, 498, etc. [See Fantine.] Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo.
[This mare is standard; omitted by mistake.]

PANSY BLOSSOM, b. m. foaled 1886; by Strathlan, 2169; dam Gertie B., 2:34, by Tacklin, son of Dick Duncan; g. d. Bird, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Bevins, Liberty, Mo.

PARASANG, b. m. foaled 1887; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Susie Hermon, by Jack Bennett, son of Magnolia, 68. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonvile, N. Y.; foaled the property of A. J. Cassett; passed to N. G. Groff, Chester Valley, Pa.; then to Joseph H. Coates, Berwyn, Pa.

PARNELL BOY, b. h. foaled 1886; by Paramount, 1435; dam Nelly S., by Strader, 673; g. d. Lady Princeton, by Princeton, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Martin Flynn, Des Moines, Iowa.

PATSY, b. m. foaled 1876; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Patsy, by Darley Morgan, son of Green Mountain Black Hawk. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to A. A. Hudgin, Picton, Ont., Can.

PATSY, b. m. foaled 1878; by Brougham, 800; dam said to be by Bashaw (Bolton's), son of Bashaw Jr., 51. Bred by Fred. Hecht, Clarendon, Iowa; passed to J. D. McFarland, Lincoln, Neb.; then to Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

PATTI, b. m. foaled 1877; by Dictator, 113; dam by Paddy Burns; g. d. by Copperhead (Moseley's). Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y.

PATTI C., b. m. foaled 1884; by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam White Mare, by a Denmark Horse. Bred by Hicks White; passed to W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.; then to A. E. Mills, Upper Alton, Ill.

PATTI S., b. m. foaled 1887; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jacob B. Felton; passed to Spencer Sudler, Sudlersville, Md.

PATTI THORNDALE, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Fanny, by Sir John Franklin Jr.; g. d. Molly, by Black Hawk Jr. (Timmons). Bred by S. M. Wylie, Paxton, Ill.

PAULINE, b. m. foaled 1889; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Priceless, said to be by Whirlwind, 2359. Bred by H. R. C. Watson, West Farms, N. Y.

P. B. C., b. h. foaled 1885; by Maxim, 2711; dam Angie, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; g. d. by Mambrino Chief Jr. (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; g. g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Harvey Bros.; passed to Breck & Fisher, Helena, Mont.

PEARL, b. m. foaled 1888; by Epaulet, 2475; dam Priceless, said to be by Whirlwind, 2359. Bred by H. R. C. Watson, West Farms, N. Y.

PEARL BLACK CLOUD, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Black Cloud, 783 (Bemis'); dam Nelly C., pedigree not traced. Bred by John Boggs, Marlboro, Mass.

PEET GAVIN, b. h. foaled 1888; by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Queen of Ovid, by Louis Napoleon, 207; g. d. Pet Haner, by Messenger Boy (Hawkins'). Bred by M. D. Birmingham, Shephardsville, Mich.

PEGGY MANEE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Mogul, 1724; dam Sunday, by Mambrino Thatcher, son of Ashland, 47. Bred by R. H. Strode, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

PELL MELL, b. h. foaled 1885; by Belmont, 64; dam Topsey, by St. Elmo, 275; g. d. said to be by Tecumseh. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. G. Scott, Princeton, Mo.

PET, b. m. foaled 1882; by Coriander, 426; dam Gay, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Kimper, Topeka, Kan.; passed to E. C. & G. E. Gilman, Leadville, Col.; then to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky.

PET L., ch. m. foaled 1866; by Bashaw, 50; dam Nelly Bryant, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. W. Burnham; passed to L. G. Chapman, Hartford, Conn.; then to John D. Loomis, Suffield, Conn.

PETE MARE, b. m. foaled 1880; by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam said to be by Rattler, son of Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to S. M. Stephenson & Son, Menominee, Mich.

PETER C., b. h. foaled 1886; by Lockwood, 1125; dam Fanny, by Lancewood, 446. Bred by Stacy W. Newcomb; passed to James D. & Frank T. Newcomb, Millville, N. J.

PHALLAS ROYAL, b. h. foaled 1887; by King Phallas, 3174; dam by Antar, 4950; g. d. said to be by Vermont Boy. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

PHANTOM, bl. m. foaled 1875; by Baron Luff, 777; dam Mary Wild, by a horse called Henry Clay. Bred by C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y.

PHILO B., gr. m. foaled 1886; by King Harold, 1651; dam Kitty B., by Jumbo, son of Ross Horse; g. d. Pritchard Mare, by Henry Clay, 6740; g. g. d. Barrett Mare, said to be by Rattler (Biggart's). Bred by P. P. Braley & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.

PHILO HALL, ch. h. foaled 1887; by La Crosse, 5685; dam Ella Town, by Hamlet, 160; g. d. Kitty Robinson, by Frank Moscow, son of Moscow; g. g. d. Kitty Fish, said to be by Anthony Wayne, 2023. Bred by Charles R. Durand, Jackson, Mich.; passed to A. H. Darling; then to D. D. Mitchel, Albion, Mich.

PHŒBE CAREY, ch. m. foaled 1868; by Chieftain, 721; dam Dodge Mare (dam of Western Girl), by Jim Crow (Coburn's). Bred by J. H. Dodge; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

PHYLLIS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Woodford Knox, 949; dam Daisy, by Molock, son of Glendiour; g. d. Flora, by Greenback. Bred by Will. H. Pfaff, Green Ridge, Mo.

PICKERING ALEXANDER, b. h. foaled 1886; by Alexander, 3446; dam Dolly, by Hamblehawk, 508; g. d. Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. S. Finley, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to W. E. Pickering, Lake Mills, Iowa.

PLAY BOY, b. h. foaled 1887; by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Play Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Johnston Coon's mare, by a son of Vandal; g. g. d. Felton, pedigree not traced. Bred by Curtis Root, Reynale's Basin, N. Y.

PLUTEX, b. h. foaled 1889; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Maggie Patchen, by Pluto, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:26¼), by King George, son of Royal George, 83; g. g. d. O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

PONY M., br. m. foaled 1884; by Harbaugh, 7136; dam Fan, by Dan Webster. Bred by J. H. Duffee, Lee, Ohio.

PRESTO VENO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Lucy, by Mambrino Star, 585. Bred by James S. Huston, Pleasant Run, Ohio.

PRETENCE, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Pretender, 1453; dam Lady Pride, by Hamlet Jr., son of Hamlet, 160; g. d. Hilons, by Joe Downing, 710; g. g. d. Kitty, by Grey Eagle. Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

PRIDE, b. m. foaled 1886; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Sprite, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. Pride of Kentucky, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

PRIDE OF KENTUCKY, b. m. foaled 1862; by Eureka, son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24; dam Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by Moore Bros., Paris, Ky.; passed (1865) to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

PRIDEMONT, b. h. foaled 1886; by Phallamont, 3175; dam Maud McK., by King Richard, son of Dictator, 113; g. d. Mambrino Carrie, by Mambrino Star, 585; g. g. d. Lady Grey, by Morgan Messenger, 3169. [See Mambrino Carrie, Vol. VI.] Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis.

PRINCESS, bl. m. foaled 1872; by Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam a mare brought from the South, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Linden, Watertown, Wis.; passed to M. S. Nichols; then to Gay & Anthony, Chicago, Ill.; then to S. J. Rector, Sodus, Mich.

PRINCESS, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Fanny Page, by Young Scotland, son of Bonnie Scotland. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

PRINCESS, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Blackwood Prince, 790; dam Belle West, said to be by a son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by E. Pierce, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y.

PRINCESS, b. m. foaled 1889; by Onondaga, 3510; dam Lucy, by Accidental, son of Administrator, 357; g. d. Jenny, by Clay (Wilson's), son of Clay (Shackleford's); g. g. d. Flora, by Clay (Shackleford's), son of C. M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Chas. A. Ashworth, Ashawa, Iowa.

PURITY, b. m. foaled 1885; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Quaker Girl, by Henry Clay, son of Dave Hill, 857; g. d. Old Squaw, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

PUSS, gr. m. foaled 1887; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Kate, by Friday. Bred by George Hazell, Sudlersville, Md.

PUSS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Sheldon Boy, 2281; dam Jenny, by Major, son of Ohio Bellfounder; g. d. Coly, by Old Tige. Bred by Ashworth Bros., Des Moines, Iowa.

QUAKER GIRL SECOND, b. m. foaled 1883; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Quaker Girl, by Henry Clay, son of Dave Hill, 857; g. d. Old Squaw, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

QUAKER MAID, b. m. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Quaker Girl, by Henry Clay, son of Dave Hill, 857; g. d. Old Squaw, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

QUEEN, b. m. foaled 1876; by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Alice, by Medoc Morgan, son of Vermont Morgan. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky.; passed to Thomas Gowdie, Guelph, Ont., Can.

QUEEN, bl. m. foaled 1878; by Knox Boy, 840; dam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. P. Pearly, Andover, N. B., Can.; passed to G. A. Fitch, Waltham, Mass.; then to Edward S. Payson, Boston, Mass.

QUEEN, ch. m. foaled 1885; by Charley Wicker, 3844; dam Nelly, by Empire State, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by N. M. Compton, Sullivanville, N. Y.; passed to O. Dimmick, Newark Valley, N. Y.

QUEEN, b. m. foaled 1887; by Almolite, 3275; dam Queen, by Alarm, son of Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Puss, by Harry Clay (Du Bois'), son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Puss, Vol. V.] Bred by M. L. Hayward, Nebraska City, Neb.; passed to Church Howe & Son, Howe, Neb.

QUEEN, ro. m. foaled 1888; by Coast Range, 5214; dam Lady Ellsworth, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Ellsworth, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb.

QUEEN, b. m. foaled 1889; by Sheldon Boy, 2281; dam Jenny, by Major, son of Ohio Bellfounder; g. d. Coly, by Old Tige. Bred by Ashworth Bros., Des Moines, Iowa.

QUEEN ESTHER, b. m. foaled 1888; by Viking, 4222; dam Ada W., 2:36½, said to be by Gideon, 145. Bred by Isaac Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn.

RACHEL F., b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian, 572 (Wood's); dam Maria, by Panic; g. d. Jessamine Porter, by imp. Australian; g. g. d. Louisa, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by P. H. Flood, Elmira, N. Y.; passed to Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y.; then to E. V. Willis, East Williston, N. Y.; then to William J. Ehrich, New York, N. Y.

RALEIGH HART, b. h. foaled 1886; by Gondolier, 1665; dam Bettie, by Richmond, 5790; g. d. Kitty, by Boston (McClintock's), son of Boston. Bred by James Dudley, Flemingsburgh, Ky.

RAPIDES, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Manetho, 3905; dam Jenny, by Woodburn Chief, 2060. Bred by G. A. Staples, Alexandria, La.; passed to J. F. Brittain, Jeannerette, La.

RAVEN, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Prince Rupert, 4539; dam Stella K., by Denmark (Talbert's). Bred by Thomas J. Kelly, Joliet, Ill.

RED LIGHT, b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Laura (running-bred), by Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington; g. d. Shelah, by Red Eagle, son of Boston; g. g. d. Sympathy, by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by M. Walker, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa.

RED MARK, b. h. foaled 1888; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucille Miller, by Hambletonian, 3465 (Miller's); g. d. Lucille Western, by Lexington, etc. [See Lucille Miller, Vol. VII.] Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.

RED RAG, b. h. foaled 1886; by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Kitty, by Lysander, 208; g. d. by Morgan Black Hawk, son of Prophet. Bred by Guy P. Cook, Marcellus, N. Y.

REED BOY, b. h. foaled 1888; by Wimbledon, 3564; dam Nelly Wagoner, by Wild Wagoner, 338; g. d. Jenny, by Marylander, son of Mayflower, etc. [See Nelly Wagoner.] Bred by J. C. Reed, French Grove, Ill.

REGALIA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Regalia, 1486; dam not traced. Bred by Mrs. Stone; passed to A. Culp, Decatur, Ill.; then to J. M. Brownback, Blue Mound, Ill.

REMARK, ch. h. foaled 1888; by Mark Wilkes, 3975; dam Lucy Clay, by American Clay, 34; g. d. Lucy Roberts, by Bloomer, son of Saxe Weimar (Young's), etc. [See Lucy Clay, Vol. VI.] Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Ter.

RENA CLAY, b. m. foaled 1887; by De Witt, 6299; dam Lucy Williamson, by Collector. Bred by Walter S. Force; passed to T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

REVOLVER, br. h. foaled 1887; by Tiskilwa Chief, 8665; dam Violet, by Logan, 521; g. d. Miss Howell, by Warwick, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); g. g. d. Jenny, by Joe Gales, son of Marlborough; g. g. g. d. Fanny McKean, by Sir Archy (Patterson's). Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill.; passed to D. B. Powers, Parsons, Kan.

REX SATURN, b. h. foaled 1888; by Saturn, 2605; dam Mary Hilton, by Coriander, 426. [See Mary Hilton.] Bred by Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

RICHLAND LASS, ch. m. foaled 1889; by Circulator, 7640; dam Dolly Pasha, by Bashaw Morgan, son of Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Fanny Hambleton, by Kilmore, son of Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. g. d. Gertrude, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by Eugene L. Derr, Frederick City, Md.

RICHLAND MAID, b. m. foaled 1888; by Cyclops, 2035; dam Dolly Pasha, by Bashaw Morgan, son of Bashaw Jr., 51; g. d. Fanny Hambleton, by Kilmore, son of Hambletonian, 506 (Black's); g. g. d. Gertrude, by Patrick Henry, 1781. Bred by E. L. Derr, Frederick, Md.

RIGHT MOTION, b. m. foaled 1880; by Motion, 1544; dam said to be by Young Columbus, 95. Bred by H. B. Wright, Middlebury, Vt.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

RINGGOLD DAISY, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rectitude, 7382; dam by a horse called Sam Ecker. Bred by A. A. Huggins, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

RINGLETS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Edwards Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Pawnee Valley Stock-Breeders' Association, Larned, Kan.

RIO, b. h. foaled 1885; by Ensign, 469; dam Beryl, by Selenite, 3305; g. d. said to be by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. H. Bacon, Fort Madison, Iowa; passed to L. S. Rider, Clarence, Mo.

RITCHELDERS, gr. m. foaled 1870; said to be by Messenger Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam not traced. Was owned by a Chicago hotel-keeper, named James Van Etta, and subsequently passed through the hands of J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal., and Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

1882, b. c. Bracelet, pacer, 2:21 (gelded),	by Nephew, 1220.
1883, b. c. Barney Horn, pacer, 2:23¼ (gelded),	by Nephew, 1220.
1884, gr. f. Blanche T.,	by Nephew, 1220.
1885, b. f.,	by Nephew, 1220.
1886, b. f. Ecru,	by Nephew, 1220.
1887, b. f. Okatera, 2:47¾,	by Nephew, 1220.
1888, ro. c. Chequer,	by Nephew, 1220.
1889. b. f.,	by St. Bel, 5336.

ROB, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Fleety Clay, by Clay Pilot, 93; g. d. called a Sir Archy mare. [See Fleety Clay, Vol. VII.] Bred by Robert Elliot, Longueuil, Que., Can.

ROBERT FRANCE, b. h. foaled 1887; by France, 2472; dam Magna, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Pruniss, by Black Prince. Bred by H. M. Tannar, Horton, Mich.

ROBERT LINCOLN, br. h. foaled 1884; by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Molly, by Magna Charta, 105; g. d. Messenger Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Rand, Charlotte, Mich.; passed to William Follett, Belleview, Mich.

ROBIN ADAIR, b. h. foaled 1888; by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Florestine, by Rochester, 616; g. d. Miss Fritts, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. [See Florestine, Vol. VI.] Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

ROLLA HONTAS, b. m. foaled 1887; by Harry Hontas, 6497; dam Fanny M., pacer, 2:29¼, by Hunter Boy; g. d. Dougherty Mare, by Tuckahoe, etc. [See Fanny M.] Bred by P. McLaughlin, Rochester, Pa.

ROMAN KNIGHT, b. h. foaled 1887; by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Lady Enfield, by Enfield, 128; g. d. Mary Ann, said to be by imp. Yorkshire; g. g. d. Judith Ann, by Diomed (Kennedy's). Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; foaled the property of T. F. Hart, Henderson, Ky.

ROMEO, bl. g. foaled 1879; by Montagu, 877; dam Capitola, by Black Hawk (Loomis'), said to be a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. Betsey, by Blind Mazeppa, said to be a son of Gifford Morgan; g. g. d. said to be by Kentucky Hunter, son of Old Kentucky Hunter. Bred by J. B. Hill, Great Neck, N. Y.

ROMONA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Blondell, by Agile Pilot, son of Pilot Jr., by Northern Eclipse. Bred by Louis Cook; passed to R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky.

ROSA, b. m. foaled 1876; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Sprite, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. Pride of Kentucky, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; g. g. d. Cynthia, by Glencoe, son of Sultan. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

ROSALIN, b. m. foaled 1886; by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Maud, by Kentucky Golddust, son of Eden Golddust; g. d. Nelly, by Dr. Douglas. Bred by John Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

ROSALINE, ch. m. foaled 1884; by Spartacus, 1923; dam Rose, by Roebuck, son of Abdallah Chief (Roe's); g. d. Wymonia, by Billy Boston, son of Boston. Bred by A. G. Dewey, Pontiac, Mich.; passed to G. S. Maynard, Waubay, S. Dak.; then to J. L. Harris, Webster, S. Dak.

ROSA PATCHEN, ch. m. foaled 1889; by Rex Patchen, 4537; dam Oak Leaf, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. (dam of Morning Dawn) by Roebuck; g. g. d. by Sam Slick, etc. [See Morning Dawn, Vol. II.] Bred by James Deubler, Tunkhannock, Pa.

ROSEBUD, b. m. foaled 1885; by Margin, 2653; dam Molly D., by Bay Chief, son of Richelieu. Bred by James F. Dailey, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to A. W. Peard, Hartford, Conn.; then to John D. Loomis, Suffield, Conn.

ROSE T., ch. m. foaled 1885; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. W. Conn., Valley Station, Ky.; foaled the property of John Holman; passed to E. V. & E. Thompson, Louisville, Ky.

ROSE TEA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. L. Turner, Church Hill, Md.; passed to C. W. Clements, Sudlersville, Md.

ROSITA, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Rochester, 616; dam a mare taken from New York to Kentucky, and called a Royal George mare. Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

ROYAL GOTHARD, b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mambrino Nell, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Bob Johnson, son of Boston, etc. [See Mambrino Nell, Vol. IV.] Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y.

RUBY, bl. m. foaled 1882; by Pluto, 1950; dam Ruby, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's), son of Bay Chief (Alexander's). Bred by George Maloney, Sun Prairie, Wis.; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

RUBY W., b. m. foaled 1884; by Maryland Volunteer, 1967; dam Flirt, by Abdallah Prince, son of Abdallah (Voorhees'); g. d. Fanny, by Black Bashaw, etc. [See Fanny, Vol. I.] Bred by J. W. Garrett, Baltimore, Md.; passed to B. P. Williamson. Raleigh, N. C.

RURAL GROVE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Eugene, 475; dam Sunrise, by Snip (Anthony's), son of Victor [Snip], 937; g. d. Belle, by a horse called Childers. Bred by A. A. Lyker, Rural Grove, N. Y. passed to Tom Broadfield, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

RUTH, br. m. foaled 1888; by Wildmont, 2271; dam Lady M., 2:34, said to be by Mambrino Reliance. Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa.

SABINA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Lysander Jr., 5122; dam Mary Munger, by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Irwin's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. W. Blair, Carlisle, Ky.; passed J. H. Kincaid; then to J. K. Kutnewsky, Redfield, Dak.

SACO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Prescott, 1452; dam Pet Lambert, by Lambert Chief, 3432. Bred by W. E. Hight; passed to Hampton E. Hill, Saco, Maine.

SADA, bl. m. foaled 1886; by Almont Eagle, 1054; dam Mrs. Coltz, by Count Rumford, son of Honest Allen, 169; g. d. said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by A. C. Carroll, Warner, N. H.

SADIE BENTON, ch. m. foaled 1879; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam by Duroc (Gill's), son of White Duroc; g. d. by Stubtail, son of Blucher (Hungerford's). Bred by Geo. Collins, Henderson, N. Y.; passed to D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

SADIE ROE, b. m. foaled 1885; by Magic, 1451; dam Emma Dobyns, by Highlander (Sydner's). Bred by John W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky.

SAINT CLOUD JR., b. h. foaled 1887; by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Susie T., by Comet, 5965; g. d. Hattie T., by Trumpeter Golddust; g. g. d. Fanny Connors, by Surprise. Bred by Ed. Turner, Argand, Iowa.

SAINT CRISPIN, bl. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Nettie Pierce, by Andy Johnson, 39. [See Nettie Pierce, Vol. V.] Bred by J. W. Howard, Corry, Pa.

SALLY BOOTH, b. m. foaled 186–; by Volunteer, 55; dam Sally Reeves, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Charles A. Reeves, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to Jesse Booth, Campbell Hall, N. Y.

SALLY DODGE, ch. m. foaled 1873; by Chieftain, 721; dam Capt. Frost Mare, by Planter (Hutchinson's). Bred by J. H. Dodge; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

SALLY T., b. m. foaled 1888; by Raven, 8937; dam Molly Parker, said to be by Clark Chief, 2110. Bred by Nathan Bowles, Independence, Mo.; passed to S. D. Gordon, Columbia, Mo.

SAM MCKEEN, b. h. foaled 1884; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Black Nettie, by Dr. Herr, 450; g. d. Dolly B., by Joe Curry, etc. [See Black Nettie.] Bred by W. S. Burt, Paris, Ill.

SAMUELA, b. m. foaled 1887; by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lena H., by Grey McClellan, son of Gen. McClellan, 144; g. d. Bet, by Gen. Lee, son of Union. Bred by James Samuels, Healdsburg, Cal.; passed to Wilfred Page, Penn's Grove, Cal.

SAPPHIRE, br. m. foaled 1889; by Blue Grass, 382; dam Patsy, said to be by Volunteer Star, 1614. Bred by C. P. Hunt, Memphis, Tenn.

SAPPHO, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Diadem, 2644; dam Cheppa, by Alarm, son of Walkill Chief, 330; g. d. Mate Clay, by Harry Clay (Benadom's), son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Mate Clay, Vol. IV.] Bred by J. D. McFarland, Lincoln, Neb.; foaled the property of Platte Valley Ranch, Valley, Neb.

SATAN ELLA, bl. m. foaled 1884; by Meredith, 1368; dam Dutch, by Bellfounder (Adams'), son of Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

SCINTILLA, b. m. foaled 1886; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Lucy Long, by Ansel; g. d. Matron, by Alexander (Long's). Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

SCIPIO BELLE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Kate, by Mambrino St. Lawrence. Bred by Morris Wilday, Queensville, Ind.; passed to C. N. Clapp, Scipio, Ind.

SCOTTIE DOUGLAS, b. m. foaled 1886; by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Bessie Enfield, said to be by Enfield Jr., son of Enfield, 128. Bred by W. T. Murray, McMinnville, Tenn.; passed to George S. Davis, Grosse Point, Mich.

SENECA ROSE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Wayne Chief, 3104; dam Princess, by Hambletonian (Gamble's); g. d. Roxie, by a horse called Major. Bred by A. A. Baxter, Camden, Mich.

SHELEH, b. m. foaled 1889; by Chantilly, 1931; dam Hebe, by Warren S. Mars. Bred by A. P. Corbit, Odessa, Del.

SHELL, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Horn Shell, by Joe Daniels, son of Australian; g. d. said to be by Burrows Horse. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

SIGNORITA, br. m. foaled 1886; by Meredith, 1368; dam Roxie, by a son of Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

SIONARI, b. m. foaled 1877; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Islay, by Glencoe Jr. (Adams'), son of imp. Glencoe, etc. Owned by H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Corrected from Vol. III.

SISTER, b. m. foaled 1887; by Bishop, 1688; dam May Bonner, by Robert Bonner Jr., son of Robert Bonner, 270; g. d. by Maj. Edsall, 211. [See May Bonner, Vol. V.] Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont.

S. JENNY YOUNG, gr. m. foaled 1888; by Joe Young, 2530; dam Daisy, by Grey Morgan; g. d. Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Shupe, Peabody, Kan.

SKOOKUM, b. g. foaled 1884; by Alwood Jr., 2852; dam Maggie Miner, by Lusby, son of Ericsson, 130; g. d. Queen, by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash.

SOLSTICE, b. m. foaled 1884; by Jay Gould, 197; dam Mary, said to be by Grey Eagle (Boggs'). Bred by Joseph Regan, Mount Holly, N. J.; passed to Frank W. Hoyt, Gloucester City, N. J.

STAR HAROLD, ch. m. foaled 1879; by Harold, 413; dam by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. by Pacific. Bred by B. F. Scott, Covington, Ky.; passed to E. G. McCurely, Chicago, Ill.; then to Wm. Pigott, La Grange, Ind.; then to C. J. Harris, Sturgis, Mich.; then to A. V. Pantlind; then to A. N. Pulver, Grand Rapids, Mich.; then to W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich.

STAR RATTLER, b. h. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Bernie Fleet, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. Topsey, said to be by Wapsie, 688. Bred by M. D. Cole, Camanche, Iowa; passed to Losee & Carter, Algona, Iowa.

STAR OF THE WEST, JR., b. h. foaled 1888; by Star of the West, 666; dam Vivian, by Almont Rattler, 500; g. d. by Impeachment, son of Van Waggoner; g. g. d. by Camanche Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Simpson James, Camanche, Iowa; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa.

STEEL GIRL, gr. m. foaled 1885; by Greenfield, 1158; dam said to be by John F. Payne, 1779. Bred by J. W. Stall; passed to Frank Stanley, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.; then to Alfred J. Richardson, Providence, R. I.

STELLA BRADFORD, gr. m. foaled 1875; by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam Maggie, by Col. Wadsworth, son of Henry Clay, 8; g. d. by Norman, 1777; g. g. d. a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Robinson; passed to D. R. Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

STILLWATER BOY, ch. h. foaled 1889; by Western Boy, 4559; dam Nannie C., by Harrison Chief, 3841; g. d. by Milford Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. [See Nannie C.] Bred by Elijah Close, Alamo, Ind.

STOKES, b. h. foaled 1883; by Banker, 4144; dam Mementress, by Administrator, 357; g. d. Kate, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by D. W. Price, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Chas. D. Noell, Danville, Va.

STRAIGHT FLUSH, b. h. foaled 1887; by Heptagon, 1230; dam Lady Goetchius, by American Star Jr. (Goldsmith's), son of American Star, 14; g. d. Nelly, by Hambletonian, 10; g. g. d. Susan, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. [See Nelly, Vol. IV.] Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; foaled the property of Wm. H. Webb, Tarrytown, N. Y.; passed to Edward A. Glover; then to Otto Kieslich, White Plains, N. Y.

STRENGTH, b. m. foaled 1885; by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Molly Linthicum, said to be by a son of Red Eye. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. J. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

SUDLERSVILLE MAID, ro. m. foaled 1887; by Arabian Messenger, 3658; dam Wenona, by Silverheels. Bred by John E. George, Sudlersville, Md.

SUE, b. m. foaled 1883; by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Blackman, said to be by a son of Antar, 4950. Bred by S. M. Austin, Waterloo, Wis.; passed to Schroeder Bros., Berlin, Germany.

SUNLIGHT, b. m. foaled 1884; by Twilight, 315; dam Betty, by Colossus Jr.; g. d. Blackie, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; g. g. d. by Sorrel Tom, pacer. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to John W. Shelor, Tugaloo, S. C.

SUNSHINE, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Jenny, said to be by Golddust, 150. Bred by R. W. Conn, Valley Station, Ky.; passed to A. Fry; then to F. W. Johnston; then to Z. T. Kinsell, Mount Ayr, Iowa.

SUNSTROKE, b. h. foaled 1887; by The Grandson, 1129; dam Isophine, by Satellite, 2500; g. d. Kit, by Eclipse Henry, son of American Eclipse, etc. [See Isophine, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Smith, Pleasant Grove, Iowa; passed to W. H. Hougland, Brighton, Iowa.

SURVIVOR, ch. h. foaled 1885; by Amber, 768; dam Myrtle, by Chickamauga, 4776. Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.

SUSSEX MAID, ch. m. foaled 1878; by Star, 9417 (Dunn's); dam Fanny, by imp. Trustee. Bred by Peter Graw, Wallpack Centre, N. J.; passed to J. K. Smith, Hamburg, N. J.; then to A. C. Van Syckle, Hackettstown, N. J.

SWEETHEART, b. m. foaled 1884; by Masterlode, 595; dam Irish Girl, by Tam O'Shanter, son of Mambrino Eclipse; g. d. Gipsey, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. [See Irish Girl, Vol. V.] Bred by William G. Croxton, Angola, Ind.

SYMMETRY, br. h. foaled 1885; by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Belle Volunteer, by Chicago Volunteer, 2611. Bred by I. N. Lilly, Chicago, Ill.

TAFFY, b. m. foaled 1888; by Grotto, 2495; dam Miss Tempest, said to be by Tempest Jr., son of Tempest. Bred by Robert Mallory, New Albany, Ind.; foaled the property of B. H. Freeman, Fulton, Ky.

TARGET, b. h. foaled 1888; by Marksman, 592; dam Maiden, by Thorndale, 305; g. d. Spinster, by Ed Holly, son of Flying Cloud, 134; g. g. d. Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to A. H. Clingan, Birdsboro, Pa.

TARLTON, b. g. foaled 1885; by Sherman, 1506; dam Rumsey Mare, by Young Black Defiance, son of Young Defiance. Bred by S. S. Spaulding, Buffalo, N. Y.

TASS, ch. m. foaled 1870; by Champion, 807; dam not traced. Bred by Warren Halsey, Taughannock Falls, N. Y.; passed to Joshua Hinckley, Romulus, N. Y.; then to W. D. Giddings, Geneva, N. Y.; then to Thomas C. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa.

TECLA, br. m. foaled 1888; by The Grandson, 1129; dam Vassar, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Brunette, by Cracker, son of Boston, etc. [See Vassar, Vol. III.] Bred by A. J. Smith, Pleasant Grove, Iowa; passed to F. C. Mehler, New London, Iowa.

THELMA, b. m. foaled 1883; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Miss Fullmider, by Shelby; g. d. by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

THERESA LANGEN, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Oberlin, 1401; dam Young Alice, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; g. d. Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

THORNWOOD, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725; g. d. Feney, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. [See March Fourth, Vol. III.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

TILTON THORNE, br. h. foaled 1888; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ella Boggs, by Tilton Almont, 1583; g. d. Boggs Mare, by Lodi, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. [See Ella Boggs.] Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

TINEY WILSON, br. m. foaled 1870 or '71; by Legal Tender, 1784; dam not traced. Bred by Peter Terrill, Edinburg, Ind.; passed to James Wilson; then to Mat. Colvin; then to L. R. Williams, Chicago, Ill.; then to William Sawyer, Owosso, Mich. Pacing record 2:31¼.

1878, bl. c. Raven Boy, pacer, 2:15¼ (gelded),	by Pocahontas Boy, 1790.
1880, b. c. Kindergarten,	by Blue Bull, 75.
1883, bl. c. Doc Lewis,	by Louis Napoleon, 207.
1885, twins (dead).	
1887, (dead),	by Louis Abdallah, 3027.

TOPSEY, gr. m. foaled 1874; by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Oscar. Bred by David Conner; passed to S. C. Conner, Rushville, Ind.; then to William H. Force, Jr., Flemington, N. J.; then to Thomas G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

TOPSEY, bl. m. foaled 1887; by Pagan, 2077; dam Nell, by Judge; g. d. said to be by Champion, 807. Bred by Richard H. Stone, Trumansburg, N. Y.

TOPSEY, ch. m. foaled 1883; by Glenwood, 2496; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. T. Brothers, Malvern, Iowa; passed to G. T. Downer, Portland, Ore.; then to Goodfellow & Reckabaugh; then to J. K. P. Goodfellow, Malvern, Iowa.

TORSER, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Trusted, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

TRAQUAIR, bl. h. foaled 1888; by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Miss Captain, by Captain, 805; g. d. Nelly, pedigree not traced. [See Miss Captain, Vol. VII.] Bred by John C. Hogg, Meadville, Pa.

TRIX, br. m. foaled 1886; by Guyon, 2487; dam Lady Anderson, by Thalaba, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Robert A. Reed, Eatonton, Ga.

TRIXY, b. m foaled 1886; by Thunder, 2730; dam Fanny, by Metamora. Bred by M. P. Cooper, Cain's, Pa.; passed to J. M. McCamant, Philadelphia, Pa.

TRIXY, b. m. foaled 1888; by Wickliffe, 2520; dam not traced. Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa.; foaled the property of E. S. James, Northbrook, Pa.

TRUSS, bl. m. foaled 1884; by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Trusted, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

TRUSSWOOD, ch. m. foaled 1881; by Nutwood, 600; dam Trusted, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stocton, Cal.

ULALIA, b. m. foaled 1884; by Grandee, 534; dam Jenny, by Boyd Horse; g. d. Off Mare, by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). Bred by Stephen T. Boyd, Wilmington, Vt.; passed to Charles Boyd, Owego, N. Y.; then to Ashel Boyd; then to A. W. Rice, Wilmington, Vt.

ULSTER PRINCE, b. h. foaled 1881; by Starlight, 6835; dam Meg Merrilies (dam of Wellington, 2716), by Ethan Allen, 43; g. d. by Saltram, etc. [See Meg Merrilies, Vol. III.] Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J.; passed to Mr. Vale; then to G. N. Savage; then to Jacob Yates, Santa Rosa, Cal.

UNADINE, b. m. foaled 1881; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Crazy Jane, by Black Hawk Morgan (North's); g. d. Fanny, by Eclipse Magnum, son of Eclipse (Long's); g. g. d. Diamond, by Blucher (Miller's). Bred by Jacob Angle, Cobleskill, N. Y.; passed to W. M. Humphrey, New York, N. Y.

UPHAM, b. h. foaled 1886; by Richwood, 5323; dam Christine, by Volunteer, 55; g. d. by imp. Trustee. [See Christine, Vol. IV.] Bred by H. N. Upham, Oxford, Mass.; passed to W. L. Hubbard, Mattapoisett, Mass.

VANESSA, b. m. foaled 1881; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam by Warfield, son of Cracker; g. d. said to be by Highlander (Scott's). Bred by John T. Tracey; passed to J. C. Van Meter, Jr., Winchester, Ky.; then to W. J. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind.

VAN METER, b. h. foaled 1888; by George Steck, 9034; dam Vanessa, by Mambrino King, 1279; g. d. by Warfield, son of Cracker, etc. [See Vanessa.] Bred by J. C. Van Meter, Jr., Winchester, Ky.; passed to W. J. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind.

VERA C., gr. m. foaled 1886; by Trojan 2d, 7334; dam Lady Jack, by a son of Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'); g. d. Kitty Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; g. g. d. by Bald Hornet (Neaves'). Bred by O. B. Hildreth; passed to D. K. Calyer, Newton, Kan.

VERAY, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Nephew, 1220; dam Tehama (running-bred), by Joe Daniels; g. d. Reveille, by Woodburn, etc. [See Stud-Book.] Bred by J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; then to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

VICTORIA BISMARCK, b. m. foaled 1883; by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Flash, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; g. d. Fanny Fern, by Champion Black Hawk. Bred by Wm. M. Taylor, Paris, Ky.

VICTORIA M., br. m. foaled 1889; by Hampshire, 4242; dam Sis Ashton, by Hero. Bred by F. A. Morrow, Peterson, Iowa.

VIOLA N., b. m. foaled 1884; by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Jenny, by Washington Denmark. Bred by Mrs. F. E. C. Stewart, Versailles, Ky.; passed to A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky.; then to D. Firestone, New Lisbon, Ohio; then to C. Israel, Damascus, Ohio; then to Samuel Brandt, Crestline, Ohio.

VIRGINIA BOY, b. h. foaled 1884; by Carlos, 6750; dam Virginia Girl, by Hambletonian, 157; g. d. a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Carrington, Richmond, Va.

VIVIAN DAVIS, b. m. foaled 1888; by Mambrino Davis, 4257; dam Nelly Payne, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. T. Spencer; passed to P. G. Spencer, Portland Mills, Ind.

VOLBRINO H., br. h. foaled 1887; by Hannibal, 2191; dam Eastlake, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by John K. Caulk, Trappe, Md.

WALDEMERE, b. h. foaled 1886; by Almolite, 3275; dam Nelly, by Diadem, 2644; g. d. Puss, by Harry Clay (Du Bois'), son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. [See Puss, Vol. V.] Bred by M. L. Hayward, Nebraska City, Neb.; passed to W. H. Barstow, Crete, Neb.

WARD, br. h. foaled 1888; by Abdallah Thorn, 3788; dam Lucy B., by Hiatoga, 498; g. d. by Broken-Legged Consul. Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio.

WELLSBORO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Bessie K., by Hambletonian, 572; g. d. said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y.

WEST POINT, b. h. foaled 1887; by Cuyler, 100; dam Ethel Golddust, by Golddust, 150; g. d. Rosalind (dam of Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400), by imp. Scythian, etc. [See Ethel Golddust, Vol. III.] Bred by J. C. McFerran; passed to J. B. Castleman; then to S. J. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.

WIDOW BEDOTT, b. m. foaled 1881; by Ensign, 469; dam Zula Fee, by Mazeppa, said to be a son of Hambletonian, 10; g. d. by Girard. Bred by C. W. Stoddard, West Point, Iowa.

WILBRINO, b. h. foaled 1888; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Buena, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; g. d. by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. [See Buena, Vol. VI.] Bred by W. C. France; passed to Bowerman Bros., Lexington, Ky.; then to S. K. Linscott, Holton, Kan.

WILLGOSIR, b. h. foaled 1886; by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Fearnaught, by Western Fearnaught, 941; g. d. Parsons Mare, said to be by Morgan Eagle. Bred by G. W. Curtiss, Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM D., b. h. foaled 1888; by Milo, 1991; dam Imogene, by St. Nicholas, 4070; g. d. Lady Clare, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. [See Imogene.] Bred by Wm. D. Gray, Milwaukee, Wis.

WINNIE, b. m. foaled 1888; by Defender, 2700; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by George A. Howell, Carbondale, Pa.

WINNIE D., bl. m. foaled 1885; by Hannis, 821; dam Maud L., by Flyaway, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5; g. d. a mare brought from Ohio, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. E. Donnon; passed to Charles P. Stokes, Richmond, Va.

WINNIE DAVIS, br. m. foaled 1887; by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Black Baby, by Nigger Baby, son of Black Jeff. Bred by William Whitten, Pilot Point, Texas.

WISTERIA, b. m. foaled 1889; by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Mole, by Donelson; g. d. by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by Mrs. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.

WOODLIGHT, b. h. foaled 1886; by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Brightlight, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; g. d. Fanny Clay, by Lyle Clay, son of Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to B. H. O'Meara, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

WRENCH, br. m. foaled 187–; by Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's); dam Hildreth Mare, by Hamilton Chief. Bred by William Wrench; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal.

YOUNG DUDLEY, b. h. foaled 1887; by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Venus, by Reveler, 3109; g. d. Ambra, by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. [See Venus, Vol. III.] Bred by E. C. Spencer, Wysox, Pa.

YOUNG HEROD, bl. h. foaled 1889; by Herod, 510; dam Little Queen, by King Herod, 511. Bred by M. T. Grattan, Isinour's, Minn.; passed to J. M. Boyd, Washington Court House, Ohio.

YOUNG PRINCE, b. h. foaled 1886; by Vittoria, 3993; dam Mrs. Sawyer, by Abdallah, 16 (Taggart's). Bred by A. C. Carroll, Warner, N. H.

YOUNG WINNIE, b. m. foaled 1878; by Milwaukee, 603; dam Winnie, by Bay Mambrino (Bradley's); g. d. by Comet (Davis'), son of Smith Burr. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.

ZELDA, b. m. foaled 1885; by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam by a horse called John M. Clay. Bred by Herman Pratt, Tipton, Iowa; passed to J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del.

ZEPHYR, b. m. foaled 1882; by Nutwood, 600; dam Jenny St. Clair, by Old St. Clair. Bred by G. W. Hancock, Sacramento, Cal.

ZERO, b. h. foaled 1887; by Swigert Jr., 2208; dam Dolly U., by Alden Goldsmith, 733. Bred by Upson Farming Co., Cumings, N. Dak.

ZITTAN, bl. h. foaled 1888; by St. Bel, 5336; dam Belle, by Middletown, 152; g. d. not traced. [See Belle.] Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa.

ZOE, ch. m. foaled 1871; by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam said to be by Virginius, son of Lexington. Bred by Ruben Armstrong, Hillsdale, Mich.; passed to W. R. Armstrong, Detroit, Mich.; then to E. B. Banks, Louisville, Ky.; then to Ben. Wright, Budtown, Ky.; then to Robert Nims, Lexington, Mich.; then to John Splan, Cleveland, Ohio; then to W. H. S. Ritchie, Louisville, Ky.; then to Greer Bros., Canonsburg, Pa.

ZULENE, bl. m. foaled 1883; by Superb, 295; dam May Queen, by Messenger Hambletonian; g. d. said to be by Volunteer, 55. Bred by W. F. Carpenter, Glen Cove, N. Y.; passed to P. H. Powers, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX

TO NAMED ANIMALS UNDER THEIR DAMS.

Ada Paul....438
Ada Wilkes....376
Aeon Wilkes....461
Aeora Wilkes....461
Alaric....497
Alban....400
Alcyola....392
Alderay....415
Alert....501
Alertine....501
Alexander Button....392
Algoma....420
Alice Young....248
Allan....433
Alley K....315
Alliefield....415
Allie T....431
Almarck....380
Altar....406
Amy King....249
Amy Lee....482
Andante....443
Anglaize Chief....486
Anna C....366
Annie Brown....513
Annie W....443
Ante....399
Ashland Wilkes....298
Atalanta....334
Atlantic Chief....402
Aubertine....336
Augusta Middleton....431
Azmoor....435
Baby Lambert....455
Bandit....253
Barney....531
Barney Horn....620
Baron Luff....248
Bashaw Bill....531
Battle Creek....431
Bayard Chief....286
Belle Brown....258
Belle Girl....507
Belle H....553
Belle Shandon....249
Bellone....252
Bessie....399
Bessie Drake....461
Betsey Harper....328
Bettina....252
Betty B....513
Beulah....531
Billy....399
Billy McGregor....429
Billy Marshall....433
Bird....553
Birdie....265
Bivouac....376
Black Diamond....402
Black Hawk Maid....320
Black Jack....315, 327
Blanche T....620
Blauvelt....315
Blue Grass....353
Blue Grass Hambletonian....353
Bob Shuffles....547
Bones....261
Bonner....380
Bonnie Annie....265
Bonnie Brae....265
Bonnie Doma....265
Bracelet....620
Brown Tempest....497
Brown Wilkes....372
Brushwood....258
Bucentaur....531
Burleigh....351
Cad....316
Caliph....453
Candace....334
Capitola....333
Carrie Lee....328
Carrie Tanner....479
Cassette....443
C. C. K....431
Champion Sprague....246
Chance....478
Charles F....431
Chequer....620
Childe Harold....252
Clara....239
Claus Forester....461
Clauthe....415
Cleveland S....553
Clingstone....351
Col. Bradshaw....376
Col. Hanson....486
Col. Sellers....328
Combination....227
Coranza....448
Cubic....292
Daisy Rolfe....351
Daniel Webster....495
Daniel Wilson....486
Dan Jenkins....236
David B....315
Decorator....508
Del Norte....319
Diamond....265
Diatonic....482
Doc Lewis....624
Donizetta....501
Dora Hamlet....380
Dottie Dimple....246
Doug....547
Dubec....394
Duchess....496
Economy....392
Ecru....620
Ednah....351
Ed Pond....531
Elda B....450
Elector....391
Electric....333
Elf King....324
Elgin Boy....482
Elgine....258
Elgin Girl....482
Elgin R....482
Ella B....554
El Monte....412
Elyria....433
Emaline....317
Emma Temple....417
Equinox....248
Essie....319
Ethan Allen....320
Ettie....246
Ettie Mills....246
Evadne....531
Evelyn....490
Exeter....361
Express....319
Extra....319
Fairwater....324
Fairy Gift....324
Fairy Stone....324
Fanara....226
Fanny....327
Fanny Clarke....380
Fanny Summers....554
Fanny Wilkes....249
Fleety....501
Fleety Patchen....431
Flora C....258
Flosi....513
Foxie....358
Frank B....247
Frank D....286
Frank M....246
Frank Patchen....431
Fred Drake....461
Fred Folger....334
Fred M....431
Fulcman....531
Gen. Banks....464
Gen. Brock....265
Gen. Gordon....461
Gen. Riel....265
Genesta....252
Geneva S....312
George C....334
George Elliott....513
Gladstone....249
Gladys....253, 387, 501
Glamour....471
Glendine....550
Gold Ring....485
Gordon....252
Goshen Lass....429
Gossiper....392
Gossipy....392
Grace Rawles....496
Gracie B....415
Grandee....495
Grand Elgin....482
Great Hope....395
Gretta....351
Greylock....399
Greystone....399
Grover Cleveland....404
Gulnare....501
Gus Wilkes....326
Guy....334
Hades....239
Hafet....501
Harebell....252
Harmon Medium....248
Harpe....554
Harry....326
Harry B....399
Hattie....335
Havana Belle....246
Hawthorne....399
Hazel Kirke....252
Heartsease....433
Hedgemont....479
Hedgewood....479
Henry Middleton....431
Henry V....402
Hidalgo....353
Houri....376
Hugo....252
Humbert....259
Illinois Egbert....362
Irondale....358
Irvemont....372
Jackson, W. S....402
James G....544
James M....327
Jenny Davis....495
Jenny Golddust....486

Jenny Sprague ..386
Jesse Hanson..486
Jessie P..443
Jewmont..376
Jim Medium..333
Joe Blackwood..372
Joe Jefferson..554
Joe Pettit..249
John..249
John Dickson..375
John Ferguson..401
Johnny Hayward..428
Josh Ward..361
Judge Gillman..351
June..351
Junemont..327
Katherine S..398
Kentucky Dictator..490
Kentucky Heiress..358
Ketch..383
Kindergarten..624
King Arthur..549
King of Cedars..518
Kingsley..392
Kit Carson..325
Kit Curry..381
Knox Girl..351
Kodiac..326
Krebaum Honesty..246
Lady Elgin..482
Lady R..417
Lady Wellington..327
Lady Winship..298
Lady Yeiser..597
Lafayette..554
La Oscaletta..397
Lee Drake..461
Legal Elgin..482
Lemonade..547
Leo..482
Leonard, H. Z..410
Leonard Drake..461
Leontine..261
Leslie..334
Lever Wilkes..581
Lillian Arnold..392
Lilly S..328
Lilly Stanley..302
Lilly S. Ward..325
Linette..378
Linnie..441
Little Eva..386
Lizzie K..315
Longfellow Whip..258
Lorody..481
Louella..351
Louie C..327
Louise Porter..433
Lucille..547
Luella H..328
Lycurgus..531
McEwen..443
Macey..249
Maggie..488
Maggie B..387
Maggie May..417
Mag Johnson..261
Mag Nolin..353
Maisie..443
Major..382
Major T..431
Mambertine..490
Mambrino Wilkes..355
Manxman..324
Maple City..268
Margaret..458
Marimba..361
Marino..443
Marvin..364
Marshal B..402
Martha..488
Mary Ellis..325
Mary Emma..513
Mary Patchen..547
Mattie H..486
Maud..261
Maud F..344
Maud T..328
Maymont..327
May Queen..482
Melbourne..455
Melbourne Wilkes..547
Melissa..455
Melnotte..455
Melton..455
Melville..455
Mentor..501
Messenger Boy..328
Midday..429
Midnight..429
Mikagan..226
Milton Medium..325
Minnie..531
Minnie Wilkes..364
Miss Brewer..376
Miss Gretchen..351
Miss Harold..495
Misty Morning..475
Modie H..286
Molly McArdle..361
Montairo..455
Mont, J. C..327
Mora..431
Morning Glory..248
Muriel..252
Myrtie..485
Nannie K..315
Nelly Wilkes..249
Nelson..351
Nettie B..417
Nettie G..247
New York Central..374
Niblo..372
Nick..431
Nightingale..358
Nina K..246
Norene..495
Normis..554
Norval..495
Nubbins..434
Nymphia..394
N. Y. Pentland..415
Okatera..620
Ola Moore..490
Old Judge [Dalton]..479
Olive..333
Olive Branch..476
Ollie Drake..461
Oneco..252
Onward..351
Orange Bloom..532
Pamelia..532
Patti..387
Pattie..513
Peacemaker Jr..429
Pearl Wilkes..286
Pearl Winship..486
Pegasus..507
Penistan..513
Perfection..488
Peruvian Boy..488
Pet..431
Pilot..327
Polka Dot..529
Polly..402
Pricemont..252
Prospect King..433
Proxy..376
Purl Doane..479
Queen Arthur..549
Queen Sweepstakes..364
Queen Wilkes..374
Racket..513
Ramapo..361
Rasa Nell..247
Rasselas..513
Raven Boy..624
Ready Boy..506
Red Leg..320
Reed's Elgin..482
Refuse..334
Reuben Drake..461
Rex..252
Riggs Mare..479
Rockwood..415
Roland..301
Rosa Day..268
Rose Kent..455
Rosemont..479
Ross Wilkes..226
Rowena..380
Sadie L..251
St. Christopher..461
Sally Vajan..275
Schuybal..247
Sea King..324
Senator..376
Shadeland Belmont..490
Shadeland Onward..490
Shelly, J. C..497
Sickle Hambletonian..319
Silver Chief..252
Socratist..249
Sonnet..539
Soudan..391
Spring Bolt..438
Spurgeon..370
Stalwart..554
Starine..361
Starletta..361
Star Princess..361
Stella..399, 401
Sterling Wilkes..425
Storm King..554
Stove Polish..490
Sunlight..429
Sunol..566
Susie G..443
Susie May..488
Susie Melbourne..380
Susie Owen..351
Susie T..475
Suspense..351
Swift..554
Tainter..488
Talavera..380
Tandy..433
T. B..455
Tempest..271
Temple Bar..490
Thanatopsis..554
Theo..315
The Seer..497
Thorndale F..394
Toinette..531
Tom..380
Tommy B..387
Topsey..431
T. T. S..224
Valley Star..361
Van Tassel..513
Vespasian..388
Victor M..380
Vinmont..372
Viola..531
Viola Medium..554
Wanita..570
Wilburn..547
Wilbur R..547
Wilfan..326
William Arthur..549
Wineshade..461
Winsome..380
Wolferl..501
Wood Nymph..464
Yolland..326
Yorktown Belle..473
Young Duroc..333
Young Fullerton..383
Zaza..364
Zelma..326

INDEX

TO BREEDERS, OWNERS, ETC.

Abbey, F. D., 514.
Abbott & Enson, 256.
Abbott & Peach, 19.
Abbott, R. H., 86.
Abbott, Thomas T., 97, 574.
Abbott, W. T., 19, 54.
Abeal, Robert S., 379.
Abendroth, W. C., 201.
Ackelson, James, 313.
Ackerman, D. C., 167, 169, 191.
Ackerman, W. G., 606.
Ackerson, C. A., 530.
Adair, S. L., 62[2], 72, 107, 163, 230, 255, 404, 530.
Adams, Benjamin, 226.
Adams, C. J., 300.
Adams, F. R., 344.
Adams, George W., 609.
Adams, Gilbert, 129.
Adams, J. M., 284.
Adams, I. P., 18.
Adams, J. Q., 175, 262, 553.
Adams, Robert, 227.
Adams, W. H., 424.
Adams, William K., 90, 431.
Adams, W. W., 582.
Addison, James, 122.
Ady Henry, 562.
Agnew, Harry J., 285, 542.
Ahern, M. J., 326.
Aiken, Frank, 607.
Ainsley, Hudson, 323.
Akers, Frederick, 330, 365, 455, 484.
Albright, H. D., 165.
Aldrich, W. C. & A. N., 454.
Aldrich, W. W., 57, 58, 104, 125, 142, 164, 176, 223, 291, 276, 310, 362, 385, 412, 421, 522, 549, 557, 596, 618, 622, 624.
Alexander, A. J., 17, 20, 22, 25, 31, 32, 60, 61, 80, 88, 96, 101, 148[2], 158, 160, 161, 168[2], 183, 186[2], 193, 199, 254, 285, 292, 303, 311, 319, 324, 359, 360, 435, 438, 439, 441, 448, 457, 464, 476, 521, 528, 529, 533, 535, 545, 555, 559, 565[2], 589, 617.
Alexander, J. H., 379.
Alexander, Joseph, 31.
Alexander, S. B., 542.
Alford, A. W., 276.
Alford, M. C., 30.
Alford, C. F., 258, 478.
Alford, O. P., 22, 64, 124, 171[2], 172[2], 309, 312, 519[2], 615.
Altriend, E. E., 460.
Alfriend, James W., 359.
Alger, E. P., 120.
Allaire, Charles B., 21, 79, 80[2], 90, 273, 297, 522.
Allen, A. T., 447.
Allen, Charles B., 321, 374.
Allen, C. W., 20, 490, 511.
Allen, E. W., 465.
Allen, Frank E., 224, 241.
Allen, Frederick, 513.
Allen, Gorton W., 375.
Allen, H. B. & H. D., 45, 123, 152, 203, 261, 266, 273, 306, 314, 357, 462, 497, 560.
Allen, Henry, 309, 332, 425.
Allen, J., 421.
Allen, J. B., 414.
Allen, J. H., 117, 281, 336, 398, 470, 567.
Allen, Joseph, 101.
Allen, Josiah, 140.
Allen, Mary C., 278.
Allen & Rutledge, 25.
Allen, S. C., 280.
Allen, S. H., 66, 346.
Allen, William, 127, 427, 432.
Allen, W. R., 148[2], 161, 167, 168[2], 175, 269, 285, 319, 417, 421, 435, 439, 448, 457, 464, 506, 510, 514, 521, 528, 529, 533, 537, 545, 559, 565, 572.
Allerton, O. H., Jr., 439.
Allison, J. W., 416, 465, 466, 579, 580, 581, 591, 609, 610.
Allison, T. M., 236.
Alsdorf, Cyrus, 489.
Alton & Buddick, 499.
Ament, G. H., 410, 434.
Ames, A. L., 149.
Ames, Ashley, 344.
Ames, Edmond, 316.
Ames, H. L., 41.
Amidon, R. W., 88.
Amiotte, Joseph, 323.
Amos Bros., 421.
Amos, Dick, 230.
Amos, J. J., Jr., 266.
Amos, J. M., 28, 166, 484, 515, 533.
Amos, Nick, 26.
Amos, W. H., 433.
Amos, Willard, 55.
Ancrum, J. L., 412.
Anderson, A. M., 48, 65, 197.
Anderson, A. T., 75, 83.
Anderson, D. B., 128.
Anderson, D. H., 197.
Anderson, F. Y., 260.
Anderson, George F., 129, 315, 358, 412, 531, 602.
Anderson, Henley, 208.
Anderson, Joseph R., Jr., 410, 543.
Anderson, J. R., 546.
Anderson, Lebbeus, 378.
Anderson, Lou, 295.
Anderson, L. R., 420.
Anderson, Paul, 477.
Anderson, W. H., 33.
Anderson, Willoughby, 559.
Anderson, W. S. M., 334, 375.
Andrews, Austin, 311, 339, 500.
Andrews, B., 250.
Andrews, B. W., 42.
Andrews, C. H., 228, 229, 238, 290[2], 478, 491, 498[2], 500, 548, 615.
Andrews, F. P., 589.
Andrews, G. R., 267, 538.
Andrews, H. P., 371.
Andrews, Joseph, 28, 47[2], 248, 260, 410, 424, 487.
Andrews, N. A., 229, 290, 339, 371, 386.
Andrus, S. C., 236.
Angert, Henry, 207.
Angevine, Samuel H., 341, 447.
Angle, Jacob, 625.
Angle, L. P., 599.
Angle, Marcus, 608.
Anglin, Timothy, 26, 147, 148[2], 169[2], 194, 249, 253.
Ankeny, B. F., 167.
Annable, E. R., 456.
Anner, E., 215.
Amesbury, George, 116.
Anson, Jerry, 371.
Anthony, C. W., 339.
Applegate, Jacob, 356.
Applegate, Richard, 609.
Applegate, William, Jr., 609.
Applewhite, James F., 84.
Appley, C. A., 129.
Archer, Daniel, 507.
Archer, A. W., 335, 336.
Archer, Mrs. A. W., 335.
Archer, W. G., 611.
Archey, James, 462, 608.
Archibald, W. R., 284.
Ardary, James, 34.
Arleick, H., 532.
Armsby, George E., 271, 336.
Armitage, Benjamin W., 349.
Armitage, Thomas B., 47, 222, 362.
Armstrong & Amos, 266.
Armstrong, D., 72.
Armstrong, E., 116.
Armstrong, E. & Son, 233, 330, 487, 592.
Armstrong, F., 595.
Armstrong, H. A., 543.
Armstrong, J. A., 287.
Armstrong, John, 197.
Armstrong, Noah, 490.
Armstrong, Reuben, 627.
Armstrong, T., 84, 171, 497, 542, 573[2], 574.
Armstrong, W. R., 627.
Arner, C. D., 303.
Arnheim, D., 34.
Arnold, A. C., 276.
Arnold, A. G., 435.
Arnold, D. W., 129.
Arnold, E. D., 199, 497.
Arnold, F. H., 390.
Arnold, Fred, 158, 297, 396, 418, 488.
Arnold, George W., 414.
Arnold, J. D., 542.
Arnold, M. A., 125.
Arterburn, C. C., 476.
Arthur, John, 263.
Arthur, L. J., 58.
Arthurs, S. R., 498.
Ascheri, Joseph, 445.
Ashbrook, Aaron S., 67, 98, 446[2].
Ashmead, William, 233.
Ashmore, R. F., 125.
Ashton, Charles A., 446.
Ashton, J. R., Jr., 285.
Ashurst, A. W., 145.
Ashworth Bros., 586, 618, 619.
Ashworth, Charles A., 618.
Athey, George W., 226.
Atkinson, George H., 162, 361.
Atkinson, H. M., 435, 489.
Atkins, W. I., 41, 43, 257, 371, 410.
Atteredge, T., 592.
Atwater, D., 409.
Atwood, Henry I., 293.
Atwood, John W., 412, 484.
Atwood, W. T., 593.
Atworthy, J. J., 578.
Augustus, H. W., 378.
Aungst, W. H., 295.
Austin, B. J., 449.
Austin, E. A., 400, 594.
Austin, Frank H., 449, 461.

Austin, P. A., 573.
Austin, S. M., 626.
Austin, W. H., 564.
Austin, William, 298, 357.
Averill & Babcock, 167, 228, 237, 319, 463.
Averill, J. C., 66, 548, 566.
Avery, George, 392.
Avery, Harvey, 217.
Avery, Israel, 392.
Avery, Samuel C., 374.
Avery, W. W., 548[2].
Avondale Stock Farm Co., 286, 584.
Ayars, A. W., 579.
Aydelott, Charles M., 224, 467, 531.
Ayers, A. R., 349, 551.
Ayers, W. E., 403.
Aymond, Alph, 207, 545.
Ayres, E. W., 54, 134, 531, 553.
Ayres, George W., 130, 296, 372, 403.
Ayres, I. N., 61.
Ayres, Irvin, 157, 165, 235, 326, 339, 369, 476, 481, 560, 599.
Ayres & Waldron, 199.

Babbitt, Clinton, 20, 561, 591.
Babcock, A. D., 481.
Babcock, A. G., 543.
Babcock, Burton, 329, 338.
Babcock, C. A., 25, 242, 271, 298, 306, 306, 329, 344, 422, 458, 518, 516, 553.
Babcock, C. A. & Bro., 23, 149.
Babcock, C. F., 106.
Babcock, Frank, 268.
Babcock, H. A., 258, 562.
Babcock, J. M., 568.
Babcock, Louis, 312.
Babit, J. E., 431.
Bachelor, Charles, 294.
Backman, Charles, 20, 56, 86[2], 125, 168, 187, 223, 235, 229, 243, 268, 269, 287, 314, 339, 352, 353, 358, 367[2], 377, 382, 400, 406, 410, 438, 439, 440, 455, 457, 458, 459, 477, 480, 513, 526, 535, 545, 612.
Backman, E. H. C., 71.
Bacon, Charles, 417.
Bacon, H. E., 265.
Bacon, James, 365.
Bacon, J. H., 50, 620.
Bacon, W. J., 615.
Badger, H. F., 154, 407, 408, 422, 590.
Badger, L. A., 410, 594.
Baer, Charles, 403.
Bagby, John S., 423[2].
Bagnell, Robert, 381.
Bagnell, Thomas H., 198, 528, 533, 572.
Baird, H., 607.
Baird, James J., 554.
Baird, Samuel, 378, 419.
Bair, Jacob, 52, 246, 567.
Bailey, Daniel, 115, 116[2].
Bailey & Duncan, 169, 209.
Bailey, E. H., 481.
Bailey, George H., 570.
Bailey, George W., 518.
Bailey, H. B., 294.
Bailey, H. T., 205.
Bailey & Hunter, 131, 313.
Bailey, James, 115, 116[2], 240.
Bailey, James S., 169, 240.
Bailey, J. B., 48.
Bailey, J. L. & Sons, 541.
Bailey, Joseph, 487.
Bailey, J. W., 185, 248, 276, 323.
Bailey, Mr., 398.
Bailey, Noise, 244.
Bailey, O. J., 213.
Bailey, T. C., 256.
Bailey, W. R., 429, 432, 445, 479, 561.
Bailey, W. H., 6.
Bailey, William S., 39.
Bailey, W. S., 6.
Baise, Tom, 522.
Baken, Ed., 367.
Baker, A. F., 504, 612, 613.
Baker, B. E., 34.
Baker, C. E., 538.
Baker, Charles, 323.
Baker, C. W., 42, 175, 221[2], 256, 321, 564, 592.
Baker, David, 261.
Baker, F. D., 332.
Baker, George A., 149.
Baker & Harrigan, 101.
Baker, H. N., 349.
Baker, I. V., Jr., 7[2], 9[4], 94, 162, 245, 353, 370, 457, 478, 498, 582[2].
Baker, John, 25, 268, 290, 375, 390, 400[2], 460, 463, 501, 511, 521.
Baker, John T., 227.
Baker, J. R., 492, 558.
Baker, Lewis, 434.
Baker, Mr., 576.
Baker, Peter, 263.
Baker, S. T., 227, 278.
Baker, W., 335.
Balch, L. C., 133.
Balch & Seward, 537.
Balch, W. P., 613.
Balcom, Caleb, 320.
Balcom, Charles, 92, 351.
Balcom, William H., 320.
Baldwin Bros., 338.
Baldwin & Ellsworth, 153, 199, 535, 589.
Baldwin, George W., 199, 237, 335, 374, 478, 528, 555.
Baldwin, I. E. & F. E., 174.
Baldwin, LeGrand M., 202, 338, 465.
Baldwin, N. D., 218.
Baldwin, S. G., 230, 259, 375.
Baldwin, W. C., 98, 212.
Baldwin, William J., 320.
Baldwin, W. W., 430, 440.
Bales, Henry C., 614.
Balfour, J. O., 88, 146.
Balfour, Nixon, 88[2], 343, 409, 421, 422, 462, 495, 558, 562.
Ball, G. H., 564.
Ball, Hiram, 601.
Ball, T. H., 223.
Ball, W. L., 267.
Ball, W. L. & E. P., 397.
Ballard, A. W., 424.
Ballard, Charles B., 262.
Ballard, John T., 152, 246, 331.
Ballard, Thomas, 17.
Ballard, W. H., 324, 331, 339.
Ballentine, William, 352.
Ballou, L. M., 433, 607.
Ballou, E. F., 549.
Bander, James, 388.
Bangor Furnace Co., 508.
Banker, George K., 447.
Banker, Samuel R., 295.
Banker, Thaddeus W., 593.
Banks, E. B., 627.
Banks, W. A., 428, 450.
Banta, A. A., 175.
Banta, A. J., 233.
Banta, W. D., 497.
Baptie, James, 116.
Barber, A. I., 433, 467, 515, 529, 530, 533.
Barber, C. P., 242, 509, 518.
Barber, D. D., 205.
Barber, G. L., 147.
Barber, P. S., 360.
Barbour, F. S., 159, 3.6, 432.
Barbour, Pollock, 502.
Barclay, Crawford, 516.
Barclay, M. J., 95.
Bard, F. P., 371.
Barden, H. E., 96.
Barden, John E., 84.
Barden, R., 242, 386, 398, 423, 442, 523.
Barden, T. C., 371.
Barett, George, 130.
Barkalow, D. G., 562.
Barker, Clarence L., 540.
Barker, Don A., 84, 276.
Barker, E. J., 460, 570.
Barker, Herbert, 73.
Barker, J. R., 582.
Barker, M. I., 147, 272, 303, 353, 354, 516, 588.
Barker, T., 462.
Barker, T. V., 388.
Barkley, Joseph, 456.
Barkley, W. L., 78, 89, 375, 533[2].
Barlow, A. C., 304.
Barnard, C. S., 240.
Barnes, A., 288.
Barnes, A. A., 500, 611.
Barnes, A. G., 307, 311, 320, 322, 323, 326, 337, 338, 342[2], 345[2], 347, 348, 349.
Barnes, C. C., 458, 460.
Barnes, Daniel, 586.
Barnes, Ed., 478.
Barnes, J. B., 407, 474, 502, 568, 571.
Barnes, John, 374, 557.
Barnes, J. R., 333.
Barnes, Mrs. J. B., 474.
Barnes, Thomas, 507.
Barnes, W. A., 555.
Barnes, William, 80, 116[2], 397, 519, 525.
Barney, C. T., 401.
Barney, G. A., 578.
Barney, J. H., 429.
Barnhart, E. D., 286.
Barnhart, Frank, 560.
Barrackman, W. T., 447.
Bartholet, John, 218.
Bartholomew, J. A., 614.
Bartholomew, L. B., 401.
Bartholomew, R. D., 266.
Bartholomew & Spain, 199.
Bartlett, A., 517.
Barnett, E. A., 356, 378.
Barnett, J. R., 161, 162[2], 395, 486, 487.
Barnum, R. H., 391.
Barrett, C. Frank, 567.
Barrett, George, 49, 77.
Barrett, H. E., 235, 459.
Barrett, Mr., 468.
Barrows Bros., 107.
Barry, Frederick W., 433.
Barry, Ed. J., 602.
Barstow, W. H., 584, 626.
Barton, Allen, 246.
Barton, Joshua, 27, 74, 82, 175, 354.
Bash, J. M., 318.
Bash, Willis B., 283.
Baskin, R. N., 104, 286, 367, 505.
Bashford, Allen, 126, 237, 306.
Bassett, Dudley, 471.
Bassett, E. A., 154.
Bassett, E. Smith, 479.
Batchelor, J. A., 70.
Batchelor, W. P., 469.
Batdorf, Edwin, 221.
Bate, J. S., 55, 285, 458.
Bate, J. S., Jr., 303.
Bateman, Charles E., 153, 198, 489, 494.
Bates, C., 483.
Bates, Charles K., 81, 278.
Bates, Edwin, 50, 51, 80, 81[7], 85, 304, 307[2], 414, 452, 496, 543[2], 561[2], 563, 564, 565, 614.
Bates, Benjamin E., 254.
Bates, O. C., 16, 18.
Batman, Otis, 95, 233.
Batman & Thompson, 286, 521.
Batman, William F., 11, 233.

Battaille, G. N., 357.
Battell, Joseph, 579.
Baughman, W. E., 500.
Baulin, G. W., 204.
Baxter, A. A., 235, 622.
Baxter, Ed., 262, 311, 376, 424, 530.
Baxter & Harmon, 424.
Baxter, Jere, 57, 505.
Baxter, Lewis T., 197.
Baxter, W. A., 244, 301, 441.
Bay, G. M., 221.
Beach, C. W., 485.
Beach, Henry, 339.
Beach, H. P. 513.
Beach, Jay, 21, 83 107.
Beach, J. G., 387.
Beale, A. J., 79.
Bean Bros., 123, 518, 526.
Bean, Eli B., 334.
Bean, James, 329.
Bean, W. E., 133[2], 290, 430, 433.
Bear, John W., 363.
Bear, Peter, 15.
Beard, C. M., 298.
Beard, Daniel, 600.
Beard, Frank, 463.
Beard, W. A., 423.
Beardsley, E. E., 7, 83, 319, 405.
Beardsley, James W., 83.
Beardsley, W. H., 279.
Beasley, John, 592.
Beatty, D. E., 159[2], 258, 264, 275, 482.
Beatty, I. N., 286.
Beatty, James, 106[2].
Beatty, R. J., 269, 285, 514, 558.
Beatty, R. J. & Co., 115.
Beaty, D. S., 397.
Beaty, L. R., 327.
Beaty, Theodore, 329, 488, 601.
Beauchamp & Jarvis, 51, 256.
Beauchamp, W. T., 294.
Beaudet, Homer J., 318.
Beaver, James, 161.
Beaver, Morrison, 161, 529.
Beaver, Thomas, 540.
Bebout, J. H., 241, 299, 333, 330, 477.
Beckley, H., 88.
Beckner, Samuel, 598.
Beckwith, A. C., 43, 356, 619.
Beckwith, F. C., 333.
Beckwith, W., 81.
Bedford, B. F., 382.
Bedford, E. G., 124, 383.
Bedford, E. T., 564.
Bedford, Harry, 465.
Bedford, Silas & R. E., 382, 383.
Beebe, S. J., 365.
Beebe, Orson, 447.
Beech, H. B., 602.
Beecher, John H., 493.
Beechler, C. W., 384.
Beed, D. C., 333.
Beekman, George W., 83, 265.
Beekman, John V. D., 398.
Beer, W. W., 236, 613.
Beers, William H., 402.
Beeson, E. E., 294.
Beeson, Ed., 294, 471.
Beeson Leroy, 335.
Beeson, T., 461.
Beilharz, J. A., 105.
Belknap, Charles, 32, 35, 391, 483.
Belknap, Craton, 32, 35, 279, 391, 483.
Belknap, Joshua, 247.
Bell, Clark, 398, 441.
Bell, D. P., 373.
Bell, F. A., 238.
Bell, Hilary, 420.
Bell, James, 261.
Bell, Samuel, 440.
Belmore, F. C., 587.
Bellows, F. & Sons, 260, 284.
Belvin, Preston, 74[2], 108, 274, 346, 356, 450, 570, 610.
Bement, J. L., 366, 609.
Bement, Martin K., 609.
Bemis, A. O. & J., 175[2].
Bemis, H. V., 435.
Benaker, W. B., 612.
Bender, Jacob, 247, 339.
Bennett, B. F., 510.
Bennett, Burt, 215.
Bennett, Charles, 472.
Bennett, Charles E., 452, 589.
Bennett, E. E., 284.
Bennett, F. M., 425.
Bennett, H., 152, 263, 559.
Bennett, H. M., 134.
Bennett, Mason M., 105.
Bennett, W. D., 314.
Bennison, William, 383.
Benson, L., 447.
Benson, Mrs. L., 447.
Benstead, John B., 80.
Bentley, W. F., 134.
Benton, Ed., 231, 249, 295.
Benton, Horace & Son, 91.
Benton, S. S., 116, 218, 398, 609.
Bergen, E. E., 99.
Bergeron, John, 333.
Bergeron John B., 392.
Berkey, Thomas, 392.
Berkey, William, 554.
Bering, F. C., 188, 488.
Bernhard, S., 154.
Berry Bros., 599.
Berry, C. A., 569.
Berry, C. A. & J. G., 446.
Berry, F. J. & Co., 561.
Berry, James, 227, 465.
Berry, James W., 503.
Berry, J. W., 303, 508.
Berry, J. G., 569.
Berry, J. H., 420.
Berry, Joel S., 240.
Berry, Joseph, 445.
Berry, John, 487.
Berry, Pryor, 523.
Berry, William E., 494.
Berryman, G. W., 371.
Besse, A. E., 257, 259, 455.
Bessey, Hiram, 337.
Best, Charles, 126, 237, 355.
Best, D. R., 343.
Best, Thomas, 19.
Bestider, William, 43, 237, 402, 447.
Bethard, G. W., 507, 606.
Bethell, J. W., 107, 215.
Bethell, W. D., 107.
Betournay, C. A., 452.
Betts, A. C. & C. M., 605.
Bevins, J. M., 28, 585, 588, 616.
Beynon, L. J., 582.
Bibee, Addison, 238.
Bidelman & Son, 433.
Biddle, Thomas A., 193[2].
Biddleman & Son, 594.
Bidinger, B. C., 396.
Bidlake, D. W., 303.
Bidwell, H., 164, 231, 574.
Bietler, Andrew, 576.
Bigoney, J. W., 30.
Bigelow, E. E., 78.
Bigelow, W. H., 142.
Biggerstaff, J. F., 397.
Bilderback, Alfred, 105.
Bill, C. R., 105.
Billingham, V., 557.
Binkley, Mrs. David, 503.
Binman, W. H., 329.
Birch, A. W., 375.
Bird, H. C., 414, 418, 480, 524, 547.
Bird, H. C. & G. C., 496.
Bird, Joseph B., 606.
Bird, Phineas, 575.
Bird, William, 248.
Birmingham, M. D., 442, 617.
Birney, John, 458.
Bisbel, C. M., 391.
Bishop Bros., 605.
Bishop, George W., 199.
Bishop, Squire, 411.
Bishop, W. C., 271.
Bishop, William, 338.
Bissell, M. R., 82, 174, 194, 204, 206, 210, 292, 305, 333, 336, 455, 490, 590, 600, 601.
Bissell, W. M., 254.
Bixby, G. W., 572.
Bixby, H. E., 26.
Bixby, J. W. & Co., 464, 514.
Bixby, M. H., 452.
Bixler, G. A., 506.
Black, Charles, 254.
Black, S. C., 412.
Black, S. & Son, 281.
Blackburn, Elley, 48, 439, 482.
Blackburn, H. C., 439.
Blackburn, H. D., 501.
Blacktord, J. H., 237.
Blackington, William H., 348.
Blacklidge, Alfred, 505.
Blacklidge, J. S., 437, 541.
Blacklidge, J. C., 5, 336, 486, 505.
Blackmore, J. N., 472.
Blacknall, J. R., 603.
Blackwood, Thomas, 588, 610.
Bladen, Edw., 374.
Blair, A. G., 488.
Blair, A. W., 621.
Blair, B. L., 456.
Blair, D. C., 341.
Blair, George D., 545.
Blair, Herbert M., 341.
Blair, Wallace, 590.
Blake, Alonzo, 460.
Blake, C., 579.
Blakemore, J. W., 226.
Blakemore, Oscar, 400.
Blanchard, B. C., 255, 416.
Blanchard, F., 603.
Blanchard, G. B., 7, 9[2], 341, 612.
Blanchard, George H., 416.
Blanchard, Henry, 562.
Blanchard, John S., 567.
Blanchard, S. F., 288.
Bland, J. O., 144.
Bland & Wynn, 144.
Blanden, L., 35, 397.
Blankenbaker, H. D., 364.
Blasdel, J. M., 102, 222, 350.
Blauvelt, James, 530.
Blauvelt, J. H., 352.
Blayney, Henry C., 489.
Bledsoe, J. C., 290.
Blee, James, 151, 511.
Bliss, William A., 324.
Blodget, J. A., 50, 275, 371, 443, 533, 595.
Bloom, S., 395.
Blowers, William, 40[2].
Blumberg & McKnight, 21.
Blystone, F. A., 32.
Blythe, J. W., 333, 385, 497.
Boardman, J. W., 375, 466, 523, 561.
Bock, H. M., 18, 21, 38, 149, 240, 272, 367, 418, 489.
Bodimer, George, 249, 388, 599.
Bodley, C. M., 580.
Bogert, John, 191.
Boggs, John, 193, 589, 617.
Bogue, Nelson, 254.
Bohan, Ed., 323.
Bohannan, R. L. & C. G., 121.
Bohon, J. H., 108.
Bolard, Jacob, 294.
Bole, John, 189.
Boling, G. L., 247.
Bollin, A., 578[2].
Bolton, James, 35.
Bond, C. E., 251, 607.
Bonfield, John, 578.
Bonfield, M. W., 57, 351, 386, 445.
Bonham, T. F., 516.
Bonnel, A., 256.
Bonner, A. A., 38, 42, 251.
Bonner, David, 129, 212, 315, 407.

Bonner, George C., 544.
Bonner, Robert, 68², 129, 226.
Bonner, William, 44, 99, 298, 378, 407.
Book, Dr., 108.
Book, W. P., 239².
Booker, J. W., 99.
Boone, W. J., 312.
Boorman W. G. 8.
Boot, Thomas, 139, 392.
Booth, Henry T., 42.
Booth, Jesse, 621.
Boothby, L. S., 254.
Borden, Bernice C., 540.
Borden, Spencer, 265, 279, 351, 516.
Bors, C. Bayard, 483.
Borton, Joseph H., 283.
Bosler, Thompson, 18.
Boswell, N., 362.
Boswell, William P., 121, 313.
Bosworth, C. A., 482, 540.
Bosworth, C. M., 483, 540.
Botsford, P. V. M., 104, 300, 371, 449, 461, 471, 494.
Botts, James, 350.
Botts, T. W., 467.
Boucher, John, 411.
Bourn, D. L., 83², 174², 390, 408, 451, 459, 473, 480, 494, 499, 508, 536.
Bourn, D. S., 324.
Bow, Charles, 569.
Bowen, Clarence, 106.
Bowen & Holton, 27, 106.
Bowen, James H., 213.
Bowen, M., 547.
Bowen, N. F., 462.
Bowen, S. H., 462.
Bower, Alfred M., 58.
Bower, Ernest Z., 389.
Bower, John, 200.
Bowerman Bros., 55, 106, 122, 147², 191, 244, 306, 345, 351, 384, 467, 481, 491, 532, 554, 626.
Bowerman, Mike, 370, 479.
Bowers, Charles H., 90.
Bowers, Frank W., 431.
Bowers, Martin, 489.
Bowker, James, 8, 257, 370.
Bowles, E. P., 223.
Bowles, Nathan, 622.
Bowles, Robert, 310.
Bowman, C. E., 542.
Bowman, D. M., 276.
Bowman, H. D., 359, 512.
Bowman, H. H., 85, 117, 257, 399, 541.
Bowman, J. B., 610.
Bowman, J. D., 458.
Bowman, J. H., 510.
Bowman, J. H. & W. R., 41, 229, 232, 268, 324, 331, 382, 374, 418, 489, 507, 518, 560.
Bowman, Thomas, 594.
Bowman, W. R., 510.
Bown, C. L., 150.
Bowne, C. S., 173.
Bowne, Walter, 173, 253.
Bowne, W. & S. C., 115, 345.
Bows, J., 472.
Bowser, D. D., 226, 474², 553.
Bowser, Lyman, 370.
Bowton, Mark, 467.
Boxwell, Benjamin, 315.
Boyce, J. W., 325.
Boyce, N. J., 316.
Boyd, Ashel, 625.
Boyd, Charles, 625.
Boyd, Ed., 61, 251.
Boyd, E. D., 230.
Boyd, Frank, 399.
Boyd, George, 504.
Boyd, Irby, 237, 269, 330, 569.
Boyd, James G., 47.
Boyd, J. C., 203, 212.
Boyd, J. M., 626.
Boyd, R. M., 197, 539.
Boyd, S. I., 556.
Boyd, Stephen T., 625.
Boydston, L. H., 1.
Boyer, J. W., 256.
Boyle, Hugh, 473.
Boyle, Robert E., 19.
Boyle, S. G., 43, 225, 270, 272, 283, 291, 309, 337, 418, 519.
Bracken, Mike, 512.
Bracken, W., 336, 460.
Bracken, William, 301.
Brackett, A. W., 595.
Brackett, H. W., 24.
Brackin, G. S., 146, 166, 245.
Bradburn, Dwight H., 426.
Bradfield, Reason, 504.
Bradford, John, 322.
Bradish, J. W., 579.
Bradley, C. T., 5, 25, 26, 33, 55, 229, 234, 235, 272, 325, 331, 368, 378, 379, 399, 406, 416, 469², 481, 499, 523, 549, 560, 576², 578, 585, 590, 593, 596, 600, 601, 602², 605, 606, 607, 610, 612², 614, 618, 620, 621, 626.
Bradley, G. C., 220.
Bradley, Irving, 258.
Bradley, J. N., 18, 441, 490.
Bradley, John W., 258.
Bradshaw, W. C., 299.
Bradshaw, William R., 317, 418.
Brady, John, 141, 561.
Brady, T. H., 606.
Brady, William, 114.
Bragg, Charles, 332.
Brainard, A. W., 17.
Brainerd, C. J., 355.
Braley, P. P. & Co., 617.
Bramblett, George W., 83, 542.
Bramley, R. K., 229, 447.
Branch, Henry C., 452.
Branch, N. C., 476.
Branden, Alexander, 249.
Brandon, H. W., 248.
Brandt, Samuel, 625.
Branner, P. B., 516.
Brannock, W. A., 60.
Brannon, John, 476.
Brannot, J. H., 472.
Branson, H. C., 179.
Brant Bros., 387.
Brant, David, 388.
Brant, E. D. & J. W., 461.
Brant, Edw., 461.
Brasfield, W. R., 29, 64, 74, 82, 122, 132, 226, 237, 243, 309, 322, 420, 522, 557, 603.
Brawley, W. H., 515.
Brawner, William A., 489.
Bray, M., 430.
Bray, M. J., Jr., 208.
Brayman, L. E., 481.
Brayton, E. R., 325, 356, 490.
Brayton, Peter, 583.
Brock & Fisher, 609, 617.
Breed, Benjamin, 404, 474.
Bremaker, C., 101.
Brendel, James W., 109.
Bremzer, E. A., 333, 337, 398.
Brennan, D., 249.
Brennan, W. A., 2, 3, 17, 20², 304, 465, 503.
Brenneman, D. W. & Bro., 57, 98, 259², 280, 326, 365, 403, 407², 418, 434, 450, 511, 552.
Brenner, George, 80, 213.
Brenton, Dr., 472.
Bretherton, W. C., 80, 504.
Bretney & Van Meter, 584.
Brett, John, 17.
Brewer, A. T., 361.
Brewer, William, 376.
Brewster, W. K., 447.
Briar Hill Stock-Farm, 42, 252.
Bricker, Isaac, 3, 17², 292, 316, 399, 568.
Bricker, John, 250, 343, 348, 444.
Brien, Hugh, 147.
Briggs, A. A., 484.
Briggs, A. C., 492.
Briggs, A. E., 247.
Briggs, A. J., 22, 174, 383, 564.
Briggs, B. F., 565.
Briggs, B. F. & F. H., 62, 559.
Briggs, E. H., 245.
Briggs, F. H., 565.
Briggs, George C., 572.
Briggs, Ireson, 33.
Briggs, J. B., 42.
Briggs, Nathan, 131.
Bright, George W., 446.
Bright, J. W., 464.
Brill, E. C., 150, 174, 204, 208, 306.
Brill, M. P., 315.
Bringham Bros., 181, 453, 609.
Brink, J. T., 612.
Brisben, J. W., 414.
Bristol, Eugene, 588.
Bristol, W. F., 174, 208, 210, 270.
Bristol, W. P., 108.
Brittian, J. F., 619.
Brittel, O. K., 602.
Britton, James, 375.
Britton, James E., 152, 484.
Broadfield, Tom, 247, 321, 621.
Brock, D. W., 131.
Brock, J. W., 513, 516.
Brock, W. P., 595.
Brockunier, W. C., 204.
Brockway, H., 271.
Brockway & Kaul, 336.
Brodbine, J. W., 89.
Broghton & Jones, 22.
Brook, Charles, 562.
Brooking, A. V., 414, 577, 578, 582, 584, 587², 591, 594, 598, 603, 604, 612², 623.
Brooks, A. T., 20, 305, 332, 447.
Brooks, C. W. & L. R., 339.
Brooks, E. P., 587, 611.
Brooks, R. G., 104, 160.
Brossman, Charles E., 106.
Brothers, S. T., 624.
Brown, A. D., 597.
Brown, Andrew, 423, 570.
Brown, B. B., 418.
Brown, Benjamin, 485.
Brown, Campbell, 11², 39, 48², 104⁴, 132², 133², 233, 261, 274, 296, 317, 321, 349, 351, 366, 396, 435, 443, 444, 474, 476, 496, 500, 509, 535, 612, 620.
Brown, C. J., 335.
Brown, C. W., 308, 320, 348, 469, 606.
Brown, Daniel, 161, 317.
Brown, Daniel R., 160, 249, 258.
Brown, David, 579.
Brown, D. C. P., 371.
Brown, George, 322, 551.
Brown, George B., 25.
Brown, George H., 479.
Brown, George O., 506.
Brown, G. W., 267.
Brown, Harry, 602.
Brown, Henry, 522.
Brown, Horace W., 47.
Brown & Houseman, 443.
Brown, H. R. & Co., 110.
Brown, Huntington, 387.
Brown, H. V., 206, 378.
Brown, Ira, 360, 595.
Brown, J. L. & H. R., 343.
Brown, John, 512.
Brown, John A., 434.
Brown, John H., 419.
Browne, Joseph S., 588.
Brown, J. S., 83, 87, 354, 600, 612.
Brown, L. B., 77.
Brown, L. H., 587.
Brown, L. M., 75.
Brown, M. P., 175.
Brown, Mrs. Joseph, 412.

Brown, Oliver P., 332.
Brown & Polk, 306.
Brown, R. A., 194.
Browne, S. A. & Co., 16, 43, 44[2], 48[2], 49[2], 71, 101, 106, 121, 158, 182, 183[2], 191, 220, 233, 234, 239, 241 270, 272, 273, 310, 315[2], 327, 364, 399, 402, 434, 451, 463, 466[2], 468, 501, 507, 511, 515, 529, 538, 544, 546, 554, 556, 570, 605.
Brown, Sim, 461.
Brown & Taylor, 399, 468.
Brown, Thomas R., 103.
Brown, Thomas, 387, 431.
Browne, Thomas K. & Son, 350.
Brown, T. S., 450, 615.
Brown, W. B., 375, 596.
Brown, W. C., 117, 231, 256, 259, 271, 459.
Browne, W. & C. S., 145.
Brown & Whitt, 508.
Brown, W. L., 187, 459, 497.
Brown, William, 103.
Brown, William H., 417, 494.
Brown, W. M., 480, 524[2].
Brownback, J. M., 446, 619.
Brownell, Charles H., 471.
Brownell, E. F., 383, 567, 569.
Brownell, E. S., 366, 557.
Brownell, M., 218.
Browning, E. D., 251, 442.
Browning, J. W., 205.
Brownlee, R. P., 106, 242, 384, 492, 553.
Bruce, A. C., 40, 415.
Bruckart, J. W., 309.
Bruen, Nat, 78, 116, 117[2], 137[2], 231, 256, 259, 271, 311, 320, 322, 337, 362, 428, 436, 459, 476, 477, 564, 621.
Brumback, N. M., 514.
Brundage, Charles C., 6, 525.
Brundage, H. D., 537.
Bruner, A. W., 389.
Bruner, P. F., 50.
Brush, Charles, 163.
Brush, George, 163.
Bryan, E. P., 550.
Bryan, J. E., 522.
Bryan, Joseph H., 85, 392, 557.
Bryant, Dempster, 273, 462.
Bryant, George E., 140, 561.
Bryant, W. G., 172, 384.
Bryson, W. B., 282, 356, 503.
Buchan, W. J., 198.
Buchanan, Green, 546, 581.
Buchanan, S. R., 69.
Bucher, G. F., 563.
Buck, A. R., 273.
Buck, Charles F., 610.
Buck, C. L., 342.
Buck, C. M., 164, 273, 322, 510.
Buck, David, 402.
Buck, F. N., 466.
Buck, Lewis, 432.
Buckey, C. P., 449.
Buckingham, James, 322, 476, 485, 606.
Buckingham, Morgan, 292[2].
Buckingham, William, 411.
Buckley, James, 593.
Buckley, Warren, 183.
Buckley, W. R., 160.
Buckner, W. S., 115, 267, 272, 517.
Bucknum, Isaac, 382, 461, 585.
Buell, Benjamin, 31, 435.
Buell, F. C., 409.
Buenaventura Farm Co., 170, 195, 480, 514, 526, 546.
Buford, B. T., 190, 366, 465, 559.
Bugher, Captain, 441.
Bugher, H., 441, 473.
Bugher, K. K., 240, 565, 566.
ulhand, C. S., 249.
Bulkley, C. R., 433.
Bull, A., 392.
Bull, C. H., 117.
Bull, Ebenezer, 357, 439.
Bull, Stephen, 117.
Buller, Frederick, 248.
Bullen, George, 338, 346, 586, 563.
Bullock, B. E., 245, 581.
Bullock, T. H., 393, 506.
Bumguardner, C. C., 199.
Bun, Henry S., 573.
Bungay, George R., 436.
Bunker, L. A., 515.
Bunn & Polk, 532.
Burgain, Thomas A., 25.
Burgdorf, Esect, 576.
Burbridge, William H., 97.
Burbridge, O. H., 121[2].
Burch, G., 17.
Burch, George W., 2, 32.
Burden, Mr., 398.
Burdette, Frederick, 131.
Burger, John, 253.
Burgess, A. C., 104.
Burgess, George, 283.
Burgess, G. A., 349.
Burgess, J. W., 592, 597.
Burgess, T. C., 296, 306, 388, 561, 570.
Burgess, W. N., 65, 127, 195, 212, 224, 275.
Burgett, J. M., 157.
Burgin, D. D., 384, 408.
Burgoyne, Harry, 264.
Burke, A. M., 459.
Burke, B. M., 277, 485, 486.
Burke, F., 584.
Burke, Mr., 282.
Burkhart, John L., 605.
Burlew, Abram, 506.
Burlew, Charles, 192.
Burlew, James, 598.
Burlew, James B., 228.
Burlew, J. B. & Co., 304.
Burlew, Kate, 554.
Burlew, W. F., 512.
Burlingame, A., 226.
Burlingame, C. M., 421, 450, 525.
Burlingame, M. B., 525.
Burnett, Egbert L., 324.
Burnett, R. D., 200, 235, 557, 558, 560.
Burnham, Charles, 328.
Burnham, F. W., 617.
Burnham & Morrill, 107.
Burnor, M., 585.
Burns, F. W., 135, 354.
Burns, James M., 225.
Burns, William, 40, 365, 583.
Burr, P. & Son, 585, 601, 615.
Burr, William H., 584.
Burrill & Brown, 19.
Burroughs, Isaac D., 600.
Burroughs, J. P., 327.
Burrows, Fisher, 300.
Burrows, Mrs. Fisher, 371.
Burson, J. E., 176.
Burt, M. M., 581.
Burt, W. A., 579, 608.
Burt, W. S., 622.
Burton, J. E., 254, 312, 512.
Burton, John W., 417.
Burwell, H. C., 327, 483.
Burwell, H. C. & Son, 116, 327, 483.
Bush, C. A., 65.
Bush, Charles, 63.
Bush, James S., 419.
Bush, K., 480.
Bush & Morse, 281, 345, 616.
Bush, M. P., 389.
Bush, Mr., 549.
Bushey, Isaac W., 47.
Busiel, L. F., 609.
Busky, Joseph, 367.
Bussel, G. S., 257.
Bussey, Esek, 20, 382, 414.
Bussey, M., 20.
Butler, C. W., 399.
Butler, F. O., 399.
Butler, George H., 196.
Butler, H. S., 284, 508.
Butler, J. D., 83, 95.
Butler, J. E., 328.
Butler, John H., 109, 517.
Butler, Joseph, 181, 294.
Butterfield, C. A., 176, 218, 276.
Butterworth, I. Henry, 442.
Buttles, L. D., 18.
Button, Joseph, 392.
Button, Mrs. B. M., 392.
Button, W. J., 404.
Buxton, J. E., 101, 272.
Bybee, Addison, 315.
Byers, George W., 239.
Byers & Smith, 452.
Byrne, P. J., 32.
Byrnes, John S., 412.
Byrnes, Ralph, 412.
Byrnes, William, 600.
Byrnes, W. W., 510.

Cadham, J. G., 409, 414, 462.
Cadmus, A. J., 401.
Cadwallader, C. H., 73, 516.
Cadwell, Woodruff, 479.
Cady, A. C., 613.
Caffrey, Charles S., 7, 206, 501 578, 580.
Cahill, Cornelius, 473.
Cain, Frank, 560.
Cairns, Charles, 377.
Caldwell, E. C., 445, 457, 554.
Caldwell, Samuel, 405.
Caldwell, Wayne, 105.
Calef, H. R., 125.
Calendine, John P., 226.
Calhoun, James S., 151.
Calhoun, W. S., 470.
Call, Dana W., 345, 346.
Callery, M., 125, 136, 432, 442, 472.
Callahan, John, 147.
Callison, J. G., 31, 279.
Calloway, J. S., 597.
Calloway, S. H., 344.
Calvin, E. E., 346.
Calyer, D. K., 625.
Cameron, Colin, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 317, 351.
Cameron, J. G., 235.
Cameron, J. J., 406.
Cameron & Mather, 347, 479.
Camirand, F. A., 159.
Camp, C. F., 19, 23, 344.
Camp, James F., 52.
Camp & Norton, 557.
Campbell, Alex., 148, 275, 456.
Campbell Bros., 192, 202, 358, 371, 488.
Campbell, Charles C., 167.
Campbell, Daniel, 373.
Campbell, Daniel F., 96[2], 258.
Campbell, Edw., 317.
Campbell, E. W., 432.
Campbell, George H., 395.
Campbell, George W., 276.
Campbell, Hugh, 613.
Campbell, James, 19, 563.
Campbell, John, 321, 590.
Campbell, M. E., 567.
Campbell, Robert, 128[2], 295, 336, 349, 372, 501.
Campbell, W. E., 176, 189, 545.
Canfield, Frank, 218.
Canfield, J. A., 306.
Cannell, Eli W., 363.
Canney, John, 340.
Cannon, LeGrand B., 471, 607.
Canricke, George E., 244, 558.
Cantly, William, 54.
Capehart, J., 72, 361, 483.
Capp, C. S., 564.
Card, H. P., 402.
Carey, John, 40[2], 227, 452.
Carhart, L. B., 288.
Carhart, Mrs. M. L., 206, 307, 465, 594.

Carley, John, 298, 410.
Carlisle, Gideon, 161.
Carlisle, J. D., 39, 318, 374.
Carlisle, William N., 378.
Carlton, H. E., 455[2], 526.
Carman, Fred, 576.
Carmichael, J. B., 504.
Carmichael, J. H., 355.
Carmody, Michael, 47, 491.
Carnes, S. T., 287.
Carnes, Z., 79.
Carney, Thomas, 114, 584.
Carney, W. W., 483.
Carpenter, A. W., 46.
Carpenter, B. W., 209.
Carpenter, C. B., 589.
Carpenter, C. W., 315.
Carpenter, D. S., 312.
Carpenter, E. F., 139[2].
Carpenter, E. P., 478, 581.
Carpenter, J., 273, 282.
Carpenter, J. D., 309, 457.
Carpenter, J. M., 125, 239.
Carpenter, Lucius, 414.
Carpenter, Mrs. J., 178, 244, 273, 282, 302, 402.
Carpenter, R. T., 124.
Carpenter, S. T., 312.
Carpenter, W. F., 627.
Carpenter, William A., 235.
Carpenter, Z. Z., 477.
Carr, Ab., 335.
Carr, Bruce, 290.
Carr, Dabney, 22, 91, 399, 547.
Carr, E., 79, 96, 289, 357, 376, 414, 460, 591, 611.
Carr, John, 609.
Carr, Walter, 288.
Carrier, John, 192.
Carrington, J., 576.
Carrington, J. L., 335, 625.
Carroll, A. C., 316, 364, 390, 431, 621, 626.
Carroll, John, 65, 138, 372.
Carson, William, 380.
Carswell, E. T., 256, 498.
Carter, D. D., 590.
Carter, George H., 221.
Carter, H. E., 596.
Carter, Henry, 609.
Carter, John G., 329, 467.
Carton, William J., 320, 473.
Cartwright, James, 591.
Cartwright, J. H., 176, 177[4], 196, 213, 376, 385, 386, 507, 565, 566.
Carvalho, E. N., 455.
Carver, C. B., 603.
Carvey, W. E., 94, 546.
Cassady & Hippee, 2, 90[4], 173, 189, 257, 337, 385, 405, 504.
Case, Isaac A., 436, 527.
Case, Jerome I., 6, 36, 87, 103, 178, 181, 187, 230, 231, 237, 246, 295, 303, 346, 362, 390, 397, 410, 443, 456, 463, 521[2], 522, 580.
Case, Nathan, 11.
Casey, Michael, 606.
Casner, E. S., 206.
Cass, Charles, 191.
Cass, C. N., 201.
Cassell, John L., 469.
Cassett, A. J., 616.
Cassidy, Charles, 145, 187.
Castle, George, 7, 277.
Castle, H. A., 174, 256, 437.
Castleman, Christian, 28.
Castleman C., Jr., 28.
Castleman, Geo. C., 465.
Castleman, J. B., 218, 626.
Cates, H. S., 561, 616.
Catmel, Joseph, 346.
Caton, S. L., 115, 590.
Caton Stock-Farm, 49, 82[2].
Caulfield, Charles F., 368.
Caulk, John K., 301, 338, 625.
Caulkins, F., 311.
Cavanaugh, M., 471.
Caylor, H. M., 334.
Cecil & Cheek, 4, 283, 349, 549.
Cecil, C. P., 347[2].
Cecil, G. & C. P., 4[7], 5[4], 6, 140, 141, 169, 228, 272, 277, 283[2], 284, 285, 314, 340[2], 341, 351, 399, 436, 454, 455, 506, 517, 522, 548, 608.
Cecil, Granville, 4[2], 6[4], 341[2], 352, 454.
Chadfield, C. H., 615.
Chadwick, G. W., 66[2], 81, 402, 408, 528, 541, 597.
Chadwick, John C., 15, 426, 578, 610.
Chadwick & Towell, 81.
Chadwick & West, 192.
Chalfant, H. W., 96, 297, 304, 337, 429, 579.
Chamberlain, Charles, 193, 206.
Chamberlain, I. D., 305.
Chamberlain, J. H., 548.
Chamberlin, Caldwell, 187, 402.
Chamberlin, C. V., 449.
Chambers Bros., 197, 251, 267, 354, 371, 418, 458.
Chambers, George A., 177.
Chamblin, H. C., 157, 205, 214, 345, 495[2], 579.
Chamblin, John, 588.
Champ, F. W., 57.
Champ, William F., 363, 441, 521.
Chance, Frank, 154, 234, 282.
Chandler, B. F., 111.
Chandler, Charles H., 447.
Chapin, G. W., 437, 615.
Chapman, Charles, 601.
Chapman, J. B., 393.
Chapman, John, 432.
Chapman, L. G., 617.
Chapman, O., 462.
Chapman, O. A., 463.
Chapman, W. R., 330.
Charlier, E., 25, 400.
Chase, Charles, 588.
Chase, Daniel S., 249.
Chase, E. E., 317.
Chase, Ethan, 393.
Chase, Henry, 60, 61, 249, 278, 287, 371, 523.
Chase, L. C., 77.
Chase, Nelson H., 205.
Chase & Peck, 599.
Cheatham, W. F., 54[2], 55, 131, 296, 330.
Cheek, S. R., 43, 225, 270, 272, 283, 291, 337, 418, 519.
Chellis, E. R., 200.
Chenault, O. B., 115.
Chenault, O. H., 174, 244.
Chicester, G. E., 328.
Childs, Horace, 249, 448.
Chinn, J. P., 86.
Chinn & Morgan, 291, 519.
Chisman, G. W., 592.
Chittenden, George R., 107.
Chrisman Bros., 207.
Chrisman, J. H., 91.
Christie, A. M., 32, 217, 466.
Christie, G. R., 441.
Christy, W. R., 236, 474.
Chubb, Ensign, 588.
Church, A. P., 597.
Church Bros., 111, 136[2], 327, 370, 384, 387, 398, 419.
Church, Charles G., 130.
Church, C. J., 249.
Church, Grace, 317.
Chute, H. J., 349.
Church, Howe & Son, 177[2], 235, 277, 281, 319, 336, 406, 537, 561, 619.
Church, J. C., 254, 319, 512.
Church, R. C., 73, 89, 208, 274, 325, 368, 443, 469, 510, 534, 550, 562.
Church, R. R., 237.
Churchill, Walter B., 612.
Chew, S. H., 250.
Cilley, J. A. & Co., 335.
Cilley, J. A. & E. A., 116.
Cilley, Webster S., 281, 336, 337.
Claireview Stock-Farm, 169[2], 229, 434.
Clancy, C. W., 446.
Clancy & McFerran, 32, 234, 453, 535, 556.
Clancy, W. P., 8, 26, 31, 55, 229, 401.
Clapp, C. N., 456, 622.
Clapp, E. R., 256, 487.
Clapp, I. J., 527.
Clark, Albert, 296.
Clark, C. F., 136, 280.
Clark, Charles, 604.
Clark, Charles C., 261.
Clark, C. M., 65, 541, 584.
Clark, C. S., 409, 410, 421.
Clark & Durell, 424.
Clark, E. D., 279.
Clark, F. C., 134, 135.
Clark, F. D., 106, 512.
Clark, Frank L., 502.
Clark, George D., 134, 135, 296, 294, 305.
Clark, George, Jr., 354.
Clark, George S., 279.
Clark, Henry C., 222.
Clark, H. R., 470.
Clark, James, 8.
Clark, J. H., 474, 496.
Clark, John, 257.
Clark, John H., 102.
Clark, John S., 72, 203, 208, 210, 213, 297, 306, 310, 351, 494, 527, 532, 540.
Clark, Joseph, 250.
Clark, Judson H., 40[2], 74, 141, 194, 195, 223, 228, 301, 336, 369, 374, 401, 409, 421, 425, 510, 518, 529, 530, 533, 550, 551, 572, 583, 598.
Clark, L. C., 316.
Clark, L. D., 573.
Clark, L. G., 347.
Clark, O. P., 58, 375.
Clark, P. P., 395.
Clark, W. A., 163.
Clark, Walter, 94, 96, 313, 428, 469, 523, 585, 597.
Clark, William E., 339.
Clark, W. O., 470.
Clarke, Chauncy D., 490.
Clarke, C. W., 18.
Clarke, George B., 169, 221, 293, 377, 611.
Clark, George L., 67, 134, 138[2], 266.
Clarke, R. S., 615.
Clarke, W. C., 579.
Clarke, William, 33, 313, 318, 360.
Clasby, Ed., 581.
Clay Bros. & Co., 247, 320.
Clay, Herbert N., 245, 369.
Clay, James E., 247.
Clay, M. M., 15, 104.
Clay, Sidney, 69, 535.
Claypool, E. F., 601.
Claypool, M. S., 26, 176.
Cleland, R. W., 243.
Cleland, T. Horace, Jr., 127, 150, 243, 274, 292, 296, 309, 348, 357, 535, 536, 568.
Clement, C. H., 480, 503.
Clement, H. H., 62.
Clement, J. H., 28, 285.
Clement, S. N., 68, 413.
Clements, C. W., 609, 621.
Clements, George, 606.
Clemons, Harvey, 399.
Cleveland, Benjamin, 258.
Cleveland, C. C., 176, 212, 359, 570.
Cleveland, George W., 82[2], 282.
Cleveland, H. B., 307, 598.
Cleveland, H. G., 271.
Cleveland, J. W., 274, 409.

Clifford, Irvin L., 409, 418, 457.
Cline, John M., 28, 352, 470.
Cline, John & Sons, 28, 72, 183[2], 247, 285[2], 308, 304, 352, 376, 382, 383, 389, 396, 496, 458, 459, 470, 458, 493[2], 501, 529, 558, 565, 566.
Cline, Oscar, 340.
Clingan, A. H., 50, 51, 624.
Clinkenbeard, E. H., 354.
Close, Elijah, 163[2], 165, 338[2], 444, 479, 571, 612, 623.
Clough, A. B., 273.
Clough, David, 585.
Clough, J. F., 194.
Clough, John B., 392.
Clough, W. H., 277, 431.
Clougher, William, 352.
Cloverdale Stock-Farm, 307, 308, 310, 373.
Clugston, John W., 248.
Coates, A. R., 606.
Coates, Joseph H., 238, 576, 616.
Cobb, George, 404.
Cobb, George D., 258.
Cobb, H., 238.
Cobb, L. W., 164.
Cobb, R. A., 8, 215, 407.
Cobb, W. A. G., 231, 596.
Cochran, A. C., 448, 556.
Cochran, G. G., 402.
Cochran, J. M., 375.
Cochran, J. Z., 586.
Cochran, W. W., 596.
Cochrane, John, 449.
Cochrane, Merle, 44, 73, 299, 264, 326, 344.
Cock, Miss Cornelia, 336.
Cockran, W. W., 618.
Cocks, William W., 7.
Cody, L. J., 108.
Coe, Alva B., 109[2].
Coe, S. N., 510.
Coe, Spencer W., 467.
Coe, W. W., 600.
Coe & Carter, 244.
Coffin, Ed., 546.
Coffin, E. H., Jr., 31.
Coffman, S. S., 127.
Cogswell, George B., 565.
Colborne, William A., 590.
Colby, W. E., 129.
Cole, A. D., 572.
Cole, Alander, 337.
Cole, D. A., 326, 353, 88.
Cole, Frank, 313.
Cole, G. D., 250, 420.
Cole, H. L., 299.
Cole, J. O., 31, 181.
Cole, Joshua, 139.
Cole, Lafe, 393.
Cole, L. E., 81.
Cole, M. D., 623.
Cole, Richard, 415.
Cole, S., 85.
Cole, Thomas, 259.
Cole, Thomas & Sons, 170, 222, 291.
Cole, Walter, 294.
Cole, William B., 414.
Coleman, A. J., 350, 520, 559.
Coleman, Ira H., 444, 530.
Coleman, L. E., 579.
Coleman, R. E., 400, 475.
Coleman, T. C., 284.
Coleman, T. H., 220.
Coleman, Theodore, 279, 428, 587.
Coleman, Thomas, 521.
Coles, Joshua, 3.
Colgrove, B. H., 406.
Collier, Robert, 615.
Collins, C. D., 615.
Collins, D. C., 141, 582.
Collins, E. A., 31, 72, 180, 228, 268, 332, 384, 452, 457, 481, 511, 512, 524.
Collins, Edmund, 164.
Collins, F. & D., 299.
Collins, Frank, 569.
Collins, George, 621.
Collins, George H., 523.
Collins, J. H., 342.
Collins, John, 258, 547.
Collins, M. G., 603.
Collins, Orange, 412.
Collins, S. B., 398.
Collins, W. F., 589.
Collins, William H., 543.
Colman, C. D., 99, 126[5], 127, 133.
Colman, Norman J., 253, 474.
Colton, D. D., 412.
Colton, Henry, 600.
Colvin, Mat., 624.
Colwell, James, 404.
Combes, William, 326.
Compton, N. M., 618.
Comstock, C. G., 133.
Comstock, C. W., 545.
Comstock, S. P., 532.
Conaway Bros., 159, 257, 284, 291, 346, 389, 391, 411, 414, 424, 426, 486.
Conde, Norman, Jr., 552.
Conden, A. N., 389.
Cone, Charles H., 399.
Congdon, C. A., 458.
Congdon, Elmer, 327.
Congdon, M., 333.
Conkey, E. H., 33.
Conkey, H. M., 33.
Conklin, Gurdon, 46, 157, 202, 204, 213, 240, 249, 272, 297[2], 305, 361, 378, 406, 467, 469, 475, 478, 530, 546.
Conklin, J. H., 402.
Conklin, R. B., 573.
Conley, John, 405.
Conley, John J., 245.
Conley, John W., 96.
Conlin, Bryan, 316.
Conn, R. W., 268, 621, 623.
Connelly, Daniel, 246.
Connelly, J. L., 434.
Conner, David, 624.
Conner, S. C., 624.
Conners, William, 600.
Connolly, W. J., 381.
Connor, N. C., 88.
Connor, Seneca, 484.
Connor, Thomas F., 427.
Conover, Charles E., 222, 473, 474, 597.
Conover, C. W., 129, 176, 230, 232, 296, 440.
Conover, E. W., 11, 328.
Conover, J. Dey, 473.
Conover, W. W., 231.
Conover, W. W., Jr., 240.
Conrad, Henry, 597.
Conrad, John, 301.
Conradt Bros., 207.
Conradt, Fred W., 233, 601.
Conson, F. F., 12.
Constant Cook Pond, 145.
Converse, L. D., 447.
Converse, L. D. & Bro., 493.
Conway, J. C., 615.
Conway, J. E., 606.
Conway, J. W., 248.
Conyngham, John N., 124.
Cook, Curtis, 37, 231.
Cook, Daniel, 90.
Cook, F. A., 171, 508.
Cook, Guy P., 619.
Cook, Henry, 111, 177, 431, 509.
Cook, J. A., 5, 198, 218.
Cook, John M., 561.
Cook, Louis, 8, 39, 250, 263, 295, 314, 326, 349, 366, 380, 406, 419, 436, 501, 620.
Cook, R. A., 257.
Cook, R. J. & Co., 8, 39[4], 224[2], 231, 263, 295, 301, 318, 326, 329, 348, 349, 366, 400, 406[2], 417, 436, 492, 530, 542, 620.
Cook, Seth, 47, 72, 107, 153, 179, 190, 225, 231, 235, 332, 352, 406, 409, 427, 491, 518, 545, 557.
Cook, Seth, Estate of, 179, 225, 231, 240, 288, 332, 352.
Cook, Warner, 320.
Cook & Wier, 338, 392, 573.
Cooke, James W., 228.
Cookston, H. W., 245 262.
Cooley, Orville, 89, 325.
Coolidge, C., 449.
Coombs Bros., 176, 182, 296, 297, 302, 306, 413.
Coombs, Frank S., 573.
Coombs, Nathan, 573.
Coombs, R. H., 599.
Coons, Alfred, 600.
Coons, T. C., 366, 491.
Cooper, E. C., 410.
Cooper, E. W., 590.
Cooper, F. M., 255.
Cooper, James E., 105.
Cooper, J. B., 544.
Cooper, Levi, 489.
Cooper, M. P., 624.
Cope, David, 19.
Coppes, George W., 102.
Corbin, C. M., 588.
Corbin, James M., 494.
Corbit, A. P., 622.
Corbitt, William, 89, 104[2], 105, 119, 134, 136, 147, 159, 165, 168, 222, 229, 280, 300, 346, 350, 363, 381, 394, 406, 413, 417, 418, 428, 436, 453, 455, 460, 464, 475, 480, 495, 521, 524[2], 525, 530, 537, 556[2], 560, 577, 591, 612.
Cormick, John, 606.
Corning, C. S., 604, 608.
Corning, Erastus, 526.
Cornwell, Alfred, 225.
Cornwell, William H., 360.
Corrigan, James, 400.
Corrigan, J. C., 472.
Corrigan, J. E., 101, 107[2], 196, 211, 212[2], 215, 253, 429, 472, 551, 601, 611.
Corson, George, 410, 439, 490.
Corson, Walter H., 410, 439, 490.
Corter, Judah, 334.
Corwin, George, 273.
Corwin, George H., 565.
Cory, John, 259.
Cosgrove Live Stock Co., 51.
Cosner Bros., 189, 376.
Costello & Grady, 575.
Coto, Mr., 602.
Cottle, Mr., 435.
Cotton, C. E., 295.
Cotton, H., 600.
Cottrell, D. G., 194.
Coulson, J. S., 354, 427.
Coulson, M., 471.
Coulson, M. W., 3, 145.
Coulson, Samuel, 49, 145.
Coulston, J. Warren, 8, 315, 332, 343.
Coulter, Jacob, 199.
Courter, Stanton, 342.
Courtwright, James, 234.
Cover, Ed. K., 282.
Covode, H. L., 34, 97.
Cowles, Frank, 363.
Cox, B. G., 51, 211, 217, 442, 512.
Cox, E. L., 471.
Cox, J. S., Sr., 392, 410, 490.
Cox, L. H., 289.
Cox, L. L., 452, 486.
Cox, Norman, 471.
Coxey, J. S., 66, 473.
Coy, H. P., 393.
Coyner, John A., 316.
Crabb, E. D., 417.
Crabb, J. M. & J. T., 252, 401, 419, 523, 542.
Crabb, L. T., 245.
Crabb, W. B., 249.

Crabtree, B. F., 159.
Crabtree, Emerson W., 598.
Crafts, Arthur A., 89.
Crafts, Louis, 327.
Craig, A. C., 245.
Craig, F. G., 383.
Craig, O. T. & Son, 230.
Craig, T. D., 411.
Craig, W. & Son, 64², 173, 278, 295, 507, 528, 561, 563, 564, 605.
Crain, J. L., 264.
Cramer, L. L., 79, 426.
Crandall, E. J., 218, 616.
Crandall, Ira B., 583.
Crandall, William, 565.
Crandle, Mart, 452.
Crane, E. H., 495.
Cratty Bros., 53.
Craverson, William, 610.
Crawford, Henry, 177.
Crawford, J. J., 33.
Crawford, John F., 582.
Crawford, J. W., 401.
Crawford, N. B., 149.
Crawford, Olive, 485.
Crawford, W. H., 66, 343, 438, 481.
Crawford, William, 504.
Crawford, William B., 602.
Crayton, John, 378.
Crayton, P., 422.
Creelman, F. G., 478.
Creevy, Thomas M., 443.
Cregos, R. B., 548.
Creighton Bros., 387.
Creighton, H., 61².
Creighton, John, 293.
Creighton, John D., 601.
Cressler, H. C., 53.
Creveling, William C., 184, 216, 531.
Crider, W. A., 433.
Crigo, George C., 223.
Crippen, Paul, 435.
Crisler, Dr., 471.
Crispero, John S., 248, 311.
Crist, Virgil, 546.
Crocker, David, 516, 593.
Crocker, Thomas, 282.
Crockett, John, 253.
Crockett, P. M., 427.
Crockett, W. D., 88, 230, 389.
Croft, J. H., 132, 133, 157, 248.
Cromie, Joseph, 372.
Cromwell, A. H., 409.
Cromwell & Co., 558.
Cromwell, J. W., 19, 144, 165, 182.
Cromwell, V. C., 58, 147, 342, 460.
Cronin, Ed., 505, 526, 577.
Cronise, J. S., 600.
Crosby, H. S., 134, 497, 600, 602.
Cross, E. & L., 7, 566.
Cross, E. W., 86.
Crossman, F. M., 312.
Crothers, Stevenson, 228, 584.
Crouch, J. D., 326, 454.
Crow, T. L., 82.
Crowe, Luke, 293.
Crowley, Patrick, 573.
Croxton, C. F., 261.
Croxton, John A., 85, 543.
Croxton, Paul A., 266.
Croxton, William G., 366, 543, 580, 623.
Crozer, John P., 57, 84, 108, 220, 300², 324, 364, 393, 625.
Crozier, William, 479, 596.
Crue, O. K., 529.
Crull, M. S., 133.
Crum, Frank H., 290.
Crum, Jesse, 374.
Crum, L. S., 73.
Crum, Walla G., 301.
Cruser, W. C., 201.
Cuddeback, Pearl F., 26.
Cuff, Hiram, 360.
Culbertson, E. L., 417, 544, 553.
Culbertson, H. H., 557, 595.
Culbertson, James, 417.
Culbertson, John, 544.
Cullen, W. A., 326.
Culp, A., 298, 486, 619.
Culver, A. M., 338, 596.
Culver, Daniel, 335, 361, 541.
Culver, W. H., Jr., 359, 418, 460.
Culver, Mrs. W. H., Jr., 413.
Cumming, W. A., 181², 367, 529, 559.
Cummings, C. W., 273.
Cummins, Frank, 381.
Cundall, F. G., 381.
Cunniff, George, 212.
Cunningham, A. B., 236, 260, 505.
Cunningham, H., 96.
Cunningham, Howard, 514.
Curriden, Samuel C., 261, 446.
Curry, Brook, 64, 215, 322.
Curry, James B., 45², 181.
Curry, J. C., 483.
Curry, J. F., 55.
Curry, R. E., 488.
Curry, W. M., 117, 381.
Curry, W. N., 444.
Curry, W. R., 346.
Curryer, J. C., 477.
Curtin, E. J., 227, 457.
Curtain, J. & E. J., 161, 568.
Curtain, John, 208, 216, 337, 520.
Curtis, A. D., 460.
Curtis, F. R., 389.
Curtis, Greely, 25.
Curtis, G. S. & E. D., 544.
Curtis, Henry C., 305, 376.
Curtis, Hiram, 605.
Curtis, James, 513.
Curtis, J. B. & Son, 17, 144, 423.
Curtis, John J., 46, 345, 513, 556.
Curtis, J. J., 420, 534.
Curtis, L., 614.
Curtis, Michael, 244.
Curtis, W. L., 130², 459.
Curtis & Strader, 407.
Curtiss, G. W., 626.
Custer, G. D., 294.
Cutler, James W., 586.
Cutler, J. L., 600.
Cutshall, Edw., 572.
Cutts, H. T., 60, 222, 225, 265, 475, 482, 541, 570, 588.
Cutts, Ira S., 177, 278, 568, 569.

Dabbs, J. H., 383.
Dabbs, W. G. & J. H., 383.
Dady, J. R., 17, 108, 275, 334.
Daggett, W. T., 49, 77, 130.
Dagler, William, 552.
Dahlman, Isaac, 455.
Dahlman, I. H., 360.
Dailey, James F., 136, 545, 621.
Daily, A. C., 238.
Daily, J. L., 215.
Daily, J. W., 396.
Daily, William, 151, 438, 484.
Daingerfield, F. A., 587.
Daingerfield, William B., 335.
Dakota Thoroughbred Cattle Nursery, 193.
Dale, John P., 294.
Daly, Marcus, 140, 478, 540, 559.
Daly, William C., 381.
Damon, Charles P., 273.
Danforth, A. G., 12, 51, 99, 102, 130², 139², 140², 188, 220, 221, 228², 253, 276, 281, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 295, 304, 305, 321, 322², 346, 350, 362, 390, 412, 415, 445, 464, 470, 482, 484, 489, 490, 515, 546.
Danforth, George L., 209, 210, 216², 217.
Danforth & Corliss, 184.
Daniel, D., 296, 367, 410, 565.
Daniell, Warren F., 278.
Daniels, L. H., 577.
Daniels, R. W., 24, 473.
Dansby, William H., 143, 381.
Dantzer, C. V., 122.
Darbie, B. F., 341.
Darley, L., 592.
Darling, A. B., 13, 15, 302, 332, 361, 625.
Darling, A. H., 166, 335, 413, 418, 426, 453, 530, 539, 560, 617.
Darlington, H. H., 153, 336.
Darnall Bros., 64, 311, 517.
Darnell, J. C., 395.
Darrah, D. H., 597.
Darrow, Henry, 108, 372.
D'Arthenay, Mrs. John, 35, 269, 310, 361, 482.
Daskam, C. Howard, 609.
Dater, James, 82.
Davenport, A. C., 25.
Davenport, A. H., 266, 268, 359, 389, 496, 592.
Davenport, M. J., 291, 305.
Davinport, Mrs. Margaret J., 17.
Davidson, Edgar H., 542.
Davidson, F. B., 208.
Davidson, J. F., 314.
Davison, A. W., 471.
Davison, John W., 146, 486.
Davison, M., 327.
Davies, H. C., 125.
Davis, A., 418.
Davis, A. D., 444.
Davis, A. J., 540.
Davis, Alvin W., 244.
Davis, Al., 309.
Davis, C. E., 244.
Davis, Charles, 150, 306, 335, 413.
Davis, Charles W., 12.
Davis, Crit., 61, 68, 86, 594.
Davis, D. C., 485.
Davis, D. Ned, 431, 475.
Davis, E. M., 287.
Davis, Frank, 298, 410, 540.
Davis, George F., 98, 262.
Davis, G. R., 518.
Davis, George S., 46², 72, 294, 362, 388, 392, 370, 407, 430, 459, 480, 498, 502, 550, 557, 564, 622.
Davis, H. M., 235.
Davis, H. W., 454.
Davis, Ira M., 580.
Davis, Jackson, 376.
Davis, J. C. F., 614.
Davis, J. G., 359, 400, 499.
Davis, John, 389.
Davis, John A., 492, 520.
Davis, John T., 560.
Davis, John W., 102, 334.
Davis, Joseph, 129, 254, 296.
Davis, J. P., 254, 317, 582.
Davis, J. W., 363.
Davis, L., 441.
Davis, L. H., 16, 330, 476.
Davis, O. O., 542.
Davis, Price, 315, 500.
Davis, R. W., 16, 30, 108, 220, 238, 288, 348, 389, 415, 425, 568, 601.
Davis, S. V., 295, 593, 604.
Davis, T. N., 546.
Davis, William A., 310.
Davis, W. W., 351.
Davis & Wilcox, 298, 509,
Daw, J. W., 461.
Dawes, M. C., 162, 452.
Dawley, J. M., 447.
Dawes, T. A., Jr., 193.
Dawson, A., 258.
Dawson, F. B., 374, 487.
Dawson, George W., 323.
Dawson, John H., 431.
Day, E. G., 168², 247, 287, 356, 360², 361, 362, 363, 420.
Day, F. G., 594.
Day, Josiah, 112, 255.
Day, J. W., 99, 243, 251, 592, 591, 613.
Day, W. A., 274.
Dayton, H. C., 206.

Dayton, J. J., 380.
Dean, A. B. & D. H., 193.
Dean, Andrew, 410.
Dean, H. M., 112.
Dean, Henry M., 565.
Dean, John M., 417.
Dean, J. W., 241[2], 364.
Dean, Leonard, 337.
Dean, W. J. G., 92.
Deane, James A., 317, 354.
Deardorf, D. K., 577.
De Armit, W. P., 378.
Debaun, S. P., 221, 376.
De Bow, James C., 247, 490, 525, 534.
De Camp, E. A., 234, 270.
De Cernea, E., 606.
Decker, John, 572.
De Diemar, L. N., 411.
Degnan, John, 14.
De Garmendia, C. M., 3, 4, 68, 71, 365, 480, 449, 455, 611.
De Graff, C. A., 39, 124, 140, 171, 279, 282, 313, 477, 499, 590.
Degrofft, Elmer, 460.
Deiter, A. M., 549.
De Jarnett, R., 451.
De Krinf, A., 115.
Delano, L. G., 21, 271, 316.
Delano, O. D., 589.
Delaplane, J. D., 29.
Dell, J. A., 205, 453.
De Long, A. A., 123[2], 354.
De Long, Silas, 508.
Delong, J. F., 149.
Delong, Reuben, 116.
Demarest, Daniel, 441.
Deming, Demas, 294.
Deming, Geo. L., 482.
Deming, M. H., 361, 484.
Deming, W., 482.
Demmon, J. F., 24.
Demott, J. H., 212.
Dempsey, C. G., 475, 615.
Dempsey, John, 280, 357.
Dempster, Robert, 439.
Dempster, William, 590.
Denany, C., 333.
Denison, A., 197.
Dennard, E. L., 41, 108, 214, 217, 312, 557.
Dennick, William H., 34.
Dennington, C. J., 3.
Dennis, R. H., 339.
Dennison, A. W., 150, 377.
Dennison, Henry, 593.
Dennison, H. S., 59.
Dennison & Florea, 377, 431.
Denny, H. S. & Bro., 256.
Denny, W. B. 576.
De Noyelles, Daniel, 57, 222, 439, 476.
Derby, A. O., 168, 222.
Derr, Eugene L., 583[2], 586, 620.
Detchon, F. R., 394.
Deubler, James, 621.
Devereux, H. K., 502.
Devine, George D., 322.
Devoe, Thomas S., 606.
Dewar, Robert, 452.
De Weese, F. M., 57.
Dewey, A G., 621.
Dewey & Stewart, 112, 169, 170, 203, 217, 279, 371, 431, 592.
Dey, Anthony, 108, 187[2], 359, 426, 427, 481, 507, 515, 529, 589, 605, 611.
Deyo, James C., 454, 579.
Dick, A. C., 585.
Dickerman, W. B., 225, 282, 478, 502, 513, 558, 570, 571.
Dickerson, Buck, 105, 127, 230.
Dickerson, F. P., 614.
Dickerson, George W., 357.
Dickey, F. W., 7[2], 108, 126, 127, 212, 274.
Dickey, Frank, 456.
Dickey, John, 129.
Dickey, W. A., 292.
Dickson, Benjamin, 235, 450.
Dickson, J. A., 108.
Dickson, J. M., 375.
Dickson, John, 237.
Dickson, M. L., 325, 447, 470.
Dickson, William N., 516.
Diefendorf, Henry, 524.
Dietmeyer, F. J., 248, 301, 592.
Dikeman, E. B., 448.
Dill, A., 17.
Dillingham, D. H., 495.
Dillon, Ellis, Jr., 260.
Dillon, P. W., 329.
Dillon, Thomas, 517.
Dills, Mrs. Anna P., 179[2].
Dills, Noe, 123, 179[2], 275.
Dilworth, James, 248.
Dimmick, O., 618.
Dimon, John, 13.
Dine, Oliver, 605.
Dinneen Bros., 299, 393.
Disston, William, 15, 50, 80, 87, 167, 200, 269, 279, 302, 331, 454, 504, 539, 541, 578, 579, 604, 607.
Divine, Michael, 546.
Dixon, Dr., 356.
Dixon, John, 539.
Dixon, J. N., 328.
Dixon, Robert, 78, 102.
Dixon, William P., 388, 596, 613.
Doan & Brown, 218, 546.
Dodd, S. Walker, 507.
Dodge, D. H., 424.
Dodge, David M., 89, 187, 313, 380, 403, 408, 424, 440, 446, 527, 529, 588.
Dodge, Frank, 612.
Dodge, F. N., 371.
Dodge, J. H., 470, 578, 617, 622.
Dodge, J. M., 264.
Dodge, James L. & Victor K., 89, 328.
Dodge, James L., 547.
Dodge, L. L., 265.
Dodge, Victor K., 547.
Dodge, William, 34.
Doherty, W., 205.
Doherty, W. & Co., 196.
Dojier, D. P., 425.
Dolan, P., 327, 507, 559, 571.
Dold, A. W., 328.
Dole, C. S., 404, 561.
Dole, David, 382.
Dolson, C. A., 68.
Doman, T. J., 149.
Donahey, M. P., 198.
Donald, Mr., 595.
Donaldson, John W., 38, 489.
Donelson, A. B., 434, 566.
Donnell, James L., 96, 102, 394, 402, 463.
Donnell, Jesse G., 169.
Donnell, Charles T., 312, 445, 509.
Donnon, A. E., 626.
Donovan, D., 249, 388.
Donovan, John, Jr., 128, 147.
Donovan, J. T., 303, 400.
Dooley, James, 85.
Doolittle, E. G., 68.
Doolittle, J. C., 276, 444.
Dorn, John G., 23.
Dorr, J. S., 322.
Dorrence, J. F., 377.
Dorsey, B. W., 272.
Dorsey, C. I., 84.
Dorsey, George W. E., 379.
Dorsey, I. L., 53, 56, 287, 388, 561.
Doss, C. H., 178, 331, 379, 422, 451, 493, 502, 503, 508, 517, 537.
Dosswell, Bernard, 475.
Doty, David B., 466.
Doty, W. M., 516.
Doubleday, George D., 87, 94[2], 108, 227, 251, 315, 321, 341, 392, 481.
Doubleday, Silas, 108, 563.
Doud, W. K., 431, 467.
Dougherty, C. C., 80.
Dougherty, Daniel, 592.
Dougherty, Hugh, 261.
Douglas, E. H., 127, 197, 229.
Douglass, E. B., 585.
Douglas, J. K., 49.
Douglas, W. H., 25.
Dounce, Fred. N., 500.
Dousman, H. L., 33, 352, 499.
Dow, David, 212, 386, 398, 488, 442, 523.
Dow, George, Jr., 283.
Dow, H. L., 397.
Dows, David, Jr., 336, 409.
Downer, G. T., 624.
Downey Bros., 328.
Downing, J. & G., 379, 391, 447.
Downing, R., 269, 421.
Downs, E. C., 45, 509.
Downs, J. M., 614.
Downs, J. T., 462.
Downs, James, 393.
Doyle, C., 288.
Doyle, John, 574.
Doyle, Walter, 236.
Drake, Charles, 409.
Drake, E. B., 569.
Drake, F. P., 381.
Drake, Frank & T. E., 55.
Drake, Isaac E., 302.
Drake, J. W., 9.
Drake, Mrs. Mary A., 604.
Drake, Mr., 419.
Drake, S. S., 498.
Drake, W. A., 201.
Draper, John W., 598.
Draper, Moses, 584.
Draper, O. M., 247.
Dresback, J., 607.
Dresser, Thomas, 227, 598.
Drew, L. A., 59.
Drew & Brownell, 59, 175[2], 176, 570.
Driggs, H. S., 62[2], 168, 570.
Driggs, S., 62[2], 168, 359, 570.
Drimmie, T. L., 227, 384, 462.
Drinkwater, William, 35.
Driver, F. E., 17.
Driver, M. C., 123, 318.
Driscoll, C., 605.
Driscoll, John W., 498.
Droge, H. W., 235.
Drone, E. S., 457.
Drum, E. M., 292.
Drum, James, 272.
Drury, J. P., 411.
Drury, O. H., 393.
Dryden & Hasley, 338.
Du Bois, Hiram, 575.
Du Briel, W. A., 191.
Dudgeon, R. H., 131.
Dudley, James, 355, 619.
Dudley, W. C., 485.
Dudley, William S., Jr., 131.
Dudley, William T., 475.
Duerson, B. A., 266.
Duffee, J. H., 586, 618.
Duffield, H. P., 576[2].
Duffy, James, 447.
Dugan, Matthew, 283[2].
Duhme, H. & F., 75[2], 76[10], 106, 240, 364, 437, 543, 550, 579.
Duhme, Herman, Jr., 75[2], 76[10], 364, 437, 536, 543.
Dulmage, J. H., 597, 598.
Dunbar, C. F., 370.
Dunbar, T. J., 5.
Dunberger, J., 29.
Duncan, J. M., 301.
Duncan, J. H., 511.
Duncan, J. W., 227, 496, 531.
Duncan, Neil, 6.
Duncan, Oliver, 235.
Duncan, W. C., 180.
Duncan, William, 44, 479.

Duncan, W. T., 127.
Dungan, J. P., 147.
Dunham, G. H., 37.
Dunham, Samuel, 594.
Dunklee, J. W., 170, 261, 369, 576.
Dunlap, George W., 437, 574.
Dunlap, Thomas A., 143.
Dunlop, J. W., 189, 402.
Dunlop, Thomas, 582.
Dunn, Charles, 81, 131.
Dunn, C. W., 131.
Dunn, Jesse, 230, 457, 544, 589.
Dunn, J. C., 261, 281.
Dunn, J. P., 112, 474.
Dunn, Lewis, 29.
Dunn, M. E., 391.
Dunn, Philip, 594.
Dunn, Stephen, 583.
Dunn, W. H., 582.
Dunnell, William W., 499.
Dunphy, George W., 230, 356, 433.
Dunphy, William, 486.
Dunton, James, 273.
Durand, Charles R., 21, 453, 617.
Durand, Treat, 461, 528.
Durfee, Charles, 54, 448, 583.
Durgin, M., 208.
Durgy, George W., 595.
Durham, George D., 445.
Durham, John W., 528.
Durkee, Harrison, 5, 512, 587, 616.
Duryea, Samuel B., 7.
Dusenberry, D., 233.
Dusenbury, J. E., 108, 496.
Dusenberry & Van Ness, 467.
Dussault, N. T., 204.
Dustin, H. D. B., 412.
Dutcher, John B., 374.
Dutton, E. W., 573.
Duvall, Frank, 288.
Duval, J. B., 1.
Dwelly, E. L., 483.
Dwelley, M. S., 498, 517.
Dwight, Lawrence & Son, 343, 560.
Dye, J. R., 419.
Dye, S. M., 264, 301.
Dye, W. K., 74, 553.
Dyer, E. F., 29, 254, 336, 610, 615.
Dyer, O. G., 450.
Dykeman, H. S., 507.
Dyment, John, 514.
Dyvelder, J. F., 411.

Eagan, J. J., 251.
Eagle, Mrs. E., 173, 277, 283, 613, 626.
Eaman, C. B., 375.
Earle, C., 455.
Earle, Enoch, 378.
Earle, E. F., 173, 298.
Earl, George, 611.
Easterday, M. V., 248.
Eastin, Gus, 55.
Eastman, William L., 123, 129, 226[2].
Eaton, John, 398.
Eaton, Mr., 259.
Eberspacher, Charles, 178[2], 246, 379.
Eccles, Richard, 437.
Echelberger, William, 510.
Eckert, Louis H., 289.
Eddy, J. H., 248.
Eddy, Peleg, 294, 394, 553.
Eddy, T. E., 604.
Edelblute, N. G., 306, 498, 591.
Edgar, James P., 395.
Edgecombe & Sons, 486.
Edgerly, S. H., 466.
Edge Hill Farm, 8.
Edgewood Stock-Farm, 109[2], 110[4], 294, 445, 538.
Edison, John, 92.
Edmonson, J. A., 569.
Edsall, J. B., 205, 476.
Edsall, Milton, 301, 584.
Edson, A. J., 80.
Edson, I. M., 221.
Edwards, George, 432.
Edwards, John H., 461.
Edwards, J. O., 382, 557.
Edwards, T. J., 265, 599.
Edwards, William, 377, 407.
Efner, George B., 34, 509.
Egbert, John, 494.
Egbert, W. W., 109[2], 215, 341.
Egen, P. J., 236.
Ehresman, George, 249.
Ehret, Michael, 304.
Ehret, Michael, Jr., 343.
Ehrich, W. J., 5, 219, 598, 619.
Eiler, J. S., 37, 104.
Einarsen, A., 577.
Elam, W. A., 609, 613.
Elder, Frank, 329.
Elder, M., 235.
Elder, William A., 309.
Eldred, J. N., 471.
Eldridge, C. S., 544, 569.
Eldredge, G. W., 576, 609.
Ellace, M. H., 16.
Ellenwood, C., 249.
Elliott, Branch, 460.
Elliott, David B., 27.
Elliott, E. C., 43.
Elliott, George, 515.
Elliott, James W., 259, 433.
Elliott, John A., 305.
Elliot, Robert, 620.
Elliott, Samuel, 247.
Ellis, A. D., 12.
Ellis, C. F., 102, 511.
Ellis, George, 133.
Ellis, J. E., 246, 304, 469.
Ellis, Joel, 591.
Ellis, Joseph C., 254, 513.
Ellis, Winfield, 591.
Ellison, Albert, 592.
Ellison, R., 544.
Ellison, William, 123.
Elliston, E. B., 415.
Elsbree, Manson, 372, 387, 405.
Elsbree, N. C., 257[2].
Ellsworth, Isaac, 619.
Ellyson, Albert, 414.
Ellyson, George, 261, 584.
Elsworth, S. S., 393.
Elting, Richard, 213.
Ely, Charles D., 15, 16, 68, 156[2], 428, 517, 545[2], 587.
Ely, Mrs. C. D., 172, 587.
Ely, George H., 59, 102, 103, 300, 317, 319, 324, 344, 374, 420, 433, 439, 476, 508, 510, 529, 547, 573.
Ely, George W., 546.
Ely, James F., 485.
Ely, W. A., 17, 133, 459, 488.
Elyson, Zadock, 275, 297, 442, 453.
Emerson, A. K., 170.
Emerson, Ira, 116.
Emery, C. F., 2, 10[2], 16, 23[2], 364, 94, 127[2], 128[2], 129, 133, 143[2], 149, 152, 157, 235, 254, 262[2], 276, 307, 340, 354, 363, 364, 365, 390, 402, 409, 482, 498, 534, 537, 578, 579, 593, 597.
Emery, A. S., 235, 272, 391, 392, 408, 409.
Emery, H. A., 410.
Emery, S. W., 176.
Emery & Goold, 522.
Emmett, H. L., 344, 385, 390.
Emory, Arthur, 341.
Emory, E. B., 54, 56.
Endicott, John, 523.
Engle, D. G., 270, 309.
England, H. C., 136, 214, 373, 394, 457.
Engleman, J. H., 13, 73[2], [illegible], 414, 468.
Engleman & Fields, 98, 239, 376, 414, 544, 558, 616.
Engleman & Russel, 563.
Enos, Ethol, 114, 225, 321.
Epler, A. G., 234.
Epler, J. T., 404.
Ernest, E. J., 200.
Escott, Wilson H., 443, 473, 591.
Espenshay, John, 603.
Espie, R. & A. J., 290.
Estell, C. F., 294.
Estell, Wallace, 578, 604.
Estes, George, 600.
Estes, W. C., 480.
Estill, W. W., 307, 309.
Etna, P. D., 543.
Etter, Amos B., 313, 336, 521.
Evans, Charles, 284.
Evans, Charles A., 485.
Evans, Charles A. & Henry, 485.
Evans, E. J., 312, 332.
Evans, F. W., 257, 344.
Evans, George, 591.
Evans, George H., 137, 160, 289, 444, 615.
Evans, James W., 393.
Evans, John A., 265, 298, 300, 374.
Evans, J. J., 205.
Evans, O. J., 175, 393.
Evans, R. D. L., 34, 41, 142, 242, 414, 491, 500, 540, 570.
Evans, Richard R., 83.
Evans, Thomas D., 11.
Everett, Robert, 447.
Everhart, Dr. R., 341.
Eversole, George, 301.
Eversole, W. G., 301.
Everson, George, 30.
Ewalt, J. H., 107, 263, 308, 529.
Ewers, O., 324.
Ewing, Abraham, 262.
Ewing, F. C., 163, 480.
Ewing, John, 147.
Ewing, Thomas W., 393.

Faedly, James, 610.
Fahnestock, J. C., 8.
Fahnestock, W. H., 114.
Fairbanks, Thomas, 88, 109, 121, 265, 267, 268[2], 464.
Fairfield, Roswell M., 16, 295, 370, 509.
Fairley, J. P., 296, 374, 544, 605.
Fairweather, A. C., 214, 289, 602.
Fales, O. B., 415.
Fallis, J. N., 354.
Fallon, John, 381.
Fargo, Daniel T., 446.
Farley, C. J., 391.
Farley, O. A., 200, 286, 580.
Farman, Ira J., 11.
Farnum, John R., 2, 361, 563.
Farran, W. W., 35, 370.
Farrand, P. & Son, 308.
Farrar, F. W., 255.
Farrar, F. W. & Co., 198.
Farrar, George R., 539.
Farrell, Michael, 221.
Farrell, M. J., 336, 427.
Farrell & Godfrey, 73, 205, 312, 338, 452.
Farrington, F. H., 299, 419.
Fashion Stud Farm, 111, 117, 118[14], 119[2], 168, 225, 229, 266, 269, 271, 289, 293, 302, 314, 425, 488, 496, 497, 510, 598.
Faulconer, E. P., 309, 326.
Faull, William, 613.
Fay, E. G. & Son, 346, 594.
Fayerweather, William, 53.
Fearing, William H., 45.
Fell, Thomas H., 613.
Felt, A. S., 511.
Felton, Jacob, 616.
Fennel, J. B., 328, 360.
Fenton, George A., 296.
Fenton, William, 560.
Ferguson, A. M., 74, 100, 159, 594.
Ferguson, Charles, 288, 461, 462, 527, 606.

Ferguson, D., 22, 425, 485.
Ferguson, E. B., 508.
Ferguson, G. W., 41, 66, 135, 149, 302, 426, 437, 548, 566, 584.
Ferguson, James B., 21, 88.
Ferguson, John, 336, 358, 395, 401[2], 410, 457, 596, 600, 613, 620.
Ferguson, J. S., 307.
Ferguson, J. W., 175.
Ferguson, William, 601.
Ferriman, James, 263.
Ferris, P. B., 38.
Ferry, W. B., 445.
Fields, Cyrus W., 594.
Filer, E. G., 464.
Filiatreau, C. R., 311.
Filkins, D., 297.
Filton, J. H., 271.
Finch, George N., 289.
Finigan, Peter, 134.
Finkle, H. G., 32, 382, 514.
Finley, C. S., 617.
Finley, Homer P., 212, 343.
Finlay, Joseph, 427.
Finley, P. H., 377.
Finley, S. M., 166, 220.
Finlay, T. P., 443.
Finley, W. W., 140, 398.
Finley, W. W. & Son, 140, 398, 452.
Firestone, D., 625.
Firestone, D. W., 344, 591, 613.
Fiscus, George W., 489.
Fish, F. E., 316, 436.
Fish, Leonard, 275, 490.
Fish, L. G., 327.
Fish, T. S., 426.
Fishback, T. A., 201.
Fishel, William H., 591.
Fisher, E. A., 554.
Fisher, Mrs. Elise R., 101.
Fisher, Joseph, 134.
Fisher, John, 588.
Fisher, John T., 38.
Fisher, John W., 588.
Fisher, J. J., 608.
Fisher, J. M., 95, 383.
Fisher, Len, 422.
Fisher, M. D., 372.
Fisher, Moses, 432.
Fisher, Robert, 101.
Fisher, T. M., 599.
Fisher, William F., 244, 447.
Fisher, W. H., 19.
Fisk, A. C., 78, 105, 172, 255, 319, 380, 405, 477.
Fisk, C. E., 253.
Fisk, James, 599.
Fisk, Thomas, 599.
Fitch, Frank, 66, 408.
Fitch, G. A., 618.
Fitch, W. H., 66.
Fitzgerald, E. W., 98.
Fitzgerald, James W., 440.
Fitzgerald, John, 395.
Fitzgerald, J. W., 479, 497,
Fitzgerald & Kellogg, 488.
Fitzgerald, M., 429.
Fitzgerald, Michael, 32.
Fitzgerald, William, 97.
Fitzgibbon, James, 282, 288, 368.
Fitzpatrick, W. T., 120.
Fitzsimmons, Stephen, 60.
Flack, J. W., 253, 429.
Flagg, Charles H., 209.
Flanery, Ed., 164, 387.
Flanagan, Frederick J., 164.
Flanigan, William, 568.
Flaugh, R. B., 549.
Fleet, Henry L., 466.
Fleming, A. P., 164.
Fleming, Joseph, 35, 541.
Fleming, Samuel J., 195.
Fleming, W. H., 72.
Flenner, D. B., 161.
Fletcher, Albert A., 369[2].
Fletcher, George M., 369.
Fletcher, John T., 475.
Fletcher, S. J., 466, 587.
Flinn, John L., 125.
Flint, F. T., 155.
Flint, J. W., 155, 274, 280, 333, 565.
Flood, James, 334.
Flood, P. H., 619.
Florea, A. W., 150.
Flower, D. R., 259.
Floyd, W. H., 59, 340, 457.
Flynn, Edwin H., 37.
Flynn, Martin, 579, 614, 616.
Foggins, Cyrus, 282.
Folger, Frederick A., 172, 466.
Folk, L., 27.
Folker, J. B., 317.
Follansbee, Samuel, 551[2].
Follett, William, 203, 605, 620.
Foote Bros., 140.
Foote & Bryant, 140.
Foote, A. D., 402.
Foote, George F., 172, 420.
Foote, G. F., Jr., 35.
Foote, H. S., 343.
Forbes, A. B., 188.
Forbes, George, 66, 129, 365.
Forbes, Thomas, Jr., 227, 434, 475, 563.
Forbes, W. H., 14.
Force, Walter S., 619.
Force William H., Jr., 304, 381, 554, 624.
Ford, A., 339.
Ford, B. W., 20, 88.
Ford, Charles E., 190, 212, 361, 422, 565.
Ford, F. W., 221.
Ford, H. H., 37, 239.
Ford, James, 275.
Ford, J. C., 206.
Ford, James P., 328.
Ford & Murphy, 198.
Ford, T. S., 597, 598.
Forder, J. M., 559.
Fordice, Jesse H., 603.
Foreman, F. T., 438[2].
Foreman, G. A., 579, 610.
Forman, T. O., 72.
Forrer, C., 424.
Forrest, W. M., 441.
Forsee, J. W., 146.
Forshee, J. E., 163.
Forsythe, S., 580.
Forte, H. N., 191.
Fort, John P., 579[2].
Foster, A. E., 328.
Foster, A. W., 11.
Foster, C. C., 583.
Foster, C. L., 184.
Foster, C. W., 184.
Foster, E. S. & Son, 237, 255, 569.
Foster, Francis A., 258, 351, 409.
Foster, G. K., 162[2], 217, 612.
Foster, H. C., 240.
Foster, J. H., 271.
Foster, J. P., 532.
Foster, Moses A., 130, 131, 394, 504.
Foster, S., 459.
Foster & Wright, 160[4], 348, 416, 429, 436, 524.
Foster, W. G., 564.
Foster, W. S., 493.
Foudray, John S., 42, 258, 366.
Foulk, S. A., 145.
Foulks, G. A., 313.
Fowler, F. A., 595.
Fowler, F. C., 32, 124, 166, 232, 243, 251, 274, 282, 302, 345, 358, 456, 521, 536, 539, 559.
Fowler, George H., 458.
Fowler, J., 30.
Fowler, Jacob, 310, 412.
Fox, A. O., 111, 232, 293, 301, 335, 348, 389, 440, 450, 456, 494, 569, 606.
Fox, B. G., 472, 500.
Fox, David, 605.
Fox, E. Crofton, 266, 557.
Fox, Edwin P., 338.
Fox, F. T., Jr., 82, 472.
Fox, H. C., 161, 565, 571.
Fox, H. L., 360.
Fox, Moses, 360.
Fox, Philip R., 404, 516.
Fox, U. J., 366.
Frame & Ferry, 116.
Frame, S. W., 29.
France, W. C., 59, 65, 72[2], 89, 106, 114, 131, 146[2], 152, 174[2], 180, 202, 228, 237, 244, 253, 261, 274, 288, 302, 313, 322, 327, 339, 343, 351, 359, 361, 396, 398, 438, 441, 452, 462, 467, 469, 481, 502[2], 507, 515[2], 529[2], 534, 539, 542, 548, 556, 559, 571, 600, 608, 605, 626.
France, Menzo, 610.
Frances, Abner, 267.
Frank, Arthur, 323.
Frank, Henry, 569.
Franklin & Sherman, 200, 342, 377, 422, 511, 517, 561.
Franks, C. J., 525.
Fraser, Alexander, 194, 309, 472.
Fraser, James A., 114, 195.
Fraser, M., 452.
Fraser, William, 436.
Fratt, Nicholas, 504.
Frauley, T. H., 562, 608, 614.
Frazee, L. A., 131.
Frazee, W. O., 395.
Frazeer, B. C., 124.
Frazier, D. M., 365.
Frazier, William, 412.
Frazier, T. N., 339.
Frederick, Henry B., 395.
Freelove, A. M., 14[2], 18, 131[2].
Freeman, B. H., 209, 210, 285, 300, 365, 415, 575, 577, 590, 600, 624.
Freeman, D. W., 509.
Freeman, H. H., 330.
Freeman, Mr., 531.
Freeman, S. E., 509.
Freeman, W. C., 208, 211.
Freemire, F., 587.
Freers, John, 32.
French, C. A., 204.
French, Charles L., 141.
French, J. E., 400, 502.
French, M. J., 209.
French, S. W., 188.
French, Volney, 478, 499.
Friberg, G. H., 43.
Friel, Charles, 82, 91, 132, 198, 227, 405, 416, 483, 593, 619.
Frost, James F., 278.
Frothingham, C. F., 412.
Frush, George H., 83.
Fry, A., 623.
Fry & Eaton, 28.
Fry, Henry, 249, 329, 371, 569.
Fry, J. D., 593.
Fry, Joshua, 371, 425, 500.
Fuerman, Charles, 154.
Fuller, C. A., 19.
Fuller, C. S. G., 382.
Fuller, Edw. H., 527.
Fuller, E. P., 9.
Fuller, George A., 201.
Fuller, G. E., 98.
Fuller, G. W., 360.
Fuller, Owen, 445.
Fullerton, O. J., 245, 326.
Fulton, O. P., 514.
Funk, Peter, 232, 399, 510.
Fuqua, W. M., 306.
Furst, Anton, 155, 391, 439.
Fussel, Lindley, 563.
Fye, John, 191.

Gadd, A. J., 609.
Gadsby, George, 613.
Gaensslew, Henry R., 348.
Gage, A. S., 302.

Gail, J. W., 340.
Gaines, David, 313.
Galbraith, F. B., 157, 262, 382, 472, 527, 607.
Gale, A. D., 268, 580, 606.
Gale, A. S., 340, 378.
Gale, D. W., 396.
Gale, G. H., 135, 430.
Gale, George W., 243, 247, 257.
Gale, Jesse M., 111[2], 270.
Gale, J. W., 414.
Gale, W. F., 196, 213, 217, 225, 459, 491, 525.
Galligan, C. E., 381.
Galloway, A. C., 528[2].
Galloway, G. G., 591.
Gallup, N. D., 2, 289.
Gallup, S. N., 426.
Galvin, Ed., 41, 446.
Galway, James, 217.
Gamble, R. V., 400.
Gamble, William, 537.
Ganett, Eli, 591.
Gano, R. M., 169[2], 289, 339, 585, 589.
Garber, A. W., 495.
Gardiner, C. S., 296, 388, 393.
Gardiner, J. L., 165, 198, 198, 274, 284, 299, 360, 366, 378, 443, 464, 507, 511, 524, 539, 563, 571, 572, 576.
Gardiner, J. I., 289.
Gardiner, John, 571.
Gardiner, Samuel B., 571.
Gardiner, S. F., 600.
Gardner & Hart, 365.
Garguilo, J. A., 318, 412.
Garman, C. M., 107, 574.
Garman, J., 524.
Garner, John E., 520.
Garnett, T. A., 341.
Garoutte, James S., 132.
Garr, J. M., 220.
Garrett, George S., 208, 591.
Garrett, J. W., 621.
Garrettson, Amos, 512.
Garrigam, H., 170.
Garrigan, Thomas J., 308, 526, 595.
Garrott, D. B., 222, 275.
Garth, J. W., 25, 251.
Garth, W. F., 131[2], 188, 204, 210[2], 229, 251, 265, 274, 305, 461, 476, 605.
Gartin, Felix, 105, 448.
Garver, Samuel B., 355.
Garvy, David, 616.
Gaskell, W. G., 127, 513.
Gaston, J. J., 290.
Gatchel, Theodore F., 170, 404.
Gates, Dr., 430.
Gates, Curtis M., 222.
Gates, William, 264.
Gattshall, J. B., 257, 290, 446.
Gault, James, Jr., 264.
Gauntlet, Charles, 68.
Gawley & Ingraham, 302, 484.
Gavin, Joseph, 27, 176, 198, 208, 216, 246, 379, 392, 395, 487, 509, 584.
Gay, G. C., 343.
Gay, Henry, 549.
Gay, H. H., 436.
Gay & Anthony, 618.
Gayle, Robert, 32.
Geary, Peter, 315.
Geer, Murray C., 597.
Geisse, H. A., 593, 611.
Gendron, J. H., 350.
Gentry, R., 100.
Gentry, R. & Son, 191.
George, James, 498.
George, John, 196.
George, John E., 590, 623.
George, John & Henry, 1.
George, T. C., 74.
Geraghty, L. J., 372, 532.
Geraghty, James, 529.
Gerald, A. F., 49, 77.
Gerald, F. L., 15[2], 46, 124, 150, 245, 349, 558.
German, George, Jr., 607.
German, John, 607.
Geron, J. E., 394[2], 409, 472, 609.
Getman, David, Jr., 465, 582, 614.
Gheens, Charles, 226.
Ghenn, W. C., 215.
Gibbs, H. H., 417.
Gibbs, I. B., 200.
Gibbs, R. B., 251, 306.
Gibbs, W. K., 240, 331.
Gibbs & Webber, 472.
Gibson, George, 107, 273, 402, 463, 492.
Gibson, Hart, 608.
Gibson, J. C., 382.
Gibson, James F., 495.
Gibson, John, 503.
Gibson, Thomas, 247.
Gibson, W. A., 25, 120, 157, 419.
Giddings, E., 61.
Giddings, M. A., 147, 180[2], 182.
Giddings, W. D., 591, 613, 624.
Giesler, J. L., 483.
Giesler, John, 551.
Gifford, Clarence E., 11.
Gifford, George H., 561.
Gilbert, G. N., 233, 575.
Gilbert, H., 469, 605.
Gilbert, Harry A., 493.
Gilbert, Hugh, 71.
Gilbert, James I., 501.
Gilbert, J. B., 6, 293, 321[2], 357, 359, 369, 375, 439, 558, 561.
Gilbert, John H., 389, 469.
Gilbert & McDonald, 535.
Gilbert, Mr., 501.
Gilbert, Warner, 605.
Gilbert, W. D., 398.
Gilbert, Z. L., 575.
Gilbert, Mrs. Z. L., 164[2], 395, 451.
Gilchrist, John, 301, 340, 499.
Gilchrist, John W., 234.
Gilchrist, Thomas, 296.
Giles, R. S., 459.
Giles County Horse Company, 232, 350, 535.
Gilliford, R. H., 228, 584.
Gilkey, C. O., 262, 541.
Gilkey, W. E., 295, 423, 488, 623.
Gilkey, W. T., 236, 406.
Gill, J. P., 123.
Gill, Mrs. R., 397, 521, 524, 596.
Gillespie, R. C., 483.
Gillett, Milton, 317.
Gillett, Frank F., 606.
Gilliam, Thomas, 426, 466, 544, 563.
Gilman, C. M., 114, 211.
Gilman, E. C., 585.
Gilman, E. C. & G. E., 300, 358, 617.
Gilman, G. E., 585.
Gilman, George S., 616.
Gilman, O. A., 421, 436.
Gilmore, Albert E., 331.
Gilmore, George, 450, 609, 612.
Gilmore, H., 269.
Gilmore, John, 454.
Gilmore & Smedley, 512.
Giltner, Joseph, 585.
Ginnel William S., 401.
Gist, J. W., Jr., 470.
Givin, J. M., 125.
Gladding, C. E., 484.
Glasier, Johnson, 350.
Glass, V. K., 29, 322, 501.
Glasscock, E., 616.
Gleason, P. J., 115.
Gleich & Weitzel, 151, 195, 215.
Gleichman, Gottlieb, 218.
Glenn, J. L., 359.
Glover, Edw. A., 623.
Glover, W. B., 445.
Goble, George, 43.
Goddard, J. H., 347.
Goddard, L. J., 396.
Goddard, W. W., 519.
Godfrey, J. R., 432, 452.
Godfrey, S. H., 418.
Godfrey, William H., 275, 547.
Goeweg, F. L., 58.
Goetz, Joseph J., 278.
Goff, Alonzo, 106.
Goff, S. D., 240, 260, 514, 520.
Gold, F. J., 163.
Golden, James, 404.
Goldsberry, H. C., 499.
Goldsborough, F. C., 427, 497, 564.
Goldsborough, George R., 241, 363, 441, 537.
Goldsborough, M. T., 517.
Goldsmith, A. A., 157.
Goldsmith, Alden, 262, 313, 352, 547, 616, 623.
Goldsmith, J., 312.
Gong, Charles, 399.
Gonigan, H., 102.
Goodall, E. M., 595.
Goodell, David, 391.
Goodell, G. B., 165[4], 255, 586, 614.
Goodfellow, J. K. P., 624.
Goodfellow & Reckabaugh, 624.
Gooding, A. P., 217.
Gooding, T. W., 361, 362.
Goodlett, A. G., 170, 514, 526, 540.
Goodloe, William C., 319, 409, 531, 543.
Goodman, James B., 264, 312, 519.
Goodpasture, J. D., 320.
Goodrich, A., 592.
Goodrich, Mrs. A. C., 116, 217, 330, 609.
Goodrich, George H., 176, 517.
Goodrich, P. W., 351.
Goodson, J. T., 506, 529.
Goodwin, John F., 56.
Gordon, George, 233.
Gordon, J. A., 244.
Gordon, Lester, 596, 616.
Gordon, S. D., 622.
Gordon, Thomas, 590.
Gordon, T. S., 16.
Gordon, W. J., 7, 8, 129[2], 130, 132, 278, 346[2], 349, 351, 352, 358, 360, 363, 385, 389, 391, 410, 429, 430, 435, 463, 466, 467[2], 476, 507, 525, 547, 563, 577, 583, 591, 601.
Gorham, Charles E., 410, 490.
Gorham, Eleazer, 92, 391.
Gorrill, Edw., 448.
Gorton, F. S., 96, 240, 345, 356, 362, 495, 502, 550, 597.
Gosher, A., 589.
Goss, H. F., 276.
Gosnell, Lawrence, 284, 326, 484.
Gott, G. R., 325, 350, 610.
Gott, Powhattan, 545.
Gould, E. B., 221.
Gould, E. D., 156, 267, 411, 421, 542, 580.
Gould, J. T., 425.
Gould, L. P., 585.
Gould, O. B., 109, 141, 220, 290, 515.
Gould, Thomas, 399.
Gould, W. H., 440.
Goulty, George, 382.
Govan, Thomas, 573.
Gowdie, Thomas, 618.
Gower, B. A., 264, 285, 323, 497.
Gowling, J. E., 275, 552.
Grabbe, F., 235.
Grace, D. V., 114.
Grady Bros., 248.
Graff, Hiram, 299.
Graff, Jacob, 503.
Graff, William, 249.
Graham, A. T., 314.
Graham Bros., 88.

Graham & Brown, 446.
Graham, B. B., 209, 227.
Graham & Conley, 65, 109, 142[7], 166.
Graham, George B., 162, 425, 574.
Graham, James A., 15, 106, 113, 552.
Graham, John R., 245, 360.
Graham, J. W., 367.
Graham, Robert, 482.
Gralm, C. A., 460.
Grandin, J. L. & E. B., 201[3].
Graner, L. A., 614.
Granger, A., 250.
Granger, Samuel S., 510.
Grant, H. B., 508.
Grant, John M., 316, 386.
Grant, W. H., 594.
Grasmere Stock-Farm, 270, 296, 548, 562.
Grattan, D. C., 577.
Grattan, M. T., 164, 423, 596, 626.
Gratz, M. B., 19, 280, 350.
Grau, G. W., 234, 322, 332, 510, 607.
Graves, Dempster, 386.
Graves, G. A., 256, 328, 404.
Graves, George W., 36.
Graves, James, 611.
Graves, R. N., 144.
Graves, M. T., 301.
Graw, Peter, 623.
Gray, A. D., 340.
Gray, Henry, 8, 321, 379, 488.
Gray, James H., 273, 501.
Gray, J. B., 241, 342, 560.
Gray, J. W., 28, 63, 88, 170, 212, 336, 451, 474, 549.
Gray, John A., 10.
Gray, R. D., 357, 377.
Gray, William D., 597, 626.
Gray, William H., 441.
Gray, William P., 205, 464, 555, 563.
Gray, Henry, 330.
Gray, Horace, 537, 613.
Gray, L. F., 613.
Grear, Joseph, 64.
Gregg, Charles, 250.
Gregg, George W., 457, 537, 581.
Gregg, I. H., 196.
Gregg, Lucien, 534.
Gregg, William H., 309.
Gregory, O., 299, 370.
Greeley, E. H., 433.
Green County Breeding Association, 21.
Green Albert C., 10.
Green, Bros., 15, 27[2].
Green, C. H., 494.
Green, C. N., 414.
Green, Charles S., 320.
Green, Davis D., 599.
Green, J. A., 245.
Green, James, 270.
Green, James R., 194.
Green, J. C., 458.
Green, John, 592, 609.
Green, John C., 444.
Greene, John E., 28, 27.
Green, Joseph A., 489.
Green, L. W., 272, 599.
Greene, N. S., 517.
Greene, B. W., 90.
Green, Shelby, 484.
Green, S. S., 614.
Green, William E., 98, 262.
Greenfield, J. H., 35.
Greenlaw, W. E., 535.
Greenleaf, C. H., 499.
Greenman, O. F., 490.
Greenwalt, Charles, 544.
Greenway, Mrs. J. Henry, 175.
Greer Bros., 574, 627.
Greer, M. W. & Co., 18.
Greer, William H., 587.
Greever, George W., 516.
Grey, Mr., 487.
Gridley, J., 459.
Gridley, Mr., 334.
Gridley, Wallace, 170[9], 472, 536.
Griffin, F. A., 253.
Griffin, W. H., 596.
Griffis, L. R., 107.
Griffith, L. & J., 14.
Grimes, G., 114.
Grinstead, James A., 351, 359.
Griscom, A. A., 601.
Griscon, Walter, 601.
Grisler, James, 411, 467.
Grist, James, 354.
Griswold, A. D., 476.
Griswold, C. H., 101, 102, 429, 430, 437, 486.
Griswold, E. A., 324.
Griswold, G. A., 328.
Griswold, Parley, 221.
Groff, N. G., 616.
Gross, F. S., 135, 583.
Grout, J. H., 33, 550.
Grove, C. C., 263.
Grover, J. D., 48, 163, 371.
Groves, E. A., 259.
Grow, S. A., 102[3], 222, 249[3], 294, 330, 391, 446, 555.
Grundy, C. L., 417.
Grundy, C. R., 485.
Grundy, S. R., 38, 90, 101, 608.
Guffin, A. Y., 139, 316.
Guffin, George, 407, 515.
Guffin, George W., 508.
Guffin, Omer, 508.
Guilbeau, F., 186.
Gulick, E., 431.
Gunning, William, 584.
Gurley, J. O., 449.
Gurley, R., 449.
Guthrie, Ed. L., 522.
Guyton, B. A., 38.
Gwinn & Gray, 381.
Gwynne, Baldwin, 579.
Gwynne, E. L., 579.

Hacke, Paul H., 503, 540.
Hackins, C. M., 19.
Hadfield, William A., 26, 538.
Hadley, Jacob, 114, 250, 558.
Hadley, Walter S., 312.
Haffner, M., 550, 613.
Hagan, M., 222, 353.
Hagar, W. D., 123, 216, 217, 382, 438, 563.
Hagadorn, J. W., 413.
Hagerman, Alf, 114, 224, 573.
Haggin, J. B., 185[3], 225, 226, 227, 240, 242, 277, 281 288, 289, 297, 305, 307[2], 335, 340, 342, 348, 352, 361, 369, 376, 382, 383, 392, 412, 428, 429, 439, 442, 446, 468, 472, 477, 521, 536, 543, 550, 552, 560, 561, 562[4], 571[3], 572, 577, 586, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 612.
Haggins, Samuel, 481.
Hagler, Jesse, 78[2], 255, 286, 407, 443.
Hagler, William, 78[2], 286, 255, 462.
Hagyard, T. H., 112.
Haig, John, 517.
Haigh, George W., 490.
Haight, George W., 174.
Haines, S. R., 278.
Hakes, George, 194.
Halderman, A. O., 564.
Hale, A. J., 35.
Hale, Harry H., 18, 59.
Hale, Henry A., 484.
Hale, George H., 281, 437.
Hale, G. S., 448, 589, 615.
Hale, Joseph W., 500.
Hales, John H., 279.
Hall, A. A., 293, 554.
Hall, A. B., 16.
Hall, A. C., 209.
Hall, A. R., 194, 209, 210, 256.
Hall, A. T., 180, 509, 567.
Hall, C. P., 466.
Hall, G. C., 302.
Hall, G. L., 603.
Hall, J. Harry, 26[2], 268.
Hall, John, Jr., 569.
Hall, J. R., 429.
Hall, Nelson, 334.
Hall, Newton, 492.
Hall, Mrs. Ollie H., 265.
Hall, O. M., 429.
Hall, O. M. & J. R., 520.
Hall, R., 345.
Hall, R. D., 380.
Hall, S. R., 466.
Hall, W., 472.
Hall, W. B., 509.
Hall, Y. P., 552.
Hallam, T. J., 53.
Halliday & Zimbelman, 36, 509, 556.
Hallock, A., 395.
Halsey, Irving, 361.
Haley, Samuel C., 58.
Halsey, Silas, 330.
Halsey, Warren, 684.
Halstead, Jaspar, 163[2], 263.
Halstead, J. W., 560.
Ham, W. D., 30, 135, 240, 283, 287, 299, 311, 313, 327, 343, 347, 359, 405, 462, 538, 542, 562.
Hambrick, Jesse, Jr., 615.
Hamil, Alex., 12.
Hamilton, A., 423.
Hamilton, A. M., 87, 478.
Hamilton, Charles C., 388, 433.
Hamilton, C. J., 430, 541[2].
Hamilton, Hiram, 280, 586.
Hamilton, J. C., 39, 133, 396, 496.
Hamilton, R. A., 358, 421.
Hamilton, William, 252, 328, 569.
Hamilton, W. C., 114, 117, 396, 515.
Hamlin, C. J., 24, 33, 34, 44, 45[2], 46, 80, 91, 97, 124, 128[2], 130[2], 135, 151, 162, 171, 233, 235, 237, 239, 244, 266, 271, 283, 297, 311, 319, 340, 354, 357, 359, 405, 413[2], 424, 425, 459, 470, 477, 491, 505, 509, 520, 523, 533, 539, 553, 558, 559, 561, 563, 567, 570, 574.
Hammel, Alex., 335.
Hammond, A., 293.
Hammond, H. W., 126, 261, 342, 464, 476.
Hammond Bros., 135.
Hammond, William H., 522.
Hampton, S. R., 461.
Hanby, F. A., 302.
Hancock, George W., 133, 293, 396, 456, 497, 531, 627.
Hancock, H. P., 496.
Hancock, J. Morgan, 180.
Handy, Walter, 441.
Handy, W. T., 179, 439.
Handley, W. L., 220.
Hanley, James, 32, 77, 353.
Hanmer, D. J., 145.
Hanna, George S., 27, 208, 257, 357.
Hanna & Co., 27, 257, 308, 357.
Hanna, John S., 187, 418, 497, 586.
Hanna, James, 467.
Hannah, John, 302.
Hannan, Amos C., 398.
Hannon, Thomas J., 449.
Hanson, W. A., 492.
Hapeman, J. W., 349.
Harbison, A. W., 162, 215, 228, 317, 388, 480, 492, 585, 602.
Harbison, H. & A., 473.
Harden, George M., 693.
Hardenburg & Farmen, 111.
Hardesty, R. F., 54.
Hardie, R. A., 32, 242, 295, 362, 447, 610.
Hardie, William, 133, 242, 362, 447.

Hardin, A. W., 84.
Harding, J., 47, 112[2], 181, 345, 480, 492, 496, 551.
Hardinger, Henry, 430.
Hardman, Wes, 267, 268, 399.
Hardy, W. B., 373.
Hare, M. L., 14, 59, 318, 500, 593, 612.
Hare, Patrick, 498.
Hargreaves, A. W., 221.
Hargraves, J. T. & D. T., 43.
Haring, J. E., 275, 352, 555.
Haring, P., 606.
Harlan, A. E., 245.
Harlow, C. H., 502.
Harmon, G. L., 599.
Harness, D. R., 114.
Harney, H. C., 276, 481.
Harnish, Henry, 396, 416, 566, 569[2].
Harp, James, 502.
Harper, Peter, 295, 450.
Harper, Thomas, 29.
Harper, J. Wallace, 60.
Harris, A. B., 65, 162, 206[2], 216, 248, 256, 377, 496, 511, 536.
Harris, A. T., 254, 487[2], 517.
Harris, A. W., 512[2].
Harris, C. H., 241, 346.
Harris, C. J., 623.
Harris, Charles, 127.
Harris, Charles F., 320, 422.
Harris, David M., 212, 216, 219, 241, 322, 433, 473, 529, 532, 548, 552, 585, 626.
Harris, Elias, 401.
Harris, Fernando S., 387.
Harris, H. D., 356.
Harris, J. L., 100, 291, 301, 449, 450, 566, 621.
Harris, J. L. & Son, 194[2].
Harris, John M., 371.
Harris, J. S., 485.
Harris, John W., 342, 430.
Harris, L. B., 88.
Harris, N. T., 100, 291.
Harris, Norvin, 313.
Harris, T. F., 409.
Harris, William H., 213, 524, 578.
Harris & Rogers, 367.
Harr, J. C., 598.
Harrigan, E. W., 549.
Harrington, J. B., 243.
Harrington, J. W., 612.
Harrington, L. S., 328, 366, 421, 529.
Harrington, W. B., 397, 418.
Harrington, W. T., 73, 152.
Harrington Stock-Farm, 157.
Harrison, John, 599.
Harrison, L. A., 71, 273, 409.
Harrison, Levi F., 376.
Harrison, Richard, 30.
Harison, T. L., 49.
Harrison, Thomas S., 56[2], 290, 612.
Harrison, W. H., 547.
Harrod, J. S., 36, 536.
Harrop, George W., 188.
Harshman, J. N., 377.
Hart, A. O., 222.
Hart, Edwin, 144[2], 304, 312, 598.
Hart, E. S., 318.
Hart, James, 564, 603.
Hart, John M., 590.
Hart, R. K., 61, 122, 356, 411.
Hart, Robert, 547.
Hart, T. F., 149, 152, 321, 366, 444, 620.
Hart, William, 284, 398.
Harter Bros., 566.
Harter, D. C., 252.
Harter, E., 28.
Hartley, C. W., 609.
Hartman, Charles A., 221.
Hartman, H. O., 549.
Hartman, J. D., 589.
Hartray, James, 302.
Hartsock, W. S., 458, 470.
Hartwell, J. Wesley, 402.
Harvey, Barney C., 308, 310, 459.
Harvey Bros., 281, 305, 345, 501, 538, 609, 616, 617.
Harvey, D. H., Jr., 523.
Harvey, Charles B., 66.
Harvey, Charles P., 329.
Harvey, Dr., 596.
Harvey, Ellwood, 153.
Harvey, Frank A., 278, 494, 602.
Harvey, J. A., 56, 281, 305, 345, 538.
Haselton, Henry I., 399.
Haskell, Nelson, 251.
Haskell, W. G., 267.
Hasken, H. M., 422.
Haskew, H. M., 74.
Hasley, William M., 388.
Hasselman, W. J., 317, 458, 625[2].
Hastings, James, 455.
Hastings, Joseph, 553.
Hatch, Elmer, 408.
Hatchen, B., 589.
Hatfield, Frank, 283, 392.
Hatham, T. P., 51.
Hathaway, A., 244, 323, 590.
Hathaway, Francis, 58.
Hathaway, Joseph M., 452.
Hathaway, J. W., 266.
Hathaway, W. B., 588.
Haug, P. P., 387.
Havens, Charles H., 577.
Hawes, A. J., 193, 202, 208, 215, 262, 538.
Hawes, A. M., 519.
Hawk, M., 465.
Hawk, W. B., 465.
Hawkins, Elijah, 436.
Hawkins, Mrs. Jonathan, 27.
Hawkins, John, 61[2], 132, 391, 426.
Hawkins, John L., 21, 257, 504.
Hawkins, J. S., 141, 259, 276, 301, 419.
Hawks, Moses, 273.
Hawn, E., 408.
Hayden, H., 467, 472.
Hayes, A. B., 464.
Hayes, Daniel, 2, 32, 36, 72, 115, 122, 189, 222, 223, 231, 233, 263, 271, 273, 274[2], 293, 301, 340, 347, 357, 405, 423, 425, 488, 501, 504, 509, 514, 536, 550, 555, 573.
Hayes, Edw., 223, 271, 287, 347, 509, 580.
Hayes, George B., 202, 469, 499.
Hayes, John, 222, 263, 301, 488.
Hayes, J. D., 36.
Hayes, N., 485.
Hayes, Walter I., 103, 299[2], 318, 320, 322, 506, 507, 520, 561, 565, 571, 572, 573, 604, 623.
Hayes, W. F., 427.
Hayes, W. P., 556, 572.
Hay, John, 393.
Haymer, J. E., 133.
Haynes, William H., 257.
Hayward, M. L., 619, 626.
Haywood, Charles H., 44, 46, 328, 334, 373.
Hazard, J. R., 473, 536.
Hazard, Emmett, 247.
Hazell, George, 614, 618.
Hazel, W. C., 29, 225.
Hazen, Chester, 75[2], 91, 248, 321.
Hazen, L. I., 197, 200, 216, 218.
Hazen, Stephen D., 327.
Hazeltine, C. D., 48.
Hazlett, J. B., 375.
Head, John R., 194.
Head, R. G., 162, 288, 487.
Headley, C. H., 569.
Headley, Charles W., 111, 256, 276, 566.
Headley, H. P., 567.
Heald, E. P., 250, 493, 495.
Heaney, William T., 598.
Heard, J. W., 257, 534.
Heartwell, F., 390.
Heartz, Benjamin, 498.
Heath, Clarence L., 391.
Heath, D. W., 397.
Heath, Frank, 344, 513, 561, 598.
Heath, L. A., 549.
Heath, S. G., 458.
Heaton, Emmor, 302.
Hecht, Frederick, 616.
Heck, John, 447.
Hedges, Mr., 479.
Hedges, J. T., 286, 433, 568, 593.
Hedrick, W. L., 565.
Heffner, C. W., 523.
Heffron, John, 387.
Heft, N. H., 339.
Heilman, P., 354.
Heimiller, Henry, 548.
Heiney, Frederick F., 339, 391.
Heins, A. L., 584.
Heiple, F. S., 545.
Heiser, L. V., 327.
Helm, A. D., 590.
Helsel, Solomon, 158, 180, 242, 441.
Hemingway, J. M., 353.
Hemingway & Hawkins, 247.
Hemenway, W., 455.
Hemenway, Walter A., 455.
Hemphill, A. R., 204.
Hendee, E. R., 349.
Hendee, George W., 318.
Hendershot, Mr., 107.
Henderson Bros., 104, 126, 154, 228, 237, 332, 492, 519.
Henderson, G. A., 76.
Henderson, M., 501.
Henderson, S. S., 269, 368.
Henderson, W. E., 186.
Henderson, W. L., 554.
Hendrick, James P., 505.
Hendrick, P. A., 177, 331, 375, 406, 428, 485, 520, 593.
Henley, D. H., 208.
Hennasy, R. B., 487.
Hennebery, M., 485.
Hennessy, B., 345.
Henning, B. S., 246.
Henry, George, 1.
Henry, H. S., 60[2], 355.
Henry, James K., 3.
Henry, Joseph, 610.
Henry, William, 395, 398, 410.
Henry, William T., 468, 599.
Hephner, R., 235.
Hermitage Stock-Farm, 163, 415, 527.
Hernly, John R., 561.
Herr, L., 9, 13, 22, 28, 46, 65, 85, 124, 170, 202, 207, 227, 258, 308, 335, 339, 343, 348, 417, 420, 467, 504, 506[2], 515, 529, 573, 599, 622.
Herr, E. D., 121, 433.
Herr & Pollock, 600.
Herr & Watts, 601.
Herrick, L. F., 213.
Herrington, D. B., 67.
Herrman, H. J., 587.
Herron, S. A., 254.
Herron Bros., 313, 356.
Hershey, B., 330, 573.
Hesler, H., 540.
Hessel, John T., 158, 229, 564.
Hettler, George, 302, 435, 481.
Hewett, Harley, 293.
Hewett & Woods, 579.
Hewson, D. B., 245.
Hey, Thomas, 180, 376, 608.
Hiatt, George, 432.
Hibbard, D. B., 26, 29, 377, 386, 416, 439, 503, 588.
Hickey, John, 609.
Hickok, Orrin A., 144.
Hickox, J. B., 470.
Hicks, A. J., 588.
Hicks, H. A., 73, 116, 301, 515, 519.
Hicks, James, 20, 99, 298.

Hicks, J. W., 397.
Hicks, M. W., 85, 333, 531, 567.
Higgins, C. G., 291.
Higgins, E. M., 581.
Higgins, George I., 195.
Higgins, John P., 202.
Higgins, Mrs. H. B., 525.
Higgins, N. D., 235.
Higgins, William, 516.
Higgins, William E., 255.
Highley, C. H., 372, 411, 461, 515, 533, 552.
Highley, J. M., 411.
Hight, W. E., 621.
Higinbotham, W. P., 519.
Hildebrand, Andrew, 295.
Hildreth, O. B., 625.
Hildreth, Thomas, 607.
Hill, Alexander, 176[3], 257, 270, 293, 299, 358, 407, 453, 503, 541, 563, 596, 607, 610, 617.
Hill, Charles, 245.
Hill, David, 192.
Hill, D. T., 31, 355, 602.
Hill, Emmett, 372.
Hill, George A., 398.
Hill, George J., 434.
Hill, F. G., 36, 263, 339, 352, 371, 446[2].
Hill, Frank, 355.
Hill, Hampton, 621.
Hill, I. J., 520.
Hill, J. B., 584, 611, 620.
Hill, John G., 133, 592.
Hill, L., 490.
Hill, L. J., 504.
Hill, N. L., 37, 180, 217, 262, 308, 416.
Hill, S. B., 3, 43, 233.
Hill, S. R., 209, 210, 214.
Hill, R. W., 125, 209, 210, 214, 245, 326.
Hill, Sara R., 125.
Hill, W. H., 16, 37, 225, 237, 270, 272, 323, 360, 467, 582, 556, 574.
Hill & Blanchard, 259, 300, 467.
Hilliard, R. W., 449.
Hilligoss, Sylvester, 372.
Hillock, James, 395.
Hillsman, James R., 609.
Hilton, Charles, 400.
Himsinger, G. M., 400.
Hinchy, P., 266.
Hinchman, A., 483.
Hinckman, David, 423.
Hinchman, Frank M., 6.
Hinchman, John T., 371.
Hinchman, Louis E., 252.
Hinckley, Henry R., 352.
Hinckley, Hiram, 456.
Hinckley, J., 431.
Hinckley, Joshua, 624.
Hind, E. F., 390.
Hinds, A. L., 165.
Hinds, F. M., 433.
Hindes, S. W., 328.
Hine, H. O., 250, 501.
Hines, Atwood, 167.
Hines, Henry, 99.
Hines, John, 167[2], 293, 316.
Hines, John P., 246, 298, 315.
Hinkle, J. B., 594.
Hippee & Casady, 405.
Hird, U. B., 409, 456.
Hirsch, Joseph, 188.
Hirst, W. S., 321.
Hislop, Thomas, 395.
Hitchcock, George C., 249, 482.
Hitchings, George F., 570.
Hittle, Michael, 424.
Hively, G. W., 42, 207, 371.
Hively Bros., 393.
Hoadley, B. B., 531.
Hoag, Milton, 23, 372, 428.
Hoagland, W. H., 623.
Hobart, D. D. F., 310, 335.
Hoblett, C. D., 553.
Hobson, L. J., 289.
Hodges, C. A., 454.
Hodgson, Sam, 29[2].
Hodgson, Henry D., 539.
Hoehl, J. G., Jr., 335, 423.
Hoey, James J., 53, 512.
Hoff, Mrs., 22.
Hoffman, J. H., 256.
Hoffman, Luther, 445.
Hogan, George, 414.
Hogan, Tim, 139, 392.
Hogan Bros., 515.
Hoge, J. C., 19.
Hogeboom, John T., 355.
Hogeboom, W. L., 355.
Hogeboom & Robertson, 341.
Hogg, C. M., 333, 337, 365, 559.
Hogg, John C., 92, 158, 587, 624.
Hogue, Silvanus, 73, 426.
Holbrook, F., 23.
Holbrook, Mr., 602.
Holcomb, Allison, 571.
Holcomb, Joel W., 320.
Holcomb, V. C., 180, 509.
Holcomb, William, 30, 353 428, 574.
Holdane, H., 66.
Holderman, J. H., 274.
Holderman, L. S., 95, 460.
Holgate, Curtis, 242, 309.
Holger, Ad., 596.
Hollenbeck, H. S., 362.
Hollenbeck, T., 506.
Hollembeak, F. A., 404, 562.
Holliday Bros., 180.
Holliday, John, 286, 513.
Holladay, L. P., 542.
Holliday, W. S., 180, 286, 363.
Hollinshead, J. W., 135.
Hollis, Burr, 141, 526.
Hollis, Henry, 74, 553.
Hollister, H. A., 231.
Hollister, J. H., 141, 232, 336.
Holly, B. C., 307.
Holly, R. F., 40, 496.
Holman, E. M., 270.
Holman, John, 621.
Holmes, E. C., 322.
Holmes, G. F., 209.
Holmes, George R., 325.
Holmes, John, 473.
Holmes, J. L., 325.
Holmes, Joseph, Jr., 103.
Holmes, M. M., 486.
Holt, W. S., 432.
Holton, H. B., 60, 88, 90, 257, 265, 325, 365, 502, 532, 539.
Holtslander, S. & C. H., 73.
Holway, B. F., 260, 571.
Homer, S. R., 114, 115. 319, 401, 420, 444.
Hood, Davis, 97, 230.
Hood, J. J., 397.
Hook, A. J., 104.
Hoover, G. M., 170, 261.
Hoover, I. L., 494.
Hopkins, A. W., 236.
Hopkins, Chauncey I., 231.
Hopkins, E. C., 518.
Hopkins, Mark, 91, 134.
Hopkins, R. G., 312.
Hopkins, Samuel, 441.
Hopkins, S. W., 594.
Hopkins, W. C., 539.
Hopper, George H., 17, 359.
Hornbuckle, Rufus, 471.
Hornbuckle, William, 47[2], 262, 471, 543.
Horne, H. L., 26, 107, 260.
Horner, C. & E. A., 593.
Hornsby Bros., 111, 320, 407, 410, 416, 523, 585, 594, 596, 601, 610, 615, 616.
Hornsby, J. W. & Bro., 618.
Horton, Charles, 94, 227, 392.
Horton, C. C. & E. W., 418.
Horton, W. M., 447.
Horton, William, 485.
Hoskins, A. B., 593.
Hoskins, C. E., 610.
Hoskins, Henry, 234.
Hoskins, James M., 113.
Hostetter, David, 102.
Hostetter, J. P., 314.
Hotchkiss, C. A., 345.
Hotchkiss, Robert, 462.
Hoter, Robert, 602.
Hough, Robert, 440, 540.
Hough, W. F., 304.
Houghton, C. D., 29.
Houghton, S. S., 19.
House, C. L., 507.
Houseman, J. B., 9[2], 196, 214, 258 487, 593.
Houston, F. J., 419.
Houston, George, 15.
Houston, G. A., 140, 150, 241[3], 571, 572.
Houston, J. B., 370.
Houtz, Hurzey & Co., 200.
Hovey, Chas. S., 403, 448.
Howard, C. M., 272.
Howard, D. W., 142.
Howard, E. H., 232.
Howard, F. W., 506.
Howard, Mrs. H. N., 19.
Howard, J. E., 195, 336, 590.
Howard, J. W., 621.
Howard, L. A., 249, 518.
Howard, Willis, 43, 532.
Howard, R. L., 134, 135, 140, 177, 187, 190, 191, 210, 211, 228, 238, 247, 256, 266, 289, 290, 296, 335, 343, 369, 378, 422, 424, 476, 499, 500, 525, 527, 544, 556, 580, 614, 618, 626.
Howe, Anson, 596.
Howe, F. P., 205, 439.
Howe, Thomas, 12.
Howell, A. E., 221, 540[2].
Howell, E. N., 85[2], 233.
Howell, George A., 626.
Howes, George E., 356.
Howes, W. J., 226, 326, 586.
Howk, George, 127.
Howland, E. V., 364.
Howland, George, 90, 454.
Howland, J. T., 594.
Howland, Zenas C., Jr., 393.
Howser, J. H., 58, 84, 289, 400, 441.
Hoxie, C. H., 270.
Hoxie, F. G., 255, 586.
Hoxie, S. L., 308.
Hoyle & Rummel, 129.
Hoyt, Frank W., 93, 193, 210, 212, 622.
Hoyt, G. N., 600.
Hoyt, James W., 262.
Hubbard, John, 188.
Hubbard, Nate, 407, 411.
Hubbard, P., 170.
Hubbard, W. L., 527, 625.
Hubbell, Frank, 580.
Huckings, A. F., 425.
Hudgins, A. L., 264.
Hudgin, A. A., 616.
Hudgins, B. F., 195.
Hudoleson, Harry, 540.
Hudson, John A., 90.
Huestis, A. W., 404.
Huggins, A. A., 275, 290, 595, 620.
Hughes, C. H., 485, 585.
Hughes, C. W., 66, 411, 461.
Hughes, George E., 214.
Hughes, James R., 78.
Hughes, John, 588.
Hughes, John T., 58, 263.
Hugh, R. J. M., 556.
Hughes, William H., 306.
Huidekoper, Edgar, 377, 408.
Hulbert, George W., 494.
Hule, Homer, 598.
Hulett, Joshua, 335.

Hulick, Benjamin, 485.
Hull, D. C., 359.
Hull, S., 298.
Hull, W. S., 201.
Hume, W. C., 592.
Humes, John C., 371.
Humes, S. R., 221.
Humphrey, P. D., 287, 580.
Humphreys, David C., 611.
Humphrys, Seth, 548.
Humphrey, W. M., 625.
Hundley, A. E., 484.
Hungerford, M. L., 395.
Hungerford, U. T., 580.
Hungerford, Thomas, 555.
Hunt, Benjamin W., 72.
Hunt Bros., 479, 605.
Hunt, C. B., 87.
Hunt, C. P., 113, 232, 563, 581, 601, 610, 622.
Hunt, George W., 14.
Hunt, I. L., 57.
Hunt, J. B., 438.
Hunt, P. B., 505.
Hunt, T. A., 375.
Hunt, W. B., 440, 455.
Hunter, C. J., 400.
Hunter, D. W., 47[2].
Hunter, James, 588.
Hunter, John, 337, 439.
Hunter, N. W., 432.
Hunter, W. L., 597.
Hunter, William, 386.
Hunter, W. T., 555.
Hunting, Joseph R., 367.
Hunting, N. L., 236.
Huntington, H. E., 442.
Huntington, John, 38.
Huntley & Clark, 49, 79[7], 120, 144, 303, 320, 332, 348[2], 358, 364, 395, 396, 415, 469, 474[2], 475, 483, 496, 501, 516, 525, 534, 556, 564, 573, 590, 599, 606, 607, 622.
Huntsman, E. W., 583.
Hurd, A. G., 266.
Hurd, C. S., 472, 570.
Hurd, Jesse, 375.
Hurlburt, Edwin, 346.
Hurly, Timothy, 436.
Hurst, Edwin, 442.
Hurstbourne Stock-Farm, 537.
Hury, W. G., 489.
Husted, Calvin, 605.
Huston, Andrew, 556.
Huston, A. B., 488.
Huston, David D., 378, 576.
Huston, James S., 618.
Hutchings, A. T., 552.
Hutchins, E. M. & Son, 606.
Hutchins, J. H., 367.
Hutchins, Philo L., 104.
Hutchinson, A. J., 522.
Hutchinson, Frank, 399, 400, 513.
Hutchinson, G. F., 367, 470.
Hutchinson, J. W., 301.
Hutchinson, T. H., 125.
Huyler, A. V., 555.
Hyde, A. O., 492, 615.
Hyde, R. E., 89.
Hyde, Russell W., 326.
Hyde, S. E., 265, 266.
Hynds, Thomas, 194.

Ice, F. M. & Son, 405, 422, 549.
Igon, J. W., 245[2].
Ijams, W. P., 144[3], 151, 166[3], 169[2], 280, 321, 333, 341, 349, 394, 413, 440, 477, 481, 514, 566.
Ikeler, J., 377.
Illick, J. K., 100[2], 423, 431, 508.
Ingalsbe, E. J., 466.
Ingalsbe, G. W., 466.
Ingalsbe, P. V., 466.
Ingalls, E. A. & H., 69, 565.
Ingalls, James, 342.
Ingalls, Rufus, 417.
Ingersol, T., 295.
Ingham, Clark L., 541.
Ingleman, Charles, 329.
Ingraham, C. V., 302.
Ingraham, George W., 59, 505.
Ingraham, R., 190[2].
Ingraham, Richard, 170, 186[2], 276, 340, 367, 400, 401, 405, 470, 539, 550.
Inlow, John, 131.
Innes, George, 536.
Ireland, B. R., 257.
Ireland, H. C., 15.
Ireland, W. H., 228, 368, 375.
Irvine, W. M., 126, 147, 300, 353, 354, 363, 456, 465, 474, 511, 533, 568.
Irwin, D. B., 510, 579.
Ish, J. C. B., 161.
Israel, Charles, 27, 248, 398, 434, 625.
Israel, H., 452.
Israel, John H., 523.
Ives, Alfred, 395.
Ives, B., 475.
Ives, Fred., 546.
Ives, J. C., 62.
Ives, W. J., 546.
Ivory Case, 333.

Jack, F. M., 389.
Jack, George W., 389[2].
Jack, G. W. & F. M., 296, 388.
Jackman, R. H., 225.
Jacks, S. E., 96.
Jackson, Abner, 107.
Jackson, A. C., 138.
Jackson, A. F., 50.
Jackson, Andrew, 41, 115, 286, 470, 506.
Jackson, A. T., 245.
Jackson, A. T. & Son, 115.
Jackson, C. L., 183, 382.
Jackson, George E., 338.
Jackson, John, 467.
Jackson, Mr., 602.
Jackson, Robert, 296.
Jackson, T. B., 296, 373, 469, 586, 596, 608, 619.
Jackson, Veech, 252.
Jackson, W. W., 575.
Jacob, Mrs. Charlotte A. B., 420.
Jacob, William E., 420, 448.
Jacobs, B. F., 599.
Jacobs Bros., 296.
Jacobs, Cassius C., 15.
Jacobs, Charles P., 15.
Jacobs, C. V., 536.
Jacobs, John, 388, 405.
Jacobs, W. H., 20.
Jacoby, George C., 313.
Jaekle, C. G., 197.
James, D. L., 122[2].
James, E. S., 625.
James, George V., 395.
James, R., 358.
James, R. C., 353, 509.
James, R. & E., 358.
James, Simon, 177.
James, Simpson, 623.
James, Thomas, 245, 344.
James, W. S., 304.
Jamison, A. R., 130, 437.
Jamison, John A., 228.
Jamison, W. C., 221.
Jaquith, A. D., 295.
Jarret, Abner, 511.
Jarvis, A. A., 590[2].
Jarvis, William, 313.
Jaycox, S., 519.
Jefferds, P. M., 72.
Jefferson & Branch, 476.
Jefferson, J. H., 18.
Jefferson & Seaman, 508, 513.
Jefferson, T. C., 165, 527.
Jeffery, E. J., 356, 373.
Jeffries, Thaddeus L., 395.
Jemison, W. A., 404.
Jenkins, J., 208.
Jenks, Benjamin, 235.
Jenners & Strawbinger, 365.
Jennings & Leach, 18.
Jennings, J. E. & Son, 401.
Jesse, James, 145, 187, 356, 435, 459, 497.
Jessop, J., 198, 277.
Jett, Beverly, 275.
Jewett, H. C. & Co., 57, 67[7], 230, 240[2], 248, 261, 278, 283, 292, 304, 310, 320, 411, 412, 414, 416, 418, 419, 422, 425, 430, 432, 436, 437, 439, 440, 445, 455, 459, 466, 499, 534, 553, 577, 583, 598, 600, 605, 606, 610, 611, 612, 615, 620, 621, 622.
Jillson, Mr., 589.
Johns, George, 461.
Johnson, Abraham, 528.
Johnson, A. J., 72.
Johnson & Alexander, 53.
Johnson, Alice, 27.
Johnson, Alonzo, 524.
Johnson, B. F., 367.
Johnson, B. N., 55.
Johnson Bros., 161, 201.
Johnson, C. F., 377.
Johnson, C. J., 252, 611.
Johnson, C. V., 284.
Johnson, Edgar, 3.
Johnson, Elihu, 431.
Johnson, E. P., 234.
Johnson, Frances, 136.
Johnson, F. W., 345.
Johnson & Gay, 553.
Johnson, George, 320.
Johnson, George S., 186.
Johnson, H., 54.
Johnson & Hervey, 194.
Johnson, H. V., 432.
Johnson, J. A., 243, 261.
Johnson, James P., 265.
Johnson, J. B., 386, 391, 559.
Johnson, J. C., 550.
Johnson, Jesse, 375, 432, 462.
Johnson, J. H., 518.
Johnson, J. M., 54, 237, 311, 454, 526.
Johnson, J. N., 583.
Johnson, John, 611.
Johnson, Junius W., 298.
Johnson, J. W., 2.
Johnson, Katharine, 136, 391, 419.
Johnson & Knibbs, 3.
Johnson, L., 380.
Johnson, L. D., 278.
Johnson, M., 247.
Johnson, Mrs. Alice, 161.
Johnson, O., 271.
Johnson, Pomeroy, 492.
Johnson, Robert, 3.
Johnson, Robert F., 588.
Johnson, S. G., 386.
Johnson, Thomas, 430, 433, 460.
Johnson, W. L., 411.
Johnson, William, 130, 165, 391, 481.
Johnson, W. N., 293.
Johns, George, 136[2].
Johnston, Aaron, 256.
Johnston, A. T., 312, 553.
Johnston, F. W., 623.
Johnston, Hancock M., 105, 578, 584.
Johnston, H. M., 14, 269, 478.
Johnsten, Mason, 250.
Johnston, P. P., 113, 287, 464, 519, 563.
Johonnott, E. S., 494.
Joiner, W. H., 538.
Jolls, Thomas W., 250, 255.
Jones, A. K., 351.
Jones, Albert S., 134.
Jones, Charles M., 440.
Jones, C. P., 408.
Jones, E. I., 528.
Jones, Emmet, 342.

Jones, E. O., 392, 412.
Jones, Frank F., 414.
Jones, Frank S., 342.
Jones, Frank W., 569.
Jones, George H., 612.
Jones, George T., 489.
Jones, G. W., 396.
Jones, H. M., 328.
Jones, James T., 582.
Jones, John C., 435.
Jones, John R., 412.
Jones, John P., 177.
Jones, J. W., 106.
Jones, Louis B., 546.
Jones, Martin, 394.
Jones, Millard R., 584.
Jones, Morris J., 2, 504.
Jones, Mrs. W. N., 537.
Jones, N. V., 151, 318.
Jones, R. J., 556.
Jones, Robert, 295.
Jones, Senator, 376.
Jones, F. H., 18, 581.
Jones, W. A., 552.
Jones, W. G., 72, 287, 332, 334, 580.
Jones, William R., 22.
Jordan, G. E., 109.
Jordan, John, 246.
Joslin, H. D. G., 283.
Joslin, J. O., 244.
Joslin, Mrs. H. D. Grove, 402.
Judge, P. H., 12.
Judson, A. M., 422.
Judson, Don, 492.
Judy, E. W., 409, 411.
Juliand, Charles G., 613.
Juntgen, W. W., 614.

Kagey, Harvey, 507.
Kahler, C. W., 141.
Kaile, Charles, 202, 346.
Kane, Daniel, 272, 391.
Kannal, Emmet, 78.
Karr, J. C., 19, 285.
Kauffman, S. R., 508.
Kaufman, A., 550.
Kaull, William M., 398.
Kavanaugh, D. B., 210.
Kear, E. B., 329.
Kearney, J. R., 520.
Kearney, Henry, 312, 520.
Keaton, J. A., 552.
Keefe, John, 318.
Keefe, P. J., 425.
Keefer, H. M., 488.
Keeley, W. E., 106[2], 534.
Keeling, George R., 307.
Keen, Greer & Co., 596.
Keenan, George W., 289.
Keene, G. F., 55, 61.
Keene, R. W., 330.
Keene, V. W., 277.
Keeney, J. R., 253.
Keeney, L., 134.
Keese, John W., 110.
Keeton, J. M., 387.
Kehoe, John, 586.
Kehoe, P. P., 146, 461.
Keith, William, 608.
Kell, P. S., 170, 404.
Kelley, Francis, 201.
Kelley, J., 17.
Kelley, Thomas E., 114.
Kellogg, C. W., 340.
Kellogg, George, 34.
Kellogg, J. L., 522.
Kellogg, Nat., 234.
Kellogg, O. U., 308, 318, 438, 496.
Kellogg, Peter C., 576, 577.
Kelly, Benjamin, 192.
Kelly, Bernard, 377.
Kelly, C. M., 462.
Kelly, David, 584.
Kelly, H. B., 395.
Kelly, Henry, 199.
Kelly, James B., 452.
Kelly, J. E., 138.
Kelly, Joseph L., 318.
Kelly, L. R., 313.
Kelly, Mr., 38.
Kelly, Thomas J., 619.
Kelly, W. H., 199.
Kelly, W. L., 597.
Kelly, William, 170, 408.
Kelsey, Asa, 480, 496.
Kelsey, N. J., 262.
Kelsey, W. F., 228.
Keltner, Frank, 559.
Kemmer, G. W., 286, 328, 424, 581.
Kempland, Charles, 215.
Kendall, Albert, 142.
Kendall, J., 274.
Kendall, L. N., 263, 301.
Kendall, N. O., 461.
Kendall, W. R., 3.
Kendig, Eli, 546.
Kendrick, C. C., 277.
Kendrick, William R., 371.
Kenerson, Wallace, 449.
Kengler, W. E., 381.
Kennan, Chester F., 477.
Kennebrook, E. C., 375.
Kennedy, Hanson, 465.
Kennedy, J. H., 94, 235.
Kennedy, John M., 157, 236.
Kennedy, John P., 600.
Kennedy, Mrs. Ada, 257, 408.
Kennedy, Samuel F., 106.
Kennedy & Son, 544.
Kennedy, Thomas, 309.
Kennedy, William, 569.
Kennedy, William T., 522.
Kennedy, W. S., 467.
Kenney, B. K., 38.
Kenney, J. S., 434, 454.
Kenney, William, 28.
Kent, A. B., 463.
Kent, Henry, 600.
Kent, S. H., 542.
Kentner, E. K., 110.
Kenyon, Eugene L., 19.
Kenyon, George C., 321, 369.
Keogh, John, 335, 406, 428.
Kerner, Charles, 367.
Kerner, Charles H., 11, 104, 107, 560, 561, 619.
Kerr, William H., 89, 97, 115, 282, 288, 312, 314, 365, 400, 425, 461, 598.
Kerr, D. W., 367.
Kerr, H. C., 28.
Kerr, T. F., 520.
Kerr, William & Bros., 49.
Kesterson & Folleth, 92, 186[2], 248, 322, 396[2], 526, 535, 573, 579, 619.
Keyes, H. W., 19, 309, 552, 562.
Keys, E. D., 250.
Kibler, J. A., 74.
Kidd, George, 317, 615.
Kidd, Philip C., 385, 457.
Kidd, William, 129.
Kidder, A. M., 304, 472.
Kies, E. M., 452.
Kieslich, Otto, 623.
Kilborn, James, 249, 295.
Kilburn, William, 280.
Killgore, A., 15, 302.
Kilpatrick, Frank, 19.
Kilpatrick, Thomas, 504.
Kimball, Albion, 540.
Kimball, B. G., 59.
Kimball, E. D., 518.
Kimball, Samuel G., 540.
Kimball, W. R., 92, 474.
Kimball, W. S., 199.
Kimberley, A. E., 167, 557.
Kimmel, Joseph, 384.
Kimper, E., 617.
Kimpland, C. N., 531.
Kincaid, J., 297.
Kincaid, J. H., 355[2], 444, 583, 590, 621.
Kincaid, Owen, 109, 241, 444, 456, 584.
Kincaid, Tod, 110, 349, 387, 610.
Kindig, Eli, Jr., 393.
King, Alex., 116.
King, Charles W., 355.
King & Fanning, 216, 275, 420.
King, George B., 157.
King, Horace, 317.
King, James M., 492, 549.
King, L. D., 71.
King, Nathan, 115.
King, O. J., 485.
King, Philander M., 440.
King, R. H., 526[2].
King, Thomas B., 496.
King, T. R., 271, 399, 401, 403, 525.
King, W. S., 322.
Kingsley, H. B., 166.
Kinkead, F. P., 324, 565.
Kinney, H. M., 546.
Kinney, J. W., 469.
Kinney, L., 546.
Kinney, Leonard, 364.
Kinney, Lyman T., 398.
Kinney & Wright, 344.
Kinsell, Z. T., 523.
Kinsey, D. W., 486.
Kintner, S. P., 344.
Kinzer, W. P., 56.
Kipp, Edw., 378.
Kirby, John S., 145.
Kirby, Joseph T., 214.
Kirby, N. T., 90, 359.
Kirby, W. S., 64.
Kirk, D. G., 460, 582.
Kirk, H. P., 48[2], 252, 471.
Kirkland, J. W., 490.
Kirkover, Louis, 30.
Kirkpatrick Bros., 197.
Kirkpatrick, J. W., 200.
Kirkpatrick, J. W. & S. T., 204, 209.
Kirkpatrick, Moses, 433.
Kisking, Henry, 329.
Kitchen, Frank, 421.
Kitchin, Frank B., 55, 166, 358.
Kitchin, James, 231.
Kittle, Charles A., 209, 214, 218, 266, 512.
Kittredge, E. W., 496.
Kittredge, S. D., 38.
Kittson, N. W., 44, 62, 95, 99, 130, 150, 295, 401, 521, 528, 533, 572, 625, 626.
Kitzmiller, A. A., 115, 207, 461, 467, 605.
Kitzmiller Bros., 293.
Kitzmiller, J. E., 248, 580.
Klane, Charles O., 63.
Kleier, J. W., 385.
Kleiser, A. H., 74.
Kline, Eugene J., 42, 243, 270, 459, 516, 551, 571, 572.
Kline, Peter, 602.
Klock, M. S., 580.
Knapp, George A., 480.
Knapp, Peter K., 105, 230, 297, 315, 417, 480, 551.
Knapp, Rans., 531.
Knapp, Sheppard, 433.
Knauf, Isaac, 65, 250, 364, 567.
Knauss, Levi J., 524.
Kneebs, R. T., 65.
Knell, E., 425.
Knettles, Anson, 222.
Knew & Hunter, 247.
Knibbs, John W., 99.
Kniffen, Arthur S., 197, 374, 560.
Knight, H. L., 284.
Knight, J. H., 434, 444.
Knight, Julius T., 192.
Knight, T. G., 304, 333, 532, 551, 555, 602[2], 611, 624.
Knight, William, 589.
Knights, A. A., 337.
Knisley, J. F., 196.
Knox, F. W., 600.
Knox, J. W., 158, 340, 361.

Knox, O. W., 108.
Knox, Samuel, 609.
Knowlton, J. A., 285.
Knowlton & Purdy, 558.
Koch, Charles, 25.
Koch, Christ., 146.
Koch, Harry H., 611.
Kohl, William, 436, 475.
Kohlheier, Charles, 92, 218.
Konkle, Frank, 249, 328, 448.
Konover, R. B., 61, 230, 251, 495.
Konover, William D., 15, 307.
Kortlander, A. H., 249.
Krather, Henry, 543.
Krebaum, C. G., 14[2], 246, 305, 492.
Kreider, A. H., 577, 590.
Kroke, W. S., 396.
Krull, Frank, 264.
Kuechler, Ferd., Jr., 610.
Kurtz, O. W., 488.
Kutnewsky, J. K., 355, 583, 590, 621.
Kyte, Joseph R., 254.

Lacy, E. L., 37, 259, 449, 462.
Lacy, Enos, 422.
Lacey, B., 17.
Lackey & Carmony, 423, 596.
Lackey, F. A., 28, 42, 377, 499.
Lackey, John, 404.
Lackey, John S., 88, 336, 451.
Ladd, James D., 81, 477.
Ladd, James G., 102.
La Due, Jay, 5, 52, 222, 254, 273, 428, 460, 501.
La Duke, J., 558.
Lafferty & Everett, 547.
Laird, E. Chambers, 243.
Laird, J. A., 201.
Laird, Willis, 368.
Lake, C. E., 12.
Lakenan, R. F., 217.
Lamb, D. K., 554.
Lamb, J. H., 113, 546, 554.
Lamb, William, 588.
Lamberson, William T., 46, 129, 408.
Lamberton, Robert G., 56.
Lamos, C. C., 250.
Lampman, Lewis, 367.
Lamy, J. R., 42, 284, 442.
Lanahan, William, 90, 325.
Landrigan, John, 86.
Landrum, Thomas, 89.
Lane, H. P., 313.
Lane, J. W., 398, 478, 515, 590, 616.
Lang, Gerhard, 319[2].
Langford, D. C., 286, 580.
Lanier, S. S., 535.
Laning, John, 12, 92, 109, 125, 215, 284, 517, 549, 605.
Lanlove, Thomas, 206.
Lannum, Robert N., 495.
Lansford, E., 286.
Lanterman, G., 548.
Lantz, Carl C., 277.
Laparle, A. B., 263.
Lapham, George P., 600.
Lapham, Horace, 341.
Lapoint, Louis, 244, 387, 509.
Lark, H. L., 403.
Larabie, S. E., 302, 320, 502, 606.
Larkin, A., 227.
Larkin, A. B., 177[2].
Larkin, Henry P., 417.
Larkin, Thomas, 436.
Larkin, William, 14.
La Rue, John, 593.
Larrabee, C. K., 122, 380, 386.
Larrabee, William, 353.
Larrimore, S. G., 284.
Laselle, P. C., 595.
Lathrop, A., 308, 349, 477.
Lathrop, Charles, 484.
Lathrop, C. R., 319, 444, 512.
Latta Bros., 3, 37, 38, 255, 279, 305, 408, 551.
Latta, J. N., 256.
Laubenheimer, Val., 548.
Laughlin, W. L., 587.
Lauterman, G., 791.
La Vake, J. O., 12, 272.
Laval, L., 406.
Lawrence, Bryant, 297.
Lawrence, Ed., 436.
Lawrence, F. N., 579.
Lawrence, Furman, 25, 512.
Lawrence, H. R., 556.
Lawrence, J. B., 343, 423.
Lawrence, J. H., 308.
Lawton, O. M., 442.
Lay, Henry, 602.
Layton, Ellis, 611.
Lazarus, Samuel, 16.
Lea, Charles M., 558, 595.
Leach, Casper, 585.
Leach, David, 307, 515.
Leach, E. A., 62.
Leach, George T., 316, 349, 560, 566.
Leach, M. A. & Bro., 141.
Leach, W. A., 344, 515.
Leachman, M. G., 292.
Leake, J. S., 495.
Lear, William, 608.
Leatherman, A. S., 121.
Leathers, Don J., 138, 491.
Leavens, Daniel & Henry, 305, 407, 495[2], 546.
Leavitt, G. W., 26, 211, 568.
Ledbetter, M. N., 276.
Ledbetter, M. V., 13.
Leddy, William, 487.
Lee, A. D., 252.
Lee, Charles M., 495.
Lee, C. T., 254, 299, 383, 569.
Lee, E. W., 107, 275, 366, 386, 470, 524, 556.
Lee, George, 316.
Lee, G. M. & J. A., 140[2], 141, 441, 492, 496, 523.
Lee, H. S., 371.
Leedy, Jacob, 554.
Lee, James A., 503, 599.
Lee, Joseph, 597.
Lee, Orban, 357.
Lee, R. I., 172.
Lee, Robert I., 335.
Lee, Thomas & Sons, 381.
Lee, W. F., 325, 388.
Leer, J. Monroe, 178, 226.
Leet, J. M., 465.
Le Fever, Samuel, 66.
Leffler, Jacob, 476.
Legg, John M., 517, 565.
Legg, John T., 146.
Leggett, Charles, 501, 542.
Lehman, F. P., 289.
Lehman, Mrs. F. P., 289.
Lehman, S., 234, 251, 388.
Leigh, A. H., 449.
Leigh, E. T., 449.
Leigh, E. T. & A. H., 226.
Leighton, A. C., 247, 355, 460, 542.
Leland, H. L., 570.
Leonard, Andrew G., 10, 204, 210, 217.
Leonard, C. G., 604, 608, 613.
Leonard, C. L., 589.
Leonard, I. N., 110, 298, 304, 406, 410, 502.
Leonard, Jacob, 349, 392, 580.
Leonard, J. F., 333.
Leonard, John, 11, 50, 329, 351.
Leonard, N., 576.
Leonard & Rice, 25, 196, 400.
Leonard, Timothy, 458.
Leonard, William L., 325, 333, 411, 552.
Lepper, V. A., 108.
Lequatte, J., 263.
Lesh, G. B., 494[2].
Letcher, Willard, 583.
Letcher, W. R., 204, 302, 616.
Letreneau, Pruden, 51.
Letson, Asher, 171, 242, 427, 442.
Letts, William, 388.
Levering, Mortimer, 596.
Lewis, A. M., 188, 361.
Lewis, Cadwallader, 226.
Lewis, C. E., 51, 422.
Lewis, Charles, 598.
Lewis, Con, 142.
Lewis, C. R., 150[2], 567.
Lewis, Daniel, 261.
Lewis, D. H., 328.
Lewis, Dr., 392.
Lewis, E. H., 442.
Lewis, E. W., 331[2].
Lewis, J. E., 465.
Lewis, J. Earle, 226, 423.
Lewis, J. M., 242, 362, 447, 512, 610.
Lewis, John E., 596.
Lewis, John L., 198.
Lewis, R. M., 384.
Lewis, W. H., 485.
Lewis, W. J. & W. H., 61, 166, 341, 368, 514, 518, 528, 570.
Lework, Martin, 31, 302, 451.
Leyner Bros., 495, 496.
Libby, William B., 498.
Libby, William T., 303.
Libbey, Wallace, 531.
Liberty Stock Co., 88.
Lidgett, William Smith, 64.
Lillard, E. C., 505.
Lillard, E. T., 1, 265.
Lillard, R. H., 237, 319, 543, 615.
Lilly, Guy, 84.
Lilly, J. N., 607, 624.
Lincoln, O. L., 7[2], 372, 395[2], 442.
Lindeke, William, 242, 390, 398, 423, 442, 523.
Linden, Joseph, 618.
Linderman, E. S., 247, 295, 336.
Linderman, H. J., 188, 336.
Linderman, H. J. & R. W., 247.
Linderman, R., 138.
Lindsay, A. H., 88, 108, 279, 331.
Lindsay, C. E., 332.
Lindsay, J. W., 388, 423.
Lindsey, George, 377.
Lindsley, J. Frank, 216.
Lines, W. H. & S. V., 188.
Linscott, George S., 324, 580, 584.
Linscott, S. K., 141, 626.
Linscott, S. K. & F. M., 611.
Linsley, C. A., 554.
Linsley, Charles, 471, 530.
Lintner, H. C., 259.
Linton, Walter, 556.
Lippincott, Joseph K., 272.
Lippincott, N. R., 42.
Lisle, C. A., 81, 575.
List, John L., 598.
List, W. M., 223.
Litchfield, Dr., 596.
Littel, H. M., 79[2], 115, 426, 526.
Little, A. W., 74, 353, 472, 560.
Little, Isaac, 429, 451.
Little, K. D., 260.
Littlefield, J. M., 33.
Littler, John E., 377.
Littrell, J. N., 254, 502.
Lloyd, J. A., 471.
Lloyd, L. S., 15.
Lobdell Car-Wheel Co., 271, 294.
Lockwood, Aug., 228.
Lodabouche, Edwin, Jr., 343, 594.
Loder, Alfred, 405, 408, 422.
Lodge, William T., 462.
Loeser & Brotherton, 306.
Logan, J. E., 356, 411.
Logan, John A., Jr., 1, 228, 229, 238, 290[2], 307, 320, 369, 371, 388, 478, 491, 498[2], 500, 548, 581, 588, 598, 602, 606, 615[2], 624.
Logan, R. F., 394.
Logan, S. W., 528.
Lon, P., 393.
Long, B. A., 348.

Long, E. C., 282, 589.
Long, E. C., 64.
Long, E. T., 165.
Long, Frank, 300.
Long, James, 186.
Long, Jesse, 502.
Long, Marion, 242.
Long, W. D., 470.
Longan, R. F., 243.
Longbridge, J. C., 614.
Longbridge, S. O., 575, 614.
Longenecker, W. M., 192.
Longley, A. W., 112, 343.
Longstreth, W. A., 272.
Longwell, Charles S., 328.
Longwell, J. S., 173, 302.
Longwell, William V., 328.
Look & Smith, 211.
Loomis, Dr., 53, 450.
Loomis, Herman, 348.
Loomis, Howard, 434.
Loomis, John D., 463, 580, 592, 617, 621.
Loomis, J. R., 20.
Loomis, Mr., 496.
Loosie, W., 478.
Loper, L. N., 172.
Lord, T. C., 301, 412.
Loring & Kirkland, 29.
Losee & Carter, 623.
Lott & Cruser, 232, 463.
Loudenback, C. G., 165.
Love, G. W., 607.
Love, Thomas H., 213, 370, 378, 468, 547.
Lovelace, H. H., 453.
Loveland, E. J., 404.
Lovell, Louis S., 553.
Lovell, R. L., 291.
Lowrey, E. W., 347.
Lowrey, H. J., 259, 424, 467.
Lowrey, J. D., 227, 494.
Lowe, George, 478.
Lowe, John I., 314.
Lowell, J. A., 569.
Lowell, O. B., 236.
Lowerre, Alfred, 198.
Lowter, O. M., 25, 400.
Lucas, M. B., 368.
Lucas, R. J., 276.
Lukens, Cyrus, 151, 232.
Lumon, Thomas, 380.
Lumry, O. H., 277.
Lundon, Edmund, 494.
Lusbaugh, H. F., 54.
Lyker, A. A., 621.
Lyle, J. A., 287, 405, 421, 518, 568, 607.
Lyle, James B., 259, 370.
Lyle, Joel I., 306.
Lyle, W. J., 368, 454, 523.
Lynch, George W., Jr., 475.
Lynch, Leo, 518.
Lynch, Owen, 134, 545.
Lyne, S. C., 68, 419.
Lyne, William, 339.
Lynn Bros., 53, 137, 532.
Lynn, John W., 252.
Lyon, Allen, 456.
Lyons, Charles, 46.
Lyons, S. C., 251.
Lyons, Will, 251.
Lytle, A. J., 446, 471.
Lytle, Samuel, 344.

Mabbit, J. G., 264.
Macauly, John A., 201.
MacCormack, J. H., 398, 507, 540.
MacDonald, James A., 334, 551.
Mace, Daniel, 179.
Macey Bros., 194, 377, 531, 548.
Macey Bros. & Freeman, 315.
Macey Bros. & Goodloe, 551.
Macey Bros. & Hutchinson, 305.
MacFarland, J. D., 360, 606.
Mack, C. H., 196.
Mack, William G., 329.
MacKay, William K., 158.
Mackenzie, John, 451.
Mackey, O. T., 582.
Macklin, A. W., 300, 392, 392, 421, 426.
Macleod, J. D., 613.
Macleod, Leslie E., 613.
Macleod, W. W., 352.
McAdams, H. H., 515.
McAdams, H. K., 103.
McAdams & Duane, 216.
McAfee, William E., 581, 601, 610.
McAllister, A. T., 373.
McAllister, J. O., 124.
McAllom, Frank, 344.
McAndrew, Alex., 376.
McBain, Thomas, 35.
McBean, Isaac, 45, 422, 509.
McBeth, L. P., 191.
McBride, Michael, 487.
McCabe, Robert L., 489.
McCallin, William, 93, 432, 539.
McCamant, J. C., 543.
McCamant, J. M., 549, 591, 604, 624.
McCann, A. Smith, 190, 266, 514, 518, 519.
McCann, Howard, 519.
McCann, H. S., 398.
McCann, George H., 473.
McCann, J. Smith, 151.
McCarthy, W. H., 342.
McCarthy, Mrs. William H., 277.
McCarty, C. C., 607.
McChord, W. C., 108.
McClain, Wood, 448.
McClellan, James T., 59, 382.
McClellan, R. M., 117.
McClelland, John, 14.
McClelland, R. A., 323, 416.
McClintock, J. R., 505.
McCloud, J. A., 293.
McCloy, W., 46.
McClurg, J. L., 16.
McComb, J. C., 206.
McConnell, C. H., 282, 456.
McConnell, James R., 486.
McConnell, M. B., 570.
McConnell, William, 504.
McCord, Ira, 427.
McCord, T. C., 226, 522.
McCormack, E. W., 436.
McCormack, W. L., 409.
McCormick, Charles, 259.
McCormick, Dr., 584.
McCormick Live-Stock Co., 89, 223, 368, 375.
McCormick, Marshall, 205.
McCown, M. E., 603.
McCoy, E., 610.
McCoy, George W., 411, 426.
McCoy, H. L., 402.
McCoy, J. C., 199, 223, 241, 261, 284, 374, 380, 416, 473, 493, 549, 577, 582, 584, 587, 590, 601, 603, 618, 622, 624, 626.
McCoy, John, 80, 104, 417, 486.
McCoy, William, 266.
McCracken, Thomas, 161, 308, 546.
McCrady, J. M., 448.
McCray, Joseph, 501.
McCray, Warren, 412.
McCrea, A. J., 31, 146
McCrea, A. L., Jr., 2, 415.
McCrea, R., 243, 434.
McCrea & McAllister, 540.
McCreary, W. P., 338, 465, 504, 535, 594.
McCreedy, Charles, 416.
McCue, C. T., 308, 361, 430, 556.
McCue, Dickson & Co., 37.
McCulloch, John F., 308.
McCullough, A. H., 553.
McCullough, G. W., 585.
McCullough, J. S., 130.
McCullough, R. T., 553.
McCullough, S. I., 197.
McCully, H. E., 612.
McCunden, J., 448.
McCune, S. L., 548.
McCurdy, W. H., 160, 558.
McCurley, E. G., 623.
McDaniel, F. M., 56, 201, 419, 422, 426, 505, 528.
McDaniel, Ida S., 419.
McDaniel, S. A., 303.
McDonald, A. L., 329.
McDonald, F. N., 14.
McDonald, Harry, 273, 454.
McDonald, James, 173.
McDonald, J. B., 516.
McDonald, John, 119, 132.
McDonald, M. N., 75, 385, 512.
McDonald, R. L., 185[3], 235, 249[3], 262, 274, 278, 408, 482, 494, 528, 616.
McDonald, T. B., 343, 367.
McDonald, T. J., 60.
McDonald & Barker, 479.
McDonald & Taylor, 49.
McDonnell, A., 112.
McDonnell, A. G., 257.
McDonnell, William, 312.
McDonough, John, 399.
McDougall, F. W., 258.
McDowell, Andrew, 13.
McDowell, Charles, 602.
McDowell, H. C., 21, 26, 37, 54, 65[3], 108, 112, 133, 141, 244, 302, 310, 351, 367, 459, 539, 553, 555.
McDowell, S. C., 441.
McDowell, S. G., 314.
McDowell, William, 228.
McDuffie, John W., 155, 329.
McElheny, A. J., 604.
McElravoy, J. W., 120.
McElroy, David C., 566.
McElwaine, J. R., 411.
McElwain, J. S., 154, 225[3], 547.
McElwee, R. H., 448.
McEntire, E. G., 312.
McEwan, Alex. M., 34.
McEwan, James, 443.
McEwan, John L., 443.
McFadden, John, 144.
McFarland Bros., 390, 536.
McFarland, J. D., 287, 616, 622.
McFarland, J. I., 239[3], 379.
McFerran, J. B., 97, 122.
McFerran, J. C., 2[3], 24, 72, 78, 83, 96, 120, 125, 136, 380, 496, 503, 626.
McFerran, J. C. & Co., 553.
McFerran, J. C., Estate of, 493.
McFerran, J. C. & Son, 57.
McFerran & Clancy, 312.
McFernand, M. J., 408.
McGarvey, A. J., 136.
McGaugh, G. L., 425.
McGee, Thomas, 106, 149.
McGinis, Samuel G., 303.
McGinnis, Edw., 482.
McGinnis, Samuel, 379, 458.
McGlashaw, L., 462.
McGonigle, M., 467.
McGrath, H. P., 607, 608.
McGraw, John, 450.
McGraw, J. W., 245, 274, 521.
McGready & Burke, 381.
McGregor Bros., 483.
McGregor, George, 372.
McGregor, J. D., 324, 483.
McGraw, John, 82.
McGraw, William, 132.
McGuire Bros., 350.
McGuire, Francis, 160, 413.
McGuire F. & S. T., 93.
McGuire, Jerry, 602.
McGuire, S. T., 160, 357.
McGuire, William A., 355.
McHadden, Charles, 288.
McHenry, M. E., 464.
McHugh, Thomas, 490.
McIlvain & Pryor, 263, 590, 607.
McIntire, O. B., 438.

McIntyre, Ezra F., 601.
McIntyre, J., 553.
McIntyre, Peter, 114.
McIntyre, Warren, 595.
McKaig, George E., 286.
McKay, James H., 36.
McKay, J. W., 586.
McKay, William R., 607.
McKean, James, 16, 18, 30, 31, 59[2], 121, 313, 469, 576, 619.
McKee, A. R., 37, 117, 280, 351, 442, 468, 581.
McKee, George M., 567.
McKee, George Y., 512.
McKee, James, 98, 526.
McKee, James W., 195, 333.
McKee, S. H., Jr., 41, 231.
McKeen, John, 586.
McKeen, Samuel, 209, 294.
McKeen, W. R., 114.
McKenna, J. A., 396.
McKenney, Mr., 599.
McKenzie, Mrs. D. L., 12.
McKenzie, J. C., 12, 526.
McKenzie, Wallace L., 526.
McKenzie, Monsley & McArron, 194.
McKesson, G. W., 437, 518.
McKesson, J. C., 89.
McKimmin, A. J., 415.
McKinley & Harbison, 583.
McKinley, William H., 305, 538, 603.
McKinney, H. D., 45, 103, 126, 132, 267, 406, 410, 412, 417, 508[2], 514, 525, 617, 618.
McKinney Bros., 365.
McKinney, William, 219.
McKinnon, R., 208.
McKusick, Chester, 280, 457.
McLair, John, 593.
McLaren, Alexander, 234,
McLaughlin, J. C., 47[2], 303, 365, 466, 476, 528.
McLaughlin, J. E., 39.
McLaughlin, John, 237.
McLaughlin, L. F., 392, 396.
McLaughlin, P., 592, 620.
McLaughlin, Samuel, 549.
McLean Bros., 497, 499.
McLean, C. N., 563.
McLoughlin, J., 567.
McMackin, William, 194.
McMahon, George, 270.
McMahon, William, 215, 446.
McMakin, B. P., 349, 399.
McMann, James, 302.
McManus, A., 217, 239.
McManus, P. A., 101.
McMaster, H. S., 297, 588.
McMath, Edgar, 541.
McMath, William, 326, 486.
McMichael, Daniel, 103, 504.
McMillan Bros., 119[2], 210[2], 211, 213[2], 214, 218, 222, 312, 413, 433.
McMillan, Goodnow, 482.
McMillan, J. T., 44.
McMillan, Mrs. M., 173, 549.
McMillan, Peter H., 396.
McMillan, Robert, 100.
McMillan, Samuel, 65.
McMillan, Stephen, 572.
McMillan, T. G., 586.
McMonagle, P. R., 95[2], 391, 539, 556, 579.
McMorris, William, 313.
McMurray, H. L., 329.
McNair, George, 351.
McNalley, Arthur, 541.
McNamara, C. J., 39.
McNames, Salmon, 429.
McNaught, William, 591.
McNeill, Malcolm, 334.
McNown Bros., 16, 200.
McNulty, Charles M., 448.
McQuarrie, Neil, 222, 450.
McRoberts, Mortimer, 107[2], 551.
McSpaden, John, 457.
McVittie, Alex., 134.
McWhorter, F. S., 580.
Madara, J. W., 100[2], 101, 280.
Madden, John, 342, 370, 431.
Madden, John E., 72, 108, 132, 206, 269[2], 358, 362, 556.
Madden, S. B., 113.
Maddox, R. E., 159.
Maher, Daniel, 518.
Mahon, J. C., 310, 320, 498.
Mahon, John, 247.
Mails, Jefferson J., 445.
Mainhardt, Robert, 123.
Maland, Ole A., 485.
Malcolm, Lyman, 606.
Mallory, J. D., 243.
Mallory, J. W., 494.
Mallory, Robert, 624.
Mallory & Howard, 112.
Malone, H. P., 128[2].
Malone, James, 248.
Malone, S. F., 595.
Maloney, George, 621.
Manchester, H. L., 585.
Manes, Dudley B., 312, 587.
Maney, P., 389.
Manlove, J., 423.
Manlove, John T., 28[2], 39, 129, 189, 258, 323, 405, 415, 423, 450, 455, 495, 499, 531.
Mansell & Brown, 515.
Mansell, R. B., 515.
Mansfeldt, Oscar, 288.
Mansfield, E., 143.
Mansfield, L. K., 600.
Mansfield, Oscar, 249, 292, 376.
Maple Springs Stock-Farm, 464, 476, 609.
Mapes, Colonel, 601.
Mapes, G. S., 277.
Marble, Ezra, 200.
Marble, O. E., 198.
Marchant, H. V., 189, 264, 402.
Mardis, John, 462.
Markham, Guy, 444.
Markham & Eldred, 62.
Marquette, M., 235.
Marrett, T. B., 64[2], 90, 126[4], 220, 221, 224, 230, 235, 238, 273, 318, 323, 469.
Marrett, W. H., 203, 207, 213, 214, 223[2], 558.
Marsh, B. B., 101, 263, 293, 434.
Marsh, B. P., 253.
Marsh Bros., 410.
Marsh, D., 8.
Marsh, Daniel E., 198, 310, 332, 345.
Marsh, D. M., 203, 365, 472.
Marsh, William J., 286.
Marshall, A. C., 259.
Marshall, Frank, 188.
Marshall, Leslie, 20.
Marshall, Thomas M., Jr., 16[2], 71, 314, 458.
Marshall, William S., 429.
Martin, A. W., 394.
Martin, Benjamin, 262, 440.
Martin, C. E., 19, 30, 155, 282, 311, 454, 458, 527, 548.
Martin, George D., 394.
Martin, H. S., 485.
Martin, I. N., 412.
Martin, Ira, 392.
Martin, James, 25, 354.
Martin, James P., 475.
Martin, J. W., 258.
Martin, L., 288, 475.
Martin, Samuel, 220, 294.
Martin, S. & Son, 302, 490.
Martin, T. W., 258, 509, 598.
Martin, W. C., 565.
Martin, William, 230, 356, 604.
Martin, W. J., 116, 334.
Martindale, J. F., 97[2], 110, 382, 534[2].
Marvel, Wiley, 135, 428.
Masengill, John D., 15.
Mases, Thomas, 259.
Mason, A. Z., 384, 582.
Mason, David, 491.
Mason, E. R., 282.
Mason, Frank A., 606.
Mason, O. & O., 265.
Mason, S. B., 356.
Mason, S. D., 241, 363.
Mason, W. H., 321.
Mason, William W., 398.
Massie, W. W., 141.
Mathena, Charles, 602, 613.
Mather, David, 604, 606.
Mathers, Dr., 286.
Mathers, J. Tabor, 149[2], 321, 328, 352.
Matlock, James E., 178, 425, 457.
Matheson, Adam, 9, 401.
Matheson, Bert, 401.
Matheson, R. J., 9.
Matteson, C. F., 291.
Matthes, A., 234, 510, 607.
Matthews, James P., 442.
Matthews, J. D., 473.
Mathews, John, 280, 508.
Matthews, William, 411.
Mauser, W. A., 215.
Mauzy, J. H., 409.
Mauzy, W. J., 280, 358.
Maxam, Leroy, 592.
Maxim, Isaac, 449.
Maxin, J. W., 383, 420.
Maxwell, Frank B., 611.
Maxwell, S. F., 508.
Maxwell, W. P., 511.
May, Frank, 485.
Mayberry, E. S., 394.
Mayes, John Y., 581.
Mayes, William M., 127.
Mayhew, J. S., 521.
Maynard, G. S., 621.
Mayne, C. E., 44, 47, 183, 221[2], 252[2], 379, 417.
Mayse, Albert, 162, 424, 560.
Meabon, Frederick A., 297.
Meacham, Andrew J., 20.
Meacham, Isaac, 599.
Mead, R. A., 37, 43, 581.
Meade, A. N., 499.
Meade, Thomas, 415.
Meadow Brook Stock-Farm, 288.
Meagher, N. H., 347, 363, 486, 551.
Meek, Martin, 489.
Meeker, Jacob, 226, 496.
Megee, A., 330.
Megibben, T. J., 55, 59, 262, 278, 341, 609.
Meguel, Don, 584.
Mehler, F. C., 624.
Mengel, Jacob, 398.
Mentzer, S. A., 272.
Mercur, James Watts, 489.
Meredith, Mrs. Henry C., 485.
Mergen, Peter, 255.
Merrell, G. L., 33, 209.
Merriam, John, 472.
Merriam, W. R., 222, 413, 420, 504, 526.
Merrick, James, Jr., 578, 584.
Merrifield, Frank, 420.
Merrifield, S. S., 238, 463.
Merrill, Edgar, 589.
Merrill, Fred., 173, 462.
Merrill, James, 19.
Merrill & Sons, 398.
Merritt, A. Howard, 589.
Merritt Bros. & Co., 501.
Merritt, James D., 10.
Merville, Daniel, 549.
Metcalf, Mr., 599.
Metcalfe, James H., 152.
Metcalfe, R. B., 120[2], 253, 289, 336, 360, 496, 587.
Meyer, Ed. J., 576, 595- 612.
Meyer, Newton, 6.

Meyers, C. H., 205, 550, 566.
Meyers, Charles, 85.
Meyers, T. J., 391.
Middagh, T. J., 390, 466.
Middleton, John A., 14, 237, 478.
Middleton, J. R., 5, 20, 34.
Midgley Bros., 267.
Miers, Willard, 374, 485.
Mihills, C. W., 172, 384.
Milam, W. W., 554, 569.
Milburn, John, 519.
Miles, I. N., 319.
Miles & Method, 145, 331.
Miles, P. F., 145, 331.
Millar, C. S., 139.
Millard, W. B., 195, 325, 437, 508.
Miller, Albert S., 148.
Miller, A. W., 279, 323.
Miller, Charles S., 223.
Miller, E. H., Jr., 222.
Miller, E. R., 406.
Miller, F. I., 332.
Miller, Mrs. Florence, 270, 410.
Miller, Frank, 378.
Miller, Frank P., 570.
Miller, Fred. H., 480, 541.
Miller, George W., 382.
Miller, Guy, 35, 277, 531.
Miller, H. W., 80, 276.
Miller, Isaac, 462, 609, 611.
Miller, J., 58.
Miller, James, 12, 19, 43, 133, 176, 180, 353, 373, 524, 561, 601.
Miller, Jason, 360.
Miller, Jasper, 477.
Miller, J. C. & J. C., 289.
Miller, John A., 317.
Miller, John F., 144, 220.
Miller, John H., 265.
Miller, Joseph, 444.
Miller, Joseph B., 100.
Miller, J. V. K., 468.
Miller, J. W., 410.
Miller, Louis J., 242.
Miller, M. M., 442, 448.
Miller, Mr., 399.
Miller, Roswell, 268.
Miller, Rufus Decker, 532.
Miller, Russell, 438.
Miller, R. W., 527.
Miller, S. A., 387, 484.
Miller & Sibley, 99, 119[2], 120[2], 144, 146, 193, 198, 201, 206[2], 209, 210, 211[2], 212[2], 213, 214[2], 215[4], 216[3], 218[2], 229, 231, 262, 267, 298, 322, 387[2], 389, 396, 404, 407, 429, 461, 496, 510, 538, 578, 579, 582, 584, 589, 594, 595, 596, 604, 615, 620, 625, 627.
Miller, T. A., 187[2], 188, 470, 508, 524, 581, 589.
Miller, Thomas J., 294.
Miller, William, 146, 166, 613.
Miller, William B., 373, 395.
Miller, Wyatt W., 283.
Miller Bros., 233.
Miller & Wray, 566.
Miller & Zeigler, 573.
Millett, E. B., 194, 215.
Millett, E. B. & Bro., 194, 309, 472.
Millett, E. P., 411.
Millet, F. W., 36, 89.
Milligan, John, 91, 284, 423.
Millikan, I. N., 396.
Milliken, J. T. & C. W., 251.
Milliman, Lester, 458.
Millner, W. P., 31.
Mills, A. E., 502, 615, 616.
Mills, A. M., 54.
Mills, D. R., 90[4], 173, 189, 190, 232, 257, 305, 337, 379, 385, 423, 502, 504.
Mills, Eugene, 467.
Mills, F. H., 493, 505.
Mills, F. M., 159[2], 227, 263, 384, 411, 423, 463, 468, 487, 552, 566.
Mills, Harrison, 139, 246, 316, 321, 379, 462.
Mills, I. B., 212.
Mills, James M., 333, 567.
Mills, W. G., 296.
Millspaugh, T. L., 356.
Minchin, Mr., 315.
Miner, Charles, 170.
Minford, Thomas, 508.
Mingus, Daniel, 286, 554.
Minich, B. F., 152.
Minier, T. L., 618.
Mink, W. H., 206.
Minor, Eli B., 459, 485.
Minor, Peter, 581.
Minton, T. W. & G. L., 200.
Minty, A. M., 186.
Mispith, J. T., 245.
Misner, Jay D., 22, 270, 435.
Mitch, F., 551.
Mitchell, B. C., 201, 436, 462.
Mitchell, B. L., 560.
Mitchell, Caleb W., 145.
Mitchell, D. D., 458, 580, 617.
Mitchell, Edw., 381.
Mitchell, Francis B., 199, 456, 496, 512, 537.
Mitchell, John H., 205, 586.
Mitchell, John L., 10[2], 34, 38[2], 55, 244, 266, 267, 276, 280, 338, 406, 407, 426, 454[2], 474, 517, 525, 548.
Mitchell, Robert, 395, 401, 462.
Mitchell, T. F., 595.
Mitchell, W. W., 598.
Mix, Charles M., 132.
Mix, John, 508.
Mock, H. C., 309.
Mock, J. T., 440.
Mock & Bright, 124.
Mock Bros., 124[2], 221, 264, 277[2], 281, 316, 366, 371, 376, 515, 521, 535, 552, 582, 590.
Moe & Morris, 147.
Moffett, W. C., 480.
Moffett, W. G., 598.
Moffitt, John H., 228.
Molony, R. S., Jr., 101[2], 110, 352.
Mongovan, J. A., 479.
Monical, John W., 105[4], 129, 155[2], 306, 316, 373.
Monighan, James, 124.
Monjean, C., 481.
Monroe, J. H., 117.
Montague, E. D., 9.
Montgomery, James T., 448.
Montgomery, R. R., 165, 236, 331, 334, 487, 491, 515.
Montgomery, S. B., 518.
Montgomery, William R., Jr., 251, 391, 400.
Moody, George, 3, 99, 344.
Moody, Harry G., 59, 86, 154, 344, 348.
Moody, William H., 42, 282.
Moon, George, 222.
Moon, J. W., 100, 257, 376.
Moon, S. S., 587.
Moon William B., 411.
Mooney, Cornelius, 185, 242, 281, 335, 521.
Moore, A. T., 365.
Moore, Austin, 304.
Moore, B. J., 14, 426.
Moore, C. C., 603.
Moore, Charles E., 476.
Moore, C. J., 613.
Moore, Daniel L., 237, 454, 592, 607.
Moore, Henry C., 130.
Moore, H. S., 389.
Moore, James, 555.
Moore, James F., 18.
Moore, John, 552.
Moore, Joseph A., 150.
Moore, J. W., 592.
Moore, L. R., 257.
Moore, Mr., 221.
Moore, P. H., 281, 287, 290, 390.
Moore, Robert, 238.
Moore, Samuel J., 530, 556.
Moore, S. C., 390, 479.
Moore, S. H., 382.
Moore, T. E., 27, 29, 48, 57, 107, 266, 365, 399, 434, 465, 541, 580, 604, 619, 623.
Moore, W. I., 614.
Moore, William H., 58[2], 63, 305.
Moore, W. W., 295.
Moore Bros., 618.
Moorhead, Robert J., 279.
Mop, C. D., 239.
Moran, Peter, 556, 577.
Morehead & Salter, 254.
Moreland, Samuel, 413.
Moreman, H. W., 424.
Morey, J. G., 146.
Morgan, George H., 137, 255.
Morgan, Jefferson, 613.
Morgan, J. M., 583.
Morgan, John, 395, 613.
Morgan, Wilbur P., 238, 587.
Morrill, C. F., 523.
Morris, C. A., 462.
Morris, Charles, 596.
Morris, Elias, 420.
Morris, J. C., 328, 448.
Morris, J. R., Jr., 245.
Morris, J. W., 597.
Morris, Thomas L., 37, 234.
Morris, W. D., 138.
Morris, William, 474.
Morris & Grant, 350.
Morrisey, John, 264, 462.
Morrison, G. W., 58.
Morrison, James L., 605.
Morrisson, Joshua, 2, 422.
Morrison, R., 380, 536.
Morrison, William, 590.
Morrison, W. W., 193.
Morrison Bros., 42, 274, 551.
Morrow, F. A., 308, 625.
Morrow, Mr., 144.
Morrow, R. F., 11.
Morse, Ed., 445.
Morse, E. D., 236, 393.
Morse, George, 522.
Morse, George E., 350.
Morse, J., 187.
Morse, L. H., 554.
Morse, O. S., 607.
Morss, E. B., 227.
Morton, Charles M., 438.
Morton, F. H., 585.
Morton, G. M., 585.
Morton, G. M. & F. H., 233.
Morton, Thomas, 392, 399, 400.
Morton, William N., 353.
Moser, Leo, 16, 71, 173[2], 211, 216 253, 476, 540, 550.
Mosher, C. E., 616.
Mosher, E. W., 308, 529.
Mosher, J. H., 480, 490, 492.
Mosher, John R., 302, 342.
Moses, Moses, 68, 257.
Mosley, B., 257.
Moss, P. H., 475.
Mott, Thomas, 264.
Mould, Thomas, 600.
Moulton, C. F., 51.
Moulton, George J., 567.
Moulton, Justin H., 140.
Moulton Bros., 140, 353, 545, 596.
Mouser, William, 262.
Mowry, George D., 358.
Muckey, F. M., 608.
Muckle, D., 8.
Mudgett, D. H., 504.
Mueller, Albert, 409, 448.
Mugruge & Forsythe, 221.
Muir, T. B., 50, 251, 367, 388, 480, 490.
Muir, William, 251.
Mulford, Charles I., 408.
Mullane, John, 16.

Mullarky, O. E., 300, 470.
Mullen, G. W. & C. M., 287.
Mullen, W. B., 40.
Mullener, H. C., 577.
Mullin, W. A., 217.
Mulvaney, Michael, 62, 478.
Mumford, G. C., 365.
Munger, George M., 58.
Munger, J. A., 398.
Munger, Lyman, 597.
Munger, N. W., 159.
Munroe, Charles G., 502.
Munroe, G. W., 124, 462, 543.
Munson, Eugene, 600.
Munson, Seth, 164.
Munson, William B., 192.
Murdick, S., 539.
Murdock, Charles H., 38.
Murdock, Ezra, 127.
Murdock, S., 290.
Murdock, Samuel A., 271, 377.
Murphy, D. J., 197, 209, 344, 564, 608, 611.
Murphy, George, 583.
Murphy, George S., 555.
Murphy, John, 583.
Murphy, John E., 264, 296, 507, 572.
Murphy, John T., 251.
Murphy, Michael, 64.
Murphy, Thomas, 295.
Murty, James, 463.
Murray, C. H., 448.
Murray, George, 313.
Murray, W. H., 609.
Murray, W. J., 612.
Murray, W. T., 622.
Muss, Harry, 465.
Musselman, J. E., 616.
Myatt, M., 542.
Myer, David, 602.
Myers, C. H., 334.
Myers, Hosea, 82.
Myers, Mrs., 332.
Myers, R. F., 45[2] 82, 259.
Myers, Waldo, 335.
Myers & Wagner, 45[2], 46, 82, 196, 199, 201, 208, 259, 397, 542.

Names, W. S., 581.
Nance, William, 271.
Nash, A. F., 58.
Nash, S. W., 364.
Neal, A. T., 12.
Neal, F. M., 252.
Neal, James L., 145, 475.
Neal, John, 605.
Neal, J. W., 208, 245[3], 266.
Neal, William, 1, 342, 573.
Neale, B. H., 183.
Neale, F. R., 108.
Neale, Howard, 204.
Needham, C. E., 91.
Needham, W. B., 41, 382, 517, 527.
Neel, Jesse V., 197.
Neely, W. J., 62[2], 98, 220, 357, 527, 547, 568, 582.
Neff, Daniel, 539.
Negus, Charles W., 515.
Nelson, C. H., 12[2], 84, 116, 270, 291, 304, 308, 347, 351[2], 357, 374, 451, 480, 497, 499, 544[2], 551.
Nelson, Charles, 357.
Nelson, James, 46.
Nelson, John J., 367, 369, 418, 439, 511, 524, 546.
Nelson, J. V., 325.
Nelson, L., 324, 468.
Nelson, S. B., 195, 607.
Nelson, W. H., 20[2], 232, 273, 501.
Nelson, W. R., 274.
Nepper, Thomas, 511.
Netherland, W. H., 417.
Nevin Bros., 588.
Nevins, David, 310.
Newbegin, Elias, 48.
Newby, James, 482.
Newby & Taylor, 457.
Newcomb, Frank, 605.
Newcomb, Frank T., 617.
Newcomb, James D., 605, 617.
Newcomb, S. T., 345.
Newcomb, Stacy W., 617.
Newcomb, W. A., 8.
Newell, G. E., 494.
Newell, Harry, 422.
Newell, H. Smith, 602.
Newhouse, Marshall, 582.
Newland, Henry, 297.
Newman, A. S., 247.
Newman, James, 249.
Newman, John, 117, 199, 212, 213[2], 216, 217, 595.
Newman, R. O., 522, 597.
Newsom, W. T. & Co., 2.
Newton, J. C., 431.
Newton, J. E., 189, 264, 402.
Newton, J. Lee, 245, 266.
Newton, J. V., 13[2].
Newton, Lyman, 2d, 448.
Nichol, J. B., 253, 374, 379.
Nicholas, W. D., 354.
Nichols, Charles, 186, 282.
Nichols, George E., 114, 307, 312.
Nichols, Henry A., 403.
Nichols, Ira, 73, 237, 394, 582.
Nichols, J. I., 293, 446.
Nichols, John A., 375, 441.
Nichols, John J., 366.
Nichols, M. S., 618.
Nichols, P., 483, 538[2].
Nichols, R. M., 12.
Nichols, Thomas, 585.
Nichols, Warren, 596.
Nicholson, W. B., 55.
Nickerson, Charles W., 419, 526.
Nickerson, Mrs. Fanny F., 451.
Nickols, J. H., 554.
Nicolaus, W. A., 178.
Niles, William, 484.
Nilsson, G., 583.
Nimmons, W. B., 60[2], 261, 493, 533, 535.
Nims, F. E., 131.
Nims, Robert, 627.
Nixon, J. R., 56, 94, 329, 373, 427, 486.
Noble, Henry H., 607.
Noble, Samuel, 486.
Noble, W. G., 576.
Noble, William, 213.
Nodine, F. J., 429.
Noell, Charles D., 548[2], 623.
Nolan, John H., 315.
Noonan, W. A., 613.
Norcross, D. C., 232, 336.
Norris, Frank, 284.
Norris, J. D., 112.
Norris, J. T., 207.
North, J. N., 282.
North, Lemuel, 236, 388.
Norton, F. P., 129.
Norton, Jesse H., 384.
Norton, William, 427.
Norwood, E. M., 314, 542, 592[2].
Norwood, E. N., 552.
Norwood, G. W., 471, 469.
Noxon, Amos, 75.
Noyes, Mrs. C. R., 311, 351, 439.
Norton, Mrs. Nancy, 296.
Nuckols, George W., 69, 170, 567.
Nuckols, Lewis, 255, 362[2].
Nugent, C., 323, 416.
Nutt, Aaron, 554.
Nutt, Aaron G., 448.
Nye, Charles, 446.
Nye, George A., 231.
Nye, Harvey D., 436.
Nye, J. O., 371.
Nye, J. H. & S. A., 19.
Nye & Foster, 152.
Nyenhuis, John B., 242, 508.
Nyenhuis, Joseph, 242, 508.

Oaks, Joseph, 164.
Oates, W. C., 386.
O'Brien, Frank, 410.
O'Brien, George, 261, 264, 276, 546.
O'Brien, James E., 399.
O'Carroll, Father, 506.
O'Carroll, P. J., 586.
O'Connell, James, 586.
O'Connell, J. T., 281.
O'Connell, T. J., 146, 310, 486.
O'Connor, D. J., 613.
O'Connor, James C., 307.
O'Connor, Thomas, 546.
Odell, A. J., 214, 364.
Odell, A. S., 360.
Odell, C. W., 3.
O'Dell, D., 35, 284, 538.
Odell, D. J., 101, 429.
Odell, I. H., 42, 68, 167, 196, 202, 209, 218, 600.
Odernheimer, Fritz, 270.
Odlin, W. W., 58, 313.
O'Donnel, John, 394.
O'Donnell, James L., 307.
O'Donnel, Michael, 394.
Offutt, S. S., 296, 305, 393, 494, 556, 563.
Offutt, William N., 430, 509, 535.
O'Gara, William F., 98, 472.
Ogden, J. W., 144, 565, 566.
Ogilvie, C. B., 53.
O'Laughlin & Wheeler, 461.
Oldfield, Charles, 337, 474.
Oldham, J. E., 257, 611.
Oler, William G., 269.
Oliffe, William M., 345.
Oliver, M. W., 22.
Oliver & McDuffie, 44, 166, 167[2], 289, 384, 538.
O'Mara, David, 368.
O'Meara, B. H., 407, 605, 626.
O'Neal, M. S., 328.
O'Neall, W. I., 597.
O'Neil, J. D., 22, 425, 485.
O'Neil, Jeremiah, 224, 308, 592.
O'Neill, J. J., 245.
Orcutt, J. H., 576.
O'Reilly, F., 54.
O'Reilly, F. & Co., 144, 166[2], 283, 365.
O'Rorke, James, 607.
Orr, Charles S., 388.
Orr, David O., 188.
Orr, James, 246.
Orr, James, Sr., 14.
Orr, J. K., 500.
Orr, Joseph, 107.
Osborn, Albert, 554.
Osborne, C. A., 515.
Osborn, Charles K., 323.
Osborne, Dennis, 333.
Osborne, D. F., 324.
Osburn, Ira, 554.
Osborne, Stephen, 71.
Osborne, W. F., 33[2], 328, 345.
Osman, Charles H., 449.
Osterhout, J. H., 152, 159.
Ostrander, J. W., 332.
Oswald, J. C., 423.
Ourmit, A., 378.
Outcalt, R. C., 308, 409.
Outhwaite, J. H., 234, 405.
Overacre, Daniel, 458.
Overholt, J. W., 341.
Overholt, W. H., 433.
Overton, May, 216.
Overpeck, George W., 450.
Owen, E. M., 601.
Owen, E. N., 443.
Owen, E. W., 549, 601.
Owen, George W., 549.
Owens, G. C., 45.
Owens, J. M., 548.
Owens, Samuel M., 436, 510.
Ownes, B. D., 400.
Owsley, E. P., 275, 545.

Owsley, William, 317, 359, 356, 367, 394, 480, 500, 513.
Oyler, David, 125.

Packard, J. B., 46, 284.
Packard, W. O., 527.
Paddock, A., 256, 339.
Page, J. F., 188, 507, 542.
Page, John W., 46.
Page, Simon, 429.
Page, Wilfred, 184[2], 350, 352, 360, 390, 394, 409, 460, 475, 504, 520, 560, 575, 622.
Paige, A. T., 281.
Paige, John A., 259.
Paine, A. B., 200.
Paine, Charles J., 64[2].
Painter, William, 246.
Painton, Charles R., 99, 264, 471, 473.
Painton, Joseph, 301.
Palley, J. H., 36.
Palm, John, 296.
Palmer, Charles, 213.
Palmer, P. G., 372.
Palmer, Walter, 311, 613.
Palmer, W. B., 321.
Palmer, W. D., 8.
Palmer, William, 356, 545.
Palmer, W. P., 171, 398, 475.
Palmeter, D. C., 198.
Pantlind, A. V., 623.
Parish, William, 286.
Parish, W. L., 67.
Park, Curtis, 289.
Park, F. J., 87, 478.
Park, R. B. 224.
Park, T. W., 212.
Parker, A. E., 194.
Parker, J. C., 383.
Parker, Joel J., 576.
Parker, John L., 262.
Parker, O. H., 283.
Parker, Peter, 411.
Parker, R. H., 124, 353, 404, 518, 519.
Parker, S. A., 12.
Parker, W. H., 61.
Parker, Zera C., 250.
Parkhurst & Mott, 6, 40, 68, 170, 221, 407.
Parks, C. C., 595.
Parks, Curtis, 196.
Parks, J. A., 154[2], 214.
Parks, John W., 430.
Parks, Richard, 355.
Parks, W. H., 430.
Parkway, O., 611.
Parlin, S. W., 295, 388, 422.
Parotte, L. W., 152.
Parrish, A., 529.
Parrish, M. E., 345.
Parrish, N., 336, 400.
Parrish, P. P., 277, 291, 526.
Parry, James, 411.
Parshall, W. W., 400, 449, 485.
Parsons, George M., 554.
Parsons, Henry, 225.
Parsons, James, 106, 568.
Parsons, Solomon, 546.
Partridge, A. M., 385.
Partridge, Edw., 604.
Pascault, Alexis, 392.
Paterson, D., 612.
Patrick, A. S., 498.
Patten, S. B., 80.
Patterson & Earp, 20.
Patterson, G. W., 208, 212[2], 216, 217[2], 266, 279, 499.
Patterson, James Z., 424, 473.
Patterson, J. L., 13, 317, 458.
Patterson, Joseph M., 140.
Patterson, J. R., 556.
Patterson, Mrs. Rody, Jr., 353.
Patterson, M., 388.
Patterson, R. F., 250.
Patterson, Rody & Bro., 532.
Patterson, Samuel L., 143, 163, 363, 424, 425, 538, 571.
Patterson, Thomas F., 362.
Patterson, W. S., 131.
Patterson Bros., 347.
Patton, D. H., 253, 299, 368, 438.
Patton, John W., 475.
Patton, Joseph A., 293.
Patton & Hartman, 361, 451, 464, 586.
Paul, John, 252, 471.
Paul, Peter, 475.
Paulding, M. J., 46, 99, 359, 461.
Paulin & Co., 365.
Pawnee Valley Stock Breeders' Association, 297, 593, 603, 605, 620.
Payne, A. B. W., 164, 273, 333.
Payne, Asa, 251.
Payne, James, 147.
Payne, James W., 355, 431, 460.
Payne, J. B., 16, 525.
Payne, John F., 103, 378.
Payne, L., 46, 248, 284.
Payne, L. M., 51.
Payne, Romulus, 283, 308, 425.
Payne, William, 68.
Payson, Edw. S., 209, 218[2], 517, 610, 618.
Peacock, W. S., 529, 530.
Peak, B. B., 48, 445, 506.
Peak, Metzger & Co., 31, 599.
Peard, A. W., 621.
Pearl, Melvin, 274, 303.
Pearly, A. P., 618.
Pearman, J. T., 167, 364.
Pearsall, A. & J. R., 136.
Pearson, James, 483.
Peck, Arvine, 108, 145.
Peck, C. Y., 180, 231.
Peck, E. E., 579.
Peck, George R., 377.
Peddicord, O. F., 13, 37, 259, 311, 462[2], 508, 548.
Peed, J. R., 396.
Peer, A. L., 212, 586.
Peg, James, 107.
Peirce, Waldo T., 204.
Pellifant, J. F., 592.
Pelton, Lysander, 372.
Pence, D. F. & Bro., 312, 519.
Pendleton, M. J., 529, 595.
Penistan, Richard, 345, 371, 603.
Penly, E. W., 559.
Pennock, A. C., 350, 393, 428.
Penny, James A., 347.
Penrose, J. R., 178, 239, 272, 279, 344, 578.
Pennock, Pusy, 448.
Penrose, Walter, 226, 454.
Pepper, R. P., 23, 89, 98, 102, 131, 144, 150, 151, 153, 176, 185[7], 198, 188[5], 221, 223, 232, 239, 243, 271, 274, 279, 280, 281, 283, 287[2], 288, 291, 292[2], 300[2], 305[3], 318, 324, 331, 333, 345, 347, 356, 365, 367, 369, 370, 376, 389, 405, 424, 430, 457, 470, 479, 486, 488, 494, 503, 504[2], 511, 518, 521, 522, 530, 534, 546, 550[2], 552, 553[2], 556, 557, 562, 563, 567, 572, 576.
Peppord, M. J., 322.
Percival, Benjamin, 29.
Percival, Henry, 27.
Perine, Robert T., 514.
Perings, John, 366.
Perkins, Dr., 25, 389.
Perkins, Fred, 390, 544.
Perkins, Fred E., 244, 456.
Perkins, George W., 597.
Perkins, Mrs. Hettie, 569.
Perkins, J. B., 32, 365, 498, 556.
Perney, E., 580.
Perrin, George, 604.
Perrin, M. L., 20.
Perrin, Mr., 596.
Perrine, Daniel, 400.
Perry, Brayton, 402.
Perry, D. D., 606.
Perry, George H., 461.
Perry, Mack, 342.
Perry, Mr., 501.
Perry, W. J., 88.
Persohn, J. W., 89.
Peters, H., 238.
Peters, J. D., 209, 210, 285, 300.
Peters, W. T., 594.
Peterson, Henry, 232, 463.
Peterson, John B., 373, 484.
Peterson, Martin, 311.
Petitdemange, John S., 248, 392.
Pettee, L. F., 51.
Pettigrew, S. E., 255, 569.
Pettit, Clarke, 39, 85, 293, 456.
Pettit, J. B., 435.
Pettit, W. H., 179, 266, 300, 316, 337, 365, 378, 401, 497.
Pettit & Atkinson, 13.
Pew, C. T., 413.
Pfaff, Will H., 617.
Pfander, E., 227, 314.
Pfeiffer Bros., 242.
Phelan, D. S., 331.
Phelps, Dell, 170.
Phelps, Edw., 606.
Phelps, H. C., 567, 581, 583.
Phelps, H. W., 415.
Phelps, L. J., 164, 273, 510.
Phelps, T. J., 353.
Phillips, A., 398.
Phillips, A. F., 56[2], 612.
Phillips, Charles H., 393.
Phillips, Chester, 527.
Phillips, C. S., 445.
Phillips, C. W., 332.
Phillips, N. G., 447.
Phillips, J. A., 520, 558.
Phillips, John H., 439.
Phillips, Seth, 253.
Philo, Byron, 337.
Phipps, C. B., 15, 145.
Phipps, J. B., 64, 496.
Pickens, Thomas, 596.
Pickens, S. M., 576.
Pickering, C. E., 80, 233, 414, 562, 562.
Pickering, W. E., 617.
Pidgeon, M. K., 269.
Pierce, Amos, 51.
Pierce, C. A., 135.
Pierce, C. C 327.
Pierce, C. E., 332.
Pierce, E., 618.
Pierce, F. D., 11, 26.
Pierce, F. F., 18, 310, 403, 406, 480, 538, 568.
Pierce, William, 446.
Pigman, J. J., 523.
Pigott, William, 377, 622.
Pike Bros., 501.
Pike, E. F., 276.
Pike, William, 572.
Pilkey, P. J., 382.
Pilmer, Robert, 600, 601, 606.
Pinckard, F. W., 356.
Pine, J. K. P., 84[2], 224, 225, 276, 337, 540.
Pinkerton, S. D., 309.
Piott, H. H., 364.
Piper, Ed., 291.
Piper, Henry, 553.
Piper, S., 549.
Piper, W. L., 308, 434, 473, 532, 541.
Pitman, Wilfred, 598.
Planskauer, J., 227.
Platte, W. A., 421.
Platte Valley Ranch, 182[2], 194, 196, 214, 246, 247, 257, 322, 359, 414, 417, 441, 597, 601, 604, 608, 614, 616, 619, 622.
Platter, C. C., 231, 425.
Platts, A. H., 450.
Plummer, Albert T., 608.

Plummer, D., 378.
Plummer & Clark, 33.
Poland, George W., 402.
Polk, W. & V. L., 23, 25, 350, 535.
Pollard, E. T., 345.
Pollard, T. J., 254.
Pollock, G. A., 325.
Pollock, Truman, 483.
Polts, T. F., 552.
Pond, C. M., 105, 212, 352, 381.
Pond, W. P., 193.
Pooler, M. T., 44.
Pope, Henry, 547.
Port, David, 238.
Port, Samuel, 238.
Porter, A., 25.
Porter & Caldwell, 461.
Porter, John, 606.
Porter, John D., 133.
Porter, John & Son, 222, 466.
Porter, Lloyd, 63, 466.
Porter, William, 223, 609.
Porterfield, J. C., 9, 404, 438, 599.
Portman, G. N., 269.
Posey, Oliver, 388.
Posey, Oliver & Son, 195, 196, 310, 381, 415, 430, 502, 517, 544, 568.
Post, A. B., 211, 262, 587.
Post, William, 300.
Poston, S., 596.
Poston, S. M., 221, 250, 255, 264, 272, 282.
Potter, A., 320.
Potter, C. F., 193.
Potter, D. D. 358.
Potter, Earl H., 65[2].
Potter, Henry, 221.
Potter, James A., 282.
Potter, Reuben, 320.
Potter, T. J.. 117, 231, 256, 259, 271, 459, 497.
Potter, W. C. 470.
Potts, M. B., 242.
Potts, T. T., 160.
Pound, John H., 321.
Powell, Ed. L., 345[2], 282.
Powell, Garrett, 470.
Powell, H. L., 234.
Powell, James, 357.
Powell, M. A., 147, 404.
Powell, P. P., 254.
Powell Bros., 93, 156, 180, 186[2], 203, 204, 206, 207[6], 212, 294, 304, 377, 542, 575, 576.
Powell & Ditch, 23.
Power, Thomas, 504.
Powers, David A., 602.
Powers, D. B., 59, 469, 483, 576, 619.
Powers, J. L., 31, 59.
Powers, Lucius, 447.
Powers, P. H., 627.
Pramer, A. W., 524.
Pratt, A. W., 264, 602.
Pratt, Charles C., 276 510.
Pratt, Daniel L., 580.
Pratt, E. H., 219, 352, 441.
Pratt, F. J., 400.
Pratt, Herman, 626.
Pratt, Major, 288.
Pratt, M. E., 267.
Pratt, R. E., 228.
Pratte, S. A., 582.
Prentice, G. M., 199.
Prentiss, P. M., 471.
Prescott, A. D., 270.
Pressley, J. T., 285.
Preston, J. A. 479.
Preston, R. F., 104.
Preston Bros., 333, 555.
Prettyman, R. F., 215.
Prewitt, D. N., 275, 373.
Prewitt, R. D., 451.
Prewitt, Robert, 120, 232.
Price, A. W., 549.
Price, D. W., 623.
Price, J. H., 536.
Price, J. M., 373.
Price, Oven, 75, 321, 323, 406, 477.
Price, T. J., 431, 501.
Price, William, 301, 477.
Priest, William, 344, 528.
Prime, D. W. & Son, 93.
Prince Smith, J. A., 595.
Prine, H. H., 1.
Prine, John F., 306.
Prine, Miles M., 483.
Pringle, George, 449.
Pringle, William, 397.
Prior, John, 252.
Prior, L. W., 212, 262[2], 307.
Pritchett, D. P., Jr., 297, 363, 474.
Pritz, J. W., 46, 397, 404.
Privett, A. J. & J. W., 124.
Privett, John W., 217, 330.
Privett, Uriah & Bro., 314, 350, 501.
Probasco, Charles R., 546.
Probert, William, 281, 317.
Proctor, Adin, 84.
Proctor, C., 460.
Propheter & Hill, 63.
Prouty, C. C., 509.
Prouty, M. F., 308.
Prouty, W. A., 609.
Province, David, 94, 373.
Pryor, J. W., 263, 552, 574, 590, 607.
Puett, S. D., 46, 153, 244, 279, 291, 341, 502, 562.
Puett, Shelby C., 156[2], 291, 292, 311, 326, 371, 412, 500.
Pugh, W. A., 555.
Pugh, W. H., 237, 486.
Pulse, Hiram, 389.
Pulver, A. N., 623.
Pumpelly, G. H., 616.
Purdy, C. E., 291.
Purdy, F. H., Jr., 158.
Purdy, Stewart, 448.
Pursel, D. F., 197.
Purviance, John, 23.
Putnam, Charles, 553.
Putney, E. L., 579.
Putney & Miles, 607.
Puttebaugh, George, 53.
Pyle, E., 96, 199, 381, 421, 472.

Quay, J. A., 158, 536.
Queen, Tip, 47, 48.
Quigley, Amos C., 154, 164, 339.
Quimby, J. T. & L. A., 69, 230, 517.
Quimby, M. T., 254.
Quinlan, Frank, 383.
Quinlan, John, 383.
Quinn, A. J., 144, 276.
Quinn, C., 246, 271, 350, 451, 532.
Quinn, Martin, 448.
Quinn & Cluff, 587.
Quinn, S. S., 448.
Quisenberry, R. T., 11, 26, 63.

Rackett, Edw. E., 614.
Railey, C. L., 457.
Railey, Logan, 397, 595.
Rainwater, L. F., 51.
Ralph, W. S., 244, 306.
Ralston, Thomas, 339.
Ramsdell, J. A. P., 174.
Ramsey, L. G., 329.
Rand Bros., 349.
Rand, Charles E., 593.
Rand, E. B., 97[2], 288.
Rand, W. H., 620.
Randall, H. S., 559.
Randall, N. A., 145, 206.
Randall, T. E., 471.
Randle, Charles R., 184.
Randles, J. McD., 171, 291, 503.
Randolph, B. S., 294.
Raney, Hiram, 579.
Rankin, Alexander, 541.
Rankin, D. C., 64, 115, 211, 213, 214, 385.
Rankin, Edward, 74.
Rankin, Fred W., 566.
Ransom, A. E., 184[2], 307, 309, 313, 318.
Ransom, B. F., 52.
Ransom, J. C., 545.
Ransom, J. H., 356, 537.
Ransom, C. F., 125, 245, 396.
Ratcliffe, S. M., 289.
Rathborne, R. W., 478.
Ratliff, Wallace, 542.
Rattenbury, Isaac, 377.
Raudebush, Morris L., 494.
Raudenbush, George W., 152, 153[2] 501.
Rawling, Ed., 162, 248.
Ray, H. G., 198, 210.
Ray, J. H., 296.
Ray, John F., 115.
Ray, L. C., 308, 316. 471.
Rayburn, E., 68, 398, 507.
Rayburn, James, 388, 507.
Rayburn, Joseph, 263.
Rayburn, W. K., 263.
Raydure, Charles, 375.
Raydure, S., 449.
Raydure, W. S., 37, 401, 449.
Raymond, W. H., 45, 96, 132, 360.
Rea, Stanley, 594, 588.
Reader, J. A., 393.
Read & Kenyon, 54.
Read, William, 602.
Reamer, John, 396, 490.
Reasoner, John F., 316.
Reboul, H. W., 210, 211, 343, 422, 561[2].
Rector, S. J., 386, 618.
Redavat, C., 150, 204.
Redd Bros., 460.
Redman, John, 370.
Redman, R. E., 419.
Redman, W. H., 441.
Redmon, Charles, 385.
Redmon, George W., 582.
Redmon, J. G., 302, 361, 427.
Redmon, Joe, 54, 173, 278, 358.
Redmon, J. T., 445.
Redmon, Mrs. A. M., 388, 519.
Redmon, William H., 583.
Redmond, S. G., 405, 600, 606.
Redmond, W. F., 84[2], 91, 126, 275, 352, 384, 443, 584[2].
Reed, B. H., 275, 595.
Reed, C. H., 441.
Reed, D. C., 32.
Reed, G. B., 193.
Reed, George H., 594, 594.
Reed, H., 561.
Reed, H. A., 290.
Reed, H. C., 85.
Reed, H. J., 245, 300.
Reed, James, 614.
Reed, J. C., 619.
Reed, J. G., 245.
Reed, J. H., 602.
Reed, Robert A., 624.
Reed, S. G., 250.
Reed, T. C., 546.
Reed, Thomas, 113, 310, 482.
Reed, William, 575, 614.
Reed, William H., 153.
Reedy, Thomas, 104.
Reesink, Charles, 431.
Reeve, A. T., 198, 255, 270.
Reeves, Charles A., 621.
Reeves, J. H., 288.
Reeves, Mrs. Sophie, 356, 373.
Reeves, William H., 384.
Regan, Barney, 50.
Regan, Joseph, 622.
Regennitter, D., Jr., 194, 197.
Regue, L. S., 379.
Regue, St. S., 379, 554.
Reichard, J. T., 20.
Reichard & Shores, 20, 23, 106.

Reid, A. S., 609, 612.
Reid, George H., 384.
Reid, John M., 331.
Reid, William J., 97.
Reilly, F. C., 184.
Reilly, John, 323, 416.
Reily, John W., 101, 606.
Reis, Mrs. Clara T., 115, 117, 184, 198, 425, 506, 514.
Reisinger, J. W. H., 271.
Reisinger, Roe, 381.
Remey, J. C., 549.
Remmey, O. S., 588.
Remy, A. C., 150, 543, 552, 577, 606.
Reneker, A., 248.
Reneker, A. B., 260.
Renkin, J., 476.
Rennels, William H., 423.
Rensselaer Stock-Farm, 1, 31, 36, 63, 245, 251, 286, 393, 464, 472, 473, 525.
Renwick, A. P., 258, 450.
Renwick, W. B., 260.
Rex, C. C., 305.
Reynal, John, 261.
Reynold, J. G., 330.
Reynolds, B. J., 141.
Reynolds, E. J., 240, 355.
Reynolds, George, 398, 532.
Reynolds, H. J., 58.
Reynolds, J. L., 215.
Reynolds, L. M., 256.
Reynolds, Mr., 321.
Reynolds, R. C., 110, 133, 143[2], 186, 226, 229[2], 230, 232, 350, 366, 368[2], 415, 449, 461, 465, 476, 535.
Reynolds, Samuel, 411.
Reynolds, Thomas H., 88.
Rhea, L. B., 586.
Rhoades, A. J., 589.
Rhoades, C. A., 516.
Rhoades, David, 581.
Rhoades, T. A., 401.
Rhodes, Dana, 408.
Rhoten, John, 285, 547.
Ricard, A. D., 343.
Rice, Anderson, 409.
Rice, A. W., 557, 625.
Rice, Colvin M., 264.
Rice, D. H., 88, 257, 539.
Rice, Harry, 485.
Rice, J. C., 351.
Rice, J. M., 267, 574.
Rice, O. R., 600.
Rich, Charles J., 279.
Rich, R. W., 266, 329.
Richards Bros., 379.
Richards, Griffith, 13, 418, 515.
Richards, Ralph, 382.
Richards, Richard, 30, 39, 44, 87, 184, 230, 250, 253, 378, 390[2], 407, 412, 418, 481, 504, 514 548, 617.
Richards, Richard, Estate of, 286.
Richardson, Albert, 522.
Richardson, Alfred J., 623.
Richardson, F. J., 498.
Richardson, H. A., 127.
Richardson, Harry, 90.
Richardson, Henry F., 549.
Richardson, Jessie B., 384.
Richardson, J. Henry, 551.
Richardson, J. L., 338, 385, 477.
Richardson, J. T., 254, 264.
Richardson, M. B., 600.
Richardson, S. B., 373.
Richardson, T. A., 589, 602.
Richardson, Thomas H., 564.
Richardson, W. B., 236, 267.
Richardson, William, 75, 311.
Richart, William, 72.
Richfield, Henry, 169.
Richfield, W. H., 138, 400.
Richie, M. E., 294.
Richie Bros., 96.
Richman, Charles, 411.
Richman, Charles K., 397, 411.
Richman, E. F., 385.
Richmond, George P., 152[2], 384, 355, 397, 507, 595.
Rickard, Albert D., 107.
Rickcords, George E., 472.
Ricker, Z. E., 607.
Ricketson, A. B., 481.
Ricketts, Daniel, 596.
Riddell, Ed., 112.
Riddell, J. A., 112.
Riddle, J. T., 12, 136.
Rider, L. S., 50, 211, 620.
Rider, O. A., 186, 486.
Ridge, B. C., 445.
Ridgway, M. J., 275.
Rife, J. J., 251.
Riggs, H., 599.
Rightmyer, A., 153, 212, 217, 335.
Rigney, James P., 144, 436.
Riley, James, 354.
Riley, James F., 599.
Riley, James L., 532.
Riley, J. M., 268.
Riley, Patrick, 329.
Rimes, M. F., 150, 419.
Rinehart, W. A., 34.
Rines, John E., 273, 403.
Ring, John, 233, 487, 603, 608.
Ring, M. C., 12.
Ring & Youman, 579.
Ringhouse, H., 68, 299, 325, 368, 572.
Ripley, J. D., 353.
Rippey, J. R., 115[2], 240.
Risdon, L. B., 135, 370.
Rising, Rufus, 320.
Risk, Allen, 395.
Risk, James T., 522, 592.
Ritchie, John, 599.
Ritchie, S. J., 366, 443, 495, 595, 623, 626.
Ritchie, S. Z., 218.
Ritchie, W. H. S., 366, 443, 595, 627.
Ritman, W., 524.
Ritter, W. D., 580.
Ritzbach, Michael, 302.
Roach, Benjamin F., 330.
Roadster Breeding Co., 18.
Robb, John, 82, 396, 569.
Robb, William M., 262.
Robbins, E. M., 78, 322.
Robbins, J. C., 492.
Robbins, William, 21[2], 297, 473, 571.
Robbinson, J. W., 250.
Robens, E. T., 344.
Roberge, F. P., 52, 512.
Roberts, Brooks W., 414.
Roberts, Charles M., 472.
Roberts, Ed., 256.
Roberts, H. P., 69, 456.
Roberts, J. S., 48.
Roberts, J. W., 574.
Roberts, M. F., 284, 499.
Roberts, R. E., 402, 457.
Roberts, W. A., 226.
Roberts, William, 197.
Robertson, John, 383.
Robertson, John B., 24.
Robertson, L., 97.
Robertson, Mrs. O. M., 341.
Robie, Charles H., 37, 241, 416, 496.
Robie, E. W., 560.
Robie, J. L., 303.
Robins, Thomas, 258.
Robinson, A. E., 264, 554.
Robinson, A. H., 467.
Robinson, Charles, 585, 604, 623.
Robinson, D. H., 612.
Robinson, D. R., 14, 41, 441, 585, 604, 621, 623.
Robinson, E. A., 179, 256, 568.
Robinson, E. J., 290.
Robinson, Emma, 95.
Robinson, T., 95, 341.
Robinson, George D., 539.
Robinson, Ira, 450.
Robinson, James R., 423.
Robinson, J. F., 31, 493.
Robinson, John, 468.
Robinson, Mrs. Bettie, 227, 436 506.
Robinson, O. B., 602.
Robinson, Octavius, 30, 428, 552.
Robinson, O. W., 149.
Robinson, P. B., 22.
Robinson, R., 159.
Robinson, Sidney, 390.
Robinson, Thomas C., 227, 436, 506.
Robinson, W., 131, 401, 457.
Robinson, W. H., 150, 415.
Robinson, William M., 491.
Robinson & Callison, 68.
Robson, Put, 816.
Rockford, Thomas, 317, 401, 417, 489.
Rockafellow, William, 35, 139[2], 319, 473.
Rockafellow, W. W., 93.
Rockefeller, Frank, 85, 359, 360, 368, 428, 435, 493, 555, 558, 569, 603.
Rockhill Bros., 248.
Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, 456, 500, 551.
Rockwell, Julius T., 205.
Rockwell, Mrs. E. W., 359.
Rodes, B. O., 82, 404.
Rodgers, J. M., 280.
Roe, A. B., 329, 506.
Roe, Cornelius, 238.
Roe, Dr., 394.
Roe, D. W., 147.
Roe, E. H., 227, 440.
Roe, E. R., 443.
Roe, P. B., 586.
Roe, William, 581.
Roe & Kenney, 443.
Roerback, C. P., 29.
Rogan, Charles, 194.
Rogers, A. A., 249.
Rogers, Al., 232.
Rogers, Caleb, 554.
Rogers, C. K., 111.
Rogers, J. E., 615.
Rogers, John T., 213.
Rogers, John H., 455.
Rogers, J. P., 235.
Rogers, Lewis, 568.
Rogers, Mr., 430, 602.
Rogers, R. H., 469.
Rogers, W. C., 547.
Rogers, W. S., 598.
Rogers, W. S., Jr., 160, 175, 211, 242, 267, 299, 426, 507, 511, 550, 554.
Rogers, W. W., 489.
Roland, William, 54.
Rollins, O. W., 486, 504.
Rolls, T. H., 143.
Rolph, W. C., 575.
Romain, J. H., 389.
Romans, Ike, 615.
Rombough, N., 308.
Rome, P. E., 374, 475.
Romig, William, 587.
Ronan, John, 610.
Ronan, Thomas, 35[2], 292, 293, 297, 298, 343, 423, 520, 583, 597[2], 604, 605, 622[2].
Rood, E. A., 388.
Rood, E. D., 585.
Rood, J. E., 487.
Roodhouse, Peter, 246.
Roof, J. W., 590.
Root, Curtis, 173, 322, 617.
Root, James M., 252, 260, 436.
Root, Samuel, 342.
Rosa, J. P., 296, 525.
Rosa & Bemis, 208.
Roscoe, W. E., 263.

Rose, Charles, 598.
Rose, L. J., 54, 61, 87, 88, 89, 103, 109, 117, 119, 132, 138, 140, 155, 156, 206, 224, 283, 284[2], 240, 270, 280[2], 282[2], 345, 350, 358, 370, 394[2], 405, 418, 427, 428, 439, 449, 453, 455, 464[2], 469, 470, 478, 482[2], 498, 497, 500, 524[2], 527, 535, 540, 559, 567, 571, 574, 581, 586, 587, 591, 594, 595, 601, 612.
Roseberry, H. M., 423.
Rosecrantz, C. E., 429, 434, 438, 492.
Rosencrantz, William, 492.
Rosenkrans, Frank H., 96.
Ross, C. B., 525.
Ross, J. C., 607.
Ross, John B., 226.
Ross, John, Jr., 227.
Ross, L., 19, 311, 454, 458, 527.
Ross, T. A., 608.
Rost, D. E., 332, 334.
Roston, John, 351.
Rottmann, J. F. & Son, 611.
Rounds, Carlos, 389.
Rounds, D. H., 73, 316, 373.
Rounds, D. S., 139.
Rounds, Joseph, 164.
Routh, James M., 131.
Rowe, Charles M., 13, 240, 477.
Rowe, E. L., 299.
Rowe, Jesse, 487.
Rowe, P. E., 183, 304, 433.
Rowe, W., 268, 547.
Rowell, G. P., 554.
Rowell, G. P. & S. J., 39.
Rowell, S. J., 39, 229, 554.
Rowlands, David, 128, 487, 509.
Rowlands, R. E., 393.
Rowlett, C. H., 330.
Rownd, S. H., 401.
Roys Bros., 337.
Roys, Frank, 58.
Rubuthan, William, 487.
Rucker, R. & J., 14.
Rue, William M., 92, 228, 522, 548.
Rue & McChord, 92.
Ruggles, Andrew, 245.
Ruggles, L. E., 499.
Ruhlman, J. H., 391.
Rumsey, L. D., 237.
Rundell, Frank, 13[2].
Rundle & White, 138, 243, 349, 423, 425, 498, 526, 537, 593.
Rundle, S. H., 320, 600.
Rundle, T., 600.
Ruppert, Jacob, 67[4].
Rupert, L. S., 88, 137, 253, 263, 299, 346, 437, 445, 536.
Rush, Abner, 557.
Rushing, William, 312.
Rusk, William J., 216.
Russel, Charles E., 477, 575.
Russel, E. B., 289.
Russell, E. D., 279.
Russel, Elijah, 168.
Russel, George, 168.
Russel, H. S., 422, 496, 583.
Russel, J. J., 529.
Russell, John L., 52, 260.
Russell, W. A., 368, 479.
Ruth Bros., 450, 521.
Ruth, Thomas H., 533.
Ruth, W. H., 533.
Ruth & Bradley, 230, 533.
Rutherford, R. B., 2, 354.
Ryan, Charles, 544.
Ryan, D. W., 242, 260, 416.
Ryan, Ed. S., 526.
Ryan, James, 90.
Ryan, John J., 526.
Ryan, Mike, 271, 468.
Ryan, M. J., 140.
Ryan, W. W., 161[2].
Ryan & O'Keefe, 274.
Ryder, E. C., 40, 427, 527, 554.
Ryder, Hiram, 392.
Ryerson, L. C., 251.
Sabin, A. C., 290, 294, 465.
Sabin, A. C. & Son, 290, 294.
Sabin, D. T., 465.
Sackett, E. B., 470.
Sackett, I. C., 253.
Saffell, W. B., 452.
Safford, J. B., 466.
Sage, Dean, 20, 96, 234, 564.
Sage, F. E., 232.
Sage, S. A., 253.
Sage, Willard, 605.
Sager, Rockwood, 216.
Sailor, George W., 605.
St. Clair, George, 57.
St. John, J. H., 215, 217.
St. Joseph's Institute, 472, 485.
Sale, George W., 589.
Salisbury, B., 380, 454.
Salisbury, M., 13, 110, 350, 468, 606.
Saltzman, William R., 33.
Sammons, J. H., 393.
Sampson, Henry, 10.
Samtell, D. L., 12.
Samuels, James, 622.
Saltenstall, L., 599.
Sanborn, A. H., 6, 343, 615.
Sanborn, H. B., 4, 51, 196, 312, 315, 458.
Sanborn, H. V., 604.
Sanborn, O. T., 41.
Sanborn, R. H., 137.
Sanborn, W. A., 2, 8, 11, 14, 18, 24[2], 25, 29, 40[2], 122[2], 135, 142, 150, 224, 229, 269, 277, 292, 370, 407[2], 430[2], 459, 489, 498, 502, 549, 550, 557, 564, 605, 615.
Sandel, L. D., 437.
Sanders, Thomas, 135.
Sanderson, F. H., 404, 518.
Sanderson, G. W., 280.
Sanderson, Isaac, 525, 619.
Sanderson, W. H., 253, 580.
Sanderson, William, 34.
Sanderson, William, Jr., 141.
Sands, H. C., 299, 414.
Sands, Paul, 433.
Sandstrom & Pasrish, 84, 91, 284, 423.
Sandstrom, Theodore, 231, 425.
Sandusky, William & Son, 13.
Sanford, Charles, 379, 494.
Sanford, Henry, 217, 447.
Sandifer, W. S., 404.
Sandifer, N., 454.
Sanger, C. M. & Son, 215, 549.
Sans Souci Farm, 209, 533[2].
Sapp, Daniel, 544.
Sargeant, A. V., 98[2], 101, 252, 288, 518.
Sargent, C. M., 387.
Sargent, George B., 245.
Sarles & Daniels, 214.
Sarles, E. Y., 214, 413.
Satterly, Lewis R., 381, 608.
Satterthwait, J., 394.
Sauer, A. P., 209, 265, 489.
Saunders, A. V. S., 223.
Saunders, H. P., 589.
Saunders, William H., 15, 16.
Saunders, W. S., 359.
Savage, F. E., 23.
Savage, G. N., 625.
Savage, H. G., 312.
Savage, J. L., 122.
Savage, Judge, 406.
Savage, Walter, 88.
Sawin, W. O., 455.
Sawyer, B. F., 248.
Sawyer, William, 624.
Sayles, F. C., 575.
Sayer, J., 235.
Sayre, J. H., 373, 417.
Sayers, William, 334, 596.
Scales, N., 587.
Scales, Y. D., 188.
Scales & Mills, 51, 127, 513.
Scanlan, Martin, 468, 475.
Scattergood, George, 462.
Schales, N. W., 555.
Schenck, G. D., 308.
Schenck, William E., 23.
Scherf, Thomas, 360.
Schermerhorn, S. J., 99.
Scherzer, C. A., 23.
Scherzer, E., 155, 253, 295, 419, 468 506.
Schiff, Charles, 96, 282.
Schindler, Ferdinand, 259.
Schlager, C., 101, 421.
Schley, E. H., 314.
Schluter, A. H., 451.
Schmetzer, G. C., 469.
Schmidt, Dr., 235.
Schmitzer, Leo, 5.
Schoonmaker, M., 394.
Schoonmaker & Brown Bros., 394.
Schram, Charles, 112.
Schroeder Bros., 584, 591, 598, 623.
Schryock, Louis, 608.
Schuebley, George W., 217.
Schultz, J. H., 467.
Schumaker, R. E., 378.
Schurtz, J. D., 198, 286, 315, 405, 435, 506[2], 540.
Schuyler Bros., 608.
Schwarz, S. C., 519.
Schweitzer, Theodore, 259.
Schwin, Payson, 58.
Scoot, Thomas A., 129.
Scott, B. F., 623.
Scott, C. B., 430.
Scott, Charles, 294.
Scott, Edwin, 91.
Scott, George W., 142, 320, 322.
Scott, H., 103, 171, 188, 453, 571.
Scott, James, 447.
Scott, J. C., 217.
Scott, J. D., 402.
Scott, J. G., 617.
Scott, J. I., 444.
Scott, J. R., 531.
Scott, Millard, 253, 260, 309, 499.
Scott, N. B., 579.
Scott, Robert, 360.
Scott, R. T., 173, 331[2].
Scott, Samuel, 203, 261, 455
Scott, Silas L., 516.
Scott, Thomas, 478.
Scott, Warren, 389.
Scott, W. H., 476.
Scott, William, 298.
Scott, W. L., 492, 512, 594.
Scoville, Kendrick, 271.
Scull, S. F., 588.
Scult, W. P., 151.
Scutt, A. B., 37.
Seacord, Fred., 19.
Seacord & Johnson, 282.
Seaman, C. C., 165.
Seaman, E. H., 300.
Seamans, S. H., 597.
Seaman & Jefferson, 468.
Searle Bros., 99.
Sears, A. K., 180.
Sears, L. K., 173.
Sears, Ossian, 371.
Sebree, M. E., 389.
Secot, O. N., 35.
See, L. M. & Co., 17.
Seeber, James S., 178, 551.
Seeber & Hetly, 178.
Seely, Edmund, 368, 405, 598.
Seeley, C. A., 606.
Seeley, N., 336.
Seibel, Emil, 128, 207, 487, 509.
Seiders, Henry, 261.
Seidle, Charles, 277.
Selkregg, W. O., 546.
Sellers, John, Jr., 591.
Sellers, Johnson, 378.
Sellick & Berry, 355.

Sener, George E., 198.
Seney, George I., 314, 384, 443.
Servage, Thomas, 578.
Setzer, Henry, Jr., 330.
Sexton, Allen M., 538.
Sexton, J. C., 326.
Seymour, B., 406.
Seymour, E. H., 253, 337, 406.
Shackford, E. M., 274.
Shackleford, J. T., 302.
Shaen, M. C., 453, 579.
Shaenn, R. F., 262.
Shaffer, F. D. & S., 368, 369.
Shaffer, G. W., 283.
Shalley, Cyrus, 490.
Shangle, A. L., 349, 379.
Shank, John B., 520.
Shannon, Patrick, 445.
Sharpe, A., 12, 35, 117, 213, 386, 495.
Sharp, H. W., 171, 330, 353, 384, 509, 536, 564.
Sharp, J. R., 269, 406.
Sharp, William, 421, 541.
Shaughnessy, Colonel, 152.
Shaver, George, 581.
Shaw, G. J., 23, 350, 530, 562[2], 574, 614.
Shaw, J. C., 12, 65, 335.
Shaw, John, 463, 491.
Shaw, J. S., 338.
Shaw, William A., 61.
Shawhan, Daniel P., 38.
Shawhan, G. B., 434.
Shawick, Henry L., 74.
Shea, J. J., 286, 580.
Shea, John, 618.
Sheets, Henry, 423.
Shelby, John W., 372.
Shelden, D. G., 334.
Shelden, J. O. A., 51, 266.
Sheldon, Burt, 142.
Sheldon, C., 23.
Sheldon, C. W., 25[2], 354.
Sheldon, K. E., 455.
Sheldon, Parley, 30, 523, 527.
Shelly, S. F., 242.
Shelor, John W., 27, 180, 438, 465, 586, 623.
Shelp, James, 608.
Shepard, Edgar S., 254.
Shepard, Frank, 251, 422.
Shepard, W. B., 488.
Shepard, William, 223.
Shepherd, E., 408.
Shepherd, J. A., 612.
Shepherd, Lewis, 294, 432, 566.
Shepherd, L. V. D., 403.
Shepler, J. A., 137.
Sheppard, I. N., 24, 178, 335, 421, 534, 542, 588.
Sheriden, John, 613.
Sherman, B., 333, 339.
Sherman, C. H., 339.
Sherman, D. W., 60, 142, 208, 215, 217, 218, 241, 243, 268, 270, 541.
Sherman, George D., 121.
Sherman, J. A., 68[2], 73, 81, 536, 576, 582, 588.
Sherman, W. W., 377.
Sherrill, E. N., 125, 161[2], 223, 415.
Sherwood, G. W., 122[2], 133[2], 143, 379[2], 380[2], 383, 385[2], 386[2], 390[2].
Sherwood, J. M., 295.
Shidler, William, 448, 511.
Shields, James L., 43, 400.
Shields, Lewis, 272.
Shields, William T., 453.
Shilling, P. F., 62.
Shimer, C. R., 329.
Shinn, C. H., 312.
Shipley, S. R., 440.
Shippee, L. U., 61, 151, 153[4], 159[2], 175, 184[4], 189[4], 228, 234, 244, 246, 271[2], 273, 279, 285, 293, 317[2], 331, 357, 356, 359, 361, 363, 364, 369, 379, 406, 433, 438, 441, 446, 449, 453, 456, 465, 467, 469, 470, 487, 497, 501, 511, 532, 543, 545, 557, 576, 578[2], 580, 581, 582[2], 587, 588[2], 589, 590, 591, 596, 598, 599, 603[2], 605, 608, 613, 617, 618[2], 620, 622, 624[2], 625[2], 626.
Shirk, E. H., 353, 373, 388, 511, 544.
Shirk, John, 245.
Shirley, M. B., 579.
Shively, A. H., 267, 611.
Shoemaker, Aaron, 179.
Shoemaker, Michael, 340, 523.
Shoof, W. L., 480.
Shook, Silas, 484.
Shores, William & Son, 15, 27[2], 94, 149, 182[2], 190, 233, 270, 385[2], 397, 479, 498, 537, 589.
Short, A. T., 114, 249, 328, 448.
Short, B., 255.
Short, B. W., 541.
Short, P., 114.
Shorthoes, J. L., 334, 561.
Shrader, Henry, 532.
Shryer, John G., 294.
Shuff, Thomas K., 59.
Shugart, J. D., 378.
Shults, John, 323, 454.
Shults, John H., 55, 70[2], 71[5], 91, 155, 156[11], 164[2], 213, 224, 237, 285[2], 288, 303, 319[2], 337, 362, 384, 389, 413, 425, 438, 445, 446, 457, 465, 481, 482, 498, 547, 557, 578, 584, 594, 604.
Shumaker, H. G., 434.
Shupe, George W., 74, 296, 408, 542, 565, 577, 597[2], 608, 622.
Shurtliffe, Lot, 247, 348, 373.
Shurtz, J. D., 52.
Sibley, H. E., 557.
Sibley, Irving A., 17.
Sibley, J. C., 193, 198, 208[2], 209, 210, 211[2], 212, 213.
Sickles, H., 13, 393.
Sickles, J. G., 598.
Siddall, I. T., 296.
Sidney, William, 349.
Siegel, George, 585.
Sillick & Berry, 453.
Silver, J. B., 257[6].
Silver, S. B. & Bro., 273.
Silvernail, Wellington, 598.
Simcox, Samuel, 9, 181, 214, 289, 298, 429.
Simmons, A. W., 253, 544, 545.
Simmons, D. C., 420.
Simmons, Frank, 465.
Simmons, L. E., 9, 72.
Simmons, W. H. & Son, 594.
Simmons, W. L., 74, 154, 164, 175, 179, 204, 581, 602, 606.
Simmons, Z. E., 13, 64, 68, 93, 103, 126, 133, 137[2], 266, 305, 332, 333, 336, 356, 365, 387, 400, 425, 427, 445, 455, 538, 552.
Simonds & Clough, 122, 250, 420, 421, 533.
Simons, C., Jr., 108.
Simons, Henry, 13, 590.
Simons, J. W., 458.
Simons, Mrs. John, 287.
Simms, Robert E., 85.
Simpson, F. L., 359.
Simpson, James M. & Sons, 133, 444.
Simpson, J. M., 309, 362, 390, 520[2], 581, 601.
Simpson, Joseph Carin, 150[2], 567, 577.
Simpson, O. I., 390, 444, 564.
Simpson, Samuel, 359.
Simpson, William, 155[2], 178, 236, 240, 241, 290, 300, 340, 346, 446, 454, 464, 494, 508, 513, 527, 539, 574.
Sims, I. N., 226.
Sims, John, 295.
Sinclair, Angus, 82, 109, 121, 126, 267, 268[2], 345, 347, 464, 479, 521.
Sinclair, John T., 402.
Singerly, George A., 311.
Singerly, William M., 81, 85, 100, 212, 338, 342, 415, 443, 581[2], 594.
Sinnet, James E., 603.
Sinnott, John, 309.
Sinnott, M. J., 468.
Sire Brothers, 11.
Sirmon, W. J., 227, 475, 563.
Sisson, William L., 2, 396.
Sisson & Lilley, 10[4], 321, 354.
Sistare, George K., 264, 315, 427, 480, 546.
Skadan, J. E., 593.
Skannal, John A., 8.
Skeen, J. L., 102.
Skeggs, E. M., 303.
Skidmore, H., 607
Skinner, Almond, 205.
Skinner, A. W., 426, 508.
Skinner, Mrs. Silas, 110, 176, 286, 542.
Skinner, Silas, 132, 542.
Skinner & Keller, 467.
Skudder, Franklin, 489.
Slack, Jacob & Co., 19.
Slafter, Carl, 167, 238.
Slater, A. H., 188.
Slater, A. N., 471.
Slaughter, C. C. & Son, 298[2].
Slaughter, F. M., 550.
Slaughter, I. A., 612.
Slayton, John, 405.
Slayton, M. Z., 30.
Sledge, William M., 269, 569.
Sleep, W. H., 334.
Sleighter, Thomas, 594.
Slifer, Philip, 247.
Slipp, A. L., 384.
Sliter, R. H., 250, 255.
Sloan, James, 200.
Sloan, T. S., 602.
Sloan, W. J., 407, 411.
Slocum, A. E., 377.
Smart, Charles, 602.
Smart, J. J., 157.
Smart, Robert, 56.
Smith, A., 261, 590.
Smith, Abram L., 63, 79, 250, 295, 562, 568.
Smith, A. C., 88, 559.
Smith, A. D., 152[2], 239.
Smith, A. G., 291.
Smith, A. J., 449, 598, 623, 624.
Smith, A. L., 41, 340.
Smith, Albert, 378.
Smith, Asa, 577, 590.
Smith, A. V., 121.
Smith, Avery, 534.
Smith, A. W., 41, [162[2], 253, 268, 312, 342, 445.
Smith, B., 29.
Smith, C. A., 422.
Smith, Cage, 42, 589, 615.
Smith, Cal. W., 438.
Smith, Carrie R., 41.
Smith, C. F., 579, 584.
Smith, Charles H., 272.
Smith, Charles M., 81, 265, 266, 481.
Smith, Charles N., 597.
Smith, Clarence A., 90, 171, 302.
Smith, C. P., 408.
Smith, Dr., 46.
Smith, D. W., 500.
Smith, E. A., 479, 526, 610.
Smith, E. D., 289, 549.
Smith, E. G., 25.
Smith, E. H., 592, 610.
Smith, Elizur, 36, 52, 72, 97[2], 121, 124, 134, 138, 225[2], 242, 335, 384, 387, 492, 518, 526, 528, 534[2], 542, 585, 611.
Smith, E. R., 45, 360.
Smith, Everett L., 305, 564, 592.

Smith, F. B., 458.
Smith, F. J., 396, 563, 601.
Smith, Frank A., 374.
Smith, F. V., 430.
Smith, George, 238, 452.
Smith, George C., 6, 190, 516.
Smith, George F., 518.
Smith, George R., 500.
Smith, Granger, 15, 149, 479, 520, 587.
Smith, Harrison, 610.
Smith, Henry, 403, 446.
Smith, H. J., 451.
Smith, H. K., 308.
Smith, Isaac, 23, 227, 561.
Smith, J. A., 255, 597.
Smith, J. C., 246, 256, 308, 347.
Smith, J. D., 552.
Smith, J. E., 83, 308, 529.
Smith, James G. & Son, 249, 291, 295, 491, 535, 573.
Smith, J. K., 498.
Smith, John W., 531.
Smith, Joseph, 491, 598.
Smith, J. P., 150.
Smith, J. S., 23, 562.
Smith, Julien B., 598.
Smith, K. H., 68, 337, 498, 547, 591.
Smith, L. L., 23.
Smith, L. M., 297.
Smith, L. T., 226.
Smith, McQueen, 22.
Smith, Martin, 117.
Smith, M. H., 108, 248, 346, 381.
Smith, Michael, 470.
Smith, M. & J., 416, 470, 599.
Smith, M. L., 553.
Smith, Mrs. H. S., 398.
Smith, Patrick, 157.
Smith, P. H., 482.
Smith, Philip, 248.
Smith, R. C., 262, 516.
Smith, R. H., 24, 255.
Smith, Richmond, 592.
Smith, Rufus, 370.
Smith, S., 258.
Smith, Samuel M., 21, 144, 161, 278, 422, 444, 546.
Smith, S. B., 290, 442, 516.
Smith, S. P., 520.
Smith, S. S., 267.
Smith, S. W., 304, 451.
Smith, T. B., 585.
Smith, T. D., 117.
Smith, Thomas, 295, 339, 487.
Smith, Thomas H., 513.
Smith, T. S., 390.
Smith, W. A., 59[2], 263, 296.
Smith, Walter, 91.
Smith, Warren E., 24[1], 359.
Smith, W. B., 19, 547, 563.
Smith, W. C., 297, 440.
Smith, Webster, 83, 99, 111, 327, 403.
Smith, W. H., 183, 389, 409.
Smith, William, 94.
Smith, William L., 23, 373, 498.
Smith, W. J., 494.
Smith, W. M., 527.
Smith, W. S., 109[2], 215, 341, 400, 445.
Smith Bros., 199, 251, 547.
Smith & Brown, 548, 566.
Smith & Leach, 426.
Smith & McHenry, 48.
Smith & Moore, 48.
Smith & North, 9.
Smith & Owsley, 82, 134.
Smiths, Powell & Lamb, 123, 129, 207, 226[2], 418.
Smithers, John W., 389.
Smithgall, George, 485.
Snapp, George N., 366, 488.
Snell, V. F., 601.
Snell, William, 487.
Snodgrass, Isaiah, 221.
Snook, Moses, 183[3], 425.
Snow, Benjamin, 599.
Snow, David, 25.
Snow, Eugene, 195.
Snow, Mrs. Sarah H., 279.
Snyder, E., 450, 566, 593, 598, 610.
Snyder, Henry, 519.
Snyder, Jacob A., 591.
Snyder, James, 611.
Snyder, J. H., 122.
Snyder, Peter, 437.
Snyder, Samuel H., 575.
Sollace Bros., 377.
Somerindyke, Jacob W., 455.
Somerville, A., 567, 573.
Sorenson, Julius, 370.
Soule, O. F., 414.
Souls, David, 554.
Sousley, Mrs. Frank, 471.
South, T. M., 256.
Southard, R. W., 581.
Southard, William D., 315.
Southow, R. W., 591.
Southwick, Alexander, 353.
Southworth, B. F., 207, 211.
Sowles & Co., 126, 340, 502, 529.
Spalding, H. M., 272, 427.
Sparks, John, 18.
Sparks, John W., 445.
Spaulding, A., 400.
Spaulding, Benedict, 317, 326, 328, 472.
Spaulding, N. J., 282.
Spaulding, S. S., 340, 566, 594.
Speakman, Townsend, 336.
Spearing, Patrick, 76.
Spears, J. M., 499.
Spears, W. L., 420, 437, 454.
Speedwell Farm, 182, 209, 211, 214, 215[2], 216, 235, 377, 411, 548.
Speers, J. D., 116.
Spellbrink, Louis, 474, 581.
Spellman, Asa, 591.
Spellman, H. L., 296.
Spellman, William, 301.
Spencer, A. T., 580, 585, 625.
Spencer, E. C., 636.
Spencer, E. S. B., 349.
Spencer, H. C., 160.
Spencer, P. G., 625.
Spencer Bros., 31.
Sperry, W. D., 53.
Spidel, Jacob, 298.
Spier, William E., 99, 213, 466, 475, 572.
Spinning, J. O., 580.
Splan, John, 627.
Spofford, C. H., 2.
Spooner, Charles T., 491.
Spooner, F. B., 234, 318.
Sprague & Akers, 179.
Spring, Edw., 498.
Spring, Louis, 270, 294.
Springer, H. S., 308, 460, 528, 562, 573.
Springsteen, N. E., 213.
Sproule, Mr., 458.
Sprut, John, 495.
Spurr, B. R., 513, 534.
Spurr, George D., 345.
Spurr, R. J., 47.
Spurrier, John A., 540.
Squires, Frank, 434.
Squires, P. J., 479.
Stacey, M. S., 308.
Stackhouse, T. C., 55, 365, 407, 420, 427, 513.
Stackhouse & Harvey, 55.
Stafford & Heyworth, 125.
Stahl, Ezra, 456.
Staily, A. J., & Bro., 375.
Staley, Jacob, 289.
Stall, J. W., 623.
Stambaugh, D. C., 143[2].
Stambaugh, H. H., 13, 281, 484.
Stambaugh & Probert, 484.
Stanford, Charles, 24[1], 359, 370, 564, 614.
Stanford, Leland, 10, 17[2], 32, 34, 37, 56, 61, 67, 68, 90, 120, 124, 144, 146, 148, 155, 156, 157[2], 179, 184, 187[2], 224, 227, 233, 256, 278, 283, 285, 292, 308, 316, 318, 319, 324, 330, 337, 340, 361, 369, 383[2], 401, 429[2], 430, 435, 437, 453, 465[2], 468, 469, 482, 503[2], 545, 564, 584, 594, 604, 620, 625.
Stanley, C. B., 336.
Stanley, Frank, 623.
Stanley & Rider, 488.
Stannard, J. B., 401.
Stant, Nathan, 258, 328.
Stanton, I. W., 117, 258.
Stanton, I. W. & J. C., 117.
Stanton, Mr., 602.
Stanton, W. A., 514.
Staper, S. L., 533.
Staples, G. A., 31, 259, 390, 581, 619.
Star & Bullock Stock-Farm Co., 242, 496, 500, 578, 587, 592, 610, 611.
Starin, John H., 53.
Stark, D., 332.
Starkey, W. W., 447.
Stark, George J., 431.
Stark, L. J. N., 578.
Starkweather, Alfred, 497.
Steadman, George W., 27.
Stearns, E. C., 398.
Stebbins, A. T., 275, 451.
Steck, H. B., 51.
Stedman, F. L., 256.
Stedman, S. N., 257, 382.
Steele, A. F., 419.
Steel, Edw. T., 545.
Steel, John, 346.
Steel, Robert, 29, 50[5], 51[2], 54[2], 57, 80[2], 96, 120, 208, 210, 211, 215, 226, 233, 241, 261, 267, 269, 297, 302, 304, 309, 312[2], 314, 330[2], 337, 343, 352, 354, 363, 364, 383[2], 399, 404, 420, 449, 453, 454, 496, 504, 519[2], 525, 541, 542, 551, 578, 579, 583, 598, 604, 607, 615, 624.
Steele & Costigan, 487.
Steele & Frazier, 200.
Steen, James W., 508.
Steinhoff, James, 346.
Steinkerchner, F. S., 237, 432.
Steirs, Henry, 365.
Stelle, M., 366.
Stellwagen, J. J., 457.
Stephens, L. B., 112, 532.
Stephens, John, 231.
Stephenson, F. M., 569.
Stephenson, Isaac, 311.
Stephenson, James, 151.
Stephenson, S. M. & Son, 23, 232, 311, 617.
Stephenson, T. P., 497.
Stepp, Isaac, 129.
Sterling, A. A., 258.
Sterling, D. L., 471.
Sterritt, Joseph, 586.
Stetson, Burt, 191.
Stetson, John M., 530.
Stetson, R. P., 191.
Stevens, D., 218.
Stevens, E. H., 391.
Stevens, Frank S., 265, 390, 492, 516.
Stevens, George C., 595.
Stevens, George F., 243.
Stevens, Henry, 493.
Stevens, Irving, 352.
Stevens, John L., 307, 395, 498.
Stevens, Joseph, 171.
Stevens, L. B., 396.
Stevens, Levi, 355.
Stevens, W. B., 455.
Stevens Bros., 427.
Stevens, Wilcox & Co., 12.
Stevenson, Francis, Jr., 479.
Stevenson, John C., 613.

Stevenson, S. M. & Son, 615.
Steward, I. H., 8.
Stewart, Alex., 486.
Stewart, Charles, 451.
Stewart, Mrs. F. E. C., 61, 625.
Stewart, Frank, 590.
Stewart, Patterson, 341.
Stewart, R. C., 41[2], 485.
Stewart, Robert, 53, 309, 605.
Stewart, Thomas M., 125.
Stewart, William M., 517.
Stewart Bros., 554.
Stickles, Albert H., 433.
Stiles, E. H., 247.
Stiles, John W., 94, 307, 610.
Stimpson, C. W., 116, 291, 480.
Stinson, Edwin R., 167, 405.
Stinson, James, 58.
Stitt, John, 556, 577.
Stocking, George, 507.
Stocking, George E., 355.
Stockbarger, G. M., 294.
Stoddard, C. W., 175, 319, 626.
Stokes, Charles P., 576, 607, 626.
Stoll, J. L., 222, 314.
Stone, A. L., 194.
Stone, C. W., 280.
Stone, E. S., 448.
Stone, John F., 388.
Stone, J. R., 242, 321, 329, 352, 410, 471, 478, 481, 491, 499, 582.
Stone, Mr., 595.
Stone, Mrs., 619.
Stone, O. H., 129.
Stone, Richard H., 606, 624.
Stone, Sylvester, 264.
Stone, W. H., 147.
Stone, William W., 600.
Stone, W. K., 402.
Stonebraker, J. E., 217.
Stoneman, R. W., 401.
Stoner, R. G., 7, 11, 12, 44, 52, 56, 94, 96, 123, 138, 172, 182, 244, 256, 268, 453, 579, 602.
Stookey, Lewis, 571.
Storey, Joseph, 585.
Story, Clark W., 21[2], 271, 457, 537.
Story, James S., 468.
Story, Robert K., 398.
Stott, A. C., 385.
Stout, B. G., 294.
Stout, C. B., 377.
Stout, F. V., 313.
Stout, G. B. (agent), 237, 279, 298, 432, 566.
Stout, H. L. & F. D., 26, 62, 229, 254, 481, 512, 584.
Stout, John, 532.
Stout, Mrs. S. L., 181, 182[2], 190[2], 237, 244, 275, 276, 279, 292, 377, 378, 468, 470.
Stout, R. H., 82, 292.
Stowell, Frank, 434.
Stower, J. N., 342, 458, 578.
Strader, R. S., 21[2], 88, 110, 234, 240, 276, 292, 433, 479[2], 520.
Stranathan, William, 120.
Strang, Alex., 294, 376.
Strang, C. E., 372, 414, 436.
Strang, J. C., 306, 511.
Stratton, C. & R. A., 164, 268.
Stratton, Ira, 328.
Stratton, S. C., 387.
Strauss, Abe, 301.
Strauss, M., 253, 315, 397.
Strauss, N., 475.
Straw, Lewis, 335, 418.
Strawn, Frank, 519.
Strawn, Gates, 121.
Streeter, B. G., 387.
Stribling, J. T. & Sons, 417.
Strickland, A. R., 252.
Stringer, F. J., 145, 253, 345.
Strode, Frank D., 88.
Strode, R. Harry, 80, 617.
Strong, Burton, 594.
Strong, E. G., 126.
Strong, H., 402.
Strong, H. P., 140, 231, 241, 440.
Strong, W. B., 150, 241, 477, 571[2], 572.
Strout, A. O., 332.
Strunk, Gilbert, 112.
Strunk, Walter, 376.
Stryker, J. V., 51, 85, 88, 160, 167, 170, 175, 216, 362, 407, 426, 458, 474, 491, 495, 502, 552, 568, 571, 587, 604, 614.
Stuart, Gilbert, 258.
Studebaker, J. F., 152, 210, 586.
Studebecker, Clem., 519.
Studer, A. M., 84[2], 85, 277, 500, 608.
Sturges, E., 576.
Sturges, Gus, 452.
Sturges, John E., 287.
Sturgis, Frank, 408, 433[2], 417, 569.
Sturtevant, William, 376.
Stutz, John, 231, 460.
Sudler, Spencer, 457, 575, 595, 616.
Sugden, William, 442.
Sullivan, Cornelius, 121[2], 141, 419, 473, 526.
Sultzbach, Milton, 136, 162, 270, 460.
Suman, I. C. B., 88, 202, 211, 212.
Summers, J. F., 510.
Summit View Stock-Farm, 266, 293, 503, 514.
Sumrall, C. M., 390, 509.
Sutherland, David, 513.
Sutherland, D. G., 375.
Sutherland & Benjamin, 154, 342.
Sutherland & Merrill, 112.
Sutton, T. F., 494.
Sutton, W. R., 447.
Suttor, Louis P., 333.
Swaggard, B. F., 199.
Swain, J., 291, 576.
Swain, John W., 199.
Swain, W. P., 96.
Swain, W. P. & Son, 490.
Swain & Williams, 564.
Swan, Levi, 181, 281, 289.
Swanbrough, J. W., 53[2], 89, 240, 250, 254, 325, 358.
Swaney, A. F., 170.
Swanson, Oscar A., 580.
Swarthout, H. H., 375.
Swarts, G. F., 256, 301, 491.
Swarts Bros., 260.
Swasey, William B., 56.
Sweeney, J. W., 23.
Sweet, M. H., 404.
Sweet, S. H., 550.
Sweet, T. T., 234, 333, 598, 556.
Sweetman, William, 529, 532.
Swezey, W. D., 29.
Swift, Charles, 290.
Swineford, C. A., 94, 247, 390, 406, 609.
Switzer, George F., 306.
Switzer, Robert, 486.
Swope, L. O., 394, 505, 510, 594.
Sydner, T. J., 108, 396, 490.
Sydner, William, 553.

Taft, Charles E., 587, 602.
Tainter, W. V., 24, 372, 486, 547, 549.
Tait, Ed., 538.
Tait, Robert, 24.
Talbert, A. S., 504, 601.
Talbert, Jesse, 467.
Talbert, Percy, 88.
Talbert, P. S., 21, 63, 121, 194, 138, 232.
Talbert, W. W., 487.
Talbott, A. G., 316.
Talbott, A. H., 254.
Talbott, James T., 74, 612.
Talbott, P. S., 318.
Talbott, T. F., 288, 258.
Talbott, T. H. & W. G., 272.
Talbott, William, 614.
Talbot, W. P., 598.
Talbot, W. P., Jr., 598.
Tallman, J. C., 278, 355.
Tallmadge, A. A., 200.
Talmage, John M., Jr., 561.
Tannar, H. M., 335, 433, 630.
Tarbox, George E., 559.
Tarleton, William, 226.
Tate, S. A., 560.
Taylor Bros., 88, 209.
Taylor, C. A., 116, 216, 525.
Taylor, C. F., 48, 252, 346.
Taylor, C. O., 599.
Taylor, Cyrus, 141, 142, 146, 259, 264, 392, 402, 415, 474, 477, 492, 520, 524, 594, 607.
Taylor, Daniel C., 171.
Taylor, D. D., 551.
Taylor, D. S., 42, 307.
Taylor, G. A., 501.
Taylor, George, 420, 462.
Taylor, George W., 128.
Taylor, Hancock, 313, 500.
Taylor, James, 458.
Taylor, James B., 303.
Taylor, J. D., 47.
Taylor, J. H., 291, 402.
Taylor, John S., 594.
Taylor, L. M., 4, 346.
Taylor, M. B., 174[2].
Taylor, M. H., 127, 255.
Taylor, Mrs. C. T., 174[2].
Taylor, Robert, 607.
Taylor, R. S., 389.
Taylor, Talton, 457.
Taylor, Thomas, 613.
Taylor, W. B., 613.
Taylor, W. E., 117.
Taylor, William M., 292, 625.
Taylor, William S., 214, 393.
Teasdale, Charles E., 562.
Teedrick, L., 501.
Teeple, O. A., 580.
Teeple, S. G., 358.
Tehern, Washington, 581.
Temple, Truman, 201.
Templeman, Robert R., 27, 142, 250, 398, 519.
Ten Eyck, James, 538.
Ten Eyck, J. G., 401.
Ten Eyck, Joseph, 66[2], 335.
Tennien, James E., 585.
Tenney, C. H., 134, 225, 260.
Terbush, Charles 42.
Terhune, C. P., 396, 547.
Terhune, T. J., 238.
Terrell, Peter, 624.
Terry, A. E., 218, 269, 486.
Thatcher, R. C., 402.
Thayer, B. E., 372.
Thayer, Francis, 611.
Thayer, George A., 258, 362.
Thayer, J. H., 349.
Thayer, John E., 526.
Thayer, Nathan, 375, 559, 594.
Thing & Pike, 97.
Thomarson, H., 146, 256.
Thomas, A., 564.
Thomas, A. L., 373.
Thomas, B. G., 352, 371, 566.
Thomas, D., 408.
Thomas, D. L., 8, 246.
Thomas, Doug, 408.
Thomas & Dunham, 63.
Thomas, D. W., 19, 129, 148, 293, 499.
Thomas, E. H., 396, 486.
Thomas, Elijah, 80.
Thomas, E. R., 408.
Thomas, F., 415.
Thomas, George W., 187, 498, 571, 573, 598[2].
Thomas, James, 149, 342, 433.
Thomas, J. D., 319, 396, 441, 512.
Thomas, John R., 571.
Thomas, Joseph, 607.

Thomas, John H., 171.
Thomas, John R., 149.
Thomas, J. W., 598.
Thomas, Keller, 42, 43, 105, 127, 238, 266, 330, 337, 340, 350, 389, 415, 478, 510, 590.
Thomas, Kinsey, 370.
Thomas, Loren., 231, 431.
Thomas, Morris A., 365.
Thomas, Moses, 330, 547.
Thomas, R. B., 323, 360, 369.
Thomas, R. E., 305.
Thomas, S. O., 165, 189, 226, 239, 333, 482, 501, 540[2].
Thomas, W. H., 407, 508, 588.
Thompson, Andrew, 612.
Thompson, A. R., 430, 496.
Thompson Bros., 247, 321.
Thompson & Cowen, 154.
Thompson, Daniel, 444.
Thompson, Delos, 236, 258, 454, 548.
Thompson, Edgar, 115.
Thompson, E. F., 195.
Thompson, Elkanah, 11.
Thompson, E. V. & E., 590, 621.
Thompson, E. V., Jr., 336, 563.
Thompson, F. P., 172.
Thompson, George H., 395.
Thompson, H. C., 433.
Thompson, H. D., 557.
Thompson, H. D. & R. C., 49, 54, 56, 161, 191, 251, 272, 284, 413, 456, 517, 588.
Thompson, John, 197, 398, 444.
Thompson, L. A., 447.
Thompson, Lewis, 136.
Thompson, Maurice, 408.
Thompson, O. P., 398.
Thompson, O. S., 388.
Thompson, R. C., 557.
Thompson, S. B., 206.
Thompson, T. G., 358.
Thompson, Thomas, 419.
Thompson, W. C., 370.
Thompson, William, 549.
Thompson, W. P., 606.
Thompson, W. S., 252.
Thompson, W. W., 608.
Thoms, W. S., 611.
Thomson, A. W., 320.
Thomson, J. R., 154, 288, 316, 494.
Thomson, Mortimer G., 154.
Thomson, R. H., 192.
Thomson, R. K., 505.
Thomson, R. K. & Son, 505.
Thomson, R. W., 408.
Thomson, William J., 84, 597.
Thornton, J. C. & Son, 162.
Thorp, H. C., 224.
Thorp, Herbert C., 389.
Thorp, Henry, 389.
Thorp, W. J., 477.
Thornberry, J. H. & Son, 419.
Thornburg, C. H., 277, 284, 378, 555.
Thorne, Edwin, 18, 49, 60, 141, 261, 297, 304, 470, 473, 521, 551[2], 567, 607, 624.
Thorne, Oakleigh, 521.
Thornton, J. C. & Son, 388, 492.
Threlkeld, Moses, 550.
Throop, Samuel B., 463.
Thurber, F. W., 372.
Thurman, I. H., 289, 346.
Thurman, Isaac H., 103.
Thurmond, W. C., 280.
Thurston, B., 192.
Thurston, Gilson & Akey, 22.
Tibbits, George, 609.
Tice, George H., 155.
Tierney, Peter, 239.
Tiffany, H. P., 566.
Tilden, J. S., 140.
Tilden, Samuel J., Jr., 217.
Tilghman, Miss S. W., 540.
Tillman, J. A., 33, 471.
Tillotson, D. F., 157.
Tillotson, Jerry, 434.
Tilton, R. D., 471.
Tilton, R. J. R., 355, 449, 566.
Tilton, W. S., 48, 135.
Timberlake, H. E., 540.
Tipton, C. H., 358.
Tipton, J. W., Jr., 201.
Titman, James B., 98.
Titus, L. H., 596.
Tobey, L. H., 255.
Tobias, J. C., 234.
Tobin, Patrick, 475.
Tobler & Crouch, 5.
Todd, A. L., 547.
Todd, E. A., 35.
Todd, George, 339.
Todd, Isaac, 250, 336.
Todd, James F., 597.
Todd, L. R., 516.
Todd, W. F., 120, 195, 196, 208[2], 210[2], 211[2], 213, 216[2], 308, 394, 566, 592, 599.
Todhunter, R., 51, 190, 298, 331, 347, 348, 435, 443, 456[2], 458.
Todhunter, T. C., 279.
Toler, H. G., 134, 172, 176, 194, 202, 230, 243, 376, 461, 522, 561, 594, 600, 615.
Toliver, Joseph, 335.
Tomkins, W. R., 123, 238.
Tompkins, Charles, 327.
Tompkins, Dr. W. R., 408.
Tompkins, J. D., 34[2], 545.
Toms, F. P., 180, 304.
Toole, A. W., 599.
Toole, B., 397.
Toomey Bros., 196, 221, 576.
Torbert, Edw. P., 453.
Torrence, James, 258, 487.
Torrey, W., 607.
Tough, L. M., 335.
Tough, W. S., 548.
Tower, A. E., 553.
Towers, Henry, 607.
Town, W. H., 343.
Towner, J. C., 609.
Townley, William E., 172[2], 231, 463, 536.
Towns, George C., 574.
Townsend, A. W., 549.
Townsend, Frank H., 317.
Townsend, Harry, 455, 511.
Townsend, J. C., 451.
Townsend, Lewis, 226.
Townsley, H. M., 95.
Tracy, B. F. & Son, 11, 52[2], 85, 99, 101, 120, 123, 156[2], 164, 209, 211, 214, 234, 235, 241, 255, 266[2], 269, 288, 362, 411, 512, 587, 608, 616.
Tracy, D. D., 404.
Tracey, John T., 625.
Trahern, George W., 308.
Trahern, J. W., 584, 589, 594, 615, 620, 626.
Trainer, William, 58.
Trampton, George M., 366.
Tratt, F. W., 289, 335, 359, 487, 591.
Traugh, M. G. & Co., 159, 324, 347, 461, 464.
Travis, C. W., 253.
Travis, E., 350.
Travis, W. E., 206.
Treacy, B. J., 37, 39, 60, 66[2], 87, 103, 104, 120, 122, 136, 196, 198, 243, 251, 278, 280, 314, 324, 330, 347, 374, 385, 466, 489, 520, 522, 532, 547, 562, 564, 578, 592, 593, 591.
Treasher, Abia, 25.
Treble, James G., 379.
Tredway, W. B., 65.
Trenorgy, W. H., 549.
Tressler, E. M., 121, 456.
Trimble, John, 444.
Trimble, John A., 311.
Tribby, William, 266, 297.
Triplett, George V., 310.
Tripp, A. F., 254.
Tripp, D. N., 281.
Tripp, Fred. R., 234.
Troge, H. W., 607.
Trout, J. H., 11.
Truesdale, James, 364.
Truitt, S. R., 270.
Truman, John G., 427.
Trundle, John, 446.
Tucker, George E., 555.
Tucker, Moses, 22.
Tufford, Dr., 274.
Tunis, N. K., 260.
Tupper, E., Jr., 478.
Turbett, W. S., 125.
Turley, William J., 152.
Turner, A. C., 179, 247, 301, 396, 515, 532.
Turner, Ben R., 381.
Turner, B. F., 46.
Turner, Ed., 621.
Turner, E. P., 589.
Turner & Gist, 24.
Turner, I. L., 621.
Turner, M. H., 474.
Turner, T. H., 347.
Turner, Thomas, 381, 460.
Turner, T. T., 10, 184, 545.
Turney, A. T., 607.
Turney & Son, A. T., 72.
Turrell, T. S., 74, 348.
Tutewilder, Sidney, 413.
Tuttle, A. S., 374, 490.
Tuttle, William, 495.
Twigg, Joseph A., 234.
Twombly, Ezekiel, 192.
Tygard, Perry E., 179, 371, 530.
Tyler, Alvin E., 342.
Tyson, Alfred, 398.
Tywell, Myron H., 334.

Ufford, E. A., 288.
Uhdey, C. W., 579.
Uihlein Bros., 22[2], 28, 34[2], 95[2], 157[2], 187[2].
Ullrich, Frank P., 556.
Ulmer, Mr., 599.
Umbstaetter, A. C., 280.
Umbstaetter, C., 357.
Umbsteadler, H. C., 589.
Underhill, E. B., 329.
Underhill, F. T., 360, 575.
Underhill, Hiram, 271.
Underwood, Vernon, 296.
Underwood, W. J., 514.
Updegraff, J. T., 225.
Updegraff, O. P., 132[2], 220, 230, 430, 434, 518.
Updegraff, R. D., 354.
Upham, H. N., 625.
Upson Farming Co., 296, 573, 574, 627.
Utley, Henry, 6, 439.
Utley, J. F., 265, 269, 342, 343[2], 357, 375, 550, 555.
Utley, L., 498.
Utley, W. P., 40, 261, 298, 314, 321[2], 359, 558.
Utterback, John B., 301, 468.

Vail, W. T., 188.
Vale, Mr., 625.
Valensin, G., 33, 91, 115, 137, 333, 488.
Valerius & Co., Dr., 74, 607.
Valiquette, Louis, 335, 541.
Vallette, Frank H., 472.
Van Aken, G. W., 95, 105, 505.
Van Auken, S. J., 268.
Van Camp, Frank, 23, 374.
Van Campen, George, Jr., 590.
Van De Bogart, Wolcott, 260.
Vanderveer, George G., 471.
Vanderveer, John, 471, 592.
Vanderveer, J. P., 450.

Vandeventer, James, 506.
Van Deventer, Russell, 389.
Vandever, W. D., 301.
Vandervoott, Zach., 490.
Van Dusen, N. W., 249, 270, 541.
Van Dyke, S. P., 514.
Van Etta, James, 620.
Van Etta, Smith, 88.
Van Horn, R. M., 426.
Van Loghem, A. W., 224, 521.
Van Meter, J. C., Jr., 625[2].
Van Nort, Joseph, 333.
Van Nuyse, James, 347.
Van Nuyse, James C. C., 201.
Van Orsdal, Ira A., 352.
Van Ripper, C., 296.
Van Studdiford, T. & C., 196, 423.
Van Studdiford, Thomas, 417.
Van Syckle, A. C., 541, 623.
Van Syckle, Joseph, 605.
Van Tine, C. H. & Co., 200.
Van Worner, J., 418.
Van Zandt, C., 411.
Varier, J. A., 431.
Vaughn, A., 241.
Vaughn, M. T., 270.
Veach, V. V., 100.
Veech, B. B., 104, 576.
Veech, R. S., 7, 12, 16, 26, 34, 60, 77[10], 78[8], 242, 359, 363, 439, 479[2], 480[2], 481[4], 482, [488, 489[2], 491[2], 493[2], 495, 496, 497, 569, 572, 614.
Veit, Jacob, 445.
Ventress Bros., 165, 214, 594.
Vesper, A., 392.
Vickery, C. B., 486.
Vickory, R. F., 447.
Victor, A. R., 442.
Viley, Breckenridge, 580.
Vincent, William, 99.
Vittum, John, 291.
Vittum & Barber, 519.
Vivion, G. & B., 473, 589, 604.
Vogel, J. S., 174.
Vogler, L. A., 328, 433.
Voglesong, J. W., 200.
Vogt, Charles A., 18, 18, 33, 92, 179, 419.
Von Phul, George B., 166, 408, 415.
Voorhees, D. W., Jr., 215.
Voorhees, E. B., 585.
Vorhes, Ed., 614.
Vroman, J. B., 260.

Wade, H. P., 266, 331, 426, 436, 522, 524, 558.
Waddell, A. M., 6, 208.
Wadleigh, T. L., 22.
Wadsworth, E. S., 53.
Wadsworth, James, 492, 548.
Wadsworth, W. A., 34.
Wagner, John P., 102.
Wagner, M. V., 1, 36, 63, 251, 289, 308, 364, 449, 464, 472, 473.
Wainwright, G., 226.
Waite, J. Edgar, 602.
Wakefield, Ed., 289.
Walcott, W. D., 81.
Waldorff, Harry, 314.
Waldstein, Albert, 185.
Walf, C. C., 319.
Walker, David, 265.
Walker, Edwin, 317.
Walker, E. O., 103, 289, 436.
Walker, James, 71, 169, 300, 387, 570.
Walker, J. H., 602.
Walker, J. & S., 247.
Walker, J. S., 610.
Walker, Joseph, 89.
Walker, J. T., 518.
Walker, M., 73, 528, 619.
Walker, R. J. C., 248.
Walker, W. A., 216.
Walker, W. S. & Son, 24.
Walker & Patterson, 201, 258, 478.
Wallace, A., 112[2], 163, 338, 392, 488.
Wallace, Edw. E., 537, 581.
Wallace, H. M., 147, 278, 504.
Wallace, Ira, 330.
Wallace, J. B., 281, 297, 580, 604.
Wallace, Peter, 416.
Wallace, S. B., 319.
Wallace, William, 91, 581.
Wallace, William T., 429.
Wallick, J. H., 36, 276, 340, 390, 592.
Walsh, Samuel, 318.
Walsworth, W. J., 75.
Walton, E. C., 207.
Walton, J. D., 93.
Walton, Job A., 40[2].
Walton, R. H., 85.
Walton, William L., 95, 460.
Waltz, A. S., 139.
Wanamaker, J. D., 361.
Ward, A. R., 544.
Ward, D. F., 393.
Ward, Edwin, 417, 428, 442, 467.
Ward, F. M., 324, 365.
Ward, F. W., 112.
Ward, Garrett, 213.
Ward, Leslie D., 426.
Ward, W. C., 452.
Warden, D. S., 299.
Warden, J. F., 264.
Warden, Mr., 501.
Warder, W. H., 333.
Warfield, Charles, 287, 336, 512.
Warfield, C. L., 242, 358, 587, 592.
Warfield, Frank, 87, 112, 147, 223, 231, 233, 242, 303, 330, 335, 338, 358, 490, 504, 578.
Warfield, F. & C. L., 132, 336.
Warfield, F. & C., 293.
Ware, L. V., 145.
Ware, Mr., 145.
Waring, J. H., 270.
Warlow & Petefish, 270.
Warlow & Clark, 463.
Warman E., 404.
Warne, H., 298.
Warne, M. T., 443.
Warner, B. F., 169, 221, 321, 325.
Warner, B. S., 6, 39, 541.
Warner, George, 262, 290.
Warner, J. G., 593.
Warner, Lester, 368.
Warner, Mr., 607.
Warner, M. J., 295, 299, 309.
Warner, Ray, 94, 459.
Warner, S. S., 530.
Warner, W. H., 22[2], 290, 329, 448, 502, 606.
Warren, Courtney, 56, 407, 492.
Warren, Daniel D., 512.
Warren, E. L., 153, 446.
Warren, Mrs. E. L., 345, 501.
Warren, G. A., 610.
Warren, John B., 290, 512.
Washburn, A. L., 330.
Washburn, B. F., 497.
Washburn, C. E., 574.
Washburne, J. B., 401.
Wasley, Frank, 199.
Wason, William, 59.
Waters, C. A., 341, 588.
Waters, Charles E., 179, 316, 327, 369, 379, 547, 598.
Waters, Frank S., 127, 598.
Waters, J. E., 8, 53.
Waters Stock-Farm, 33, 137[2], 271, 291, 360, 568.
Watkins, M. W., 287.
Watson, D., 427, 444.
Watson, David S., 228.
Watson, George, 372.
Watson, H., 391.
Watson, H. C., 114.
Watson, Henry, 355.
Watson, Henry H., 167.
Watson, H. R. C., 179, 235, 617[2].
Watson, John N., 380.
Watson, W. S., 57.
Watt, John W., 491, 614.
Watters, P. K., 210, 214, 216.
Waugh, J. C., 256.
Weatherbee, F. M., 245.
Weaver, A. J., 564.
Weaver, Christian, 488.
Weaver, Ed., 435.
Weatherbee, F. M., 561.
Weever, J. B., 231.
Weaver, J. J., 55.
Weaver, Milo H., 206.
Weaver, Mrs. Wilbur, 202.
Webb, B. L., 580.
Webb, Douglas, 75, 91, 248, 488.
Webb, Edw., 486.
Webb, John I., 197.
Webb, L. C., 181, 458, 478, 517, 563.
Webb, N. L., 296.
Webb, Pitt, 444.
Webb, S. R., 221.
Webb, W. H., 53, 281, 313, 314, 352, 362, 623.
Webber, A. J., 553.
Webber, Isaac S., 536.
Webster, Captain, 91.
Webster, C. F., 355, 551.
Webster, C. H., 218, 434, 446.
Webster, H. C., 306, 508.
Webster, Hiram, 355.
Webster, J. V., 217.
Webster & Son, 98[2], 294, 443, 459.
Webster & Maxam, 176.
Webster, Robert, 470.
Weed, Arthur W., 395.
Weed, B. H., 335.
Weed, George W., 320.
Weeks, Nathan, 418, 586.
Weeks, R. M., 462.
Weeks, W. F., 603.
Weese, W. S., 245, 296, 318, 439.
Weible, T., 160.
Weidman, J. C., 488.
Weiler, Harry, 404.
Weintz, John, 582.
Weir, James M., 425.
Weiss, Thomas, 567.
Welch, A., 495.
Welch, A. A. & Sons, 491.
Welch, A. J., 146.
Welch, E., 94.
Welch, John M., 310, 427, 516.
Welch, John, 343.
Welch, Robert, 344.
Welch, T. B., 389, 440.
Welsh, G. W., Jr., 145.
Welsh, John M., 102, 238, 343, 377, 522.
Welcher, M. C., 259, 554.
Weldon, F. N., 440.
Welles, C. P., 114.
Wells, Daniel, 429.
Wells, George F., 300.
Wells, J. E., 326, 428.
Wells, Myron, 576.
Wells, Nathan, 234.
Wells, R. H., 181.
Wells, S. C., 113[7], 223, 250, 254, 416, 482, 499, 513, 577, 582, 585, 621.
Wemple, C. Y., 22, 229, 248, 318, 354, 475, 522, 533, 617.
Wenaus, O., 141, 586.
Wendleklen, Mr., 346.
Wentworth, John, 294.
Werntz, W. B., 454.
Werstein, L., 454.
Wertz, E. S., 587.
West, John, 343.
West, J. G., 104, 160.
West, R., 27, 74, 75, 103, 170, 243, 276, 289, 309[2], 311, 331, 382, 362, 362, 370, 459, 480, 481, 566, 567.
West & Prewett, 522.
West, W. C., 335.
Westcott, Charles G., 227.
Westfall, H. S., 143.

Westfall, James, 143, 531.
Westlake, H. J., 390, 521, 577.
Weston, R., 211.
Wethered, George, 34, 553.
Wetmore, F. S., 364, 560.
Wetmore, T. E., 308.
Wetmore, W. D., 388, 492.
Wetmore Bros., 478.
Wetzel, N., 512.
Whaley, G. A., 238.
Whaley, Joe E., 519.
Whaley, Harvey, 125.
Wharton, Charles B., 205.
Wheat, L. B., 232[2], 584, 613.
Wheeler, A. F., 248, 453.
Wheeler, Mr., 380.
Wheeler, W. M., 488.
Wheeler, Z. & Son, 235.
Wheelock, A. P., 593.
Wheelock, S. W., 59, 112, 248, 429, 432, 523, 527, 591.
Whelan, A. F., 488.
Whiffen, Frank, 56.
Whipple, A., 61[2], 66, 324, 346.
Whipple, Clarence D., 353.
Whipple, T. M., 372.
Whitaker, Albert, 371, 383.
Whitacre, Amos, 327, 442.
Whitacre Bros., 407.
Whitacre, Maurice, 327, 442, 485.
Whitaker, O. E., 271.
Whitaker, Spencer I., 584.
Whitaker, Walter, 532.
Whitcomb, B. D., 175, 321, 422.
Whitcomb, E. M., 567.
Whitcomb, F. N., 159.
Whitcomb, George C., 592.
Whitcomb, George G., 176, 249.
White, A., 129.
White, C. E., 441.
White, Daniel, 111.
White, E. S., 125.
White, G. G., 59, 262, 278, 484.
White, H. T., 34.
White, Hicks, 616.
White, John & Son, 164.
White, John W., 251, 296, 368, 408, 439, 583, 577, 583, 596, 602, 618, 621.
White, Nathan, 610.
White, Robert B., 27.
White, S. T., 412.
White, T. R., 383.
Whitefort, Joseph S., 601.
Whitehead, H. M., 95, 96, 100, 101, 131, 370, 499, 533.
Whitehead, W. H., 538.
Whiteley, B. H., 404.
Whitely, Thomas, 153.
Whiteman, A. V., 318.
Whiteman, D. A., 94.
Whitenack, J. W., 587.
Whiting, Segar, 196.
Whiting, William C., 377.
Whitlock, J. T., 344.
Whitman, L., 435.
Whitman, M. L., 345.
Whitman, Samuel, 107, 596.
Whitmore, D. R., 290.
Whitmore & Barber, 533.
Whitney, A. W., 523.
Whitney, Charles S., 334.
Whitney, E. K., 572, 580, 589, 614.
Whitney, George, 235.
Whitney, James W., 47, 538.
Whitney, J. W., 142.
Whitney, W. H. H., 526.
Whitney, T. W., 35, 260, 389, 477.
Whitson, Ol., 548.
Whitten, William, 626.
Whyland, A. E., 288, 316, 348, 349.
Whyte, Theodore, 188.
Wick, Henry, 488.
Wickard, Harry, 380, 532.
Wicker, C. G., 126, 268, 401, 457.
Wicks, Israel, 126.
Wickwire Bros., 194.
Wiegand, William, 258, 295.
Wiggin, E. D., 147, 215, 271, 274, 295, 623.
Wightman, J. G., 246.
Wilbur, Charles D., 592.
Wilbur, George, 459.
Wilbur, J. J., 555.
Wilbur, John, 72, 98.
Wilcox, A. F., 157, 275.
Wilcox, A. V., 588.
Wilcox, B. F. & W. O., 157.
Wilcox Bros., 103, 253, 555.
Wilcox, C. H., 364.
Wilcox, Fred. C., 269.
Wilcox, James M., 431.
Wilcox, Thomas C., 15, 108, 145, 202, 336, 496, 522, 591, 613, 624.
Wild, Richard, 319, 344.
Wild & Atkinson, 316, 378.
Wilday, Morris, 622.
Wilder, A. A., 562.
Wilder, J., 17.
Wilder, E. L., 263.
Wildes, A. F., 103, 296.
Wildes, George, 63, 397.
Wiley, H. G., 147.
Wiley, William H., 388.
Wilger, Nicholas, Jr., 269.
Wilgus, Daniel H., 101.
Wilgus, J. B., 180, 306, 408, 435, 544, 616.
Wilhite, J. H., 431.
Wilhite, J. W., 276.
Wilkerson, B., 298, 558.
Wilkes, John, 307, 315.
Wilkins, John G., 581.
Wilkins, Joshua, 97, 282.
Wilkins, S., 467.
Wilkins, William A., 476.
Wilkins, W. W., 606.
Wilkinson, A., 195.
Wilkinson, A. & J. H., 33.
Wilkinson, David, 374.
Wilkinson, J. E., 143.
Wilkinson, Van H., 592.
Wilkinson, W. S., 519.
Willard, A. H., 93[2], 108, 109, 111[4], 137, 141, 220, 290, 515.
Willard, E. C., 386.
Willard, J. M., 29.
Willard, John W., 97[2], 225, 345, 435.
Willett, W. E., 355, 465.
Willits, J. L., 494.
Willets, Samuel, 614.
Willets, Mrs. S. P. Taber, 11.
Willets, Walter R., 66[2], 105, 502, 505, 580.
Willey, J. C., 435.
Williams, A. C., 340.
Williams, Asa E., 280.
Williams, Alphonso T., 454.
Williams, Benjamin, 408.
Williams, B. W., 292.
Williams, Charles P., 519.
Williams, Mrs. Catharine, 374, 535.
Williams, Claude S., 240, 494, 568.
Williams, C. W., 291, 558.
Williams, Edward L., 30, 325, 496, 515.
Williams, E. P., 591, 592, 603.
Williams, George, 477.
Williams, George B., 177, 319.
Williams, G. T., 211.
Williams, George W., 345, 421.
Williams, Hugh, 92, 374.
Williams, James & Son, 56.
Williams, James R., 307, 381.
Williams, J. G., 583.
Williams, John P., 280.
Williams, L. R., 624.
Williams, Mr., 593.
Williams, M. L., 135[2], 430.
Williams, Morris J., 151[2].
Williams, S. H., 610.
Williams, Simon, 180, 492.
Williams, T. B., 455.
Williams, Thomas, 191.
Williams, Truxton, 134, 325.
Williams, Dr. William, 322.
Williams, William, 297.
Williams, W. B., 355.
Williams, W. D., 17, 592.
Williamson, B. P., 566.
Williamson, W. F., 354.
Williams & Worthington, 403.
Williamson, B. P., 202, 215, 218, 228, 235, 315, 331, 340, 485, 492, 500, 506, 598, 569, 621.
Williamson, F. M., 261.
Willis, C. A., 236, 383.
Willis, E. V., 619.
Willis, Frederick, 115.
Willis, J. D., 96, 143[2], 173, 226, 397, 525, 603, 618.
Willis, Jesse H., 151, 451, 502, 543, 567.
Willis, J. V. N., 238, 291, 362, 421, 473.
Willis, R. A., 147.
Willis, W. C., 600.
Will, John, 248, 295.
Willmont, John B., 512.
Willoughby, Dr., 152.
Willoughby, M. W., 514, 529.
Wills, R. H., 9, 33, 63, 73, 83, 309, 438[2], 451, 471, 508, 516, 599.
Wills, S. S., 103.
Wills, W. H., 82.
Wilmarth, G. S., 33.
Wilmarth, Stephen, 33.
Wilmet, W., 431.
Wilmoth, C. S., 373, 403.
Wilson, A. D., 51, 217.
Wilson, Andrew, 546.
Wilson, A. R., 302, 437.
Wilson, B. A., 251.
Wilson, B. B., 13.
Wilson, B. F., 165, 398, 476, 483.
Wilson, C. D., 31.
Wilson, Christopher, 434.
Wilson County Trotting-Horse Association, 88.
Wilson, E., 186.
Wilson, E. T., 196.
Wilson, F. W., 514.
Wilson, G., 383, 389.
Wilson, G. D., 115.
Wilson, George, 395, 606.
Wilson, George F., 65.
Wilson, George T., 61.
Wilson, G. O., 178, 360.
Wilson, H. C., 236, 566.
Wilson, Henry, 389, 411, 494.
Wilson, I. & Son, 394.
Wilson, James, 3, 38, 127, 265, 346, 415, 417, 434, 460, 482, 483, 597, 624.
Wilson, J. C., 145, 309, 451.
Wilson, J. C. & Son, 290.
Wilson, J. H., 260, 281, 434.
Wilson, John, 97, 456, 488.
Wilson, John B., 58.
Wilson, Lee, 486.
Wilson, M. M., 226.
Wilson, R. J., 136, 188, 189, 416, 427, 508.
Wilson, Samp, 534.
Wilson, S. C., 328, 332.
Wilson, S. E., 368.
Wilson, Thomas, 583.
Wilson, W. C., 603.
Wilson, W. H., 11, 13, 18, 49, 55, 63, 77, 80[2], 87[4], 93, 103, 122, 123, 129, 175, 178[2], 179[2], 182, 191, 222, 225, 232, 238, 246, 268[2], 275, 306, 308, 318, 360, 363, 366, 374, 383, 392, 394, 400, 413[2], 420, 427, 437, 439, 441, 445[2], 468[2], 493, 499, 500, 504[2], 526, 536, 537, 544, 550, 576, 595, 599.
Wilson, William V., 41, 230, 395, 527, 546.

Wilson, W. H. (Ind.), 486.
Wilt, **Adam, 569.**
Winans, George, 46, 497.
Winans, T. A., 540.
Windiate, David E., 552.
Windolph, J. L., 175, 273, 277, **601,** 606.
Wineman, C. H., 5.
Wing, John, 476.
Wing, L. M., 27, 49, 62, 240, **273,** 333, 380, 420, 438, 464, 474, **479,** 497, 523, 562.
Wingate, Isaac, 261, 418.
Winger, Isaac, 609.
Winkley, Frank W., 228.
Winn, Joseph A., 365.
Winne, John, 99.
Winship, Albert, 314, 381, 397, **418.**
Winship, Amos, 5, 158, 239, **269,** 311, 428, 555.
Winship, Jesse T., 57, 374, **486,** 506, 536.
Winship, W. H., 265, 325, 416.
Winslow, Peleg, 285.
Winslow, S., 420, 441.
Wintermute, Peter, 580.
Winters, John, 333[2], 385, 497.
Winward, E. P., 279.
Wirt, George, 26.
Wise, K. D., 89, 155[2], 535, 550.
Wiser, J. P., 105, 150[2], 171, **235,** 281, 355, 391, 464, 503, 505.
Wisner, George T., 553.
Withers, William T., 24, 26, 36, **45,** 58[2], 69[9], 70[11], 80, 98, 132[2], **139,** 220, 227, 274, 278, 353, 375, **382.**
Withers, William T., Jr., 69, **153,** 535.
Witherspoon, Lister, 58, 481, **524.**
Witsett, Henry, 204.
Witt, C. H., 267, 508.
Witt, W. H., 472.
Wixson, S., 318, 357, 478.
Wixson, V. A., 555.
Wolbert, F. G., 441.
Wolcott, Charles W., 579.
Wolcott, William, 408.
Wolf, C. C., 344.
Wolf, Eugene T., 287.
Wolf, H. S., 576[2].
Wolfe, John A., 512.
Wolf, John S., Jr., 98, 223, **432,** 508.
Wolf, John S., Sr., 98, 223, 432, 508.
Wolverton, B., 168, 282, 295.
Wolverton, Philip, 146[2].
Wolverton, Thomas, 282, 295.
Wood, A. E., 296.
Wood, Allen, 231.
Wood Bros., 224, 477.
Wood, C. E. S., 318.
Wood, Charles, 551.
Wood, Charles F., 278.
Wood, E. W., 403.
Wood, Francisco, 614.
Wood, George, 308, 593.
Wood, Harris L., 64.
Wood, Horace, 205.
Wood, J. M., 134, 350.
Wood, Joseph, 8, 82, 108, **235, 450.**
Wood, Myron G., 285, 527.
Wood, T. C., 252.
Wood, W. H., 98, 196, **236, 381.**
Woodard, William H., 448.
Woodburn, James H., 217.
Woodbury, E. N., 224.
Woodbury, W. E., 360.
Wooden, James, 610.
Woodford, John T., 583.
Woodhull, W. S., 498.
Woodman, M. W., 395.
Woodman, Z., 379.
Woodring, William H., **80, 134,** 202, 204, 348, 362, 381, **484.**
Woodruff, Charles M., 96.
Woodruff, H. C., 213, 221.
Woodruff, O. F., 75, 98, 150.
Woodruff, W. F., 379, 458.
Woodruff, William, 303.
Woods, E. P., 404.
Woods, H. S., 43, 368, 615.
Woods, Henry S., 56.
Woods, John, 464.
Woods, John D., 463.
Woods, O. S., 579.
Woods, W. C., 248.
Woodson, N., 91.
Woodward, Jerome, 243.
Woodward, O. L., 494.
Woodward, R. G., 235.
Woodward, T. A., 514.
Woodward, William, 613.
Woodworth, R. F., 573.
Woolfolk, James S., 495.
Woolfolk, Joseph L., 376.
Woolfolk, J. S., 390.
Woolfolk, Joseph S., 24[2], **58, 172,** 221, 239, 465, 510.
Woolsey, Edmund E., 31.
Wooster, Jay, 279.
Wooters, C. R., 403.
Work, John, 255.
Wormley, E. K. & Son, **151.**
Worth, Francis, 237.
Worth, Samuel, Jr., 412.
Worthington, A. D., 544.
Worthington, C. W., 18, **598.**
Worthington, H., 522, 548.
Wortman, A. M., 204, 248, **379, 422,** 451, 468, 502, 508, 511, **519, 537.**
Wren, Charles, 592.
Wrenn, John P., 522.
Wrenn, W. T., 400.
Wrench, William, 626.
Wresley, J. J., 346.
Wright, A. M., 540.
Wright, B. C., 394.
Wright, Benjamin, 627.
Wright, B. S., 300, 570.
Wright, Charles, 593.
Wright, Charles F., 600.
Wright, Cass T., 199.
Wright, E. C., 151.
Wright, George F., 508.
Wright, H. B., 620.
Wright, John, 64.
Wright, R. A., 601.
Wright, S. A., 260.
Wright, W. B., 389.
Wurster, Christ, 232.
Wycoff, Jacob, 331, **356, 586.**
Wylie, S. M., 543.
Wylie, S. W., 616.
Wyman, Daniel, 72.
Wyman, Frank P., 516.
Wyman, J. W., 341.
Wyn Dyl Farm, 170, **208, 210, 211,** 321, 411, 570.

Yaple, H. K., 404.
Yarbough, Samuel, 419.
Yarrow, Arthur W., 360.
Yarrow, Thomas J., 260, 480, 519.
Yarrow, T. J. & A. W., 360.
Yarter, A. A., 158, 287.
Yates, H. H., 581, 597.
Yates, Jacob, 625.
Yates, Richard R., 211.
Yates, William, 609.
Yeager, A. A., 493.
Yeager, Lee T., 92.
Yeakel, William, 551.
Yearick, H. E., 193.
Yeiser, Dr., 597.
Yeiser, Henry, 563.
Yeoman, William, 419.
Yeomans, A., 388.
Yeomans, J. D., 47, 287, 491.
Yerkis, S. A., 434, 609.
Yokem, Solomon, 504.
Yolland, Charles, 526.
Yonkers, George, 119.
Young, A. D., 350.
Young, C. W., 206.
Young, D. C., 364.
Young, George A., 135.
Young, George W., 326.
Young, Harry R., 315.
Young, James R., 166, 322, 445
Young, John D., 469.
Young, Mr., 512.
Young, W. C., 616.
Young, William D., 338.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

DEC 4 19[illegible]

DEC 6 19[illegible]

JAN 7 1916

MAR 8 19[illegible]

form 410